



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



## Harvard College Library



### FROM THE BRIGHT LEGACY

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1882 under the will of

**JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT**  
of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

**HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,**  
who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.







LOWLE

Harleian MS. 1559, f. 215, in British Museum, and is copied

William Lowle, of Yardley, in coun. W

James Lowle .....dan. of.....Ba

Raffe Lowle .....dan. of Haselri

Walter Lowle Joane, dan. of.....F

Richard Lowle, dyed at Yardley in coun.  
is there buried with his  
a dexter hand coupe  
grasping three pointle  
pale and two in saltire

Thomas Lowle ....dan. of....Mayh

John Lowle, dyed at Clyvedon, Co. Somerset

John Lowle- Apolyn, dan. of Richard Leversed

Richard ..... dan. of.....Percival      Edmond John      John Lowle  
Walton, 1591

Percivall Lowle 1591, in New England, 1639.

Thomas Lowle of Torkington.      Margaret, d  
of John Dy  
ton in coun

John Lowle of Woodhouse in coun. Glos-  
ter 1639.      Martha, dan. s  
of Thomas Sn  
....near Taun  
Somerset.

Thomas      Raffe

Ava Lowle— Joseph Willin  
2nd wife, heiress of Portherye  
o f Torkington,  
m. May 26, 1676,  
d. 1707.

Thomas Willing  
of Bristol, Eng.:  
b. 1679. d. 1760  
(and others).

Ch

OWELL.

a Heralds Visitations of Somersetshire in 1573, 1591, 1623.

sr=====dan. of.....Lytleton

Andrew.      Samuell.

George.      Edmond.      Andrew.

Thomas.      Anthony.      Sabity.

ster, and  
ie. Sable,  
the wrist  
a, one in

.....dan. of  
.....Turner.

Richard Lowle, slain at Bremicham (ie. Birmingham) in coun. Warw.

l. of....Wake.      William.      Thomas.      Roger.

nger Lowle =Joane, dan. and heir of John Gage of Walton in coun. Somersett.

rudence, dan. and heire of Henry  
Vykes, of coun. Hereford, by Jane,  
au. of Nicholas Wykes of Doring-  
on in coun. Gloster.

William  
Andrew  
James

l co-heir      James      Thomas Lowle, the younger,  
orking-      ob. S. P.      had one only dan. named Prudence.  
er.

e heir      William.  
.....      Raffe, died coming from the East Indiaes.  
coun.      Francis, now living in the West Indiaes, 1689.  
Thomas, S. P.  
Mary, ux. John Hubball of London.

n. dyed young.      Martha.

of Joseph Willing      Mary.  
rset Co., England.

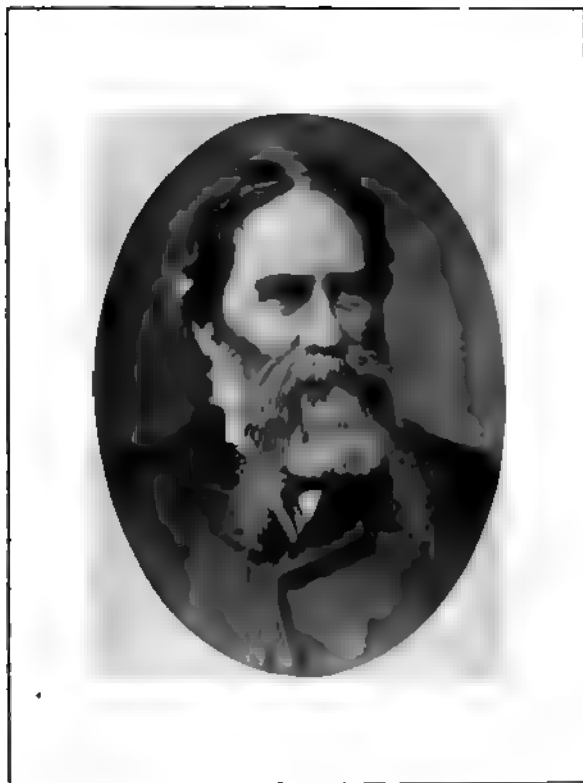
s Harrison, granddaughter of Gen. Harrison  
ngland: d. 1747.

Villing, d. 1754  
others).

[Item. Charles Willing, who d. 1754, was great-grandfather to  
Edward S. Willing of Philadelphia, U. S. A.]







HON. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL,

THE POET.

THE  
HISTORIC GENEALOGY  
..... OF THE .....  
Lowells of America

FROM 1639 TO 1899.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY  
DELMAR R. LOWELL,

A. B., A. M., D. D.

Post Chaplain U. S. Army, Retired; Past Chaplain-in-Chief G. A. R.; Ex-Aide  
de-Camp on Staff of Commander-in-Chief G. A. R.; First Registrar Utah  
Society Sons American Revolution; Corresponding Member Oneida,  
N. Y., Historical Society; Member of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass, etc., etc.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

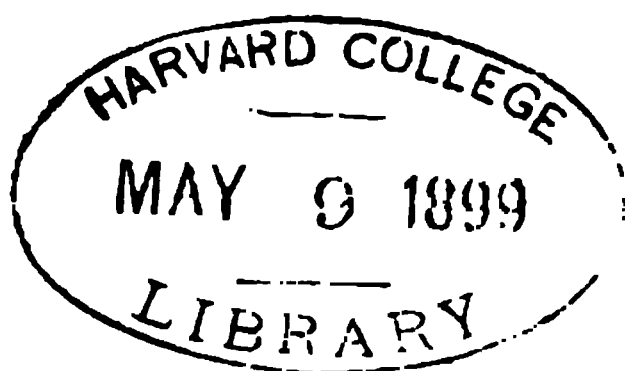
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

---

THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS, RUTLAND, VT.  
1899.

US 42183.4

~~16855, 53~~



# DEDICATION.

---

TO

MY BELOVED WIFE,

HARRIET ARISTINE (DAVIS) LOWELL,

MY BEST HELPER, WHO, WHEN THE PEN FELL FROM MY

NERVELESS HAND AND WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE

FALLEN FOREVER, KEPT THE WORK ALIVE

UNTIL I WAS ABLE AGAIN TO RESUME

MY TASK; TO HER

I MOST TENDERLY AND AFFECTIONATELY

D E D I C A T E

THIS BOOK, THE

WORK OF OUR MUTUAL LOVE,

LABOR and SACRIFICE.

DELMAR R. LOWELL.



# Table of Contents.

	PAGE
Dedication, . . . . .	iii
Table of Contents, . . . . .	v
Preface. . . . .	vii
Coat of Arms, . . . . .	xiv
Origin of and Changes in Our Name, . . . . .	xxviii
Transatlantic Ancestry of the American Lowells, . . . . .	xxxiv
Abbreviations used, . . . . .	1
Explanations, . . . . .	li
Percival Lowell and Family, . . . . .	1
Part I. The John Lowell Line, . . . . .	12
Part 2. The Richard Lowell Line, . . . . .	305
Unattached Families, . . . . .	665
Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls. . . . .	703
New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, . . . . .	719
Miscellaneous War Rolls, . . . . .	725
Revolutionary Pension Rolls, . . . . .	734
Appendix of Old Wills, Deeds, &c., . . . . .	736
Errata and Addenda, . . . . .	755
Index and Explanations, . . . . .	765



# PREFACE.

---

Be sure to look over Errata and Addenda.

At last we are about to write "Finis." We have kept our promise to trace every person in the body of the book to the original Percival Lowell. In the chapter on the Early Lowells by Judge James H. Lowell is traced the ancestry of all from Percival back in England for nine generations, making a continuous line of *twenty-two* generations, or about, 650 years, or probable more.

We call special attention to this chapter as a most valuable part of this work.

We have put fifteen years of time and labor in this work, and Abner Lowell before us about ten years, besides my wife has contributed several years of most intelligent labor.

At first we had no thought of writing the Lowell Genealogy. We began with the purpose of straightening out some ancestral snarls for our children. Little by little it grew upon us until it was impossible to stop.

We have not attempted a full history. One has said: "To do justice to the name of Lowell would require more than a moderate sized volume; a name not only distinguished in literature, theology and jurisprudence, but in all the relations of life.

The family is justly honored, having derived its high position by works for the public good. The name is fixed upon monuments which can only perish in the wreck of all things."

We feel proud of the record of both the living and the dead, and to write this record has been a great pleasure; and we have felt it to be both a great honor and responsibility. Our conscience, as well as our heart and brains have gone into this work.

We are sorry it is not better and more complete.

•

It is not perfect, could never be made so. It is not complete, but is as nearly so as the hardest kind of work and most careful painstaking could make it.

No doubt humiliating errors and omissions will be found. It could not be otherwise.

We are willing to shoulder our share of the responsibility, but we do not believe the entire responsibility can be shuffled off on us. Those who have helped most, hence know most about the difficulties confronting us, will be our most charitable critics.

Those who have helped least, who by indifference or hostility, have greatly hindered us, will be loudest in complaint, quickest to point out errors and omissions, most open-mouthed in proclaiming them, and will be first to avail themselves of the benefits of others labor. It has always been so, and probably always will be so.

We have done our best, our very best, and if others can do better, we are willing they should try.

That some still lack appreciation of such work is painfully evident. I say painfully, for to me a lack of interest in ancestry is sure evidence of ignorance, a debased nature or something wrong.

I have found a few who could not tell with certainty their parent's names—quite a number who could not give birth, death or marriage dates of their parents. A larger number who stumble at their grandparents, and a multitude totally ignorant of ancestry further back.

This seems pitiful when contrasted with the expense, study and labor used by some to secure and record the ancestry of their horses, cattle, sheep, dogs, cats, etc. I have heard these persons rattle off the ancestry of these animals, when, if life depended upon it, they could not name their grandparents.

Such an exhibition is indeed pitiable.

Daniel Webster, our peerless orator, said: "It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world."

---

“No people,” says Horatio Seymour, “can rise to a high degree of virtue or patriotism, who do not know about or care for the achievements of their fathers.”

What is true of the people in this respect is true of the family and the individual.

Emerson says: “Every man is a bundle of his ancestors.”

To one studying carefully family genealogy nothing is plainer than the truth enunciated above.

To ignore or speak contemptuously of this ancestry is a pitiful exhibition.

Old Thucydides many hundreds of years ago rebuked justly this spirit when he remarked: “Justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance.”

“Fortunes,” says another, “are amassed and dissipated, dynasties rise and pass away, but ours is yet safely transmitted from father to son—an inheritance of to-day from a remote and otherwise unknown ancestry.”

One who has studied deeply and written much on this subject says: “It may be fairly stated that, at the present day, heraldry and genealogy are ignored only by those who have no ancestors in whom they can take pride, or who have not given the questions just and proper attention. No educated man will affect to despise a long line of illustrious descent, or the emblems which bespeak the bravery, wisdom or honor of their race.”—Eugene Zeiber in *Heraldry in America*, p. 71.

What scene can be grander or more inspiring or more worthy of our study than to see a sturdy line, resisting all the enervating and degenerating tendencies of the ages, going on from generation to generation, growing stronger, more vigorous, more potent each generation.

Lord Bacon viewing such a scene exclaimed: “It is a reverend thing to see an ancient castle or building not in decay, or to see a fair timber-tree sound and perfect—how much more to behold an ancient family, which hath stood against the waves and weather of time!”

---

I can conceive of no scene more inspiring and impressive than such an ancient and onreaching race. To stand by the side of the ceaselessly growing river, or look upon the ever increasing crowd surging by, hour after hour, day by day, is something to thrill the most phlegmatic, but to look upon this tide of life surging on for ages from generation to generation, ever increasing, ever becoming more vigorous, will stir any soul with raptures, unstartled by any other scene, and whoever looks upon it unmoved deserves our pity.

If I am a part of all my ancestors, and no intelligent person will deny it, what theme can be more worthy of my best thought or how better can I proclaim my folly than by its contemptuous treatment!

I would also invite the attention of those inclined to treat this subject of genealogy lightly, to the prominence given it in *The Book*.

No people in history has kept their genealogy with so great care as the old Israelitish Nation, and that too by the direct and imperative direction of God.

We have too perfect records of the generations of Jesus, the Christ, his paternal and maternal ancestry, back to the beginning of the race.

For a failure to keep such a record of this genealogy we find the officers of the old Jewish Priesthood severely punished.

See Ezra 2:62 and Nehemiah 7:64 where the priests were "Put from the priesthood" because of failure to keep this genealogy.

We are confident that most errors and omissions will be found in the later generations where they might have been corrected or made complete by living relatives. While we are willing to take the blame due us we persist that the blame of errors and omissions that could easily have been corrected by the living relatives shall rest elsewhere. Our repeated appeals for data have often met neglect or refusal, hence we were helpless.

To illustrate — In many instances I have sent the family record to these living relatives, urging additions and corrections,

---

but have not even received a response. On whose heads in such cases rests the blame?

I spent over a week in one city with all my manuscript, having before going sent every person interested in that vicinity notice of my coming, and urging them not to fail to look over the records that they might be as nearly correct as possible. Many kindly heeded the request, some neither called nor answered my courteous request. Should the records of those in that city be faulty, on whom rests the blame? These are simply illustrations. I therefore rest content, knowing well that an intelligent and discriminating public will easily discern where to bestow praise and to lodge the blame.

We have a most keen appreciation of the help rendered by the many. But for this help and encouragement long ago we must have faltered.

It would give me genuine pleasure to give accurate and due credit to all these helpers, but this is too great a task and entirely unnecessary. It is enough simply to assure such helpers that the aid rendered has touched us deeply and has been most fully appreciated. We tender such our sincere and heart felt thanks.

I have a large number of letters written by the poet, James Russell Lowell, p. 121 (see chapter on "The Lowell Coat of Arms"), Rev. Charles Lowell, D. D., p. 63, Rev. Robert T. S. Lowell, D. D., p. 120, Hon. John Amory Lowell, L. L. D., p. 117, and others who have given luster to our name, showing their interest in and giving most valuable data for this book.

Our search has led us through periods that tried men's souls and we have oft been stirred by the discovery that those bearing our name have never faltered, but have borne well their part.

Our war record is something to feel proud of. We have not however given a full record as it sometimes has eluded our most careful search.

Some may wonder why we have not inserted more of the pictures of those distinguished in the earlier days. We have made a strong effort to secure these and have failed sometimes because there are no pictures extant. We have secured nearly every one obtainable. In several cases rare paintings have been photographed especially for this work.

In spelling proper names we have not even attempted uniformity, but rather have deferred to family and individual customs and wishes, often following the spelling of those sending data.

Confusion of dates appear, caused:

- 1st. By conflict between the old and new styles of beginning the year. See explanation before page 1.
- 2nd. By different dates given on Town and Church Records.
- 3rd. By family records differing from Town and Church Records.
- 4th. By different and conflicting reports of dates by different members of the same family. It is not infrequently the case that brothers, sisters and parents have each given us different dates. Where repeated efforts to correct them have failed we have been compelled to give that most probable, hence errors were inevitable.

Many through this book will learn much of their near relatives they never knew before. Some will learn here of brothers, sisters and near relatives long lost sight of and given up for dead. Others through this book will learn for the first time in forty years about their near kin.

Let us express the hope that these long-lost links now gathered up again may be hereafter cherished. Life is too short and communication too easy in these days for near kin thus to neglect and lose sight of each other.

Let us also express the hope that this record of noble deeds and lives of our ancestors may be *studied*, especially by the young, and that by this study high and noble aspirations shall be awakened. This end secured in the coming generations, we will have been largely remunerated for our labor.

It was the ambition of old Homer, the Grecian poet:

" Ever to bear myself like a brave man  
And labor to excel, and never bring  
Dishonor on the Stock from which I sprung "

An ambition worthy of us all.

---

In all this work our eye has been upon the "unborn generations." We have thought, planned and worked chiefly for them. It has been our highest aim to gather up and preserve all we could that was worthy and good of the generations past and present for the pleasure and use of the generations to come after. If they shall appreciate our toil and sacrifice, our fondest hope will have been met.

It has been our aim to make a genealogy that in points of substantial merit, not fancy, would be second to none ever yet issued to the American public. To do this we have spared neither labor nor expense.

We selected a publishing company of experience and long-established reputation, and have employed only first-class artists on the pictures, to whom we have paid the highest prices. If the interested public approve our work, and competent judges agree that we have reached our aim, we shall be generously rewarded.

In closing this book, which has become a part of ourselves, we feel as if sending forth into the world an only begotten son, for which we bespeak kindest consideration.

Work of our heart, our hand, our brain,  
Cast, re-cast, and molded again,  
Till child of very self thou art,  
Of life and love a gen'rous part,  
*Speed to the world, to stranger hand,*  
*Inspire and bless, uplift, expand;*  
And may sweet heav'n's revealing day,  
Some meed of good our toil repay!

RUTLAND, Vt., Oct. 24, 1898.

DELMAR R. LOWELL.

CHAPTER I.

---

THE LOWELL COAT OF ARMS.—A BRIEF STATEMENT ON  
HERALDRY.

We do not intend to enter into a detailed history of armorial insignia. We, however, deem it essential to the ordinary reader that a brief statement should be made on this subject.

Heraldry is a growth or development. Its beginning is difficult to trace.

At first it was military in its nature. Chieftains had their standards, about which their followers rallied.

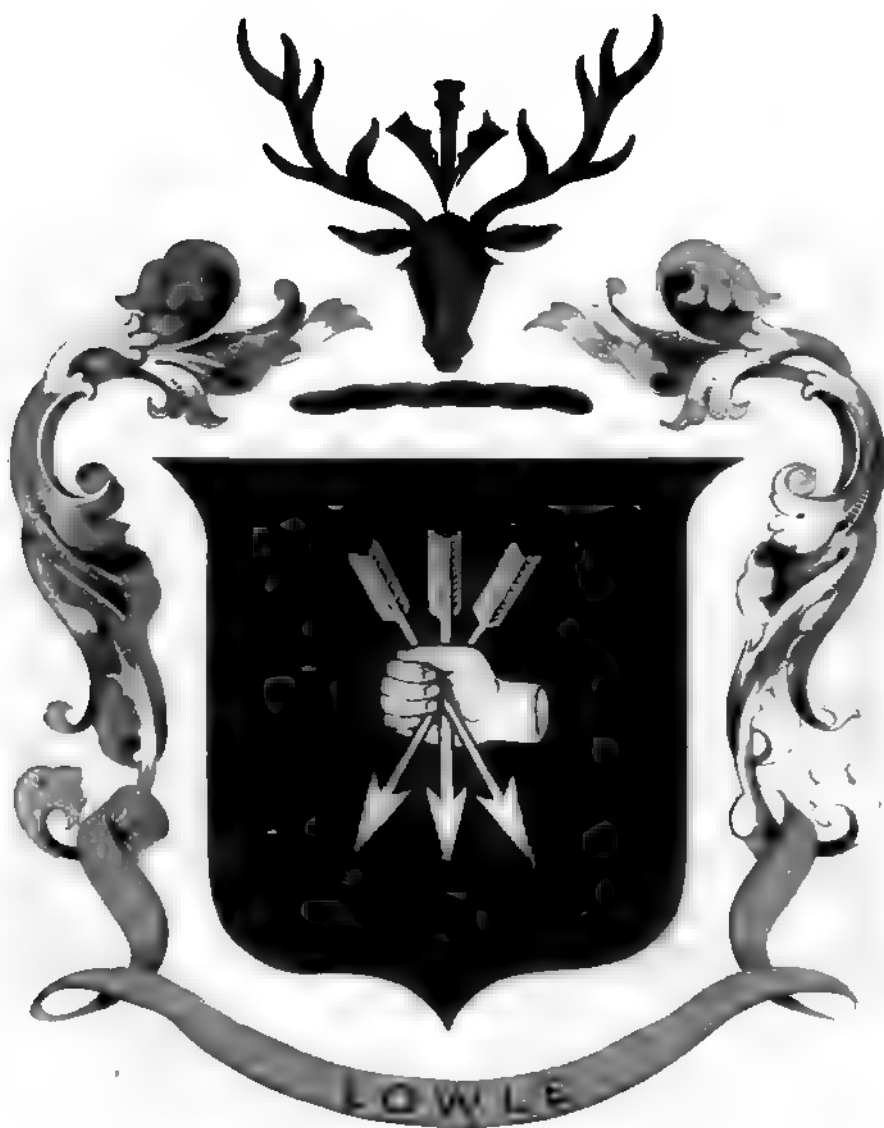
The ancient rule probably was for each chieftain and follower to emblazon his shield and helmet with his private insignia, or what later came to be his coat of arms. This was chiefly for identification in battle.

These chieftains were also accustomed to bestow, as rewards for gallantry in battles, insignia upon their heroic followers; and these in time became their coat of arms. At first these insignia were intended only for the individual on whom they were bestowed as a reward for bravery, but in time these became hereditary, the sons claiming them as a heritage.

In time kings, and other branches of royalty, gave insignia as rewards, hence soon civilians received them, and armorial bearings ceased to be distinctively military.

As these coats multiplied great confusion followed, hence an effort to classify, settle disputes, and determine the right to their use was made. Partly for this purpose the College of Heraldry was established, and officers were sent out at different times to investigate claims to arms, decide who were entitled to use them, to settle and record pedigrees and arms, etc., hence "The Visitations" of the British Museum, the College of Heralds and elsewhere.

The historical trend of Heraldry is well expressed in the following extracts:





---

“In England, Heraldry may be considered to have first assumed definite and systematic character during the reign of Henry III. A. D. 1216 to 1272, and at the end of the thirteenth century it may be said to have been recognized as a distinct Science.” Charles Boutell, A. M.

“Coat-Armor did not become hereditary until the time of Henry III. 1216-73, and Edward I. 1247-1307.”

Hallam's Middle Ages, Chap. II., p. 2.

“During the reign of Richard II. 1377-99 and later even, the nobility conferred arms upon their faithful followers in war, and in the fourteenth century and to the time of Henry IV. it was the common practice of persons of rank to take any insignia they chose. No system, no register of Arms was undertaken until the sixteenth century, confined previously to warriors. Then civilians began to take Arms, and Armor ceased to indicate military rank and achievement. Hence it became necessary to establish system and recognition and ‘Herald's College’ was established, charged with the duty of granting Arms, and settling disputes of Armor. This College sent out officers for this work, hence ‘Heraldic Visitations.’”

“These ‘Visitations’ were made in every county in the sixteenth century and early part of the seventeenth century, and their ‘Visitations’ (thousands of Manuscript Vols.) are preserved in the British Museum, the ‘Herald's College’ and elsewhere.”

“Under Edward III. Medieval Heraldry attained to its culminating point.”

“In England Armorial bearings have been regulated by the College of Arms, or Herald's College. An Earl of England is at the head of this College. This ancient and honorable office is hereditary in the family of the Duke of Norfolk. Probably this College was established in the reign of Henry V., but incorporated much later and chartered in 1483 by Richard III.”

“These visitations were undertaken every twenty or thirty years under a royal commission, for the purpose of registering and confirming the pedigrees and arms of the gentry throughout England. In many instances those who had illegally assumed arms, or had forged pedigrees, were disclaimed openly in the

market place as ignoble." Fifty-four (54) such ignobles were proclaimed in Salisbury alone.

#### MEANING OF HERALDRY.

Coats of Arms in many cases have a special meaning and history. Their study has often thrown new light on history itself. They were often granted, at least in the early days, for special acts of daring, great loyalty to the chieftain or king, or for some important office or position held or because of connection with the noble families, and the Arms were intended to commemorate these.

This fact adds immeasurably to the value of these Arms. Hence it is that a Coat of Arms is usually considered a badge of distinction and honor.

Mackenzie says: "These Arms infer a presumptive right of superiority."

Some bearing arms have so badly demeaned themselves that they have brought all armorial bearings into disfavor in this country.

We in America measure people by *themselves*, what they *are* and *do*, not by their *ancestral superiority*.

This is largely right, yet we should not forget or ignore the honorable meaning of proper armorial bearings.

"Honor and shame from no conditions rise,  
Act well your part, there all the honor lies."

"Tis only noble to be good  
Kind hearts are more than coronets,  
And simple faith than Norman blood."

—Tennyson.

"To be worthy of your father's name  
Learn out the good they did, and do the same,  
For if you bear their arms and not their fame  
These ensigns of their worth will be your shame."

#### OUR COAT OF ARMS.

Investigation revealed a lack of uniformity in the use of our Coat of Arms by different branches of the Lowell family, also variation in authority as to the correct one belonging to Percival Lowell (Lowle), the founder of the American family and his descendants.

One point was settled, viz., that the Lowles were *entitled* to a Coat of Arms. The Lowells (Lowles) of Yardley, Worcestershire and Somersetshire, England, were a visitation family, and their right to a Coat armory was well established by repeated visitations, viz., 1573, 1591 and 1623, A. D. No question has ever been raised as to this right, hence we need not discuss it.

*Is that  
so?*

Discovering this variation of practice and authority, we employed what we considered the best expert to settle the matter. We employed Mr. John Matthews of London, Eng.

Mr. Matthews is about to issue an exhaustive work on "*American Armory*," and should therefore be as good authority as can be found.

The only instruction we gave him was ACCURACY; to study the *origin, history* and *authorities* on our Coat of Arms, and give us a correct account and illustration of our proper Coat of Arms.

After a long study of the matter the following is the result:

He first gives an extract from the "Herald and Genealogist," Vol. 4, p. 75, on the Lowell pedigree in England, ending with a descriptive account of their Coat of Arms:

#### LOWELL.

"Heraldic Journal, Vol. 1, p. 25, has a pedigree of the family of Lowel, Lowle or Lowell, being the English ancestry of Percival Lowell, one of the early settlers at Newbury in New England. It is derived from the Harleian M. S., 1559, which is a compilation from the Herald's Visitations of Somersetshire in the years 1573, 1591 and 1623. This pedigree has been given with several mistakes. (The first in the pedigree is named Walter instead of William, his son John instead of James; in the fourth generation the name Aubrey is given instead of Sabity [probably a daughter] and afterwards Cage for Gage.) The pedigree given is an accurate copy in which is included the posterity of Roger Lowle and Joane Gage.

It is stated in the Heraldic Journal that the will of Richard Leversedge, gentleman, proved 28th July, 1547 (but whereupon record is not told), mentions his daughter Apolyn, and that she is again named in the will of her husband John Lowle of Port-

berye, together with her son Richard. Richard Lowle was assessor at Kingston Seymour. The name of Percival was derived from Richard's wife, who was a Percival, as stated in the pedigree; but we do not find upon what authority she has been affiliated as one of the daughters of Edmund Percival, Esq. of Weston, in Gordano, by his second wife, Elizabeth Panthuit. She may possibly have been so, as there were four such daughters; but Anderson, the historian of the family, does not give their marriages. (See Anderson's Genealogical History of the House of Yvery, 1742, Vol. 1, 431).

The arms of Lowle or Lowell are: Sable, a dexter hand coupé at the wrist grasping three pointless darts (or bird bolts?) one in pale and two in saltire argent."

For a full diagram of our ancestry before Percival Lowell (Lowle), see Chapter on Transatlantic Ancestry of the American Lowells, James H. Lowell.

This he follows by a statement of several of England's best authorities on our proper Coat of Arms.

"Edmonson's Heraldry 1780.

Lowle (Yardley in Worcestershire and of Somerset)  
Sable, a hand coupé at the wrist, grasping three  
darts, one in pale, two in saltire argent."

"Robson's Heraldry.

Lowle (Somerset and Yardley Worc.)  
Sa. a hand coupé at the wrist, grasping three  
darts, one in pale, and two in saltire ar.  
Crest, a Stag's head cabossed or, betw. the attires  
a pheon az."

"Burke's Armory.

Lowle (Somersetshire and Yardley, Co. Worcester).  
Sa. a hand, coupé at the wrist, grasping three  
darts, one in pale and two in saltire arg.  
Crest, a Stag's head cabossed or, betw. the attires a  
pheon az."

Then summing up the whole subject as the final result of his investigations he says:

---

“There can be little doubt (if any) as to the correct blazon of Arms that should be borne by the descendants of Percival Lowell, viz., ‘Sa. a dexter hand couped at the wrist, grasping three *pointless* darts, one in pale and two in saltire argent,’ and I should feel inclined to add the Crest as given by Edmonson and Burke.”

After further investigation he corrects the above, giving it as his opinion that the darts should have *sharp points* instead of being pointless. He says:

“After a most careful search I have come to the conclusion that ‘*three darts*’ is the correct blazon and not ‘*bird bolts*.’ The enclosed, taken from the Somerset Visitations 1531, 1573 and 1591, by W. F. Weaver, together with blazon of Arms recorded by other authorities already forwarded to you, leaves no doubt in my mind as to the Arms that should be used.”

This therefore settles beyond reasonable doubt the proper Coat of Arms for Percival Lowell and his American descendants, viz.: the Coat as given by Burke, Robson, Edmonson and others with or without the Crest.

Mr. Matthews expresses some doubt as to the use of the Crest, but this doubt is not well grounded.

1st. Because the Crest was certainly used by the Lowles of Yardley, Worcestershire, England, and of Somersetshire, England, as is conclusively shown by the authorities he quotes above, viz., Robson and Burke. Others of equally good authority might be added who give the Crest in describing the Coat Armor belonging to the Lowles of England.

2nd. Mr. Matthews says possession of the Crest for 100 years would give us the right to use it. This alone would give us the right to use it, as it certainly has been in our possession over 100 years. Rev. John Lowell, pastor of the first Church of Newburyport, had possession of it, as shown by his signet ring below, and he died over 100 years ago.

We, therefore, have a clear right to use the Crest and the Emblazon inserted in this chapter is our proper Armory.

I think I may say, without subjecting myself to criticism, that I probably have given more study than any other person to

our Coat of Arms, and might with propriety add to the above the following:

Our proper Coat of Arms is as given by Robson, Edmonson, Burke and others, with the *pointed darts*.

Richard, the grandson of the original William (formerly believed to be Walter) of Yardley, who was buried in Yardley, Worcestershire, was buried in the above Coat without the Crest. Others in the early line of descent used the Crest, and it is perfectly proper for the descendants of Percival Lowell to add the Crest.

The Hon. John Amory Lowell, L. L. D. (326), p. 117, in a letter 1875, said:

“There was a signet ring in the family with the Coat of Arms—the arrows are blunted.”

This signet ring was connected with the Rev. John Lowell (55), p. 22, pastor of first Church of Newburyport, Mass. It is certain then that he considered our proper Coat as given above, except possibly as to the points of the darts. He also thought it proper to use a Crest, and instead of using the one of his ancestors he took an urn for his personal crest, as substitution in those days was common.

It is also probably proper for us to quarter our Coat of Arms with the Leversedges of England, as one of our ancestors in England, viz., John Lowell, the grandfather of Percival Lowell, married a daughter of Richard Leversedge. For the sake of uniformity, however, it would be far better to discard such use, and use only the Arms given as especially and exclusively our own.

There is a motto sometimes used on a scroll, the scroll running across the bottom and up the sides of the shield. This motto is in Latin, “*Occasionem Cognosce*,” variously translated, “*Know your opportunity*,” or “*Avail yourself of the opportunity*,” or “*Seize your opportunity*.” The Rev. John Lowell (55), p. 22, translated it, “*Catch the opportunity*.” This motto undoubtedly is of modern origin, coming into use since Percival Lowell, our common ancestor, came to New England.

Hon. John Amory Lowell, L. L. D. (326), p. 117, in a letter written 1875, remarked: “The motto on our Arms means Know,

---

or Avail yourself of the opportunity. I cannot trace it beyond my grandfather."

This motto is never used in describing our Arms before the time of the Rev. John Lowell, born 1704.

The shape of the shield probably is immaterial.

The question may arise why have pointless darts ever been used?

I cannot certainly answer this. The probable explanation is that the blunted spear points indicated *Severe Service* in battles where the sharp points were broken off or battered by shooting them against the steel armor of the enemy, hence a blunted arrow was thought to indicate greater honor—just as a sword nicked and broken in battle means the greater honor to its owner.

To conclude, then, we may say that our proper armorial insignia is as given in the accompanying illustration, either with or without the Crest, and no motto. The motto is a matter of personal selection and should not be used.

A proper description is as follows:

Sable, a dexter hand couped at the wrist grasping three darts, one in pale and two in saltire argent.

Crest, a Stag's head cabossed or, between the attires a pheon azure.

It is hoped that this will settle the vexed question, and that all using our Coat-Armor will conform to the above.

HON. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL ON OUR COAT OF ARMS.

Some years ago Abner Lowell had correspondence with the Hon. James Russell Lowell on the subject of his ancestors and our Coat of Arms. These letters are in my possession. We have selected two of these for reproduction, and insert them here because they treat so largely on the subject under consideration. We have been to considerable expense to give a perfect reproduction of these letters, thinking the entire family would be pleased to see letters from this distinguished representative of the family, just as he wrote them.

If we are not mistaken this will be considered one of the most prized features of this book. If so we shall be delighted that we inserted them. They are an exact reproduction page for page, as in the original letters.

.

Elmwood, 12<sup>th</sup> July, 1895.

Dear Sir,

Whether Coffin was right in making Ebenezer born in 1695 or no, I cannot say, but Rev<sup>d</sup> John L. of Newbury was son of an Ebenezer, & I doubt if there were two contemporaneous with each other. This John, my great-grandfather, can hardly have doubted his descent from Percival, since I have books from his library in which he spells his name Lowell, & I have always understood that a silver seal of arms (in my brother's possession) came from him. My father (as you rightly suppose) had more knowledge on this point than any one else, but I fear he never made any written record of it. If I should find any such, I shall gladly communicate it to you. That you & I are kinsmen I have never doubted since I had the pleasure of seeing you some thirty odd years ago; when I was struck with your likeness to Mr Lowell.

the portrait of my ancestor, the Rev<sup>d</sup> John of Newbury  
As he graduated in 1721, his father must have been  
born earlier than 1685, one would think, unless, indeed,  
the parson was as precocious as his son & grandson,  
both of whom graduated before they were seventeen.  
But this is hardly probable. Ebenezer's father, I  
remember, was named John.

My father had talked with men  
who remembered his <sup>great</sup> grandfather Ebenezer as a very  
respectable old gentleman with a goldheaded cane.  
Dining once with a friend in Philadelphia, I  
was surprised to see a handsome tankard with  
our arms on it. He told me it came to him by  
inheritance from the Shippens, one of whom had  
married a Lowell. I believe we have the right to  
quarter Levesage, one of our forebears having married  
an heiress of that name. Theirs is a very pretty  
coat, three dolphins passant, or.

If you are making out a pedigree  
you must be on your guard, for I have been  
told that all the foundlings of the City of Lowell  
(there are a good many of them) are christened  
with the name. And it is sometimes assumed. Some  
twenty years ago I received a letter from a person  
in New York informing me that he was about to  
assume the name. I paid no attention to the letter.

thinking it a trick (as I am sometimes the subject of such) to get an autograph, but, sure enough, he presently sent me a newspaper in which was advertised a legal authentication of his change of name.

The family came from Yardly in Worcester-shire, where, I believe, some monuments of them remain in the churchyard. They were a visitation family. I hoped to visit Yardly the last time I was in England, but was prevented by being suddenly summoned to Cambridge to receive a degree. The only (works now left in England that I could find are the descendants of Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel of Bristol, England, who went back from America - or, rather, whose father went. My father saw him in England seventy years ago; & the relationship between them was recognized on both sides. How near I was I have no means of knowing. I have somewhere, but cannot lay my hand on it, a deed of the first John Fowler of Newbury. It is witnessed by somebody who came out as clerk with Perceval & seems to be in his handwriting. How we are descended from Perceval I know not, but Ebenezer must have

known who his grandfather was, & his son  
could hardly have ventured (in those more  
scrupulous days) to have assumed arms that  
did not belong to him. Percival wrote some  
verses (rather better nor worse than such usually  
are) on the death of the first Governor Winthrop.  
You will find them (with a palpable error or two  
of copies or printers) in the appendix to the  
second volume of Winthrop's "Life & Letters".

I remain

Very truly yours

J. M. Lowell.



Elmwood, 23<sup>rd</sup> July, 1875.

Dear Sir,

I have no doubt you are right in putting the birth of Ebenezer L. in 1675. My father in his family bible says he died "in 1711, act. 36". The faded ink shows that this was written many years ago & I have no doubt he had authority for it. He goes on to say that his widow "married Philip Bongardus, Esq<sup>r</sup> & died 1761, leaving one daughter married to Eneas Mackay".

I have searched in vain for a bundle of pedigrees (collected by my father) which seem to have gone astray during my two years' absence in Europe. They carried the family back

to the thirteenth Century (I think) & were  
obtained from the Herald's office.

I don't wonder you think the  
hunted arrows unsightly. They are all  
wrong. The arms are a hand grasping  
three cross bow bolts, a very different  
thing, & with very formidable points  
to them, as I trust those of the family  
will always have. I brought home three  
of them from Germany in '52. They  
are shaped thus  - the shaft  
of oak, the feathers of lighter wood, &  
the head steel. A transverse section of  
the head would be a diamond .

I think it plain that my  
father knew all about Ebenezer, where-  
ever he got it. If I can aid you in any  
way, I shall be glad to do so.

I remain

Very truly yours

J. H. Lowell

CHAPTER II.

---

## ORIGIN OF AND CHANGES IN OUR NAME.

## I. As to origin of the name Lowell.

It hardly need be said that we have given much study as to the origin of our name, and with quite satisfactory results.

Lower in his *Patronymica Britannica* p. 16, says: "A large number of modern surnames are identical with Anglo-Saxon personal names before the conquest."

It has been suggested that our name was of Anglo-Saxon origin as indicated in the above, but we may dismiss this as being not at all probable. Not a particle of evidence as we view it, appears to confirm it.

Another says: "The name of Lowell first appears on the Battle Roll of William the Conqueror. After the conquest they settled in Wales.

The name Lowell is said to be a contraction of Llewellyn."

This indicates that the name is of Welch origin, but like the other suggestion, this may be put aside as having absolutely nothing to support it. I cannot find that our ancestors ever even lived in Wales, except as all southwest England was called South Wales. That the name appears on the Battle Roll of William the Conqueror is correct, but that our ancestors settled in Wales after the conquest, except as above noted, lacks the first item of proof.

All evidence thus far coming to us goes to prove that our ancestors were of Norman origin; that they came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror and were probably related to him, that after the conquest, not immediately after, but sometime after were settled at Yardley, Worcestershire, England, where they remained several generations, but later moved west into Somersetshire and finally were in Bristol, Gloucestershire, from which city they emigrated to New England 1639.

The evidence is strong to show that originally the name Lowell and Lovell were the same, and that our ancestors were connected with the old baronial name Lovell or Lovel. Mark Anthony Lower, in his *English Surnames*, Vol. 1, p. 187, says:

“The old baronial name Lovel is of the same source (vis. from *Lupus*, a wolf.) The original of that name was Perceval from a place in Normandy.”

“*Camdens Remains*,” published in London 1629, discussing the terms *Lupus*, *Lupellus*, etc., intimates that probably the name Lowe, Love, Lovitt, Lovell and Lowell mean the same, hence have a common origin.

Again Mark Anthony Lower, above quoted, in his dictionary of “*Family Names*,” says: “Lowell probably is the same as Lovel or Lovell.” Then in giving the origin of Lovell he says: “It is derived from the Latin *Lupus*, wolf, thus *Lupus*, *Loup*, *Lupellus*, *Louvel*, *Lovel*. The celebrated Hugh d’Abrincis, Earl of Chester, surnamed *Lupus*, was a nephew of William the Conqueror.

The Barons of Lovel, introduced into England at the conquest, were Lords of Yvery in Normandy. Ascelin, the son of Robert, the head of this race, who succeeded his father in 1083, was called *Lupus* on account of his violent temper. His younger son, William, Earl of Yvery, acquired the diminutive sobriquet of *Lupellus*, ‘the little wolf,’ afterwards softened to *Lupel*, *Luvel* and *Lovel* ————— and became the surname of most of his descendants.”

D. W. Curtis of Washington, D. C., in 1874, commenting upon the origin of our name, quoting the above from Lower, adds:

“Lovel is synonomous with the German Wolf and the French *Loup*, most names having their counterpart in different countries.

Lovett and Lovitt have a similar meaning. They are, as George III said ‘names of genuine old Norman breed.’ There is a tradition in *this* family, that its founder was master of the wolf hounds to one of the old Norman kings, a post of much distinction. Their Arms bear wolf heads in all manner of places.”

In another place of his great work on Surnames, Lower says: "Of one of the most widely spread names of this kind" (persons named after animals), "is Wolfe, which occurs in the classical as well as in many modern languages, as Lukos (Greek) Lupus and Lupa (Latin), Loupe (French), Wolf (Saxon), Guelph (German), the surname of the existing royal family of Great Britain."

From the above facts, especially that the name appears on Battle Roll of William the Conqueror, and that the very highest authority asserts that Lowell and Lovell are of the same origin, and that Lovell is certainly of Norman origin, it seems conclusive that our name is also of Norman origin.

## II. As to changes in our name.

The name first appears on the Battle Roll of William the Conqueror, and if it is now preserved as originally written it was William *Loucl*.

I have also found the name Sarah *Louell* once in England.

With the above exceptions from all the knowledge yet gained our name was spelled *Lowlc*.

It remained in that form until some time after the emigration of Percival Lowle to this country 1639. Either from intense hatred, which we cannot fully appreciate today, of everything English or from other causes, it was changed to its present form, *Lowell*, which certainly is a great improvement. We may be prejudiced judges, but we think few families in America have so pleasant and smooth sounding a name, hence we say the change to its present form was a decided improvement. But as to how this change came about is not easy at this late day to decide definitely.

Rev. John Lowell (55), p, 22, pastor of First Church of Newburyport, Mass., has been credited with having made the change. A few facts will show that this is not wholly correct, for it will be found that the name was spelled as now, Lowell, before the Rev. John Lowell was born.

The following, however, probably is the correct version: Rev. John Lowell was the first college graduate among our American Lowells, graduating at Harvard College 1721, when only 17 years of age, When 22 years of age he was ordained

pastor of the First Church of Newburyport, Mass., and remained pastor there until he died. He was a man of much more than ordinary ability and scholastic attainment. Hence his tastes would be critical and his influence very great. He found when he came to active life that there was much variation and confusion in the spelling of our name and, as would be most natural, appreciating the necessity of uniformity, set himself to the task of bringing about this uniformity. He selected the spelling that most appealed to his taste and fancy, and we must say that his selection speaks well for his taste.

Naturally others conformed to his way of spelling, until it became the established rule. It is not, therefore, wholly a mistake to give the Rev. John Lowell the credit for the present form of our name.

Below we give some illustrations of different spellings, as we have found them on the different church, town and family records, also in wills, deeds and various other records and papers.

On the old Newbury records John was recorded when baptized 1682 as John *Lole*, and two years later Edmund was baptized as Edmund *Lolc*. 1676 Sarah was baptized as Sarah *Lowel*, but in another place in the same records it is Sarah *Lowlc*. 1779, in the Revolutionary War, a soldier is recorded John *Lovell*, and it is often not easy to determine to which family such really belong. It is only another illustration of what is probable, viz.: that the names Lowell and Lovell were originally the same.

Our forefathers, according to the old records, seemed to know or care but little of orthography or spelling of proper names. They were controlled wholly by *sound*, names being spelled according as they were pronounced.

Mr. Dixon in his *Surnames* says:

"Until about the last two centuries, the orthography of but few names had become fixed; they being generally written according to the fancy of the writer, and, when spelt as pronounced, often lost all trace of their original." Page 5.

To illustrate, take Moses Lowell (80), page 31, where in the same paper, his name is *Lowel* and *Loucl*.

In a law suit record Jan. 29, 1674, we find the names "*benicmen lowll*," "*Richard lowll*," while Richard's father was "*Parsiwell lowll*."

Jacob and James *Lowl* were in 2nd foot Co. in Newbury, Mass. 1710-11.

1799 Samuel spelled his name *Loell*.

Ample evidence also appears to show that the letters v, w and u were used interchangeably. hence great confusion now appears as we attempt to decipher them.

1742 John of New Hampshire, in a petition, signed his name *Loul*.

As late as 1814 John of Salem, N. H., when married spelled his name *Loel*.

1733 the church records of Salem, N. H., give the birth of John *Louel* Jr., son of John *Louel*. On the same record the grandson is recorded as a *Loel*.

1779 in Washington, N. H., in deeding land Samuel spelled his name Sam'l *Loell*, also in 1777.

It is not an infrequent case to find members of the same family, indeed the same individual at different times, spelling their names differently.

1784, in a deed given at Putney, Vt., David's name is David *Lowel*, and his wife is *Lowell*.

A Thomas *Lovell's* son is a *Lowell* in Springfield, Mass. (Lovell is probably correct).

In a deed in Newbury, Mass. 1685, Samuel and his brother Thomas are *Lowle*, but their parents are Richard and Margaret *Lowel*.

In a deed in Newbury, Mass. 1696, Gideon's name is both *Lowle* and *Lowell*, and in the same deed his uncle is Thomas *Lowle*.

In deed 1694 in Newbury, Percival is *Lowell*, and in the same deed his father is called Richard *Lowle*, but two years later they are both written *Lowle*.

1761 Thomas is *Lowell*, and in 1703 he is *Lowle*, and again in 1704 and 5 he is Thomas *Lowcll*.

1694 the brothers Thomas and Percival are *Lowell*, but the father is Richard *Lowle*.

---

1703 and 4 Percival is *Lowell*. 1722 Gideon of "Almesbury" is *Lowle* and his son is Gideon *Lowell* Jr.

1797 Joseph of Boston, Mass., "dyed" a *Lowle*, but was baptized *Lowel*. 1657 Mary of Boston was baptized as Mary *Loell*.

When Stephen enlisted in the Revolution 1775 he was recorded as Stephen *Lowal*, but his daughter when born is recorded *Lowill*.

In the N. H. papers of Revolutionary soldiers is given Eben. *Loueril*, but he is elsewhere recorded as *Lowell*.

Since 1800 the name of the Salem, N. H., Lowells has been spelled *Lowhill*. (See 205 John Line).

A petition in Methuen, N. H. 1741 is signed by John *Loul* and David *Loucl*, brothers.

1670 John of Rehoboth, Mass., is called John *Louell*, and at the same time his son is also given as same.

In a deed of 1687 Joseph, John and Benjamin's are given in different places as *Lowel* and *Lowle*, but all sign their name *Lowle*.

1761 in deed William's name is *Loel*; 1762 it is *Lowel* and he signed the deed William *Lowell*.

In the division of property at Newbury, Mass. 1756, Stephen, Benjamin, Mary, George and others, all of the same family, the name is *Lowell*, *Lowcl*, *Lowle* and *Loucl*.

1754 in a deed at Epping, N. H., David signs himself *Lowel* and his wife *Lowell*, and the same is true of Joseph and wife Mary in Hamstead, N. H. 1758, also William and wife in Amesbury, Mass.

These illustrations might be continued indefinitely, but this is not called for. In the body of the book these variations will frequently, though not always, occur.

In conclusion note please: First, the utter lack of uniformity of spelling when the Rev. John Lowell attempted to bring order out of chaos, also what a beneficent work he wrought for us all.

Second. That the Rev. John did not originate the present spelling, only adopted it. See several cases above when name was so spelled before he was on the active stage of life.

Nevertheless, we owe him and now give him, in the name of all, our best thanks for his good work and good taste.

DELMAR R. LOWELL.

---

### CHAPTER III.

---

## TRANSATLANTIC ANCESTRY OF THE AMERICAN LOWELLS.

BY JUDGE JAMES H. LOWELL.

“That is the best blood that hath in it most iron to edge resolve with.”

—James Russell Lowell [1865].

This chapter was undertaken with little idea of its scope. It has enlarged and broadened more and more, as investigation brought to the surface facts from reliable archives. The family lines here given of English parentage are from antiquarian sources, historical and of record. Due regard has been had to fidelity of statement, to the end that a stable heredity of the family Lowle, of ancient lines,—paternal and maternal,—should be here preserved — and where a bridge spanning a family connection was doubtful, or weak at the abutments, to not traverse it. The following is a table of family descent:

The foregoing table of English kinship is a portrayal of the lineal English ancestry as memorialized in the British annals, of nine generations of eldest sons, and through whom Percival of the tenth generation drew his descent. This memorial is of venerable record in the British Museum at London; and is the product of three royally authorized Visitations of Heralds of the years respectively 1573, 1591 and 1623, and which have been grouped and compiled in the Harleian Manuscript, of which the foregoing table is a transcription.

Herald's Visitations had as their primary purpose to put into enduring form a family heredity, to perpetuate a family name, to define a genealogical descent and to record a titular rank. They were also intended as a registry to determine primogeniture, the succession and entail of estates, and to invest a pedigree with heraldic and historic interest, and as entitling a family representative as Lister to Court. Visitations, so well connected and preserved in an archive in the British Museum, give great help to the enquiry of a racial origin, and especially so of so remote an ancestor as William Lowle, who is the first of our progenitors of the name of record in England. Visitations of Heralds were first officially authorized in the reign of Henry IV, by his special commission in the year 1412, and were later given sanction by edict of Henry VIII, in the year 1528. Both these sovereigns were hereditary successors of William, surnamed "The Conqueror." In the reign of Richard III, the system of Visitations and Heraldry had taken strong root in England and during that reign, in the year 1482, Heraldry was incorporated into a college whereby the whole system was put under specific governmental control, and there was then included in its designs, the art of blazoning, or, as we would say, describing in proper terms, Armorial bearings, symbolical of family prestige, that is, among other things, the right to bear arms, a privilege in ancient times accorded only to the high born, and of distinctive rank. And we find in King Richard's edict, creating the College of Arms, the significant interdict "to exclude all who had not the right."

In the classification of Coats of Arms, the one which accompanies this genealogy is of high antiquity, anti-dating, it is believed, or at least coeval with, the conquest. Visitations of Her-

alds were limited in point of time to 25 years, in other words, four visitations to the century, and were called Quarterings. It will be noticed that exactly fifty years intervened from the first registered Lowle visitation to the last, that is to say, between the years 1573 and 1623. When, therefore, Percival of the tenth English generation, abjured his nativity, and became, with his children, aliens of the English Isle, and colonists in Massachusetts, the purposes of further visitations ceased, and the right thereto became extinct.

There is no preserved registry of a visitation earlier than 1573: and yet the table tells us that Richard of the fifth generation was buried with his "coate" (describing it), his g. g. son John Lowle of the eighth generation, d. 1552. Presumably, therefore, Richard was at least a century earlier than this John. It is stated in a standard work on Heraldry "that many (of the Lowles) who were reported in the visitation of 1530, were removed, or dead at the next visit." It is impossible to carry to their origin these visitations.

#### WILLIAM LOWLE'S PERIOD.

It is desirable to know as nearly as possible the period in which William of the first given English generation lived, as upon that fact considerable light is thrown upon the enquiry concerning his racial extraction. There is no specific date accessible of his birth, or death, either from the foregoing table or from any record or mortuary source. It will not be difficult, however, to arrive at an approximate date. He is the registered root, so far as English annals disclose, of the Lowle family. By strict rule of longevity, with William as a head link, and John of the eighth generation (who died March of the year 1552), as an end link, the birth of William would have occurred in the year 1288. There is persuasive evidence of an earlier date. The two generations succeeding John, number 113 years, that is, to the death of Percival in the year 1665. The fecundity of the family as shown on the table and its well-known virility, lead to a conclusion that William was born, more probably, early in the 13th century.

As indicative of race, consideration should be furthermore given to his family connections, and to the political and social conditions existing at this period, as also to the spirit and temper of the times, for, excepting his family connections, little else of direct personal acquaintance with him is procurable. William Lowle, without doubt, was born at Yardley, in County Worcester, England, and there lived, and was there buried. The place of his interment is not known. It was a custom then, and one still followed in many places, of depositing remains in vaults beneath or contiguous to churches. The parish clerk at Yardley writes of date May, 1898: "Forty years ago the slabs covering the vaults inside the church were overlaid with tiles and no record made of them." But it should not be entertained that the social and racial estate of William Lowle has for this reason gone out in entire obscurity. Within a few miles of Yardley lived a noble Norman family, the Lyttletons; with this family William became connected by marriage. The Lyttletons held large domains spreading out around Frankley and extending toward Yardley, whereon today is Hagley Hall, the seat of its present head, Earl Cobham, late Lord Lyttleton, who, in a recent letter in the writer's possession, has corroborated essentially the foregoing. Concerning the Lyttleton family, Camden, in the quaint language of that period, in his *Brittannia* writes: "Thomas de Lyttleton, the famous lawyer, to whose treatise on tenures the students of common law are no less beholden than the civilians to Justinians Institutes; the dignity of this fair descending family Lyttleton, hath grown up together and spread itself abroad *by matches with many other worthy families*, to many worthy and fruitful branches, whose posterity flourish to this day (the year 1600) and quartereth many fair coats and enjoyeth fruitful and opulent inheritances thereby." There is little to add to a portrature of William's family connections and local surroundings. The topic of race seems, however, to demand furthermore a suggestion of the spirit and temper, and political aspect of the times wherein William lived.

Whether William Lowle was descended from savage Saxon progenitors on the banks of the Avon or Severn, or from the Marauders from Normandy, is matter more of curiosity than to en-

---

kindle enthusiasm. It is here a question of truth, rather than sentiment. He lived at Yardley at a time when Norman supremacy, and Saxon subserviency had reached its acme. So great was the degradation to which the Saxons had been reduced, it may well be expressed in the language of a writer concerning that period: "Little was left to the Saxon but the air they breathed." On the other hand, the Normans were a nation or race of knights errant, carrying their fortunes at the point of the lance, having an uncontrollable passion for conquest and power; they were skilled in statecraft; their women were deft in the fine arts, and they brought to England a refinement—a moral seriousness—a shrewd humor—the hatred of a lie. Their invasion found the Saxon had made no perceptible advance of civility and skill from the state of their savage progenitors on the banks of the Elbe. The sweeping tide of conquest wrested from them the entire territorial soil of England including Wales, and thus confiscated, it fell a prey to the Norman conquerors. The domains so acquired were afterwards parcelled out to the followers of the Conqueror. The Saxons surlily yielded to the despotic militarism known as the feudal system, which perforce, compelled them to a condition of bondage and serfdom, as, not so long ago, prevailed in Russia. The whole race of Saxon Princes and Nobles were extirpated, with few or no exceptions. Their institutions were officered with Normans. The laws governing them were enacted more for the purpose of defining their punishment, than of securing their rights. In a word, their ignoble condition at the time of William Lowle, and amid his surroundings, had dissipated every pretence of Saxon pride of power or authority on the British Isle, and the engrafted feudal authority not only maintained subordination, but extinguished liberty to a degree, that it would have been a sharp file, indeed, to do away with the collar of a Saxon. It only remains to say that amidst these existing conditions, William Lowle espoused a scion of a noble Norman family. That he was the precursor of a lineage, through nine generations of eldest sons, to, and including Percival, the colonial immigrant; that this descent throughout has been armigerous and of right a memorial in the British Museum. And as a cor-

rolary it would seem decisive that the claim of a Saxon origin may confidently be dismissed.

The assertion of a Welsh origin is equally untenable. Mrs. Smith, in her excellent history of Newbury, Mass., propounds that: "The Lowell family was of Welsh origin." Instead of the word "origin" it is wished that she had used the word "locality," for all of the southwest of England was anciently called "South Wales," and was so called until after the colony of New South Wales in Australia was founded, about the year 1788; and those who acquired fiefs or domains on the British Isle in pursuance of the military conquest of William of the year 1066, on the Severn, or its tributary region, were, of course, geographically in Wales, but withal, not having a drop of Welsh blood in their veins.

It has also received credence that the name "Lowle" is a contraction of the Welsh name "Llewellyn." There is no warrant for this claim in philology, or upon a fancied *idem sonans*. The multiplied consonants of the Cimbric or Welsh are of rare if ever of occurrence in Norman French. The laws of speech in relation to different tongues forbid so enforced a conclusion. An esteemed member of our family, Mrs. Augusta Searle Sheldon, whose diligent investigations upon this, and concerning subjects following in this Chapter, have been of great value, writes: "I have not yet found an indication of any Welsh (Cymbric) blood in our line." We may for these reasons confidently discard entirely a theory of Welsh origin.

It is believed that every pretence or claim of Saxon origin, or what is the same thing, of ignominious Vassalage, inhering in the Saxon line, of the eras of our earlier ancestry as well as the pretence of a Welsh origin, melt away before the lights furnished through the historical, social, political and family evidences of which we have spoken in this Chapter.

#### PROOFS AND STATISTICS GATHERED FROM ANCIENT RECORDS AND MANUSCRIPT OF THE TRANSATLANTIC LOWLE LINEAGE.

Research of ancient records, rolls and manuscripts has revealed much concerning both the paternal and maternal descents, as shown on the foregoing table. The conspicuous social, political and rank elevations enjoyed, confirm the universal assertion

of antiquarians that the "Lowle family was one of mark" and that they sprang from a Norman ancestry. Partial lists of the followers of William the Conqueror have been published in certain of the compilations. From a work issued in 1874 in London, the author names various of these publications of the Antiquarian Societies of both Normandy and England, and states that though "*The Battle Abbey Roll*" included originally the names of not more than 600 Norman families, the list has, through research, been swelled from authentic sources to exceed three thousand. He adds that the list now includes those who, not coming with the Conqueror in the year 1066, and, consequently, were not at the Battle of Hastings of that year, but came afterwards on his second trip.

"The Normans," says Lord Macauley, "were then the foremost race in Christendom. The ancestry of the intellectual aristocracy of England was generally Norman. Everyone habitually regards the Normans of England as an aristocracy. To say that a family is Norman is nearly equivalent to saying that it is among the oldest of the old, and the noblest of the noble. Each of the ancient names appears in the present day, not merely under one form of alteration, but under several different forms more or less changed from the original."

Many illustrations of the variation and amalgamation of names and nomenclature might be given, one quite modern incident only will be referred to; that of the change of the name Lowle to Lowell, attributed to Rev. John Lowell, who died the year 1767, in Massachusetts.

#### BATTLE ABBEY ROLL.

This roll, prepared from antiquarian sources, both in Normandy and England, by the Duchess of Cleveland, edited in London 1889, includes in the roster of the Conqueror's Army—and who participated in the Battle of Hastings, the year 1066—the following of the family Lowle and its adjuncts: *Holinshed* mentions Louell, Baskerville, Rushell, Wake, Percival; *Duchesne* mentions Louel, Russell, Wake; *Leland* mentions Baskerville, Rosel, Le Sire de Torneor; *de Magny* mentions Martel de Bacquerville.

In addition to this unique array of ancient family martial ancestry, there is to be found in other chronicles of the times of hardly less authenticity, presumptive evidence that the spouses Hassellrigg and Mayhouse derive ancestry from followers of the conqueror, either on this first, or the second landing from Normandy on English soil. The lineage of these will respectively be given in brief, since the limits of this Chapter would not admit of a portrayal in *extenso*.

#### CONCERNING WILLIAM LOWLE.

From the invasion of England by the Normans in 1066, to William Lowle of 1220, intervenes a hiatus of his family record. One at least, and probably two, of the name were adherents, from Normandy, of the standard of the conqueror, as shown by the "*Battle Abbey Roll*." Whatever of family changes occurred during this hiatus of some four or five generations is matter of conjecture; we know of no family alliances during that period with the Welsh. It is hardly inferable that because our ancestors lived in southwest England, known then as Wales, and upon which territory, also, so many other Norman families had engrafted themselves and become transplanted as a result of the conquest, that therefore they did not retain the purity of their Norman descent; yet there is a possibility of an intermixture of Welsh blood during these generations; and for reasons hitherto, and here given, there exists at least an equal measure of improbability. We do know that family alliances occurred between the dominant Normans, who, consequent upon the conquest, had practically usurped the territory then known as Wales.

It will be especially pleasing to the feminine stems of the family Lowell to know how much of historic interest attaches to the maternal branches of our transatlantic ancestry.

#### THE FAMILY LYTTLETON.

In a work entitled "The Norman People" of 1874, it is stated in substance that among the cavaliers who came to England in 1066 with the Conqueror, were three of the family Westcote, Reginald, Hugh and Godfried. That they were of French descent and of ennobled birth. Subsequently, Reginald held a

number of Lordships in England, and through this strain was had Thomas Westcote in Marwood, who married the heiress of Lyttleton of County Worcester, England, the name Lyttleton being adopted in compliment to her estate, and of this alliance was born Thomas de Lyttleton, to whom reference has been made early in this chapter. William Lowle, as we have seen, espoused a member of this family Lyttleton.

#### THE FAMILY BASKERVILLE.

James Lowle of the second generation had to wife a member of this family. It is given in the antiquarian directories, that this family has direct descent from Charlemagne. They lived after the conquest near Yardley, in County Worcester, and are recorded as giving grant of lands of great value to the Abbey of Gloucester, not far from Yardley, and were likewise benefactors of St. Peter's Abbey in Herefordshire. The family held for more than two centuries the Fief of Martel, through a connected line of descent of the same stock. It is a remarkably well kept lineage, and its details may be seen in the volumes of the "Battle Abbey Roll."

#### THE FAMILY HASSELRIGG.

Raffe, of the third Lowle generation, had wife of this family. In Burke's "Peerage, Baronatage and Knightage," 57th edition, it is laid down that Hasselrige traces a descent from Robert de Hesilrage, who was one of the knights that accompanied the Conqueror. Again it is given that Haselrige, of Nosely, County Leceister, descended from Simon de Hasilrige of Wotteslade and West Reuton, County Northumberland, to whom Edward I gave the manor of Gethham-Cobet 1290. Elsewhere is found the name of Simon de Haselrige having title as Lord in County Northumberland, in England 1290. The racial record of this family is apparently Norman, considered with reference to name, to proximity to Norman surroundings, and to Norman family alliances. Beyond these evidential features, little else is to be said.

---

THE FAMILY RUSSELL.

A wide range is taken by antiquarians in delineating, not from one source, but many, and exhaustively, a compendium of lineage of this family. There are lines in genealogy, which considered on the point of moral excellence, that is, of the qualities inhering, not in rank, or of royal favor, give to it its illustrious name. In this regard the family is pre-eminent.

Antiquarians report that the family of Hugh de Rosel, had castle, variously called Rozel-Rosel, and latterly Russell. The ancestry of Hugh de Rosel reaches back, according to the chronicles, through many generations of historic personages. It is said that Hugh de Rosel, sometimes called Rushell, came to Britain from the Lordship of Rosel in the contention in Normandy, with the Conqueror in 1066, and thence acquired estates in Kingston-in-Dorset, and elsewhere other Fiefs. One of this family afterwards was granted the Advowson of a church in Gloucester. Walter, of the fourth generation, espoused Joane, a scion of the family Russell. This is but a brief epitome of the family, and of its illustrious line. The writer has in his possession the line in detail taken from standard sources reaching back to Charlemagne.

## THE FAMILY WAKE.

With this family John Lowle of the seventh generation became connected by marriage. The female strain was of descent from a follower of the Conqueror, as shown in the "Battle Abbey Roll," and of repute at the battle of Hastings. There are two stocks of this family, one of presumed Saxon lineage, found to have been in the north of England, and is said to be of descent from Hereward, a noted Saxon. The other stock is Norman, and is mentioned in Normandy as of Baronial estate early in the eleventh century. The Battle Abbey Roll has in its roster, a member of this family, who afterwards was transplanted at Clevedon, County Somerset, England. This family has enjoyed the exceptional distinction of being perpetuated "by an unbroken and unquestionable descent in direct male line from the distant time preceding the conquest." The family seems to have had a prolonged situs and domicile at *Clevedon*, for as late as the year 1621

one of its members—Baldwin Wake of Clevedon, was created a Baronet by the then reigning Prince, King James, as appears in “Battle Abbey Roll.” It is hardly probable that the family alliances of James, of the seventh generation was with the Saxon Wakes in the north of England, but on the contrary the probabilities are that his wife was one of the Norman stock where at Clevedon the two families resided.

#### THE FAMILY LEVERIDGE OR LEVERSEDGE.

John Lowle, of the eighth generation, married Apolyn, who was a daughter of Richard Leversedge, who died probably in the year 1547, as his will, according to record, was probated July 28, 1547. This family Leversedge lived at Poniberge, in south west England, where also John Lowle had his domicile, and there died in the year 1552. The name Richard Leversedge is invariably mentioned in writings wherein it appears, with the affix “Gentleman,” a mark at that era of distinction—of high social standing. It is curious to note how rooted this feature of caste had obtained in England. It was imported to America by the colonists. The prefix “mR.” endowed its bearer with especial prominence, and Gov. Hutchinson, in his history of Massachusetts, in speaking of this, makes mention: “They were very careful that no appellation should be given when it was not due,” and in a list of over one hundred freeman (as they were called) not over five had the prefix “Mr.” although among them were men of sterling merit who were not included. The family Leversedge have in the British Museum a bearing of coat of arms, and in the Harleian Ms. appears as “quartered by Neville of Leversedge,” the crest of which is a leopard’s head—the ancient device of Normandy. The name “Leversedge,” gives conjecture to the query, whether it may not have been a name of locality derived because of proximity to the sea, and from thence perpetuated as a family name through the line of Neville, a member of which family was the Admiral of the fleet carrying the army of the Conqueror to England. It is from a stem of this family through John Lowle that has been transmitted a branch of heredity.

## PERCIVAL ANCESTRY.

We come now to the ancestry of the wife of Richard Lowle of the ninth generation. Her baptismal name is not in evidence. She was the daughter of Edmond Percival and Elizabeth Panthuit of Weston-in-Gordano, who were the parents of Percival Lowle. This ancestry is so well defined in English archives, and so illustrious in its composition as to merit its presentation in detail.

[ ~~Endes~~  
~~Eudon~~ Sovereign Duke of Brittany (was first cousin to Robert, father of the conqueror). Had eight sons.

[ Robert de ~~Yery~~  
~~Yvery~~ Lord of Breherval, &c., died a monk in 1083 A. D. and was buried in the Abbey of Bec. Normandy. He was second cousin to the conqueror, and accompanied him in 1066 to England.

[ Asceline (called also Lupus, the Wolf) was given Weston-in-Gordano, and other estates in Somerset County. England. In 1087 he commanded the Norman forces at Mantes, Normandy. He died 1119 A. D. He had married

[ Isabella, natural daughter of William, Earl of Bretville, in Normandy.

NOTE.—It is said that Asceline was dubbed “the Wolf” “because of the fierceness of his temper.”—Burke, and other authorities.

J. H. L.

[ William Gouel de Percival (surnamed also Lupellus—“the little wolf.” from whom descend the house of Lupel or Luvel or Lovel.) He was lord of Yory in Normandy and founder of Castle Kary, Somerset County. England. He conspired against his king, Henry I. of England, in 1123, and against King Stephen in 1153. He died between 1153 and 1159.

[ Auberie de Bellmont, of Robert, Earl of Mellent in Normandy and Leicester in England.

[ Richard de Percival was a Crusader in 1190 with King Richard I. in the Holy Land, and was a principal commander in the English army there. In an action against the Saracens he lost a leg and returned, dying in 1201-2. He was buried in the church of Weston-in-Gordano, with this inscription: “Orate pro anima Rycardi Perceval qui Melitavit in Terra Sancta com Rege Rycardo, A C. M. C. X. G.” (Pray for the soul of Richard Percival, who served as a soldier in the Holy Lands with King Richard in A. D. 1190).

[ ——— dau. of William de Moion or Mohun, Lord of Dunster, County Somerset.

Richard de Perceval, Crusader in 1191 A. D. Buried in Weston. His monument remained there in 1692 A. D.

John de Perceval (surname de Watton.) In 1260 received summons, among the Barons, to attend upon the king, at Shrewsbury, with horse and arms to war against Lewellyn, Prince of Wales. He died 1281.

Alice Dampmartin (first wife.)

Roger de Perceval, Lord of East Quantock, Eastbury, &c. In 1295 summoned among the Barons to the great Council in Parliament held at New Castle, previous to the wars of Scotland against John Baliol. In 1296 summoned to attend the king at London, with horse and arms to assist Guy, Earl of Flanders, against Philip of France.

Joan de Bretesche.

Sir John Perceval, Lord of Eastbury, &c. In 1300 A. D. served for the County of Warwick, in the Parliament held at Lincoln:—in 1302. Knight of the Shire in the County of Somerset; in 1324 Knight of the Shire in the County of Warwick. He died 1339.

Millicent de Sancto Mauro, heir of Kingston-Seymour.

Sir Walter Perceval, Lord of Eastbury, Weston-in-Gordano, in County Somerset. In the twenty-first year of his age he was knighted on the battle field of Cressy, by his king. He died in 1349 in the twenty-fourth year of his age.

Alice Acton.

Sir Ralph Perceval—Born in 1347. Had great possessions. He died between January 4 and March 24, 1402.

Elizabeth de Wyke.

Sir Richard Perceval, Lord of Weston-in-Gordano and Eastbury. He died 1433-36.

Agnes Arthur, of Clopton-in-Gordano.

[ Ralf Perceval (the elder.) Lord of Eastbury, Weston, &c. He died April 9, 1477. This Ralf Perceval had a younger brother also called Ralf, the ancestor of the Earl of Egmont.  
 [ Joan de Bosco, daughter of William, Lord of Tykenham, Somerset County.

[ Sir John Perceval, Lord of Eastbury, Weston-in-Gordano. He was born 1447 and died September 25, 1493.  
 [ Joan Cheddar or Newton.

[ Sir James Perceval—born 1468. In 1501 A. D. he was made “Knight of the Bath.” He was a man of great magnificence and expense. Died in 1550.  
 [ Joan Ken, daughter of John Ken, County Somerset.

[ Edmund Perceval succeeded to his estate, but died 21st of September, 1551. The estate passed to his oldest son (by his first wife) and his descendants.  
 [ Elizabeth Panthuit—second wife.

[ Daughter of Edmond Perceval and Elizabeth Panthuit of Weston-in-Gordano.  
 [ Richard Lowle.

[ Percival Lowle.

These elders of the race have come down to us without spot or blemish beyond that appearing in these pages, but it does not follow that their lives were not disfigured with one or both. Like those statues which are found entire beneath the soil of Greece and Italy, and which by being hidden in the bosom of the earth have escaped uninjured, so has the generous hand of time obliterated the frailties that have inhered in these ancient men and women.

## PERCIVAL LOWLE.

The particular locality of Percival's birth is not certainly known, but undoubtedly somewhere in County Somerset, England, where his ancestors for more than four centuries are recorded to have lived. He was born in the year 1571, and his young manhood finds him at or near Kingston-Seymour, in County Somerset, where his father, Richard Lowle, resided. At the age of 26 he held the office of Assessor of Kingston-Seymour. We next know of him at Bristol, a seaport city in the west of England, engaged in merchandising, at wholesale, chiefly of imported wares, carrying the firm name of Percival Lowle & Co. In the year 1639 he cut asunder from all connections with England, and with his family, consisting of his wife, Rebecca, his two sons, John and Richard, his daughter Joane, and their respective families, and came to the Massachusetts colony and in June of 1639 settled at Newbury. The history of that colony has this item: "June 1639, the town (Newbury) also received a valuable addition to its population in the person of Mr. Percival, Mr. John and Mr. Richard Lowle, who had been merchants of Bristol." Percival died January 8, 1665, in his ninety-fourth year, and was buried at Newbury. The causes that led to the abandonment of his nativity, and to exile himself from the associations of a lifetime—the island home of a long line of distinguished ancestry—is a study of interest. He was then sixty-eight years of age. He had been successful even to opulence, and his age and circumstances would seem to have invited him to ease and retirement befitting his surroundings at Bristol. Surely the change had no mercenary incentive. The rude conditions of the new world would clothe him in new habits, new modes and methods in an arena alive with vicissitudes and dangers. The cause is not hard of solution that impelled him to thus forego the seductions of a closing career in quietude, and to seek an asylum in old age amid the infant settlements in America. Percival was a contemporary of Charles I, then on the throne. This tyrannical monarch hedged around the civil and religious liberties of the people of England such odious limitations and oppressive exactions, constantly increasing in their repulsiveness, that in the year 1629 there was chartered what is known as the "Massa-

chusetts Bay Colony." This corporation afforded an avenue of escape for the Puritans from these illegal impositions—especially in the matter of religious freedom and church procedure; and within twelve years after the charter, more than 20,000 English Puritans left the mother country for the New England wilderness. To illustrate the spirit that animated these fathers, the following is a quotation taken from a letter of Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts, while revisiting England about the year 1645: "This land (England) grown weary of her inhabitants, so as man is the most precious of all creatures, is here more vile and base than the earth we tread on, and of less price than a horse or sheep." The "elegie" of Percival which appears in this book, marks the close relation of sentiment and of the friendship that existed between these two pioneers of Massachusetts. The fatal axe which beheaded this misguided monarch Charles, was being sharpened when in 1639, Percival embarked on the ship "Jonathan." And witness this merchant-man Percival; the incarnation of Milton's sublime figure of "the strong man aroused from sleep, shaking his invincible locks," aged, yet having in his fibre "The iron to edge resolve with" carrying in his personality the heritage of a noble ancestry; and the even richer portents of a splendid American posterity—as it were, a kindred fire in the center which illumined the poles of both—whose forerunners gave homage to kings, whose successors became kings in their own right. Standing on the aft deck of the ship "Jonathan"—with seared heart and somber brow, gazing upon the receding cliffs of his native isle until they faded from his mortal sight—with all of retrospection the scene suggested—indeed! the adieu, if not the words, was upon his lips.

"The waters heave around me: and on high  
The winds lift up their voices: I depart,  
Whither I know not; but the hour's gone by  
When Albion's lessening shores could grieve or glad mine eye."

## Abbreviations.

---

b.	born or birth.
d.	died, dead or death.
bapt. or bap.	baptized or baptism.
m.	married, marry, marriage, marrying.
res. or Res.	residence, reside, resided or resides.
dau.	daughter.
Int. Pub.	Marriage Intention Published.
H. C.	Harvard College.
Prob. Rec.	Probate Records.
Rec.	Records.
Rev.	Revolution, Revolutionary or Reverend.
grad.	graduated or graduate.
d. y.	died young.
J.	John Lowell Line or Part I.
R.	Richard Lowell Line or Part II.
prov.	provincial.
pro. or prob.	probate, probably, probable.
wid.	widow.
unm.	unmarried.
con.	Continental.

---

## Explanations.

Several pages of Errata and Addenda will be found before the Index. Important corrections and additions are entered there in the order of the pages on which they occur. It will be well to consult these if errors or omissions appear. *Do not forget this.*

Much confusion in dates is caused on the old records from about 1600 to 1800, and even later, by two dates for beginning the year. The old year began March 25th and the new year Jan. 1st, hence the use of double dates, as 1585-6. 1752, by act of the English Parliament, the year was ordered to begin with Jan. 1st, but it was many years after this before the confusion ceased by adopting the change. We therefore find conflicting dates even later than 1800.

We have carefully followed the dates on the old records, which dates are, as we now count time, often really incorrect. In most cases where there is confusion of marriage and birth dates, or the baptism ante-dates the birth, the correct date is a year later than the one given from the records. To bear this constantly in mind will prevent us from unnecessary misapprehensions.

It is not an uncommon thing to find to-day on the old record the date of birth of oldest child earlier than that of marriage, nor to find the baptism date earlier than birth date. I have frequently found them in the same records of church and town. This reversal of dates is a result of confusing the old and new years.

Each of Percival Lowell's sons, with their descendants, is placed separately. John, the oldest, and his descendants come first, making Part I., then Richard, the younger, comes after, making Part II.

Each *Lowell* child when first entered in the book is in bold type, and is given a number, placed on the left-hand side of the name, and this number always appears in brackets after the name whenever the person is afterwards mentioned.

The descendants of the Lowell women are never carried over, but always follow in the proper order directly under the woman's name.

The ancestry of each family is run out in brackets after the name of the father of each family.

The exponent figure to the right and above the name is the number of the generation.

A regular system of numbering is carefully followed out.

This system is very simple and should be thoroughly studied and mastered. This will add much to the interest and pleasure of the person investigating. A Genealogy is like a dictionary, not a connected story, but very interesting when you get the run of it. *Master the system first.*

There are two Indexes. One contains only Lowell names, the other all other surnames mentioned in the book.

For explanation of Indexes see before Index.

# PERCIVAL LOWELL (Lowle),

The common ancestor of the American Lowells,  
and his family.

## FIRST GENERATION.

1. **PERCIVAL LOWELL**<sup>1</sup> (Lowle), b. in England 1571,  
“Percefall dyed Jan. 8, 1664,” at Newbury, Mass.

M. in England Rebecca ———, d. in Newbury, Mass. Dec.  
28, 1645.

He was therefore 68 years of age when he came to New  
England, and 93 when he d.

In England he res. at Kingston-Seymour, Clevedon, Port-  
bury, Weston-in-Gardano, all of Somersetshire, also Bristol of  
Gloucestershire. He came to Newbury, Mass., New England,  
from Bristol, England 1639 in the ship “Jonathan.”

In 1597 he was assessor in Kingston-Seymour, England.

The early parish records covering his early life in England  
unfortunately are lost, leaving much unknown that would have  
been of great interest.

Percival and family must have been well conditioned people  
in England. They had their well authenticated coat of arms  
with other evidence of their high position.

They had in Bristol, England, a large mercantile establish-  
ment under the firm name of “*Percival Lowle and Co.*”

This firm was composed of the father Percival, the son John,  
and perhaps the son Richard, and possible William Gerrish, who  
came over with the Lowles and subsequently m. Percival's sister,  
Mrs. Joanna Oliver, widow of John Oliver.

Wm. Gerrish at least was with the firm and there receive his business education which he afterwards used to his great profit.

“ The term merchant first included all that bought and sold, small shopkeepers and handicraftsmen as well.”

1600 it meant “ a trader or dealer by *wholesale*, especially in commodities brought from foreign ports.”

From this it is clear that the Lowle Firm of Bristol, Eng., must have been large and eminent.

Griswold, in his “ Republican Court,” published by D. Appleton & Co. of New York in 1867, says that Ava Lowle, who m. Joseph Willing as his second wife, was an “ heiress,” and that her estate descended to her through many generations of “ Norman ancestors,” also that they took her coat of arms and assumed it as their own. The above, as to estate and Norman ancestry, is fully proved by records in British Museum, London, Eng.

The descendants of this Ava Lowle-Joseph Willing marriage intermarried with the Shippens of Philadelphia, Pa. The Shippens are of Royal Descent, so also are the Willings, both taking their descent through a long line of noted kings of England from Alfred the Great, b. 849, d. 909. In this line were the following: Edward the Elder, king of England; Henry I., king of France; Henry I., II. and IV., kings of England; also Edward I., king of England.

Richard Willing, a descendant of the Shippen-Willing intermarriage, b. 1775, m. Eliza Moore, who herself was of Royal descent from Hugh Capet, king of France, through many of the most famous kings of France, through the Lloyds and Moores of Philadelphia, Pa.

Ava Lowle Willing, a granddaughter of the above Richard and Eliza (Moore) Willing, m. Feb. 17, 1891, the eminent John Jacob Astor of New York City, known the world over for his wealth and philanthropy. The Astors also are of Royal Descent from James I., king of Scotland, and Edward III., king of England.

---

Thus Mrs. John Jacob Astor has the blood of at least *four* Royal lines in her veins, and, through the Shippen-Willings, is descended from Ava Lowle of Bristol, England, a distant relative, not a sister as supposed, of Percival Lowle, the common ancestor of the American Lowells.

Browning is authority for the above statements of Royal Descent.

1653 Percival Lowell was appraiser of the estate of Thomas Millard of Newbury. Mass. This Thos. Millard m. Abigail Goodale, sister of Elizabeth, wife of John Lowell, oldest son of Percival.

Newbury, Mass. was organized 1642 with 90 proprietors, of whom were Percival and John Lowle. At that time, March 17, 1742, he was a freeholder.

1678 all citizens of Mass. above 16 years of age were required to take the oath of allegiance. Among those thus taking it were "Perciphall," "Tho." and "Ben." Lowle. In 1648, in a deed to Mrs. Gerrish he is called "Gent," meaning a person of high station. Percival and sons had means when they arrived in this country and purchased real estate quite extensively in old Newbury, Mass. and vicinity.

On the Town Rate of Newbury 1688, "Mr. Per. Lowle" was placed for: "2 Heads, 1 horse, 5 plowlands, 10 meadows, 1 house, 4 oxen, 4 cows, 1 3 yr old, 1 2 yr old, 1 1 yr old, 10 sheep, 2 hogs."

On the same rate Mrs. Lowle (probably widow of John, oldest son of Percival) and Thomas Lowle were also for a little less than Percival.

Percival must have been a man of unusual ability and attainments for his day.

He wrote a poem on the death of Gov. Winthrop of Mass., which, though not fully up to our modern ideals in every particular, yet shows that so early he had the germ of that poetic fire which has so often gleamed out all along the Lowell line and burst forth in such brilliancy in that most noted member of this family, the Hon. James Russell Lowell.

This poem is given just as it appeared at first and as it is now preserved on an old printed broadside now in the possession of the descendants of Gov. Winthrop.

This poem shows him to have been somewhat versed in ancient literature, if not a student of the same. The several quotations from the classics indicate this.

### A FUNERAL ELEGIE.

(Written many years since).

ON THE DEATH OF THE MEMORABLE AND TRULY HONOURABLE JOHN WINTHROPE,  
ESQ.

You English *Mattachusians* all  
 Forbear some time from fleeping.  
 Let every one both great and small  
 Prepare themselves for weeping.  
 For he is gone that was our friend,  
 This Tyrant Death hath wrought his end  
 Who was the very chief among  
 The chiefest of our peers,  
 Who hath in peace maintain'd us long  
 The space of nineteen years,  
 And now hee's breathless, lifeless, dead,  
 Cold Earth is now become his bed  
 The Jews for their *Moses* weep  
 Who was their Gubernator,  
 Let us for Winthrop do the like,  
 Who was our Conservator  
 With lines of gold in marble ftone  
 With pens of steel engrave his name,  
 O let the Mufes every one  
 In prose and Verse extol his fame,  
 Exceeding far those Ancient Sages,  
 That ruled *Greeks* in former Ages.  
 O fpightful Death and also cruel  
 'Thou hast quite flain *New-Englands* Jewel :  
 Show us vile *Tyrant* if thou can  
 Tel where to find out such a man ?  
 Methinks I hear a spirit breathe,  
*Non est inventus* here beneath.  
 He was (we furely may say this)  
*Rara avis in terris.*

Therefore let us give him his due,  
 To him is due this ftile,  
 He was an *Israelite* full true

Without all fraud or guile.  
 Let *Winthrop's* name ftill famous be  
 With us and our Posterity.  
 What goods he had he did not spare,  
     The Church and Commonwealth  
 Had of his goods the greatest fhare,  
     Kept nothing for himself.  
 My tongue, my pen, my rustick art  
 Cannot express his true desert.  
 The nature of the Pelican  
 Read ftoryes what they say,  
 To her would I compare this man  
 If lawfully I may  
 To *Moses* meek, to *Abraham*,  
 To *Joseph* and to *Jonathan*.  
 He was *New-Englands* Pelican  
*New-Englands* Gubernator  
 He was *New-Englands* Solomon  
*New-Englands* Conservator.  
 Time and experience the best Tryal,  
 Thefe two admit of no denial :  
 Let nineteen years then witness be  
 Of Wintrops true fincerity.  
 Such gifts of Grace from God had he  
 That more than man he seem'd to be  
 But now hee's gone and clad in clay,  
 Grim Death hath taken him away.  
 Death like a murth'ring Jesuite  
 Hath rob'd us of our hearts delight.  
 Let's fhew our love for him by weeping,  
 That car'd for us when we lay fleeping.  
 O that our dry eyes fountains were,  
     Our heads a living spring,  
 O that our fighs the clouds could tear.  
     And make an eccho ring :  
 Let us fit down in forrow fel  
 And now with tears ring out his knel.  
 Bright fhining *Phoebus* hide thy face  
 Let misty clouds make dark thy sky.  
 Fair *Cynthia* count it no disgrace  
     To aid us with thy weeping eye.  
 O weep with us for *Joshua*  
 The Loadstone of America.  
 My fences they are all too weak  
 His praises due to write or speak.  
 Now I must leave it to their skill  
 Who can endite and write at will.  
 New-England thou hast cause to mourn

For that thy fpecial friend is gone,  
 Yet fee you mourn with Moderation  
 No cause you have of Desperation,  
 They yet furvive who may renew  
 Decay'd and dying hopes in you.  
 With honour due let us respect them  
 No cause we have for to reject them  
 They are to us as true Directors,  
 And under God our chief Protectors.

Here you have *Lowells* loyalty,  
 Pen'd with his flender fkill,  
 And with it no good poetry,  
 Yet certainly good will.  
 Read thefe few verfes willingly,  
 And view them not with *Momus* eye,  
 Friendly correct what is amifs,  
 Accept his love that did write this.

PERCIVAL LOWLE.

Coffin, in his History of Newbury, Mass., p. 31, says of the arrival of the Lowles:

“The Town also received a valuable addition to its population in the persons of Anthony Somerby, the first schoolmaster, Henry Somerby, Mr. John, Mr. Richard, and Mr. Percival Lowle, who had been merchants of Bristol.”

Again, on p. 287, speaking of John, Richard and Percival Lowle, and Captain William Gerrish, that they, coming later than some others and being wealthy, had no land grants. They purchased their land, but later shared in the division of town lands.

## SECOND GENERATION.

Children of Percival' [1] and Rebecca ——— Lowell:

2. I. **JOHN**<sup>2</sup>, b. in England 1595, d. in Newbury, Mass. July 10, 1647;
  - m. 1st in England <sup>Mary</sup> Margaret ———, d. soon after the b. of her fifth child, 1639, the same year of her arrival in New England.
  - m. 2nd in Newbury, Mass. 1639, Elizabeth Goodale, b. in Yarmouth Norfolk Co., England, d. in Newbury, Mass. April 23, 1651, dau. of John Goodale and wife, widow Elizabeth Taylor of Newbury, Mass.

Elizabeth Goodale, with her mother and family, came from Yarmouth, Norfolk County, England 1638, to Newbury, Mass. The Goodale family consisted of the mother, and son Richard, daus. Abigail or Ann, who m. 1st Thomas Millard of Boston, Mass., and 2nd in Newbury Mass. Dec. 26, 1654, Daniel Pierce, Elizabeth who m. John Lowell, and Susanna Taylor, a half-sister, who m. Abraham Tappan of Newbury. John Goodale's will is dated at Yarmouth, England, June 1625, in which is mentioned Elizabeth and others.

For will of John Lowell, see A in appendix.

For will of his wife Elizabeth, see B in appendix.

John Lowell came to New England 1639, with his father, bringing wife and four children. He was a man of good education for those early days; was a man of prominence and influence in the community.

Feb. 2, 1640, he was made freeman; was constable Dec. 10, 1641; Deputy in the General Court March 7, 1644; was appointed May 14, 1645, as one of three Commissioners of this town to settle small disputes, involving less than 20 shillings. and reappointed, holding the position until his d.; he held the office of town clerk at his d.

While yet in England he apprenticed himself in 1619, when 24 years of age. to Richard Baugh of Bristol, England, who was a "Glover."

He was admitted as a citizen of Bristol, England in 1629.

Sept. 7, 1637, he had Richard Dole apprenticed to him for seven years.

Dole came with the Lowells to America and became a merchant of wealth and prominence in Newbury, where he settled.

For "peticon" (petition) addressed to the General Court of Mass. Bay Colony, and the Court's action, see C in appendix.

March 17, 1742, he, with his father, was a freeholder.
3. II. **RICHARD**<sup>2</sup>, b. in England 1602, d. in Newbury, Mass. Aug. 5, 1682.
  - He came with his father's family from Bristol, Eng. 1639.
  - For his record see Part II.

4. III. **JOAN** or Joanna<sup>r</sup>. b. in England 1609. d. in Newbury, Mass. June 14, 1677, age ~~68~~ 68 years ;

m. 1st in England 1639, John Oliver, b. in Bristol, England 1613, d. in Newbury, Mass. before June 1642, age 29 years.

He and wife, Joan, must have been married just before emigrating to New England, as they were m. in 1639 and came over the same year with Percival Lowle and settled in Newbury, Mass.

He was an importer of English goods, and left at d. an estate inventoried at £420.

They had :

1. Mary Oliver, b. in Newbury, Mass. June 7, 1640, d. in Ipswich, Mass. Feb. 15, 1698, and is there buried:

m. Dec. 8, 1656, as his second wife, Samuel<sup>r</sup> (Samuel<sup>l</sup>) Appleton of Ipswich, Mass, b. in England 1624, d. in Ipswich, Mass. May 15, 1696, second son of Samuel<sup>l</sup> Appleton and Mary Everard.

Samuel<sup>r</sup> Jr., was b. in Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England, was bapt. there in 1624, and came to New England with his parents 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass.

Samuel<sup>r</sup> Jr., was a man of great local prominence in civil and military affairs. He and his wife Mary Oliver were, through Isaac and Oliver Appleton, the progenitors of the well known publishers, D. Appleton & Co., of Boston and New York.

The Appletons' have a Coat of Arms as follows :

"Argent, a fess sable between three apples Gules, leaved and stalked Vert."

They had, all b. in Ipswich, Mass.:

- (1) John Appleton, b. 1660.
- (2) Isaac Appleton, b. 1664.
- (3) Joanna Appleton;
  - m. 1st Matthew Whipple, d. Oct. 30, 1725.
  - m. 2nd Rev. Edward Payson of Portland, Maine.
- (4) Joseph Appleton, b. June 5, 1674, d. 1676.
- (5) Oliver Appleton, b. June, 1676, d. June 30, 1676.
- (6) Mary Appleton, b. June 1676, d. June 9, 1676.
- (7) Oliver Appleton, b. 1677.
- (8) Mary Appleton, b. Oct. 20, 1679, d. 1689.

Through Isaac and Oliver she was the ancestor of most bearing the name Appleton in New England and N. Y. State.

Joan m 2nd in Newbury, Mass. April 17, 1644, Captain William Gerrish, b. in Bristol, England Aug. 20, 1617, d. in Salem, Mass. Aug. 9, 1687.

It is said that Captain Gerrish, while in England, belonged to the mercantile firm of Percival Lowle & Co., of Bristol, and that he came to Newbury, Mass., in 1639, with Percival Lowle and family.

The captain was a man of great energy and much prominence, and filled many civic offices. He was a captain in the early Indian wars and one of his granddaughters was long a captive among the Indians.

Captain Gerrish and Joan were the ancestors of the large and eminent Gerrish family of New England.

The next year after the d. of his wife, Joan, Captain Gerrish removed to Boston, Mass., where he m. widow Ann Manning, by whom he had one son, Henry Gerrish.

Joan had by Captain Gerrish :

1. Captain John Gerrish, b. May 15, 1646, d. 1714 ;  
m. Elizabeth, dau. of Major Richard Waldron of Dover, N. H.  
He was a lawyer, captain, sheriff; was made freeman 1689 ; was representative from Bellamy 1684 : member of the Convention 1689, and a judge.

They had :

- (1) Richard Gerrish.
- (2) John Gerrish.
- (3) Paul Gerrish.
- (4) Nathaniel Gerrish.
- (5) Captain Timothy Gerrish, b. 1684 ;  
m. Sarah, dau. of Robert Elliott.

They had :

- 1—Robert Elliott Gerrish, b. Sept. 18, 1708; was grad. by H. C. 1730.
- 2—John Gerrish, b. Feb. 6, 1710.
- 3—Timothy Gerrish, b. Jan. 17, 1712.
- 4—Sarah Gerrish, b. March 26, 1715 ;  
m. Aug. 31, 1734, John Frost, Esq.
- 5—Anne Gerrish, b. July 4, 1717, d. Oct. 6.
- 6—William Gerrish, b. Aug. 24, 1719 ;  
m. Mary —— and had Mayo Gerrish.
- 7—Abigail Gerrish, b. June 6, 1721.
- 8—Andrew Gerrish, b. Aug. 4, 1724.
- 9—Elizabeth Gerrish, b. May 28, 1727.
- 10—Benjamin Gerrish, b. June 6, 1728.
- 11—James Gerrish, b. May 22, 1729.
- 12—Joseph Gerrish, b. Sept. 13, 1732. He was grad. by H. C. 1752.
- 13—Nathaniel Gerrish, b. May 20, 1723.
2. Abigail Gerrish, b. May 10, 1647.
3. Dr. William Gerrish, b. June 6, 1648, d at Charleston May 10, 1683 ;  
m. Ann ——.
4. Rev. Joseph Gerrish, b. March 23, 1650, d. June 6, 1720 ;

m. Anna, dau. of Major Richard Waldron of Dover, N. H.

He was settled as minister at Wendham 1673.

They had :

- (1) Elizabeth Gerrish, b. Oct. 9, 1673;

m. Rev. Joseph Greene of Salem Village.

- (2) Anna Gerrish;

m. Rev. Ames Cheever of Manchester.

- (3) Joseph Gerrish, b. April 25, 1676. He was grad. by H. C. 1700.

- (4) Paul Gerrish.

- (5) John Gerrish ;

m. Oct. 22, 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Higginson.

He lived in Salem, and in his will proved July 14, 1732, mentions dans. Sarah, Ann, and Elizabeth ; sons Joseph, and Samuel, a bookseller in Boston, who m. Mrs. Coney. This Samuel was Register of Deeds for Suffolk, and town clerk of Boston.

5. Hon. Benjamin Gerrish, b. Jan. 13, 1652, d. April 2, 1713;

m. Oct. 24, 1676, Hannah Buck, d. at Salem July 3, 1713.

He was made freeman 1681, and was collector of His Majesty's customs.

6. Elizabeth Gerrish, b. Sept. 20, 1654, d. Nov. 19, 1678.

7. Colonel Moses Gerrish, b. May 9, 1656, d. Dec. 4, 1694;

m. Sept. 24, 1677, Jane, dau. of Henry Sewell.

8. Mary Gerrish, b. May 9, 1658;

m. Oct. 23, 1676, Dr. John Dole, b. Aug. 10, 1648, son of the first Richard of Newbury.

They had :

- (1) Mary Dole, b. Nov. 14, 1681, d. Dec. 26, 1777;

m. in 1708, Joshua Boynton, b. May 4, 1679, d. Oct. 29, 1770, age 92 years.

He was for forty years deacon of the church at Newbury.

They had :

- 1—Mary Boynton, b. April 25, 1719, d. at Newcastle, Sheepscoot, Me. June 4, 1798;

m. April 25, 1739, Jonathan Leighton of Rowley, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1715, d. at Newcastle (Sheepscoot) Me. Aug. 15, 1773.

They emigrated to the Sheepscoot farms about 1740, to what is called the "neck," which proved a fine tract of land.

Their son, Ezekiel Leighton, b. in 1747, d. July 11, 1821, age 73 years ;

m. Anne McNear, b. 1745, d. July 6, 1823, age 77 years (dau. of Capt. John McNeir).

Their son, Joseph Leighton, a shipbuilder, b. April 11, 1781, d. Feb. 14, 1864 ;

m. Dec. 7, 1809, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Charles Chase of Newcastle, b. March 24, 1788, d. March 12, 1850. He resided in Alna (Sheepscot), Me.

Their son, Joseph Leighton Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. May 15, 1889;

m. May 24, 1845, Sarah Ann Trask Averill, b. Dec. 25, 1828.

He spent some ten years in California. A man of more than ordinary ability.

Their children are :

Ella Augusta Leighton, b. Aug. 18, 1846. Principal of the Hillside School, Medford, Mass., unmarried.

Angelia Leighton, b. Jan. 16, 1848, a dressmaker, East Boston, unmarried.

Albert Wright Leighton, b. July 10, 1863, d. Feb 15, 1864.

Nora Arletta Leighton, b. Dec. 10, 1864 ;

m. Oct. 12, 1885, Roscoe M. Chase, son of Capt. Moses Chase of Newcastle, Me., b. March 15, 1853.

Their children are, all born at Newcastle :

Arthur Clifford Chase, b. July 8, 1886.

Susan Elizabeth Chase, b. May 5, 1888.

Annie Parsons Chase, b. Nov. 25, 1889.

Sara Ella Chase April 9, 1892.

Roscoe Moses Chase, Jr. b. March 16, 1893.

Helen Woodbridge Chase, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

Edward Chase Leighton, b. Dec. 12, 1854 ;

m. in Decatur, Ill. May 3, 1882, Julia E. Billington, b. in Springfield, Ill. Nov. 23, 1864. They reside at Alna Me.

Their children are :

Joseph Edward Leighton, b. in Decatur, Ill. Feb. 17, 1884.

Blanche Sarah Leighton, b. May 21, 1890.

Fayette Iroine Leighton, b. Alna, Me. June 10, 1893.

Estella Medora Leighton, b. Alna, Me. Sept. 7, 1896.

9. Anna Gerrish, b. Oct. 12, 1660.

10. Jadeth Gerrish, b. Sept. 10, 1662.

Sidney V. Lowell, a lawyer of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 27, 1844, in Newburyport, Mass., is also a descendent of Percival<sup>1</sup> Lowle in the 8th generation through Captain John Gerrish, oldest son of Joan (Lowle-Oliver) and Captain William Gerrish.

He m. Josephine Champney of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Trowbridge Champney, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had :

Mary Champney Lowell, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y. March 30, 1876.

# PART I.

## THE JOHN LOWELL LINE.

### THIRD GENERATION.

Children of John<sup>2</sup> [2] (Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Mary ———  
Lowell:

6. I. **JOHN<sup>3</sup>**, b. in England 1629, d. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 7, 1694 ;  
m. 1st by Mr. William Hibbins Jan. 3, 1653, Hannah Proctor,  
dau. of George P. and Edith Proctor, and sister of Abigail, who m.  
Joseph Lowell (10).  
m 2nd by Mr. Hatherley, in Scituate, Mass. Jan. 24, 1658, Elizabeth  
Sylvester ("Silvester") of Scituate, Mass., b. Jan. 23, 1644, d. 1666,  
dau. of Richard and Naomi (Tarreyin) Sylvester.  
Richard and Naomi Sylvester were m. 1632, he d. 1663, and she d.  
Nov. 1668.  
m. 3rd in 1666, Naomi Sylvester, b. 1649, sister of John's 2nd wife  
Elizabeth.  
These two daughters were the only children of Richard and Naomi  
Sylvester.  
John Lowell was a "cooper," early removed to Boston, Mass.,  
where he was first m.; where his two eldest children were b. and  
where his first wife d.  
He then moved to Scituate, Mass., m. his 2nd wife and had five  
more children b. there. After m. in that place his third wife, he  
removed to Rehobath, Mass., where five more of his children were  
b. He then returned to Boston, Mass., where the last five of his  
children were b.  
In 1677 he and his brother Joseph signed a petition in Boston.  
March 2, 1689, while in Rehobath, he received a grant of land in  
that place by the Court.  
In 1656, while of Boston, he purchased a house and lot of Thomas  
Venner.  
Sept. 27, 1694, his widow, Naomi, was appointed to administer his  
estate which inventoried at £77-8-6.  
In the administration papers he is called "Cooper"  
For deed given by him and others, see appendix C.

7. II. **MARY**<sup>3</sup>, b. in England 1633 ;

m. Thomas Wyburn of Boston, Mass.

Mary Lowle, dau. of John, deceased, 17 years old, petitioned the Court Oct. 15, 1650, to obtain her dowery then, held by her "Uncle Richard," who had been appointed guardian over his brother's minor children at John's death 1647, so that she could return to England.

Her request for the £10 was granted. (Mass. Records, Vol. III: p. 213).

After receiving the money she suddenly changed her mind and m. Mr. Wyburn instead.

8. III. **PETER**<sup>3</sup>, b. in England about 1635.

He was living and mentioned in his father's will in 1647, but I have found no further trace of him.

9. IV. **JAMES**<sup>3</sup>, b. in England about 1637.

He was mentioned in his father's will 1647, also in the will of his step-mother, Elizabeth 1651.

A James Lowell Oct. 29, 1668, petitioned the court at Plymouth, Mass., for "swampy" land, 12 acres, near his land. (Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. V: p. 5).

It must have been the above for he was the only James Lowell at that time in America so far as I can discover.

10. V. **JOSEPH**<sup>3</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Nov. 28, 1639, d. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 19, 1705, and is buried in the old Granary Cemetery beside Park St. Church at Boston ;

m. by Major Humphrey Atherton March 8, 1660, Abigail Proctor, b. 1635, d. June 27, 1707, age 72 years, sister of Hannah, wife of John Lowell (6) and dau. of George P. Proctor of Dorchester, Mass.

He was a cooper in Boston, Mass., having removed there early, as he and brother John signed a petition there in 1677.

June 15, 1700, he, a cooper of Boston, was appointed administrator of the estate of his "nephew" John Lowle of Bristol, England, a mariner, lately deceased on board of ship "Amity" of Boston.

This "nephew" probably was John (16) son of his brother John (6).

Jan. 24, 1708, Joseph Rogers was appointed administrator of his estate which inventoried at £640. Rogers d. and Arthur Jeffrey, a merchant of Boston, was appointed in his place March 10, 1710; he also d. and John Ballentine, another merchant of Boston, was appointed in his stead April 17, 1712.

1695 he purchased a Negro of Benjamin Pemberton. (Mass. Records, Vol. IX: p. 142).

By 2nd m.

11. VI. **BENJAMIN**<sup>3</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Sept 12, 1642, d. in Newbury, Mass. Oct. 22, 1714.

Int. pub. Oct. 17, 1666, with Ruth<sup>2</sup> Woodman, b. March 28, 1646, still living Feb. 2, 1724, dau. of Edward<sup>1</sup> and Joanna Woodman, who came from Southampton, England June 3, 1635, in the ship "James" of London, England. Edward<sup>1</sup> Woodman was a wealthy and prominent man ; was Lieutenant in a company sent against the Pequods in April, 1637. He and his brother Archelaus came over together and settled at Newbury, Mass. Archelaus d. without issue. Edward, was living 1687, but date of d. not known.

He (Edward<sup>1</sup>) had seven children, 4 sons and 3 daus. The following are their names and in order of their b's.:

1. Edward<sup>2</sup> Woodman.
2. John<sup>2</sup> Woodman.
3. Joshua<sup>2</sup> Woodman, b. 1636.
4. Mary<sup>2</sup> Woodman ;  
m. 1660, John Brown.
5. Sarah<sup>2</sup> Woodman. .  
m. 1666, John Kent.
6. Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Woodman.
7. Ruth<sup>2</sup> Woodman, b. 1646 ;  
m. 1666, Benjamin Lowell.

On the "Town Rate of Newbury, Mass. 1668," Benj. Lowle was set for : "1 Head, 1 horse, 2 cows, 8 sheep, 1 hogg."

May 19, 1669, Benjamin Lowle was made freeman. 1695 he was called "Sergt.," and in a deed at Newbury, Mass. 1697, he was called "blacksmith."

He, with others, had a long law suit over his parent's estate, which is on the records of the clerk's court, Mass. Rec., 3:125, Salem, Mass., also in Boston Court House, Case No. 1791, estate Vol. 1.

12. VII. **THOMAS**<sup>3</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. June 4, 1644.

Savage says he "probably d. y." He certainly was not mentioned with the other children in his father's will, dated June 29, 1647, nor in that of his mother dated Jan. 10, 1650.

13. VIII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>3</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass. Feb. 16, 1646, d. in Rowley, Mass. Dec. 14, 1731.

Int. Pub. Nov. 1, 1666, and m. Jan. 1, 1667, Capt. Phillip<sup>2</sup> Nelson of Rowley, Mass., b. in England 1636, d. at Rowley, Mass. Aug. 19, 1691, son of Thomas and Joan (Dummer) Nelson, who came from England Dec. 1838, to Salem, Mass., and the next spring settled in Rowley, Mass.

Philip<sup>2</sup> received a double portion by his father's will dated 1645. He was grad. by H. C. 1654, was freeman 1655, was captain of a Rowley Co. in the expedition to Quebec, 1690. He was an eccentric

character and is said to have been frequently disciplined at the University, and to have stirred up the sedate people of Rowley, Mass.

"He was probably the largest land owner in the town, holding nearly 3,000 acres." One of his descendants says: "His landed estate was immense, probably more than 3,000 acres, much of it bounded by the Merrimac above and below Haverhill, Mass."

He m. 1st 1657, Sarah Jewell, d. Feb. 14, 1665, and had two children by her, one was Philip, b. in Rowley, Mass. April 16, 1659.

Elizabeth and Philip had :

1. John Nelson, b. June 30, 1668.
2. Jeremiah Nelson, b. Nov. 23, 1670, d. y.
3. Elizabeth Nelson, b. Jan. 27, 1672.
4. Jeremiah Nelson, b. at Rowley, Mass. Nov. 15, 1674, d. July 10, 1706.

Killed by Indians at Dunstable, Mass. ;

m. Ann Hopkinson, both of Rowley, Mass. She was b. Feb. 18, 1678.

Their dau., Jane Nelson, b. at Rowley Jan. 26, 1704 ;

m. William<sup>3</sup> Searle, both of Rowley, Mass. He was b. Sept. 8, 1690, and d. May 18, 1778. The Searles are descended from Serlo, the Chaplain of William, the Conqueror, and the line is traced back to Manfred in Normandy, 912 A. D. Serlo was brother of William de Perci, the ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Northumberland (Dugdale).

Their Coat of Arms is gold and black.

Their son, David<sup>4</sup> Searle, b. at Rowley Nov. 24, 1736, d. April 19, 1792 ;

m. April 19, 1760, Judith Sayward, both of Rowley, Mass. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass. Nov. 21, 1738, and d. Oct. 12, 1790.

May 16, 1757, he was under Captain J. Northend of 1st foot company of Rowley, for Fort William Henry. (Gage's His. of Rowley, p 110).

Jan. 1, 1776, he was private under Capt. J. Dodge. Winham's 3 mos. men were dismissed April 1, 1777, in N. Y. State, 340 miles west of Rowley. (Gage's His. of Rowley, p. 197-8).

Their son, Daniel<sup>5</sup> Searle ;

m. July 1, 1788, Hannah Blood and had Elizabeth Searle of Boston, Mass., who m. 1st Sept. 30, 1814, George Whiting, who was of Royal Decent from England. Their dau., Elizabeth Whiting, m. Mr. Clapp and had Harriet, who m. Benjamin Pierce Cheney of Boston, Mass.

Elizabeth Searle m. 2nd Josiah Stickney.

Josiah Stickney was a banker at Watertown, Mass.

Martha Stickney of Boston, Mass., dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stickney ;

m. General Hasbrouck Davis of Boston, son of Gov. John and Eliza (Bancroft) Davis, and brother of Judge Bancroft Davis, and nephew of the Historian Bancroft of Washington, D. C.

Their son, John Davis of Washington, D. C.;

m. Miss Frelinghuysen, dau. of U. S. Senator Frelinghuysen of New Jersey.

John Davis was 1st Asst. Sec'y of the U. S. Treasury.

David<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Sayward) Searle above also had a son, David<sup>5</sup> Searle, b. at Rowley, Mass. Sept. 5, 1766 and d. in Centreville, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1854, who m. Sept. 25, 1787, Judith Cragin, b. at Acton, Mass. March 20, 1767, d. at Centerville, N. Y. Dec. 14, 1859.

Their son, Rev. David<sup>6</sup> Searle, b. at Cavendish, Vt. Oct. 16, 1798, d. Aug. 21, 1861, grad. by what is now Colgate Univ. 1839;

m. June 14, 1821, Emily McCall, b. at Ovid, N. Y. May 2, 1805. d. at Chicago, Ill. Nov. 24, 1874.

Augusta<sup>7</sup> Searle, dau. of Rev. David<sup>6</sup>, was b. at Rushford, N. Y. April 10, 1827, and m. March 12, 1854, Dr. Henry Sheldon, b. at Jackson, N. Y. March 12, 1830.

They reside at Chicago, Ill.

They had a dau., Verna Evangeline Sheldon, b. at Chicago, Ill. Oct. 8, 1862, who m. Sept. 18, 1890, Prof. Frederick C. Hicks, Ph. D., b. Jan. 1, 1863. He is Professor of Economics at the Mo. State Univ., and they reside at Columbia, Mo.

David<sup>5</sup> Searle of David<sup>4</sup> above ;

m. Judith Cragin and had Dolly<sup>8</sup> Searle, who m. Packard Bruce, and they had Harriet<sup>9</sup> Bruce, who m. Hon. Henry M. Teller, U. S. Senator from Colorado.

Senator Teller is descended from the noble line of Telliers of France.

5. Martha Nelson, b. Oct. 20, 1677 ;

m. May 2, 1695, George Dickinson.

6. Ruth Nelson, b. Aug. 20, 1680.

7. Joseph Nelson, b. Nov. 28, 1682.

8. Jemima Nelson, b. Oct. 22, 1686.

9. Lucy Nelson, b. Jan. 14, 1689.

m. in Rowley, Mass. Nov. 22, 1706, Ezra Colburn of Dracut, Mass., b. there 1685, d. in Dracut before 1716, son of Ezra Colburn of Ipswich, Mass., who was b. in Ipswich, March 16, 1658, and d. in Dracut, June 17, 1739, who (Ezra, sr.) m. 1681, Hannah<sup>1</sup> Varnum, dau. of George<sup>2</sup> and Hannah Varnum, son of Edward<sup>1</sup> Varnum, b. in England 1618, and came to America in the ship "Defiance" of London 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., removed to and d. in Dracut, Mass. Feb. 17, 1700.

---

Of the above children of John Lowell, the only ones living Nov. 21, 1687, probably were John, Joseph, Mary, Benjamin and Elizabeth, since in deeding land of the estate at that time only the above signed.

-----

## FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> [6] (John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Hannah (Proctor) Lowell:

14. I. **JOHN**<sup>4</sup>, b. July 16, 1655, bapt. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 26, 1655, d. soon.

15. II. **MARY**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 7, 1657, bapt. Nov. 10, 1657.

By 2nd m.

16. III. **JOHN**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Scituate, Mass. April, 7, 1660, probably d. June 7, 1694, on the ship "Amity" of Boston. See under Joseph (10);

m. Esther ———

He was probably a mariner, or importer of goods from Bristol, England, as he is designated as being of Bristol, Eng., when his Uncle Joseph (10) was appointed administrator of his estate in 1700. 1670 he chose Joseph Sylvester of Scituate, as his guardian.

17. IV. **PETER**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Scituate, Mass. 1661, bapt. Nov. 26, 1661.

18. V. **JOSEPH**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Scituate, Mass. 1662, d. soon.

19. VI. **PATIENCE**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Scituate, Mass. Oct. 7, 1663 or 2.

Probably m. March 28, 1682, Samuel Beal of Lynn, Mass.

In the Lynn Records her name is spelled Louill. The clerk's *w*'s are said to be distinct, but his *v*'s are often *u*'s, hence Mrs. Dana, who has made search, thinks Samuel Beal m. a Patience Lovell, and that our Patience Lowell m. Jacob Dana, ancestor of the late eminent Charles A. Dana of the New York Sun.

20. VII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Scituate Mass. 1664, d. soon.

21. VIII. **RUTH**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Scituate, Mass. July 11, 1665.

By 3rd m.

22. IX. **PHOEBE**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., d. soon.

23. X. **MARGARET**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Rehoboth, Mass. May 20, 1667.

24. XI. **SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Rehoboth, Mass. Aug. 1, 1669, d. soon.

25. XII. **SAMUEL**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Rehoboth, Mass. Jan. 30 1671 ;

m. in Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Allen July 22, 1698, Rache Williams.

Probably res. in Boston, Mass. 1701. and returned with tax unpaid.

26. XIII. **WILLIAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Rehoboth, Mass. Aug. 7. 1672. probably d. soon.

27. XIV. **ELIZABETH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Rehoboth, Mass. March 1, 1673. bapt. Jan. 8, 1674.

28. XV. **EBENEZER**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. 1675. d. in Boston Sept. 10, 1711, age 36 years ;

m. by Rev. James Allen Jan. 30, 1694, Elizabeth Shailer of Hingham, Mass., dau. of Michael Shailer, who m. Hannah, widow of Nathaniel Jewell. She Hannah was 2nd wife to Mr. Shailer, who had by another and earlier m. Michael Shailer Jr., and Elizabeth above who m. Ebenezer Lowell. Michael Shailer owned land in Boston, Mass., on both sides of Washington St., near Boylston.

His widow, Elizabeth, m. 2nd Phillip Bongardus, and they lived many years in Boston.

Elizabeth (Mrs. Bongardus) was appointed Dec. 26, 1711, to administer on the estate of her former husband, Ebenezer Lowle, Jonathan Williams, Jonathan Loring and William Jepson, being appraisers.

The following is a summary of the inventory:

" Wearing apparel,"	£11	18	2
" Cash, plate, Indian boy apprentice, etc.,"	120	8	10
" Houses and lands."	547	1	2
" Household furniture viz: Beds, bedding, brass, pewter, iron, shoemaker's ware, shop goods, firing and arms, lumber, etc.,"	97	3	10
These were " vendued,"			
Then,			
" Sundries rendered since."	33	4	03
Total estate,	£809	16	03
" Paid funeral charges,"	£20.		
" Other payments."			

(Prob. Rec. Suff'k Co. Mass., Vol. 17: pp. 336, 358.)

His wife (Elizabeth) d. 1761, leaving one dau., Elizabeth Bongardus, who was m. by Rev. Thomas Foxcroft Feb. 5, 1756, to Eneas McKay, both of Boston, Mass.

Ebenezer Lowle was a "cordwainer" and a man of much energy and character.

29. XVI. **WILLIAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 3, 1676 or 1677, d. y.

30. XVII. **MEHITABLE**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 7, 1677 or 1678.

31. XVIII. **BENJAMIN**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 5, 1679.

32. XIX. **NATHANIEL**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Feb. 25, 1681.

Children of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, [10] (John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>), and Abigail (Proc-  
tor) Lowell:

33. I. **JOSEPH**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 1, 1661, d. y.
4. II. **HANNAH**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 31, 1662 or 3, bapt. June 21, 1670.
5. III. **JOSEPH**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 19, 1665, bapt. June 21, 1670.

Probably m. 1st Patience ———, d. Jan. 3, 1714;

m. 2nd March 9, 1720, Sarah M<sup>3</sup>. Prescott, b. Jan. 20, 1701, d. June 12, 1746, dau. of Deacon James<sup>3</sup> Prescott Jr., deacon of church in Hampton Falls, N. H., b. Sept. 1, 1671, m. March 1, 1695, Maria Marston, (Maria, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca Page Marston) James<sup>1</sup> Prescott, b. in England 1643, and came to New England from Dryby Co. of Lancaster, England 1665, and settled in Hampton, N. H.

Hampton was then and some time later in "Old County of Norfolk, Mass.," but since 1712 it has been Hampton Falls, N. H. James Prescott, Sr. settled on the road to Exeter, N. H., about two miles north of the Hampton Falls Academy. He was freeman 1678, m. 1668, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Grace Boulder. She (Mary), was b. in Exeter, N. H. May 15, 1648.

James Prescott Sr., moved from Hampton Falls, N. H., to Kingston, N. H., 1694, and d. there Nov. 25, 1728, aged 85 years. His wife, Mary, d. in Kingston, N. H. Oct. 4, 1735, aged 87 years.

Sarah M., the wife of Joseph Lowell, was admitted to full communion in the church of Hampton Falls, N. H. April 19, 1725.

1726 and 7. Joseph was called "mariner."

About 1726 he probably moved from Boston, Mass., to Hampton Falls, N. H., a little north of Salisbury, Mass. He certainly was there from 1726 to 1730 and probably longer.

July 12, 1727 he sold in Hampton Falls, N. H., 5½ acres of land to Samuel Seddon, and the deed was signed by Joseph and his wife, Sarah M. Lowell, which goes to prove that his wife was Sarah M. Prescott.

Joseph Lowle and James Lowle, his brother, members of ye second foot company of Newbury, Mass., under the command of Capt. Hugh March January 15, 1710-11.

36. IV. **ABIGAIL**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Feb. 4, 1667, d. y.
37. V. **JAMES**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. March 27, 1668, bapt. June 21, 1670, d. Aug. 25, 1718;  
m. Aug. 12, 1708, Elizabeth Gusten d. April 4, 1718.  
He was in the Newbury, Mass. militia. See under his brother, Joseph.

38. VI. **ABIGAIL**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. March 9, 1671.
39. VII. **SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. July 13, 1678.
40. VIII. **BENJAMIN**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 5, 1679.

Children of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, [11] (John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ruth (Woodman) Lowell:

41. I. **RUTH**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Sept. 4, 1667.

42. II. **ELIZABETH**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Oct. 16, 1669.

Int. Pub. in Newbury Nov. 10, 1695 and m. in Newbury Jan. 29, 1696, Francis M<sup>3</sup>. Willet (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>) of Newbury, Mass.

They had:

1. Mary Willet, b. Sept. 20, 1698.
2. Judeth Willet, b. May 10, 1702.
3. Ruth Willet, b. May 2, 1704.

Probably others.

43. III. **MARY**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Nov. 18, 1671, d. y.

44. IV. **BENJAMIN**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Feb. 5, 1674.

His father is called "Sr." in 1698, hence he probably was then living.

45. V. **SARAH**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. March 15 or 19, 1676, d. soon.

46. VI. **SARAH**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. May 6, 1678, bapt. July 14, 1678.

Int. Pub. Jan. 9 and m. Feb. 14, 1699, Ebenezer Knowlton, b. 1674, son of Nathaniel Knowlton of Ipswich, Mass., son of William Knowlton, who was brother to Deacon Thomas Knowlton Sr.

Ebenezer Knowlton was a tanner, and removed to Newbury, Mass. the same year of m.

47. VII. **MARY**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Nov. 6, 1679, d. Dec. 31, 1711.

Int. Pub. at Newbury, Mass. Dec. 1695; m. Jan. 15, 1696, Thomas Williams of Newbury, Mass.

They had:

1. Mary Williams, b. July 2, 1697.
2. Henry Williams, b. Sept. 27, 1699.
3. Hannah Williams, b. May 4, 1701.
4. Abigail Williams, b. June 4, 1703.
5. Sarah Williams, b. Dec. 27, 1705.
6. Judith Williams, b. Dec. 7, 1707.
7. Benjamin Williams, b. May, 1708.
8. Thomas Williams, b. June 24, 1710.

48. VIII. **JOSEPH**<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Sept. 12, 1680, bapt. Sept. 19, 1680, d. before April 8, 1753, as his widow, Mary, then made her will.

A Joseph d. Oct. 10, 1736.

Int. Pub. Dec. 6, 1707, with Mary Hardy, only dau. of Mary Hardy widow of George Hardy. George Hardy d. before m. of his dau, Mary, and his wife administered his estate. She m. 2nd Benjamin Poor, who quit claimed to her all his right in her former husband's

(Geo. Hardy) estate Sept. 26, 1717, at which time Mary was the wife of said Benjamin Poor. (Essex Co., Mass. Prob. Rec., Vol. 12: p. 57.)

Mary, the widow of Joseph Lowell, made her will April 8, 1753, which was proved May 14, 1753, which is recorded in Essex Co., Mass. Prob. Rec. Vol. 31: p. 158. Her son Joseph was sole executor.

1708 and 10, Joseph is called a "blacksmith."

He owned and sold considerable real estate in Newbury, Mass., where he resided.

49. IX. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Feb. 22, 1683, bapt. Feb. 25, 1683. In the record of his bapt. his name is spelled "Lole."

M. 1st about 1707, Mary Davis of Newbury, Mass., b. March 23, 1683, dan. of John and Sarah (Carter) Davis, who were m. April 8, 1681. John Davis was b. Jan. 15, 1645 and was son of John and Mary Davis, who were in Newbury as early as 1645.

Sarah, wife of John Davis, d. March 6, 1696, and he m. 2nd the same year, Elizabeth Kidder.

John Lowell probably m. 2nd at Salem, N. H. April 3, 1729, Sarah L. Bailey. (See below).

No issue by 2nd m.

In 1754 he is called in a deed a "blacksmith."

His whole family, with wife, Mary Davis, is recorded at Haverhill, Mass., on the city clerk's records, original book No. 3, p. 110.

In 1728, by vote of the selectmen of Haverhill, he, with nine others, was permitted to transfer his membership from Haverhill to the Amesbury church (West Parish), which now is the first church of Merrimac, Mass. (See original book of Haverhill Town Rec., Book 4: p. 20).

Either by removal or change of state boundaries, he was soon after in what is now Salem, N. H., where some of his descendants have constantly lived.

1747, he and son Samuel, signed a petition in Plaistow.

Both the church and town records of Haverhill, Mass., show that he had a dau. Sarah b. and bapt. there in 1722.

He, with his sons, David, Moses, Samuel and John, were in the Louisburg campaign in 1746. John, the father, was of Methuen. John and Samuel were of Plaistow or Haverhill. David was in Major Hale's Co. Moses was of Nottingham.

In the Salem Church Records I found the mark of the family as follows:

Mark for John Lowell's "Cattel and other Creatuers"—"A Cropt of ye near ear and a slit in ye top of ye Same & a Slit in ye uper side of ye Same ear."

## FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John<sup>4</sup>, [16] (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Esther Lowell:

50. 1. **JOHN<sup>5</sup>**, b. Nov. 6, 1687.

Children of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, [28] (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>), and Elizabeth (Shailer) Lowell:

51. I. **ELIZA<sup>5</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass., d. Aug. 26, 1696.

52. II. **EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 21, 1697, d. y.

53. III. **MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. March 5, 1699, d. July 7, 1699.

54. IV. **EBENEZER Jr.<sup>5</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. June 5, 1701;

m. Mary Keed of Marblehead, Mass., dau. of Samuel Reed.

From 1738 to 1768 he was a "merchant" on King street, Boston, Mass., and perhaps longer.

He is remembered by some as a stately, refined, commanding looking person, carrying a gold headed cane.

He, "a merchant" of Boston, and his wife, Mary, sold land in Marblehead Oct. 6, 1756, to James Pitts of Boston.

Nov. 20, 1781, Lewis Lowell of Amesbury, Mass., was appointed administrator to Mrs. "Molly" Lowell's estate, which inventoried at £369-11.

This "Molly" probably was Ebenezer's wife.

The Prob. Rec'ds at Salem, Mass., show the division of the Reed estate.

In a memorandum book by Hon. Samuel P. Gardner, who m. Rebecca Russell Lowell (165), dau. of Judge John of Rev. John, written probably about 1821, he says:

"There are no male descendants from Michael or Ebenezer Lowell, brothers of the Rev. John Lowell, living at the time of this writing." All of my searching goes to confirm this.

55. V. **REV. JOHN<sup>5</sup>**, b. "on a Tuesday," at Boston, Mass. March 14, 1704, d. at Newburyport, Mass. May 15, 1767, age 63 years. He was buried in the "Old Hill Cemetery" at Newburyport, Mass.;

m. 1st Dec. 23, 1725, Sarah Champney, d. June 28, 1756, age 52 years, dau. of Noah and Sarah (Tunnell) Champney;

m. 2nd 1758, Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Joseph Whipple of Hampton Falls, N. H. She was b. March 20, 1709, d. Sept. 22, 1805, age 95 years, dau. of Robert Cutts Jr., Esq., of Kittery, Maine, who m. April 8, 1698, Dorcas Hammond, dau. of Major Joseph and Katharine



REV JOHN LOWELL,

1703-4 — 1766.

43 YEARS PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS.



Frost Hammond. Robert Jr., was son of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutts.

No issue by second m.

His widow, Elizabeth, res. the latter part of her life and d. at Portsmouth, N. H.

Rev. John was grad. by H. C. 1721, at the age of 17 years, and was the first of the name since followed by a long line who have honored both the name and the University that grad. them.

1724 he received his second degree; preached his first sermon for Rev. Stover at Watertown, Mass. April 19, 1724; ordained Jan. 19, 1726, when less than 22 years of age, pastor of the 3d church of Newbury, Mass., or the 1st church of Newburyport, and continued pastor of that church 42 years until his d.

He began housekeeping in a house built 1710 by Samuel Greanleaf Lane (now State st.), Newburyport, Mass.

May 23, 1726, he bought of Thomas Brown Jr., a house, barn and two acres of land in Newbury, Mass., on Greanleaf Lane.

He was a thrifty man financially and was frequently a purchaser of property, as the records abundantly attest.

He was a very scholarly man, liberal in his views, generous in his impulses, renowned in his profession, and one of the most eminent men of his day.

Over the fire place in his home on a panel was a picture of a group of ministers, seated about a table, on which was a bowl and a tobacco dish and over all this motto in Latin :

“ In essentials, united; in non-essentials, liberty; in all things, charity ”

This panel was secured by his illustrious descendant, the Hon. James Russell Lowell and is still preserved by his family in the “ Elm wood ” home in Cambridge, Mass.

One writer speaking of Rev. John, said :

“ A divine of large scholarly attainments, extensive reading, and of a liberality of mind unusual to the period in which his professional duties were exercised.”

For a good estimate of him see accounts by Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns and Rev. Charles Lowell, his grandson, in the “ Annals of the American Pulpit,” published in New York. 1857.

56. VI. **MICHAEL**, b. at Boston, Mass. Dec. 22, 1709, d. May 12, 1761;

m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Foxcroft of Boston, Feb. 18, 1734, Abigail Coney, b. July 28, 1712, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Auger) “ Cony.”

A Michael Lowell was in the Louisburg campaign, March 18, 1745, as assistant surgeon, and I can find no other by that name who could have been there.

“ He was a ‘ merchant ’ in Boston, Mass. 1748, at the corner shop leading to Mr. James Davenport’s bakery, near the sign of the corn-field.”

In 1754 he was appointed by the Governor "to be keeper of the powder house in town in place of Captain William Salter, deceased."

May 29, 1761, his widow, Abigail, was appointed to administer on his estate. He was called a "Brazier." John Scollay and John Lowle ("Brazier") became his bondsmen.

The estate was inventoried at £105-18-1½.

Children of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, [35] (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife, Patience ——— Lowell:

57. I. **JOSEPH** Jr<sup>1</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 3, 1696, bapt. Feb. 7, 1697, d. July 10, 1697.

58. II. **ABIGAIL**<sup>1</sup>, d. at Boston, Mass. Aug. 26, 1703.  
By 2nd m.

59. III. **JEREMIAH**<sup>2</sup>, b. at Hampton, N. H. April 15, 1722, bapt. May 24, 1724.

Probably he remained near Hampton, N. H., or at Seabrook, and his two daus. were there later. His dau. Hannah probably m. Samuel Wardwell Eaton, and Comfort was a "single woman."

60. IV. **DAVID**<sup>1</sup>, b. at Hampton Falls, N. H. Nov. 19, 1723, bapt. May 24, 1724, d. before March 8, 1798, when his widow, Elizabeth, deeded part of estate of her "late husband, David";

m. at Hampton, N. H. Oct. 26, 1749, Abigail Perkins, b. July 31, 1728, d. in Epping, N. H. 1825, age 97 years.

Was in Louisburg campaign, Maj. Hale's Co., discharged May 6, 1746.

He lived in Epping, N. H., from 1751 to 1773 and probably longer, even until d.

Sept. 22, 1746, he bought land in New Hampton, N. H. The same year he was of Exeter, N. H., when the township of Andover was granted to him and others.

1776, he, of Salisbury, N. H., sold land in New Salisbury to Mr. Sanborn.

From Sept. 4, to Jan. 6, 1778, he was in the Rev. War, Capt. Enoch Page's Co. (N. H. Prov. Papers, XV: 249, 250).

Also Aug. 5, 1778, for 29 days, in Quimby's Co., Col. Gale's Regt., with his brother James.

For war service see *N. H. Rev. Rolls* near end of this book.

He was also in the campaign against Louisburg 1747.

1757 he signed a request for Mr. Stevens to become pastor of the church at Epping, N. H., and 1768 he and wife were received into the church as members, also May 19, 1751, he and wife "owned the covenant" and had their children baptised at Epping.

61. **V** **JAMES**<sup>s</sup>, b. Hampton Falls, N. H. Oct. 12 or 23, 1725, bapt. March 20, 1726, d. about 1830;

m. 1747, Mary Clark of Falmouth, Maine.

He was an apprentice of Caleb Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N. H. (N. H. Prov. Papers, V: 452, 801, XVIII, 286).

He probably settled in Salisbury, N. H., and became the ancestor of the Lowells in that place.

1791, he, "yeoman," deeded land in Salisbury, N. H., to his son Oliver, both of Salisbury, also to Fifield in 1793.

Jan. 15, 1803, he deeded land to his son Oliver, both of Salisbury, N. H., for which Oliver paid \$1,500 and agreed to care for his parents. Oliver became dissipated, failed to care for his parents as per agreement, and d. before his father, sometime before June 17, 1811, when his father made his will. In this will he mentioned his wife, Mary ———; children Sarah Brown, Mary Fowler, and Joseph; also grandchildren (children of his son Oliver), James, John, Joseph, Oliver, Mary, Betsey and Ursula.

1756, he was in seige at Crown Point, N. Y., as a soldier, Col. Thatcher's Regt. (Mass. Records, 99: 306). He was also in campaign of Louisburg 1747. Capt. Prescott's Co, from Hampton Falls, N. H. (N. H. Prov. Papers, V: 452, 801).

He was a private in Continental Army from Aug 5, 1778, 29 days, Captain David Quimby's Co., Col. Joseph Gale's Regt., in the R. I. campaign, with his brother David.

For war service see *N. H. Rev. Rolls*, also *Miscellaneous*, near end of this book.

62. **VI** **LUCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hampton, N. H. 1727, bapt. March 31, 1778, d. April 21, 1811, age 83 years;

m. at Hampton, N. H. June 12, 1746, Deacon Abner Sanborn Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1826, d. April 18, 1811, age 84 years.

They lived for a time in Hampton Falls, N. H., then moved to Chichester, N. H.

They had:

1. Sarah Sanborn, b. May 1, 1747.
2. Rhoda Sanborn, b. May 27, 1749;

m. Jonathan Perkins.

They had:

- (1) Jonathan Perkins, who m. Nancy Townsend and had:

1—Rhoda Perkins, who m. A. M. Piper and had A. H. P. Piper of New York city.

3. Lowell Sanborn, b. June 30, 1751;

m. Rebecca Judkins.

4. Levi Sanborn, b. Dec. 15, 1757.

5. Theophilus Sanborn, b. Feb. 8, 1761.

6. David Sanborn, b. May 11, 1763.

7. Phebe Sanborn, b. July 16, 1764.

63. VII. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hampton, N. H., bapt. May 10, 1730.

Children of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, [48] (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Hardy) Lowell:

64. I. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1709.

Int. Pub. Sept. 1732, and m. 1732, Nathaniel Davis.

He was called both a "weaver" and "yeoman."

65. II. **GEORGE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1715, d. before April 26, 1763, when his son Samuel administered the estate which inventoried at £36-4-3. (Essex Co. Mass. Prob. Rec., 40: 144 and 149).

Int. Pub. April 22, and m. June 28, 1732, Elizabeth Morris of Newbury, Mass. 1747 he was "inn-holder" in Newbury, Mass., also Nov. 26, 1756.

March 25, 1732, his parents Joseph and Mary, convey to him by will, 5 acres of land in Newbury, Mass.

Elizabeth, after d. of husband, m. 2d Joseph Parker. (Essex Co. Mass. Prob. Rec., 111: 192 and 41: 67).

May 28, 1749, he, "inn-holder" of Newbury, deeded land in Newbury to father, Joseph, "Joyner," land next that of Mary Lowell. His wife, Elizabeth, signed with him.

66. III. **ABIGAIL**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1715.

Int. Pub. Nov. 3, 1738, and m. Jan. 18, 1739, Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> Goodridge ("Gutridge"), b. Dec. 23, 1708 (Philip<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

His father Philip<sup>3</sup> was b. Nov. 23, 1669, and d. Jan. 16, 1729, was an early settler of Lunenburg, and built the third house in the place in 1724, was deacon of the church, and m. April 16, 1700, Mehitabel Woodman, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Stevens) Woodman.

They lived in Newbury, Mass.

He purchased a house and lot in Newbury, Mass., on the Bradford Road, of Samuel Lowle, administrator of his father's estate (George Lowell's), Elizabeth Lowell Parker (formerly wife of George Lowell) and Joseph Parker her present husband, relinquished their rights. (Essex Co. Mass. Pro. Rec., 111: 192).

67. IV. **MARCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1718.

Int. Pub. March 7, and m. May 5, 1741, Francis<sup>3</sup> Brown (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, of Newbury, Mass.), b. Nov. 14, 1716.

Thomas<sup>1</sup> emigrated from England, April 6, 1635, in the ship "James" of London.

They had:

1. Annie Brown.

- 
2. Mary Brown.
  3. Thomas Brown.
  4. Ruth Brown, b. June 17, 1748, d. in Newburyport, Mass., April 1, 1831 ;  
     m. 1st Joseph Coffin;  
     m. 2nd March 6, 1770, Anthony Somerby Stickney, b. in Newbury, Mass. March 2, 1748.

They had :

- (1) Marcy Stickney, b. 1771 ;  
     m. David W. Jones.
- (2) Benjamin F. Stickney, b. 1773 ;  
     m. 1st ——— Stark.  
     m. 2nd ——— Way.
- (3) Dorcas Stickney, b. 1776, d. unm. 1820.
- (4) Ruth Stickney, b. 1781, d. unm. 1852.
5. Mercy Brown.
6. Benjamin Brown.
7. Francis Brown.
8. John Brown.

68. V. **JOSEPH**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1721.

Int. Pub. in Newbury, Mass. Jan. 11, and m. Feb. 11, 1745, Mary Jones of S. Hampton, N. H., b. Feb. 26, 1726.

March 31, 1755, he deeded land in Newbury, Mass., to Jacob and David Bartlett of Newbury, Mass.

He was a "joyner" 1755 in Newbury, went to Hampstead, N. H. 1757, and about 1762 removed to Castine, Maine.

1755, Oct. 10, he deeded land in Newbury, Mass., which fell to him from his brother Benjamin to Nathaniel Davis, his brother-in-law, Samuel Lowell, witness. This deed was signed by himself and wife Mary, she making her mark.

April 9, 1757 he was "joyner" of Hampstead, N. H.

69. VI. **PRISCILLA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1729.

Int. Pub. Jan. 30, and m. May 5, 1748, as 2nd wife, Henry Merrill of Newbury, Mass.

70. VII. **BENJAMIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Feb. 24, 1732, d. unm. before Nov. 11, 1754.

He d. intestate and Nov. 11, 1754, his brother George was appointed administrator of his estate. He owned some real estate which was divided among his heirs, George. Mercy, wife of Francis Brown, Priscilla, wife of Henry Merrill, Joseph, Mary, wife of Nathaniel Davis, Abigail, wife of Jeremiah Goodridge, and Stephen Lowell.

71. VIII. **STEPHEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1735, d. unm. before 1756.

He, after the d. of his father, Joseph, chose his brother Joseph to be his guardian during his minority, May 22, 1753.

Nov. 26, 1756, his estate was divided among his heirs. (Prob. Rec at Salem, Mass., 119: 48.)

72. IX. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1748.

She is not mentioned in her father's will, hence probably d. before 1753, when it was made.

Children of John<sup>s</sup>, [49] (Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Mary (Davis) Lowell. All recorded and probably b. at Haverhill, Mass.:

73. I. **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 20, 1708.

Probably m. Nov. 15, 1733, Naomi Tuck of North Methuen, Mass., what now in Salem, N. H.

A Samuel Lowell was living in Plaistow 1747, 1764 and 1767, and I know of no other by that name who could have been there then.

He was in the seige of Louisburg 1746. See under his father (49).

74. II. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup> Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1711, d. in Salem, N. H., when his son ceased to be called Jr.

It would seem, however, by the tax list that he was living 1786.

m. 1st in Salem, N. H., Nov. 14, 1732, Hannah Kelley, b. March 14, 1714, and probably d. about 1740, dau. of Richard (b. Oct. 24, 1697), and Susannah (Hoyt) Kelley, who lived in Amesbury, Mass. and Salem, N. H., descendent of John Kelley, who settled in Amesbury, Mass. 1635, one of its first inhabitants.

1734 he and wife Hannah were received into the first or South Church of Methuen, Mass.

1740 she was dismissed from the 1st church to help form the second church in North Methuen. This church was organized Jan. 1739-40, and is now the Salem, N. H., church. She was received into this 2nd church Aug. 17, 1740.

May 17, 1736, they bought in Methuen, on or near Spricket Hill, of Abiel Kelley Jr., acknowledged Jan. 2, 1737.

m. 2nd Pracilla.

From 1787 to 1789, Pracilla, as widow of John, paid taxes in Salem, N. H., and perhaps a little earlier.

In 1789 her estate was taxed, hence she probably d. that year.

He was constable or tax collector in 1755.

He was probably a Lieutenant in the Rev. War.

1746 he was in the siege of Louisburg. See under his father.

During the Revolutionary War taxes were high and frequent, as shown by tax list in Salem, N. H. 1780, for instance he was taxed that year :

June £25-3-4; Aug. £12-11-8;  
Oct. £25-3-4; Dec. £12-11-8.  
Total £75-10s d. o.

For the same year his son John Jr., paid :

June £45-12-0; Aug. £22-16-0;  
Oct. £45-12-0; Dec. £22-16-0.  
Total £136-16s d. o.

He res. in Salem, N. H. all his life and held many local offices.

75. III. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1713.

She probably m. in Methuen, Mass. Aug. 5, 1736, Philip<sup>d</sup> Hoyt, b. April 1, 1697 (William<sup>3</sup> and Dorothy.)

76. IV. **DAVID**<sup>b</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1716;

m. Mary<sup>3</sup> Blood of Groton, Mass., b. Sept. 9, 1725 (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert Robert<sup>1</sup> of Groton, Mass.)

Her father's estate was settled at Groton, Mass. 1748-9, from which it is proved that she m. a Lowell.

July 17, 1742, he signed a call for the first parish minister, Rev. David Emerson, in West Dunstable, now Hollis, N. H.

Jan. 17, 1742, he signed a petition for minister in the West Parish of Dunstable.

1742-1744 he was on the West Dunstable, now Hollis, N. H., tax list.

Dunstable, before 1743, covered what is now Hollis, Hudson (formerly Nottingham West), Milford, Brookline, part of Merrimac, N. H., and Dunstable, Pepperhill, part of Townsend and Groton, Mass.

1761, he bought 80 acres of land in Groton, Mass., of William Lawrence, paying £20.

March 7, 1761, also 1767, he was of No. 1 New Township.

May 5, 1767, he sold land in Hollis, N. H., for £480.

1769, he was on the first tax list of Mason, N. H., and remained there until 1773, when he, having sold out to Mr. Lawrence, with son David Jr., and probably his whole family, removed to Washington, N. H., where we find them in 1776, and where he was elected constable or tax collector in 1777. His res. was on Pennman Hill while in Washington, N. H.

In 1784 we find him a res. at Putney, Vermont.

He was called "cooper."

July 18, 1777, he enlisted in the War of the Revolution.

He was in the Louisburg campaign under Major Hale

77. V. **RUTH**<sup>s</sup>, b March 15, 1719.

78. VI. **JOSEPH**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 8, 1820;

m. about 1745, Martha<sup>s</sup> Bradbury, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Feb. 3, 1727 (John<sup>d</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>d</sup> of Salisbury, Mass.)

1745, he was on the tax list of West Dunstable (now Hollis, N. H.), with his brother David.

1746, he lived in Salem, N. H., where he and his wife, Dec. 24, 1746, "owned the covenant," but probably did not join the church. Their oldest child, Phoebe, was bapt. there at that time.

1747 to 1761 found him in Nottingham West, N. H. (now Hudson), and 1753 he was on the tax list there for the first time.

1758, he went to the French and Indian War from Nottingham West.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, also 1778 (N. H. Prov. Papers, XV: 560).

1767, he was "husbandman" in Townsend, N. H., and bought land there March 22 of that year, and 1768 in "No. 1 by Townsend," he bought land of Blanchard.

He was in Mason, N. H. 1768 and 9, 1772, 1778.

March 3, 1778, he deeded land in Mason, N. H., to his son, Joseph Jr., for £300. His wife's name is given as Martha Bradbury, which probably was a mistake of the officer who wrote her maiden name, hence proving her identity as Martha Bradbury.

A Joseph, in 1774, was on the New Ipswich, N. H. tax list, on "North list."

For data of his war service see *New Hampshire Rev. Rolls* near the end of this book.

79. VII. **SARAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1723-4.

She probably went with the family to North Methuen (now Salem, N. H.), where she joined the church Sept. 5, 1742.

Nov. 3, 1854, a Sarah (no doubt this one) removed by church letter from the North Methuen church to that at Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H. This North Methuen or 2nd church since change of state and town lines, is called the church of Salem, N. H.

80. VIII. **MOSES**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1726, d. in Putney, Vermont 1817 or 1819 and is buried in the Lowell cemetery on the old homestead on the banks of the Conn. River at Putney, Vt.:

m. probably 1753, Sarah<sup>s</sup> Bradbury, b. in Salisbury, Mass., June 21, 1730 and is buried by the side of her husband.

She was sister of Martha, wife of Joseph Lowell (78), her husband's brother. Her ancestry was as follows: (John<sup>d</sup> Bradbury, b. June 30, 1699 and Hannah Greeley, m. Feb. 13, 1724; William<sup>s</sup> and Sarah (Cotton); William<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>d</sup> and Mary (Perkins) of Ipswich and Salisbury, Mass.)



PEWTER PLATES, NUTMEG GRATER AND BROKEN SPOON

PART OF WEDDING EQUIPMENT OF MOSES LOWELL, 1733



Mary (Perkins), wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Bradbury, was dau. of John and Judith Perkins of Ipswich, Mass., and was in 1692 accused of witchcraft, tried and acquitted.

Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Cotton), wife of William<sup>3</sup> Bradbury, was dau. of John<sup>3</sup> Cotton, son of Rev. John Cotton, d. July 3, 1729, "about 2 o'clock p. m.," who was the famous divine of New England and who gave the name to the city of Boston, Mass.

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Bradbury was son of Wymond Bradbury and Elizabeth (Whitgift) of England, and she (Elizabeth) was "niece of the Rev. John Whitgift, Lord Arch-bishop of Canterbury, Metropolitan and Primate of all England, who was also private prelate to Queen Elizabeth."

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Bradbury was one of the earliest settlers of Salisbury, Mass., was a leading citizen, constantly holding the best local offices.

Joseph Greeley, brother of Hannah, wife of John<sup>4</sup> Bradbury, d. without heirs and gave a portion of his property to Sarah and Martha (Bradbury) Lowell, daus. of his sister Hannah (Greeley) Bradbury, and in 1761, they, with their husbands, gave receipts for it as follows:

"Received of Samuel Greeley in full for what uncle Joseph Greeley gave to his cousin, Sarah Lowell.

MOSES LOWELL,  
SARAH LOWELL."

The receipt of Martha and Joseph Lowell was the same as the above.

"Cousin" was sometimes used as our neice and nephew.

These receipts prove the m. of the Lowell brothers with the Bradbury sisters.

The Bradbury family had a coat of arms as follows:

Arms: "Sab. a chevron ermine between three round buckles, the tongue hanging downward."

Crest: "A demi-dove valant arg. fretty gu. holding in beak a slip of barberry, vert."

Motto: "Tempus et patientia" on scroll.

April ye 1, 1747. Moses Lowell was in the Methuen district, where he found and advertized a pocketbook as follows:

"Taken up by Moses Lowel a pocket clasp. Containing Both Money and Rightings to som considorable Valey. Whoso cann hav sd. book by giving right subscriptions of sd. book shall have the Same, he paing the finder for finding and the cryer for crying. Dated in Methuen District, April ye 1, 1747.

MOSES LOUEL."

Between 1747 and 1762 or 4 he was living in Nottingham West, N. H. (now Hudson.)

In 1760 he bought land in Nottingham West, paying for it £100, and May 14, 1761 he bought land in New Township of his brother, David, "cooper," paying £60.

He was "husbandman" and of Nottingham West, N. H., and the "New Township lies north of Townsend and West of Hollis, N. H."

From 1762 or 4 to 1774 he was in Mason, N. H., and in Dec. 2, 1773, he, "yoeman," sold land there for £230.

"Yoeman" meant one who *owns* the land he was working.

From 1774 to 1778 he was in Raby, N. H. (now Brookline.)

From 1778 to 1787 he lived in Temple, N. H., where Feb. 19, 1778, he purchased 80 acres of land, paying for it £500.

Jan. 27, 1785, with his sons, Moses Jr., and Jacob, he signed a petition in Temple N. H.

Feb. 7, 1787, he, "yoeman," deeded his 80 acres in Temple, N. H., where he then res., to John Moore of Putney, Vermont, for £400, and removed to Putney, Vermont.

Feb. 2, 1787, he and his son, Jacob, purchased for £400 a most beautiful track of land, lots 24x25, 50 acres each, on the banks of the Conn. river, near Putney, Vt., where about 1800 they built a large, and for that day, magnificent frame house. Here he lived, died, and here he sleeps. These lots were bought of John and Unity Moore.

Long and skillfully did this Moses hide himself in the "bulrushes," costing me a long journey of over 3000 miles, sleepless nights and a month of wearisome toil to find him.

He was my great grandfather, and I found him by the kind co-operation of others

Now: "*Resquiescat in pace.*"

He and his brother Stephen were in the Army from Nottingham West, N. H. 1754 (N. H. Rec)

He was in the Louisburg campaign 1746 from Nottingham West' N. H. See under his father.

In 1776 he was in the Revolutionary War from Roby, N. H.

June 26, 1780, he, with his son Jacob, and others, enlisted for six months from Temple, N. H. Their pay each was to be: "A cow worth £4. 7 bush. corn, 132 Continental Dollars down, and 38 bush. of good Indian corn ye first of Jan. next and the bounty and wages equal to what the Court has promised," and in addition to this as hire for the six months' service they had each £73-14-s-3-d specie.

The following is an order for Moses:

"1780, Jno Cragin, Treas'r: Pay to Moses Lowell £360 L. M. instead of a cow in part for his Services in ye War."

See History of Temple, N. H., p. 117.

For lease of farm at Putney, Vt., see appendix D.

Sarah, wife of Moses, it is said, became an orphan when quite young, and was reared by an uncle in great wealth, luxury and style. She was but 4 feet high and of plump figure, high strung, commanding and a strict disciplinarian.

It is claimed that after the d. of her husband she became a Baptist, and when immersed was put in a basket and let down into the water.

81. IX. **STEPHEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1729;

m. Lydia ———.

From 1756 to 1778, he was on the tax list of Nottingham, West, N. H., and was one of the largest tax payers of the town.

June 23, 1778, he, of New Boston, N. H., deeded land in New Boston, N. H.

1781, with his son Stephen Jr., he was on the West Dunstable (now Hollis, N. H.) tax list.

1781, he, of Hollis, N. H., bought of Dakin land in Dunstable.

April 14, 1795, with his wife Lydia, he deeded land in Dunstable, N. H., to Mr. Fiske.

From July 6, 1775, to Dec. 31, same year he was in the Revolutionary War and at the battle of Bunker Hill, from Litchfield, N. H., or was accredited to that town and served under Captain John Parker, Col. Timothy Bedel's regt. of rangers. (N. H. Prov. Papers XIX: 171, 174, 177).

He and brother Moses were in the army from Nottingham West, N. H. 1754. (N. H. Rec).

This family was in Salem, N. H., as early as 1733, since the Salem records show a son, John Jr., born there at that date to John and Hannah (Kelley) Lowell.

The records also show the m. of John Lowell to Sarah L. Bailey, April 3, 1729. This must have been the father who m. 1st Mary Davis, as the son John b. 1711 was too young and three years later m. Hannah Kelley.

The identity of the Salem, N. H. and Haverhill, Mass. families, whose record is at the latter place, is proved by the same names in both, viz: John, John Jr., Samuel, Moses, Sarah and Stephen, all of whom are mentioned in both these Lowell families.

I have been to unusual pains with this family because it baffled all search for fifteen years. The cause was a mistake of the transcriber in *one letter* at Haverhill, Mass., viz.: *L* in Lowle was written with a *T*, making it *Towle*.

This mistake I have corrected on the Haverhill records.

The family has always had local prominence in Salem, N. H., where the descendents of the 1st John have lived continuously.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, [54] (Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Reed) Lowell:

82. I. **EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. May 16, 1732.
83. II. **JOHN, M. D.<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass., April 1, 1734, d. at Marblehead, Mass. April, 1777;  
     m. at Marblehead, Mass., by Rev. Barnard July 10, 1759, Mrs. Sarah Fowle.  
     She was admitted to covenant at the Marblehead 1st church Feb. 10, 1760, and to communion March 7, 1761, and he was admitted to communion in the same church May 3, 1772.  
     He was grad. by H. C. 1753, was a physician and probably settled in Marblehead, Mass.  
     Upon his d. in 1777, Thomas Lewis was appointed administrator and guardian of the living son, then 12 years of age. The son d. a minor and Mrs. Mary Lowell, wife of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, was appointed administratrix.
84. III. **COLFORD<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 8, 1735, d. July 8, 1787.
85. IV. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. 1744, d. July 6, 1745, age 11 mos.

Children of Rev. John<sup>1</sup>, [55] (Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Sarah (Champney) Lowell:

86. I. **JOHN<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Newburyport, Mass. Aug. 21, 1735, d. May 5, 1786.
87. II. **HON. AND JUDGE JOHN<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Newburyport, Mass. June 17, 1743, d. at Roxbury, Mass. May 6, 1802.  
     m. 1st by Rev. Mr. Barnard in Salem, Mass. Jan. 3, 1767 Sarah Higginson of Salem, Mass., b. Jan. 3, 1745, d. at Newburyport, Mass. May 5, 1772, age 27 years, and was buried in Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport. She was dau. of Stephen H. and Elizabeth (Cabot) Higginson.  
     m. 2nd by Rev. Dr. Thomas Barnard, May 31, 1774, Susanna Cabot of Salem, Mass., b. Jan. 13, 1754, d. at Salem, Mass. March 30, 1777, dau. of Francis and Mary (Fitch) Cabot, Esq., of Salem, Mass.  
     m. 3d at Dunstable, Mass. Dec. 25, 1778, Rebecca Tyng, widow of James Tyng, Esq., of Dunstable, Mass., dau. of Hon. Judge James and Katharine (Graves) Russell of Charlestown, Mass. She was b. Feb. 27, 1747 and d. Sept. 15, 1816.  
     He was grad. by H. C. 1760, settled in Newburyport, but removed from Newburyport to Boston, Mass. 1776.



HON. AND JUDGE JOHN LOWELL, L. L. D.,

1743 - 1802,

OF NEWBURYPORT AND BOSTON, MASS.



This is the man who made a vow with his college chum, the Hon. Jonathan Jackson, just as they were graduating from college, never to marry. He m. three times. He and his vowing chum were m. the same evening in Salem, Mass. and by the same ceremony.

1792, H. C., his Alma Mater, honored itself by giving him an L.L. D. He served the university well as Fellow from 1784 to 1802.

President Washington 1789, appointed him Judge of the U. S. District Court of Mass., and in 1801 President Adams appointed him Chief Justice of the U. S. Circuit Court, including Maine, New Hampshire, Mass. and Rhode Island.

1776 he was elected Representative of the General Court from Newburyport, Mass. and in 1778 from Boston.

1779 he was chosen to be a member of the convention for framing the constitution of Mass. He took a leading part and caused to be placed in the constitution the clause: "All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential and inalienable rights, among which may be reckoned the right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties."

His son, Rev. Charles Lowell, D. D., the eminent divine of Boston, in a letter written 1856, said:

"My father introduced into the Bill of Rights the clause by which Slavery was abolished in Massachusetts. My father advocated its adoption in the convention, and when it was adopted, exclaimed: 'Now there is no longer Slavery in Massachusetts, it is abolished and I will render my services as a lawyer gratis to any slave suing for his freedom if it is withheld from him,' or words to that effect," and he did so defend the negro slave against his master under this clause of the constitution which was declared valid by the Supreme Court 1783, and since that time Slavery in Mass. has had no legal standing.

1782 and 1783 he was elected a delegate to Congress.

For 18 years he was a member of the corporation of H. C., was one of the founders of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the Mass. Agricultural So.

He had a strain of poetry in him also, and published a poem 1761 in a paper published in Cambridge. See Appendix for this poem.

Children of Michael<sup>2</sup>, [56] (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Coney) Lowell:

88. I. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. Nov. 14, 1735.

m. March or May 7, 1767, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Hancock, b. Nov. 26, 1741, d.

March 12, 1819, brother of John<sup>5</sup> Hancock, governor of Mass. (John<sup>4</sup> and Mary [Hawkes], Rev. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1671, grad. H. C., Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and Mary [Prentice], Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Hancock of Cambridge, d. 1652).

The Hancock family came from England 1652.

They had:

1. John Hancock, d. y.

2. Thomas Hancock, b. Nov. 27, 1769, d. Oct. 16, 1841.

3. John Hancock, b. Feb. 22, 1774 ;  
m. May 19, 1799, Betsey Scott, b. in London, d. Aug. 31, 1880.

89. II. **ABIGAIL**<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1736, d, soon.

90. III. **JOHN**<sup>6</sup>, b. "a Wednesday" March 12, 1739-40, d. June 1, 1793, age 54 years.

m. in Boston, Mass. by Rev. Blair, June 17, 1768, Elizabeth Scollay, b. "Thursday" Feb. 15, 1739, d, June 7, 1811, dau. of John and Mercy Scollay.

91. IV. **MICHAEL**<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, d. Oct 1796.

He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

92. V. **ABIGAIL**<sup>6</sup>, b. April 6, 1747;

m. ——— Stimson.

93. VI. **ANNA**<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1748.

m. in Boston, Mass. July 20, 1774, Benjamine<sup>2</sup> Alline, M. D., of Boston, Mass., son of William<sup>1</sup> Alline and Rebecca (Clark), m. in Boston, Mass. March 8, 1738. William<sup>1</sup> came from England to Boston when a young man and had there Henry, Benjamine, Edward, Lydia, Jane, Elizabeth and Judith.

Dr. Alline was one of the Boston "Tea Party," was a surgeon through all of the Revolution from Boston, Mass.

They settled at Naraguagus (now Cherryfield), Maine, where their descendants still res.

He was grad by H. C.

They had :

1. Nancy Alline, b. Oct. 3, 1775, d. Aug. 11, 1777.
2. Benjamin Alline, b. Oct. 23, 1778.

He had a son, John Lowell Alline, who had J. B. Alline of Addison Point, Maine.

3. Nancy Alline, b. Aug. 4, 1784.
4. Jane Alline, b. Aug. 13, 1786;  
m. B. F. Foster, res. Bangor, Maine.
5. Elizabeth Lowell Alline, b. May 18, 1791, d. June 30, 1848;  
m. ——— Crocker.

They had :

- (1) Eliza E. Crocker, res. Cliftondale, Mass.

94. VII. **MARY**<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1750, d. ———.

m. 1st Nov. 14, 1766, Captain John Barnard, b. Dec. 12, 1746, d. Dec. 12, 1778, son of James Barnard.

Dr. Foster in "Rambles in Old Boston" thus describes his death :

"Captain John Barnard, born 1746, married Mary Lowell, when in command of an American vessel, Dec. 12, 1778, he was overtaken by a British man-of-war and shot dead by one of its officers, on his own

quarter-deck, after he had surrendered. For this cowardly act, the officer was subsequently tried by court martial at New Orleans, and hung on the yard-arm of his own vessel."

m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1783, William Darracott, d. Oct. 16, 1806.

He was previously m. to Sarah Earle, and after d. of his 2nd wife, Mary, he m. again, a third time.

William Darracott came to this country about 1742. Before this, he commanded a packet, plying between Hull, England and Boston, Massachusetts. His father was Sir ——— Darracott of Biddeford, Devonshire County, England. (The same coat, now used by the family, is carved over the door of the Knight Templars in Malta, which indicated nobility.

They had :

1. Mary Barnard, b. at Boston, Mass. Aug. 28, 1767, d. in Boston May 9, 1844;

m. Feb. 19, 1793, Thomas Blake of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 7, 1752, son of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake of Dorchester, Mass.

Thomas Blake was in the Rev. War as Ensign, Lieutenant and Paymaster.

They had :

- (1) Mary Blake, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 30, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1853;  
m. Dec. 22, 1818, Moses Williams.

They had :

1—Laura L. Williams;

m. James B. Case, res. in Boston, Mass.

She is a lady of refinement and taste, and a great traveler, having been once and two-thirds around the world in the last two and a half years. Her summer res. is at Weston, Mass.

They had :

i. Caroline S. Case;

m. James I. Freeman, res. Boston, Mass.

- (2) Sally Blake, b. at Boston April 9, 1795, d. Sept. 20, 1882;  
m. Jan. 4, 1820, Charles White.

- (3) Thomas Blake, b. at Boston Dec. 30, 1796, d. at Mobile, Ala. Sept. 11, 1821.

- (4) James Blake, b. at Boston Sept. 6, 1798, d. at Cambridge, Mass. Aug. 28, 1876;

m. 1st Sept. 6, 1825, Polly Clap of Dorchester, Mass., d. at Boston July 9, 1840;

m. 2nd March 25, 1845, Mrs. Catharine B. Harris (nee Clap and sister of 1st wife), res. Boston, Newton, Dorchester and Cambridge, Mass.

No issue by 2nd m.

They had :

- 1—James Barnard Blake, b. Jan. 19, 1827, d. Dec. 18, 1870.

2—Gorham Blake, b. May 26, 1829.

3—Mary Clap Blake, b. ———;

m. at Newton, Mass. July 14, 1859, Edward James Young, b. at Boston, Mass. April 1, 1829, who is a clergyman and res. at Waltham, Mass.

They had:

- i. Edith Young, b. Oct. 20, 1862, d. July 6, 1894.
- ii. Edward Blake Young, b. at Boston Jan. 14, 1864, lawyer, unm., res. St. Paul, Minn
- iii. Caroline J. Young, b. Sept. 14, 1867, d. Jan. 22, 1870.
- iv. Herbert Everett Young, b. June 12, 1872.
- v. Charles F. Young, b. June 21, 1874.
- (5) Elizabeth Lowell Blake, b. March 2, 1800, d. Oct. 7, 1800.
- (6) Elizabeth Lowell Blake, b. Sept 20, 1801, d. Nov. 1, 1802.
- (7) Elizabeth Lowell Blake, b. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 21, 1803, d. July 30, 1883;  
m. Oct. 25, 1827, Otis Everett.

They had:

- 1—Percival Lowell Everett, b. June 28, 1833;  
m. Elizabeth F. Everett, res. Brookline, Mass.

They had:

- i. Maud Russell Everett, b. in Boston, Mass. March 5, 1884.
- (8) Son, b. March 10, 1805, d. soon.
- (9) Louisa Blake, b. April 7, 1806, d. unm., Oct. 19, 1831.
- (10) John Blake, b. Dec. 5, 1808;  
m. Dec. 17, 1835, Sarah Ann Howe.

They had:

1. Dr. Clarence John Blake, who is an artist of fame in Europe and America.
2. Abigail Barnard, b. April 24, 1774, d. Oct. 23, 1857;  
m. about 1790, ——— Winter, who very soon after his marriage went to sea and the vessel was never heard from. Five years later she went with a Mrs. Sanderson, presumably an aunt, to Cayes. Santo Domingo, where she met and married Monsieur Duval de Monville, a widower, with grown up children. He was from Martinique, but had estates in Santo Domingo. They remained there several years but at the time of the insurrection of the slaves, they were obliged to leave and they came to Boston. About 1805, M. de Monville went to St. Pierre, Martinique, leaving his wife with her sister, Mrs. Blake, in Boston. He died soon after he reached the estate of his nephew, Monsieur le Conte de Grenowville. Before 1820, Madame de Monville married Joseph Duchesne. She traveled with him somewhat, as there are letters addressed to her at Cayes and New Orleans, but they must have spent some years in Boston as

Monsieur Duchesne made a model of Boston, which attracted much attention at the time. Monsieur Duchesne probably died at the West Indies.

Her life was a very eventful one, and she once dictated her autobiography to an amanuensis, her eyes having failed, but the document has disappeared.

A package of letters belonging to her was found two or three years ago, in an old book case, and they were very interesting. One of them was from Baron Faure to Madame de Monville, giving an account of the death of her husband and the addresses of his children, a son and daughter, the latter was Madame La Vicomtesse de Menon du Mee at her Chateau du Mee, near Balançois Department de l'Indre, France. Joseph Duchesne was presumably the son of Joseph, who was "procureur fiscal, avocat generale, Lieutenant du roi a Cancale." His mother was Bertramme Avice, descended from the Marquis de Flambert á Malo. Madame Duchesne had one child, a daughter, Abby Ann, who died when she was about 5 years old.

3. John Barnard, b. Nov. 9, 1776, d. Nov. 22, 1776.

By 2nd m.

4. George Darracott, b. Oct. 6, 1784, d. July 13, 1865;  
m. Jan. 18, 1807, Sally Clark, b. Aug. 27, 1784, d. June 16, 1859,  
dan. of James Clark.

They had:

- (1) Rebecca Hill Darracott, b. Jan. 18, 1808, d. Dec. 24, 1893.
- (2) Elizabeth Clark Darracott, b. Sept. 9, 1809, d. March 26, 1889.
- (3) George Darracott, b. Nov. 8, 1810.
- (4) William Earle Darracott, b. Dec. 12, 1812, d. Sept. 10, 1813.
- (5) Sarah Clark Darracott, b. May 25, 1814, d. Oct. 12, 1814.
- (6) Mary Lowell Darracott, b. May 26, 1814.
- (7) Sarah Clark Darracott, b. Nov. 13, 1815, d. May 11, 1892.
- (8) Frances Mehitable Darracott, b. Feb. 5, 1817, d. Aug. 2, 1819.
- (9) William Earl Darracott, b. June 15, 1818, d. Aug. 23, 1837.
- (10) Franklin Darracott, b. Sept. 24, 1820, d. Jan. 24, 1895.
- (11) James Clark Darracott, b. April 24, 1822, d. March 6, 1825.
- (12) Risdon Darracott, b. Dec. 23, 1823, d. March 3, 1825.
- (13) James Risdon Darracott, b. Jan. 13, 1826, d. Aug. 29, 1862.

He was educated at West Point Military Academy, was shot through the heart at the battle of Centerville during the Civil War.

- (14) Lowell Blake Darracott, b. Feb. 1, 1829, d. Dec. 23, 1829.
- (15) Frances Mehitable Darracott, b. March 5, 1832, d. Sept. 11, 1896.

## 95. VIII. WILLIAM DARRACOTT<sup>6</sup>.

1790 he was appointed administrator of the estate of James Barnard, father of Capt. John Barnard, the first husband of Mary Lowell (94).

Children of David<sup>6</sup>, [60] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Perkins) Lowell:

96. I. **MARY<sup>6</sup>**, b. at Epping, N. H. March 20, 1751, bapt. May 19, 1751, d. Sept. 13, 1818;

m. in Epping, N. H., Simeon<sup>4</sup> Norris, b. in Epping, N. H. Aug. 19, 1747, d. March 26, 1832. (James<sup>3</sup> and Mary Norris, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>).

Her early home was but a few rods from the present town house.

He was part owner of a sawmill in West Epping, N. H., called "Peasley's Mills." For forty years he dealt considerably in lumber and owned much real estate.

He m. 2nd March 3, 1819, Judith, dau. of Nehemiah Wheeler of Epping, N. H.

They had:

1. Lowell Norris, b. Aug. 4, 1772, d. April 3, 1841;  
m. Sally Robinson of Tremont, N. H., b. July 6, 1777, d. Jan. 26, 1854.

They had:

- (1) Greenleaf Rufus Norris, b. May 3, 1796, d. April 15, 1840;  
m. April 8, 1822, Catherine B. Norris and had 3 children.
- (2) Mary Norris, b. Oct. 18, 1798, d. April 6, 1888.
- (3) Lowell Norris Jr., b. 1800, d. 1801.
- (4) Abigail Norris, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1803.
- (5) John Norris, b. Aug. 9, 1806.
- (6) Sally Norris, b. Aug. 21, 1810;  
m. Jonathan Robinson, no issue.
- (7) Nancy Norris, b. April 4, 1813, d. 1837;  
m. 1830, John Brown of Tremont, N. H.
- (8) Ezekial Lyford Norris, b. 1815, d. 1837.
- (9) Charles Lowell Norris, b. Jan. 11, 1820, unm.
2. Molly Norris, b. Aug. 10, 1773, d. 1803;  
m. and d. without issue.
3. Asa Norris, b. March 8, 1778, d. March 14, 1845;  
m. Sally Dow, no issue.
4. David Lowell Norris, b. 1782, d. 1815, unm.
5. Josiah Norris, b. Aug. 18, 1786;  
m. April 10, 1810, Abigail, dau. of Dudley Thing.

They had:

- (1) Abigail Norris;  
m. Luke Manter of Monmouth, Maine.
- (2) Elizabeth Norris;  
m. Sumner Webb.

6. Nancy Norris, b. Sept. 14, 1788;

m. Nov. 18, 1809, Bartholomew Thing.

They removed to Rockport, Ind., where she d. leaving 5 children.

97. II. **LUCE**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Epping, N. H. Aug. 8, 1752.

98. III. **DAVID**<sup>6</sup> Jr., b. in Epping, N. H. Oct. 25, 1762, bapt. Nov. 7, 1762, prob. d. Jan. 17, 1798.

Children of James<sup>6</sup>, [61] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Clark) Lowell:

99. (I.) **OLIVER**<sup>6</sup>, b. 1747, d. at Salisbury, N. H., before June 17, 1811.

m. Elizabeth ———.

After his d. she m. 2d Samuel Viezee. He was a "yeoman" and res. in Salisbury, N. H.

100. II. **SARAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1750, d. at Seabrook, N. H. Dec. 29, 1824;

m. 1st John Brown of Seabrook, N. H., b. at Seabrook, N. H. Jan. 3, 1747, d. Aug. 12, 1839, age 93 years.

They left at d. both a son and grandson by the name of Lowell.

They had:

1. Lowell Brown, b. May 13, 1778, d. at Hampton Falls, N. H. Aug. 20, 1863;

m. 1st ———.

m. 2nd Jan. 11, 1815, Lorana Janvrin, b. Jan. 23, 1797, d. in Hampton Falls, N. H. Nov. 30, 1887.

He was a farmer and proprietor of a vessel.

They reside at Hampton Falls, N. H.

They had:

(1) Almira Brown, b. May 19, 1816, d. May 14, 1880.

(2) Emily Smith Brown, b. Sept. 15, 1818, d. May 4, 1893.

(3) Geo. Lowell Brown, b. Oct. 29, 1823.

(4) Moses Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1828.

(5) Mary Francis Brown, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H. March 12, 1830;

m. at Seabrook, N. H. Sept. 28, 1852, Jonathan Walton Janvrin, b. at Seabrook, N. H. June 28, 1829.

He was Supt. Highways at Amesbury, Mass., res. Amesbury, Mass.

They had:

1—Alice Louise Janvrin, b. Nov. 19, 1854;

m. at Amesbury, Mass. July 5, 1883, George Albert Moore, b. at Sanford, Me. June 28, 1844, no issue.

For seven years he taught in the schools of Amesbury, Mass., and since 1880 has been principal at Newton, Mass., of the Hyde School.

He served both in the army and navy during the Rebellion.

Res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

2—Mattie Francis Janvrin, b. June 25, 1857.

3—Sarah Brown Janvrin, b. Dec. 3, 1862.

4—Mary Wallace Janvrin, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

5—Lizzie Hunt Janvrin, b. Nov. 13, 1867, d. Nov. 1, 1873.

(6) John Allen Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1832.

(7) Sarah Lowell Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1835, d. Feb. 9, 1862.

101. III. **MARY**<sup>6</sup>;

m. ——— Fowler.

102. IV. **JOSEPH**<sup>6</sup>.

Children of George<sup>6</sup>, [65] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and Elizabeth (Morss) Lowell:

103. I. **GEORGE**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. June 12, 1734.

104. II. ———<sup>6</sup> (Dau ), b. at Newbury, Mass. Jan., 1736.

105. III. **SAMUEL**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Feb. 17, 1738;

m. 1st about 1763, Susan Ellen Philbrook of Greenland, N. H., d. in Greenland, N. H. 1769.

He settled in Pepperellborough about 1763, with his wife and dau. Susan Ellen.

m. 2nd May 16, 1771, Charity Berry, both of Paperellborough, now Saco, Maine She d. in Saco, Maine March 14, 1828, age 84 years.

He was a "buckle-maker" in Newbury, Mass. 1763.

He left Newbury, Mass., about 1763, and settled probably in Greenland, N. H., and soon after in Pepperellborough, N. H., now Saco.

His estate was appraised Feb. 23, 1784, at £92-10.

He was in the Revolutionary War, in a company in Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't of militia. He helped in fortifying Dorchester Heights the night of March 4, 1776. (His grandson Moses in His. of York Co., Me).

In the Mass. Rolls he appears on a receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, for money due for service in the war, given by himself, received of Captain John Elden.

Also April 17, 1776. (Mass Rolls).

Also in a return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

For his service see *Mass. Rev. Rolls* near end of this book.

He went to the defense at Bunker Hill in the Co. raised for this purpose at Pepperellborough.

He was administrator of his father's estate, which inventoried at £36-4-8. (Essex Co. Mass. Prob. Rec., 40:144, 149).

106. IV. **ELIZABETH**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. June 21, 1741, d. at Newbury, Vt., Sept. 19, 1772;

m. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 12, 1765, Colonel Thomas Johnson, b. March 22, 1742, son of John Johnson, who d. April 2, 1762, age 51 years.

Col. Johnson was of Haverhill, Mass., removed from that place 1762, to Newbury, Vt., opposite side of river from Haverhill, N. H.

He was one of the two first settlers of Newbury, Vt., lived in the "Coos Country;" was member of the church at Newbury, Vt.; was captain of militia at Fort Independence and was at battle of Ticonderoga in the fall of 1777.

He was later Lieut.-Col.; was captured by the British soldiers, 1781, and was carried to Canada; was paroled; wrote letters to General Washington and was released from his parole by the signing of treaty of peace between the United States and England, Jan. 20, 1783.

He m. 2nd Abigail ———, who d. Dec. 2, 1774, when he m. 3rd.

He says of his 1st wife Elizabeth :

"My wife was a most virtuous and religious woman. I believe she meant to live (as far as in her lay), as near to the rules our Savior set as any person ever did."

On the tombstone of Elizabeth is the following inscription :

"In memory of Elizabeth, ye wife of Captain Thomas Johnson, who died Sept. 22, 1772. the 31 year of her age.

Ye finest flesh it is but dust,  
Prepare for death, for follow us ye must."

They had :

1. John Johnson, b. April 2, 1766, d. May 9, 1847;

m. Abiah Eaton.

Res. at Newbury, Vt.

They had :

(1) Elizabeth Lowell Johnson, d. May 8, 1880;

m. Aug. 30, 1827, Hon. Peabody Webster<sup>7</sup> Ladd of Newbury, Vt., b. in Haverhill, N. H. Aug. 15, 1805. (Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Sarah [Ring], Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

Hon. P. W. Ladd was Justice of the Peace and Judge of the County Court and resided at Newbury, Vt.

They had :

1—John Johnson Ladd, b. May 11, 1828;

m. Dec. 1, 1853, Sophia Stevens.

2—Mary Elizabeth Ladd, b. Dec. 21, 1830;

m. Sept. 27, 1855, David Childs.

Res. at Newbury, Vt.

3—Ezra Ladd, b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. Oct. 29, 1856.

4—Hallam Ladd, b. Aug. 17, 1834, d. Feb. 4, 1842.

5—Harriet Luella Ladd, b. July 3, 1842, d. June 19, 1861.

(2) William Johnson.

(3) Henry E. Johnson.

(4) Catherine Johnson.

(5) Charles Johnson.

2. Moses Johnson, b. Feb. 29, 1768, d. May 17, 1840;

m. Sept. 11, 1790, Phoebe Dow of Haverhill, N. H., dau. of General Moses Dow.

They had :

(1) Moses Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1799, d. Dec. 20, 1812.

(2) Frank Phelps Johnson, b. May 19, 1805, d. Aug. 26, 1842;

m. at Newbury, Vt. Sept. 9, 1828, Eleanor Ford Stevens, dau of Otho Stevens. She d. May 2, 1892.

They had :

1—Josephine Johnson, b. April 16, 1829 ;

m. Nov. 6, 1849, Royal Beal of Oxford, N. H.

2—Matilda Johnson, b. March 29, 1831 ;

m. Feb. 10, 1853, John Duncan Martin of Newbury, Vt.

Res. at Piermont, N. H.

3—Ellen Frances Johnson, b. April 25, 1838;

m. Oct. 6, 1863, Louis Tracy Hazen of Newbury, Vt.

Res. Melrose, Mass.

They had :

i. Frank Johnson Hazen, b. in Newbury, Vt., May 24, 1863;

m. Oct. 2, 1895, Lillian Marie Weston of New York city.

He was a grad. of Dartmouth College.

Res. Boston, Mass.

They had :

Barbara Esther Hazen, b. in Brookline, Mass. Aug. 12, 1896.

Richard Ellsworth Hazen, b. in New York city July 13, 1898.

ii. Maria Frances Hazen, b. in Barnet, Vt. Jan. 18, 1868;

m. May 14, 1890, William Dickenson Woolson of Springfield, Vt.

Res. Springfield, Vt.

They had:

Ruth Irene Woolson, b. in Springfield, Vt. May 25, 1894.

Kennith Hazen Woolson, b. in Springfield, Vt. June 5, 1896.

iii. John Downer Hazen, b. in Barnet, Vt. June 15, 1870.

Res. Tarrytown, N. Y.

iv. Grace Stevens Hazen, b. in Whitefield, N. H. Nov. 5, 1875.

Res. Melrose, Mass.

(3) Hiram Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1807, d. Dec. 10, 1866;

m. at St. Louis, Mo., Sarah Kimball, d. in St. Louis July 8, 1875.

No issue.

(4) Moses Johnson, b. March 28, 1815;

m. 1st, Sarah Austin of Hanover, N. H.

m. 2nd, Adeline Dean Peabody of Chichester, Mass., d. March 31, 1872.

He was a grad. of Dartmouth College.

No issue.

3. Infant, b. Feb. 29, 1768, d. y.

4. Betsey Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1770, d. March 18, 1844;

m. Isaac Bailey of Newbury, Vt.

They had:

(1) Richard Bailey.

(2) Thomas Bailey.

(3) Isaac Bailey.

(4) Clarissa Bailey.

(5) Betsey Bailey.

(6) Harry C. Bailey.

5. Lowell Johnson, b. Aug. 7, 1772, d. Aug. 19, 1772.

107. V. **SARAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. April 4, 1745.

108. VI. **RUTH**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. Oct. 7, 1750;

m. in Newbury by Rev. Peter Powers, Aug. 12 or 22, 1772, Pelatiah Bliss of Newbury, Vt., and Haverhill, N. H.; blacksmith, b. April 3, 1749, son of Pelatiah Bliss and Hepzibah Goodwin of Lebanon, Conn.

Pelatiah Bliss Jr., came to Newbury, Vt., from Lebanon, Conn., about 1770, and was a "minute man" in the Rev. War, and was taken prisoner.

They had:

1. Davenport Bliss, b. at Newbury, Vt. Dec. 27, 1779, d. Nov. 23, 1856.

2. Ruth Bliss;

m. John Brown of Williston, Vt.

2. **Patty Bliss:**

m. Jonathan Ring of Corinth. Vt.

4. **Henry Bliss**, b. Nov. 5, 1785. d. April 15, 1853.

5. **Pelatial**, b. March 12, 1787. d. Sept. 20, 1870.

6. **John Bliss**, b. 1795, d. 1847.

No issue. Res. at Monkton, Vt.

7. **Hannah Bliss**, d. in Iowa :

m. Samuel Smith of Essex. Vt.

They had a son Sidney Smith, who res. in Burlington, Vt.

Children of Joseph<sup>s</sup>, [68] (Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>)  
and Mary (Jones) Lowell:

109. I. **ANN<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Feb. 14, 1746 or Sept. 4, 1745;

m. Joseph or Josiah Grindle.

They had 7 children.

110. II. **ELIPHALET<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Aug. 13, 1747, d. at Penobscot,  
Maine Oct. 18, 1836;

m. 1774, Elizabeth Haney of Penobscot, Me., d. at Penobscot  
July 28, 1833.

He was a farmer and res. at Penobscot, Maine.

He removed 1801 from Castine to Penobscot, Me.

He was a Rev. soldier. See *under Mass. Rev. Rolls*, near end  
of this book, p —.

11. III. **HANNAH<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Feb. 4 or 22, 1748 or 9, d. Aug. 9,  
1759.

112. IV. **FRANCIS<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Nov. 24, 1751, d. March 28, 1768,  
and is buried on the home farm.

113. V. **MARY<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. May 12, 1754.

m. Joseph Webber and "had 7 children."

114. VI. **STEPHEN<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. July 12, 1756.

He went to sea and was probably killed by Algerine pirates.

Was seaman in Rev. For same see *Mass. Rev. Rolls*, near end of  
this book.

115. VII. **HANNAH<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Jan. 20, 1760;

m. Reuben Grindle and "had 13 children."

116. VIII. **LYDIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Jan. 26, 1762;

m. Joseph<sup>s</sup> Herrick of Bradford, Maine and Milford, N. H.  
(Capt. Ebenezer<sup>s</sup> of Methuen, Mass., who commanded a Co., and  
was killed at the rail fence at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17,  
1775, and Phoebe Carlton d. 1810 in Bradford, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>s</sup> of Salem, Henry<sup>s</sup> of Salem).

She, when m. was of Castine, Maine.

His ancestry in England was Sir William<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>10</sup>,  
"gent," Robert<sup>9</sup>, ———<sup>8</sup>, ———<sup>7</sup>, Sir William<sup>6</sup>, Knight, Robert<sup>5</sup>,  
John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Alyn<sup>2</sup>, ———<sup>1</sup>.

They had:

1. Hannah Herrick, b. Sept. 1791.
2. Ebenezer Herrick, b. March, 1793.
3. Joseph Herrick, b. Oct. 1794.
4. Eliza Herrick, b. 1796.

117. IX. **JOSEPH**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Castine, Maine, Dec. 12, 1765, d. Jan. 8, 1843;  
m. Jan. 22, 1802, Judith Freeman, b. in Old York, Maine.
118. X. **MARCY**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Castine, Me. April 7, 1769;  
m. Captain David Jenkins and "had several children."

Children of John Jr.<sup>5</sup>, [74] (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>)  
and 1st wife Hannah (Kelley) Lowell:

119. I. **JOHN** Jr.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1733, bapt. according to Methuen, Mass.  
Church Records June 30, 1734, d. in Salem, N. H. Jan. 25, 1790;  
m. Martha Hastings, b. Sept. 1, 1739, d. May 8, 1821, age 81 years.  
Oct. 1790, the selectmen of Salem, N. H. ordered the tax, she  
(Martha), had paid, returned to her. She was a "widow Dec. 11,  
1790."

Aug. 5, 1759, he joined the Congregational church at Salem,  
N. H.

In the town records he is called "Jr.," until 1761, when his  
father d.

He held, among others, the following town offices: "Hog Rieb"  
1764; surveyor of highways 1752, 1759, 1767, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1776,  
1778 and 1779; fence viewer 1770; constable ("collector of taxes")  
1755, 1757, 1787.

June 27, 1780, he was mustered into the Continental Army by  
Josiah Bartlet in Kingston, N. H. and went to Worcester, Mass.  
He was credited to New Boston, Hillsborough Co., N. H., though  
he was of Salem, N. H. (Prov. Papers, N. H., XXI: 63, 73, 303).

Also Dec. 1780, from New Boston, Hillsboro Co., N. H., private in,  
Jackson's Co., 3 years. (N. H. Prov. Papers, XVI: 63, 73, 303.) Also  
March, 1779, in same regt. See under *Mass. Rev. Rolls*, near end  
of this book, also *New Hamp. Rev. Rolls*, etc.

July, 1764, the selectmen "ordered Deckon John Loell to pay to  
W. Richardson for plank for bridges the som of thirty pounds ait  
shilling, 30=8=00."

For his taxes in 1780, see under his father (74).

By 2nd wife Pracilla.

120. II. **HANNAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1749, at Salem, N. H., bap. at Salem Feb. 4, 1750. Prob. d. y. Salem Record reads, "Hanah Louel ye dater of John Louel, bornd January ye 28, 1749."
121. III. **PRACILLA**<sup>6</sup>, b. March 1, 1752 at Salem N. H., bap. at Salem March 31, 1752. Prob. d. unm.
122. IV. **HANNAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Salem, N. H., bap. at Salem Sept. 29, 1754. Prob. d. unm.
123. V. **SUSANNA**<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1756, at Salem, N. H., bap. at Salem Aug. 29, 1756, d. unm.  
1790-93, she paid taxes in Salem, N. H.

Children of David<sup>5</sup>, [76] (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Blood) Lowell:

124. I. **DAVID Jr**<sup>6</sup>.

m. 1st Phoebe ———, d. March 12, 1791.

Int. Pub. Feb. 5, 1792 and m. 2nd in Putney, Vt. Feb. 13, 1792, Abigail ("Nabby") Uran of Putney, Vt.

March 20, 1788, he was chosen surveyor of highways in Putney, Vt.

He lived in Mason, N. H. Jan. 28, 1769, and removed from there 1773, having sold out to a Mr. Whipple. As early as Sept. 22, 1776, he was in Washington, N. H.

Dec. 5, 1785 and Feb. 7, 1786, he was in Putney, Vt., where his child Olive was b. He was there also March 20, 1788, when he was elected surveyor.

1792, and probably later, he was in Pawlet, Vt.

1773, he was called a "cordwainer."

Jan. 28, 1769, on the Mason, N. H. first tax list were the following Lowells: Moses (80), David (76), David Jr. (124) and Joseph (78).

His wife, Abigail Uran, was sister of Susanna, wife of Josiah (128), and dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Hodgkins) Uran.

The history of Abigail (Hodgkins) Uran was quite remarkable. She was b. in Old Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1736, and d. in Wirt, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Feb. 26, 1842, age 105 years, 5 months, and 5 days. The first six years of her life she was in Ipswich, Mass.; 1742-1755 in Haverhill, N. H.; she m. at 19 years of age; 1755-1771 in Swanzey, N. H.; 1771-1792 in Putney, Vt.; 1792-1809 in Pawlet, Vt.; 1809-1819 in Unadilla, N. Y.; 1819-1842 in Wirt, N. Y., where she d.

She had 10 children, 7 living at her d., 49 great grand children, and 6 of the 5th generation.

125. II. **EBENEZER**<sup>6</sup>.

Probably m. March 5, 1784, Submit Roberts.

Nothing definitely known of him. It is said that he "settled in Pawlet, Vt. then in Moriah, N. Y. and removed to Michigan and had 18 children."

He responded to the Lexington alarm. See under *Mass. Rev. Rolls* near end of this book.

He probably entered the Revolutionary Army as a private in Col. Mooney's Regt. from Washington, N. H. July 9, 1779, and was discharged Jan. 16, 1780, and April 10, 1784, petitioned for pay in the war from Washington, N. H., and at that date signed a receipt for his pay there. (Prov. Papers of N. H., XIII: 630, XVI: 664-5, XVII: 457).

126. III. **DR. SOLOMON**<sup>6</sup>. d. in Westminster West, Vt. 1807, age 44 years;

m. Lydia<sup>6</sup> Rawson, b. Aug. 19, 1758, dau. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Rawson and Eunice<sup>6</sup>. dau. of Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reed (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>.) Thomas<sup>5</sup> Rawson was killed in the Revolutionary War.

He settled at Westminster West, Vt., where he practiced medicine.

His widow m. 2nd Lyman Rawson.

His will, dated June 26, 1807, was probated in Putney, Vt. Nov. 1, 1807, and is recorded at Bellows Falls, Vt. He mentioned in his will his wife Lydia, but no children, though several were living.

Peter Lowell was a witness to his will and Deacon Israel Keyes was appointed executor. His estate was inventoried at \$3,551.18.

127. IV. **SIMON**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Groton, Mass. 1749, d. May 24, 1831, age 82 years;

m. July 10, 1778, Polly Barton, b. 1754, d. Aug. 15, 1829, age 75 years.

She was of Portsmouth, N. H.

He, with father David, probably removed from New Ipswich as early pioneers to Washington, N. H., about 1769, where he lived and d. on the farm now owned and occupied by his grandson, Charles H. Lowell.

In the history of Washington, N. H., the name Ebenezer Lowell no doubt should read David Lowell Sr.

128. V. **PETER**<sup>6</sup>. b. at Groton or Pepperill, Mass. Dec. 28, 1752, d. in Lempster, N. H. 1840;

m. by Benjamin Giles, Justice of the Peace, March 5, 1777, Eunice Frink of Keene, N. H., dau. of Hon. Elijah Frink, member of the Continental Congress.

He had "eleven months of service" in the Revolutionary War in the Continental army from New Ipswich, N. H. Aug. 1, 1775, he was a private in Capt. Ezra Towne's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

For data of his service see *New Hamp. Rev. Rolls*, near the end of this book.

He was a U. S. pensioner from March 4, 1831, at \$26.66 annually. (N. H. Pen. Rolls).

He lived for a time at Temple, N. H., early went with his father to Washington, N. H., signed a petition there Sept. 23, 1776, with other members of the family to change the name of the town from Camden to Washington.

After the war he settled in Lempster, N. H., where he lived and d.

He was one of the first settlers of Washington, N. H., settled on the farm now owned by Charles H. Lowell, but soon removed to Lempster. He was a farmer.

129. VI. **JOSIAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Groton, Mass. 1755, d. in Gainesville, N. Y., 1853, age 98 years:

m. March 4, 1790, Susanna Uran of Putney, Vt., sister of wife of brother David Jr., d. in Gainsville, N. Y., age 90 years.

He res. in Washington, N. H., Putney, Vt., Moriah and Gainsville, N. Y.

Sept. 17, 1784, he, of Washington, N. H., bought lots No. 23 and 26, in Putney, Vt., of William Proctor of Washington, N. H., paying £200.

About 1831 he removed from Moriah to Gainsville, N. Y. At the same time some of his family, especially Nelson, went to Romeo, Mich. He was a farmer.

1796 he removed from Putney, Vt., to Pawlet, Vt., bought land and in 1804 sold it to David Hulett.

130. VII. **ABIGAIL**<sup>6</sup>, b. 1758, d. Oct. 7, 1853, age 95 years:

m. Deacon Israel Keyes, b. in Westford, Mass. Feb. 1, 1756, brother of Sally Keyes, who m. Jacob Lowell (144).

She res. in Washington, N. H., and Putney, Vt.

1810 they were in Putney, Vt., and are buried there.

He was called deacon and captain.

They had:

1. Abigail Keyes, b. in Washington May 19, 1780, d. 1866 and is buried at Putney, Vt.:
  - m. 1st Simon Gibson and had 5 children.
  - m. 2nd Capt. Roswell Parker.
2. Daniel Keyes, b. in Washington Feb. 22, 1782:
  - m. Sally Foster and had 3 children.
3. Israel Keyes, b. in Washington April 15, 1784, d. Nov. 1873;
  - m. 1st 1807, Hannah Grant and had 1 child.
  - m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1814, Mrs. Betsey E. Lincoln and had 2 children.

- 
4. Joel Keyes, b. in Putney, Vt. Sept. 10, 1785, d. in Nebraska, March 22, 1875;  
     m. 1st Dec. 15, 1812, Mary Parker.  
     m. 2d March 22, 1819, Susan Kittridge and had 7 children.
  5. Asa Keyes, b. in Putney May 30, 1787, d. June 4, 1880;  
     m. Jan. 7, 1815, Sarah K. Britton and had 5 children.
  6. Sally Keyes, b. in Putney, Vt. March 8, 1789;  
     m. 1st 1814, Dana Miller.  
     m. 2nd Rev. ——— Wordsworth and had 5 children.
  7. Lucy Keyes, b. in Putney March 8, 1789, d. in infancy.
  8. James Keyes, b. in Putney July 28, 1793, d. in Putney Sept. 14, 1862;  
     m. Sept. 22, 1832, Laura Houghton, niece of Mrs. (Gen.) Mann, and cousin of Mrs. Mary, wife of General Marcy of the U. S. Army.

They had :

- (1) Caroline Keyes, res. Putney, Vt.
- (2) Catherine Keyes, d. in infancy.

131. VIII. **RUTH**<sup>6</sup>, d. in Thetford, Vt.;

    m. Joseph Bruce of Putney, Vt., d. in Thetford, Vt.

They had :

1. Joseph Bruce.
2. Ruth Bruce, b. 1785;  
     m. Levi Lowell (234), her cousin.
3. Timothy Bruce.
4. Susan Bruce;  
     m. James Patterson.
5. Mary Bruce;  
     m. John Brooks.
6. David Bruce;  
     m. Susan Ryley.

He was a merchant, lived and d. in Thetford, Vt.

Children of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, [78] (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Martha (Bradbury) Lowell :

132. I. **FEBE**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Oct. 28, 1746, bapt. according to North Methuen church (now Salem, N. H.), Dec. 14, 1746.
133. II. **JOSEPH Jr**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Dec. 20, 1748.  
     May 23, 1775, enlisted in Revolutionary Army, was at Battle of Bunker Hill, private from Mason, N. H., in Capt. Benj. Mann's Company.

For war service see *New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, near end of this book.

1777 was in Mason, N. H., when he sold land to Ross Mason.

March 3, 1778 he bought land of his father Joseph, paying £300.

1778 he was in the war again under Captain David Quimby. (Prov. Papers, N. H., XV: 560).

134. III. **MARY**<sup>6</sup> ("Mollie"), b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Dec. 30, 1750.  
Perhaps m. Asa Hastings.

135. IV. **TIMOTHY**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Feb. 21, 1754, d. Nov. 8, 1834;

m. March 12, 1778, Olive Carlton of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1755 and d. 1813.

She is said to be descended from Lord Carlton of Scotland.

He was a farmer and May 23, 1775, was of Mason, N. H.

From May, 1775, for 8 months he and Joseph (brother or father) were in the Rev. War at Lexington and Bunker Hill, under Capt. Benj. Mann and Col. James Reed, enlisted at Cambridge, Mass., and was from N. H.

Jan. 1776, he was a private under Capt. Jones and Col. James Reed in Rev. from Mason, N. H., for 12 months.

March 6, 1777, he was in Windham, N. H.

1778 he was again in the Rev. War from Mason, N. H.

He was a U. S. pensioner from May 1, 1818, when he made his application, was then 64 years old and res. at Sweden, N. Y.

March 3, 1777, he witnessed a deed given in Mason, N. H., by his father Joseph to his brother Joseph Jr.

For war service see *New Hamp. Rev. Rolls* near end of this book.

1785 he removed to Putney, Vt.

1786 he deeded 200 acres of land in Rockingham, Vt., for £200, and was called "gentleman;" also deeded land there 1799.

1794-5 he was on "grand list" in Andover, Vt.

He also res. in Dorset, Vt., and finally removed to Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

1819 a Timothy was a U. S. pensioner in N. Y. State, said to be 80 years old.

136. V. **HANNAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Aug. 20, 1756.

137. VI. **SUSAN**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Jan. 21, 1760.

138. VII. **JACOB**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. May 14, 1762;

m. 1st by Jona. Lovewell, Esq. April 28, 1784, Hannah Robins "Boath of Dunfable." Spelled "Lowel."

m. 2nd Debora Sprague.

139. VIII. MOSES<sup>6</sup>.140. IX. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>.

Children of Moses<sup>3</sup>, [80] (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Bradbury) Lowell:

141. I. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Oct. 11, 1754, d. in Washington, N. H. Feb. 8 or 15, 1800;

m. Oct. 15, 1781, Olive Wright of Westford, Mass., b. 1763, d. in Washington, N. H. March 1840, dau. of Jacob Wright and sister of Colonel Jacob Wright, all of Washington, N. H.

While a young man, about 1777, or earlier, he settled in Washington, N. H., lived and d. there. At first he res. on Penneman Hill, but afterwards removed to the south western part of the town near Col. Jacob Wright's place.

April 23, 1775, he enlisted in the Rev. Army as a drummer, served 3 mos. 16 ds., Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt. from Temple, N. H., and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

1777, he was again in the war as a drummer in Capt. Stephen Parker's Co., Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., Gen'l. Starks Brigade and under Gen'l. Gates at Stillwater, N. Y., from July 19 to Sept. 25, 1777.

He was also in the battle of Bennington, Vt.

For war service see *New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, near end of this book.

Oct. 16, 1784, he petitioned for relief for losses while a prisoner in the service.

See petition in appendix.

See also certificate of David Warner in appendix.

Tradition says, that he, with two companions, was taken prisoners by the Indians. They were bound and fastened to a tree, and in the evening while the Indians were dosing, after a revel over their prisoners and after preparations were made for their torture, Samuel stripped his bands, quickly cut his companions loose, saying, "Run for your lives." The Indians pursued. Samuel was very fleet of foot and outran the others. He escaped, but never heard more of his comrades.

Charles H. Lowell has, on the old farm in Washington, N. H., a powder horn which Samuel carried through the war and was finely ornamented by him while in the service.

He was a man of local prominence, owned much real estate, and was counted a man of considerable wealth.

1808-1840 the name of his widow was on the Invoice Book of Washington.

His son, Samuel Jr., while living, said:

---

“My only impression of him was seeing him dressed for dinner in small clothes and large buckles of the fashion of the day. From this I presume he was a man of means, and farther he left an estate which was squandered by an unfaithful trustee.”

142. II. **JENNIE**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Feb. 7, 1757.
143. III. **HANNAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H., Sept. 30, 1760.
144. IV. **JACOB**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. April 7, 1762, d. in Putney, Vt. Aug. 2, 1841.

His tombstone says he “d. Aug. 2, 1819, age 57 years.”

Int. Pub. in Putney, Vt. Feb. 14, and m. April 1, 1789 Sally<sup>7</sup> Keyes, d. Oct. 2, 1841, age 71 years, only dau. of Daniel<sup>4</sup> Keyes of Westford, Mass., and sister of Israel<sup>5</sup> Keyes, who m. Abigail (130), dau. of David Lowell (76).

The ancestry of Sally<sup>5</sup> Keyes was as follows:

Solomon<sup>1</sup> Keyes, b. in England, was one of two brothers who came to the Colonies and they are the progenitors of the American name. Solomon m. Francis Grant, Oct. 2, 1653. He d. March 28, 1702, she d. 1707, 10 children.

Moses<sup>2</sup> Keyes, b. March 21, 1651, d. Jan. 4, 1746, 6 children.

Moses<sup>3</sup> Keyes Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1695, m. July 4, 1718, to Susanna Stratton. No death record, 9 children.

Daniel<sup>4</sup> Keyes, b. Nov. 31, 1731, m. Abigail, dau. of Robert Proctor of Concord, N. H. Sept. 17, 1754, seven children.

Sally<sup>5</sup> Keyes, b. March 8, 1770, m. *Jacob* Lowell, 1789.

Of this Keyes family, was Erasmus D. Keyes, grad. of West Point, who rose to the rank of Major General in the Civil War, also Brevt.-Brig. Gen. in the Regular Army.

He commanded the 4th Army Corps in the Peninsular Campaign.

They are buried in the Lowell cemetery on the old Lowell homestead near Putney, Vt., beside his parents. On her tombstone is this verse:

“Her spirit shall descend and take these ashes up,  
Nor will she stop to read what on this stone is cut.”

On his headstone is the following:

“Receive, O earth, his faded form,  
In thy cold bosom bid it lie,  
Safe let it rest from every storm,  
Soon must it rise no more to die.”

About 1776 he removed to Mason, N. H.

1784-5 he and his father were citizens of Temple, N. H.

He removed 1787 with his father from Temple to Putney, Vt., where together they bought a fine tract of land on the banks of the Connecticut River, and there they res. together until d.

1800, he and his father, built a large frame house on the farm.

March 2, 1804, he declared himself a Congregationalist, was a deacon in the church and became a very active Christian worker.

Sept. 4, 1804, he was a candidate for the U. S. Congress from his district, and held many local offices.

June 20, 1780, with his father, he enlisted in the Rev. Army from Temple, N. H., serving in Capt. Isaac Frey's Co., 3d Regt., N. H. Vols. For his wages see under his father Moses (80). He was 17 years old and served until Dec. 14, 1780. (His. of Temple, N. H.: p. 117).

July, 1780, he was at West Point, N. Y., as a soldier. (N. H. Town and State Records).

For war service see *New Hampshire Rev. Rolls*, near end of this book.

145. V. **MOSES Jr.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Aug. 25, 1764, d. June 20, 1839 and was buried at Lowell's Corners, New York;

m. Charity Lockwood, d. April 22, 1826, age 54 years.

She was a half sister of Sally, wife of Abraham (148).

He removed with his father's family from Temple, N. H. 1787, and while yet a young man, went with his father, Abraham (148), to the Mohawk Valley, Fort Plain, N. Y.

146. VI. **RHOWLAND** or **ROWLAND**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Mason, N. H. Feb. 19, 1767.

Probably d. y.

147. VII. **SARAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Mason, N. H. May 27, 1770, d. Oct. 28, 1846, and was buried in the Lowell Cemetery at Putney, Vt.;

m. in Putney, Vt. Oct. 8, 1799, Archibald ("Archible") Allen.

148. VIII. **ABRAHAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Mason, N. H. Feb. 21, 1774, d. in the "Clove," N. Y. April 7, 1851, and was buried at Hyndsville, N. Y.;

m. in Mohawk Valley, N. Y., about 1800, Sally Inman of the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., b. in Hanover, near Buttonwood Bridge, below Wilkesbarre, Penn., about March 4, 1778, being a babe when her father, David Inman, was killed at the Wyoming massacre, 1778.

She d. at the "Clove," Scho. Co., N. Y. June 7, 1848, and was buried by the side of her husband.

She was a half sister of Charity, wife of Moses Jr. (145).

Sally's father, David Inman, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was in the massacre in the Wyoming Valley, Penn. July 3, 1778, and, being pursued by an Indian, swam the river, hid under the bushes in the swamp, and, being over-heated, took cold and d. soon after of lung fever.

Her uncle, Richard Inman, saved the life of Mr. Rufus Bennett from an Indian about to kill him at this same massacre. (See Miner's His. of Wyoming Valley, Pa).

Abraham moved with his father's family from Temple, N. H. 1787, to Putney, Vt., and before he was of age, went to Fort Plain, N. Y., in company with his brother, Moses Jr. (145).

He was a large, strong athletic, man, over 6 feet tall, not fleshy, yet weighed about 225 lbs., had many adventures in the then new and wild country with bear, bullies, highwaymen, etc. I listened when a boy by the hour to these captivating tales of his.

He had double teeth all the way round in his mouth, above and below, all of which were perfectly sound when he d. aged 77 years.

Sally Inman, through her mother, came into possession of a deed, which may be found in the appendix.

This deed was given in March, 1778, by Elijah Inman to his son, David, who was killed four months later in the Wyoming massacre. (See above.) David's widow soon went to the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., and m. 2nd ——— Lockwood, and 3d William Lowry. David's widow gave this deed to her dau., Sally, who m. Abraham Lowell; at her death it came into the hands of their oldest son, Nyrum Lowell, at his death to his son, Floyd S. Lowell, who gave it to Reuben Lowell, my father, and after his death it fell to me as the custodian of his papers.

The ancestry of Sally Inman was David, son of Elijah, who came from Providence, R. I., to Wyoming Valley, Penn., about 1763 or 67; Edward; Edward; Edward, of Providence, R. I., d. 1706. The ancestral home of these Inmans was at Gloucester, R. I.

Children of Stephen', [81] (John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Lydia ——— Lowell:

149. I. **STEPHEN** Jr<sup>s</sup>., b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Feb. 28, 1756;

m. Dec. 12, 1782, Lydia Leeman of Temple, N. H. He at m. was of Dunstable, N. H.

1776-1778 he was on tax list at Nottingham West, N. H.

June 23, 1778 he deeded land in New Boston, N. H. by the side of his father's.

1781 he was on the tax list of West Dunstable, N. H. (now Hollis), with his father; was there also 1782, when he m., and Dec. 5, 1785, with his family was living in Putney, Vt.

From July 8, 1775 to Dec. 16 the same year, he was a private, 19 years of age, from Litchfield, N. H., in the Revolution, under Captain John Parker, Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't., in expedition to "Canedey," connected with the Northern Division of the Continental Army, under Gen. Montgomery. (N. H. Prov. Papers, XIX: 171, 4, 7).

June 3, 1776, from Nottingham West, N. H. For war service see *New Hamp. Rev. Rolls*, near end of this book.

---

Stephen, Joseph, Timothy and Stephen Jr., with many others, signed a petition in Windham, N. H., for a lotery to build a bridge March 6, 1777.

150. II. **RUTH**<sup>e</sup>, b. 1758.

151. III. **MOLLIE**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. 1760.

Perhaps m. Sept. 21, 1785, David Wright.

152. IV. **JOHN MESSER**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Aug. 6, 1762, d. at Frankfort, N. Y. 1840, "quite old."

Sept. 7, 1777, he enlisted from Nottingham West, N. H., for three years in the Revolution, under Col. Moses Nichols, Captain Fox's Co.

For war service see *New Hamp. Rolls*, near end of this book.

March 9, 1779, he was in the war from the same place. (N. H. Prov. Papers, XV: 615).

He was a U. S. pensioner, living in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; was a private in Rev. War; pen. began Nov. 28, 1831, age 73 years, pen. \$96 annually. (N. Y. Pen. Rolls, Vol. II: p. 157).

153. V. **SUSAN**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Sept. 5, 1767.

154. VI. **HANNAH**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Oct. 23, 1768;

m. perhaps in Dunstable July 14, 1792, William Cofern.

155. VII. **ASA**<sup>e</sup>, b. 1769, d. at Chenago Forks, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1851.

Int. Pub. at Putney, Vt. May 4, 1796, with Lovina Whitcomb, b. 1774, d. at Chenago Forks, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1760.

He lived at Burlington, Vt., in Canada, Oriskany Falls, N. Y., and Chenango Forks, N. Y., where he d.

For several years, it is said, he was a prosperous farmer in Canada, but "In the war of 1812 he left the country, forfeiting all his property to the Crown of England, and settled in Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y."

156. VIII. **LYDIA**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. Dec. 27, 1788.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of John<sup>o</sup>, [83] (Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Sarah (Fowle) Lowell:

157. I. **JACOB FOWLE<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Marblehead, Mass. 1760, bapt. June 15, 1760, as "an infant," probably d. y.
158. II. **JOHN<sup>o</sup>**, b. 1761, bapt. Aug. 9, 1761, as "an infant."
159. III. **FOWLE<sup>o</sup>**, b. 1765, d. a minor, and his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Lowell, was appointed administratrix.

Children of Judge John<sup>o</sup> [87], (John<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>,) and 1st wife Sarah (Higginson) Lowell:

160. I. **ANNA CABOT<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Newburyport, Mass. March 30, 1768, d. Dec. 18, 1810, unm.

She "was a woman of fine talents and both a poetical and prose writer."

161. II. **JOHN<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Oct. 6, 1769, d. in Boston, Mass. March 12, 1840:

m. June 8, 1793. Rebecca Amory, b. Jan. 8, 1771, d. at Boston, Mass. May 12, 1842, dau. of John and Katherine (Greene) Amory.

He was graduated by H. C. 1786, made an LL. D. by the same college 1814; was a Fellow of H. C. 1810-1832.

He was a noted writer, especially during the war of 1812, and his pamphlets, in two volumes, are still extant.

He was a prominent promoter of the establishment of the Massachusetts Gen'l Hospital, and of the Provident Institution of Savings; a prominent member and President of the Board of Trustees of the Mass. Agricultural So., and an influential supporter of the Boston Athenaeum.

Admitted to the Bar when 21 years of age, he immediately rose to a large and lucrative practice. After 14 years, his health failing, he retired 1803, at the early age of 32 years, having by his law practice acquired a good fortune. He then traveled three years in Europe.

He was deeply interested in agriculture, was first in the country to establish a greenhouse on an ample scale and on scientific principles, was fond of horticulture and wanted only to be known as the "Norfolk Farmer."



JOHN LOWELL, L. L. D.,

1769 - 1840.

OF NEWBURYPORT AND BOSTON, MASS.



His private charities were very great, so that for many years he employed an almoner to hunt up worthy subjects. He also gave his legal talents without charge to the poor. He resided at Roxbury and Boston, Mass., where he d. suddenly while reading a newspaper.

His house in Roxbury was often visited by many of the most noted men of science and culture at home and abroad.

162. III. **SARAH CHAMPNEY**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Jan. 1, 1771, d. in Cambridge, Mass. July 30, 1851, unm.

By 2nd m. *Sarah* *Champion*

163. IV. **FRANCIS CABOT**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. April 7, 1775, d. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 10, 1817;

m. Oct. 31, 1798, Hannah Jackson of Newburyport. b. Feb. 3, 1776, d. May 10, 1815, dau. of Hon. Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy) Jackson of Newburyport and the sister of his college chum, Judge Charles Jackson, whose father had been a college chum of his own father, Judge John Lowell.

He was grad. by H. C. 1793.

While traveling extensively through England and Scotland during 1810 and 1811, he conceived the idea of manufacturing cotton at home, and immediately he began that enterprise in Mass., and in his honor the city of Lowell was named.

In the manufacture of cotton he became very wealthy. In the very best sense he was a reformer of factory homes and life, being controlled by humane, not mercenary motives. He probably in a practical way has done more for the operative in mills than any other American. One has written of him:

“To Mr. Lowell may be fairly attributed all that is peculiarly good in the factory system in New England.”

His spirit and methods might be studied with great profit by all manufacturers, as well as others.

164. V. **SUSANNA CABOT**<sup>r</sup>, b. at Salem, Mass. Dec. 28, 1776, d. Feb. 26, 1816;

m. March 22, 1807, Hon. Benjamin Gorham of Charlestown, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1775, d. Sept. 25, 1855, age 80 years.

He was grad by H. C. 1795.

He was a member of U. S. Congress from his district in Mass.

They had:

1. William Cabot Gorham, d. April 18, 1843.

He was grad. by H. C. 1831.

2. Anna Cabot Gorham.
3. Benjamin Lowell Gorham, d. June 2, 1889.
4. Anna Bromfield Gorham.

By 3rd m.

165. VI. **REBECCA RUSSELL**<sup>1</sup>, b. May 17, 1779, d. May 11, 1853;  
 m. at Roxbury, Mass. Sept. 19, 1797, Samuel Pickering Gardner,  
 b. May 14, 1767, and d. Dec. 18, 1848, son of John and Elizabeth  
 (Pickering) Gardner.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1786, and a merchant of Boston, Mass.
- They had:
1. Elizabeth Pickering Gardner, b. March 11, 1799, d. Aug. 3, 1879;  
 m. May 25, 1820, John Chipman Gray.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1811; was b. Dec. 20, 1793, and d. March  
 3, 1881.  
 No issue.
  2. Mary Lowell Gardner, b. Jan. 12, 1802, d. Aug. 3, 1854;  
 m. Jan. 11, 1826, Francis Cabot Lowell.
  3. John Lowell Gardner; b. Feb. 8, 1804, d. July 24, 1884.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1821;  
 m. Oct. 4, 1826, Catherine Elizabeth Peabody, b. June 23, 1808,  
 d. Sept 27, 1883, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Peabody of  
 Salem, Mass.
- They had:
- (1) Catharine Rebecca Gardner, b. Aug. 1, 1827, d. April 7, 1883.
  - (2) Joseph Peabody Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1828, d. June 11, 1875;  
 m. Nov. 14, 1860, Harriet Sears Amory, b. Sept. 27, 1835, d.  
 Nov. 26, 1865, dau. of Wm. and Anna (Sears) Amory.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1847.
- They had:
- 1—Joseph Peabody Gardner, b. Sept. 17, 1861, d. 1886.  
 Grad. H. C. 1882.
  - 2—Wm. Amory Gardner, b. Dec 3, 1863.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1884.
  - 3—Augustus Peabody Gardner, b. Nov. 5, 1865;  
 m. 1892, Constance Lodge, b. 1872, dau. of U. S. Senator  
 Henry Cabot and Anna (Davis) Lodge.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1886.
- They had:
- i. Constance Gardner, b. ———.
  - (3) George Augustus Gardner, b. Sept. 30, 1829;  
 m. Nov. 8, 1854, Eliza Endicott Peabody, b. Oct. 4, 1834, d.  
 Jan. 13, 1876, dau. of George and Clara (Endicott) Peabody of  
 Salem, Mass.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1849.
- They had:
- 1—George Peabody Gardner, b. Nov. 19, 1855;  
 m. June 11, 1884, Esther Burnett, b. July 7, 1859, dau. of  
 Joseph and Josephine (Cochrane) Burnett.

Esther was sister of Edward, who m. Mabel, dau. of Hon. James Russell Lowell.

He was grad. by H. C. 1877.

They had:

- i. Catherine Elizabeth Gardner, b. June 25, 1885.
- ii. Geo. Peabody Gardner, b. Jan. 28, 1888.
- 2—Catherine Elizabeth Gardner, b. Feb. 27, 1857, d. in Switzerland Oct. 22, 1865.
- 3—Ellen Gardner, b. Feb. 24, 1860;  
m. June 3, 1884, Augustus Peabody Loring, b. Dec. 7, 1856, son of Caleb William and Elizabeth (Peabody) Loring.  
Grad. by H. C. 1878.

They had:

- i. Augustus Peabody Loring, b. April 16, 1885.
- ii. Caleb Loring, b. Feb. 18, 1888.
- iii. Ellen Gardner Loring, b. May 2, 1890.
- 4—Samuel Pickering Gardner, b. July 21, 1864, d. in Switzerland Oct. 26, 1865.
- 5—John Lowell Gardner, b. June 28, 1867.
- 6—Wm. Endicott Gardner, b. Aug. 1, 1868. d. in Paris June 15, 1870.
- 7—Olga Eliza Gardner, b. Oct. 21, 1869;  
m. June 15, 1897, George Howard Monks, M. D., who was grad. by H. C. 1875.
- (4) Elizabeth Peabody Gardner, b. Dec. 6, 1834, d. April 17, 1889.
- (5) Samuel Pickering Gardner, b. June 28, 1836, d. Sept. 13, 1841.
- (6) John Lowell Gardner, b. Nov. 26, 1837;  
m. April 10, 1860, Isabella Stewart, b. March, 1839.

They had:

- 1—John Lowell Gardner, b. June 18, 1863, d. May 15, 1868.
- (7) Albert Gardner, b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Sept. 12, 1841.
- (8) Julia Gardner, b. Aug. 4, 1841;  
m. Dec. 18, 1860, Joseph Randolph Coolidge, b. Dec. 29, 1828, son of Joseph and Ellen (Randolph) Coolidge.  
Ellen Randolph is a grand daughter of Pres. Thomas Jefferson.

They had:

- 1—Joseph Randolph Coolidge, b. May 17, 1861;  
m. Oct. 28, 1886, Mary Hamilton Hill, dau. of Hamilton A. and Mary (Robbins) Hill.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1883.

They had:

- i. Joseph Randolph Coolidge, b. Dec. 13, 1887.
- ii. Julia Coolidge, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

iii. Mary Eliza Coolidge. b. Dec. 10, 1890.

iv. Hamilton Coolidge. b. Sept. 1, 1895.

v. John Gardner Coolidge.

2—John Gardner Coolidge. b. July 4, 1863.

Grad. H. C. 1884.

3—Archibald Cary Coolidge. b. March 6, 1866.

Grad. H. C. 1887.

4—Infant. b. Jan. 11, 1868, d. same year.

5—Harold Jefferson Coolidge. b. Jan. 22, 1870.

Grad. H. C. 1892.

6—Julian Lowell Coolidge. b. Sept. 28, 1873.

Grad. H. C. 1895.

(9) Daughter, b. Feb. 6, 1843, d. Feb. 21, 1843.

(10) Eliza Blanchard Gardner, b. May 28, 1846 ;

m. Oct. 15, 1868, Francis Skinner, b. Sept. 3, 1840, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Cockrane) Skinner.

They had :

1—Francis Skinner, b. Nov. 17, 1869.

2—Gardner Skinner, b. Aug. 26, 1871, d. April 24, 1876.

4. Sarah Russell Gardner, b. Sept. 20, 1807, d. Sept. 23, 1893;

m. July 3, 1837, Horace Gray, b. Aug. 25, 1801, d. July 31, 1873.

He was grad. by H. C. 1819.

They had :

(1) John Chipman Gray, b. July 14, 1839;

m. June 4, 1873, Anna Lyman Mason, b. Oct. 4, 1854, dau. of Charles and Anna (Lyman) Mason.

He was grad. by H. C. 1859.

They had :

1—Roland Gray, b. April 1, 1874.

He was grad. by H. C. 1895.

2—G. Lyman Gray, b. May 25, 1876.

(2) Russell Gray, b. June 17, 1850.

He was grad. by H. C. 1869;

m. Nov. 3, 1886, Amy Heard, b. Oct. 1860, dau. of Augustine and Jane —— Heard.

They had :

1—Horace Gray, b. Oct. 11, 1887.

2—Augustine Heard Gray, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

5. George Gardner, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Dec. 19, 1884;

m. Oct. 18, 1838, Helen Maria Read, b. May 16, 1819, d. May 14, 1888, dau. of James and Hannah (Palmer) Read.





REV CHARLES LOWELL, D. D.

1782 - 1861.

55 YEARS PASTOR IN BOSTON, MASS.

They had :

- (1) Helen Read Gardner, b. Sept. 21, 1839;  
m. May 30, 1867, James Freeman Curtis, b. March 12, 1839, d.  
Jan. 22, 1888, son of Thomas Buckminster and Laura (Green-  
ough) Curtis.

They had :

- 1—Francis Gardner Curtis. b. March 9, 1868.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1890.
- 2—Laura Greenough Curtis, b. Jan. 11, 1871, d. May 10, 1875.
- 3—Alfred Curtis, b. Jan. 31, 1876.
- 4—Mary Curtis, b. April 19, 1878.
- (2) Francis Lowell Gardner, b. June 4, 1841, d. Feb. 10, 1861, unm.
- (3) Elizabeth Gardner, b. June 28, 1843;  
m. Oct. 23, 1867, Charles Walter Amory, b. Oct. 16, 1842, son  
of William and Anna (Sears) Amory.

They had :

- 1—William Amory, b. Sept. 19, 1869.  
He was grad. by H. C.
- 2—Clara Gardner Amory, b. Jan. 3, 1872;  
m. Sept. 30, 1891, Thomas Jefferson Coolidge Jr., b. 1863, son  
of Thomas Jefferson and Hetty (Appleton) Coolidge.

They had :

- i. Thomas Coolidge, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
- ii. Amory Coolidge, b. March 23, 1895.
- 3—George Gardner Amory, b. June 22, 1874.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1896.
- 4—Dorothy Amory, b. July 17, 1878.
- (4) Clara Gardner, b. Feb. 8, 1845;  
m. Dec. 10, 1872, Shepherd Brooks, b. July 23, 1837, son of  
Gorham and Ellen (Shepherd) Brooks.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1857.

They had :

- 1—Helen Brooks, b. Dec. 30, 1875;  
m. Feb. 5, 1896, Robert Wales Emmons.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1895, son of Nathaniel Henry and  
Eleanor (Bacon) Emmons.
- 2—Gorham Brooks, b. June 19, 1881.
- 3—Rachel Brooks, b. Jan. 5, 1883.
6. Francis Lowell Gardner, b. Dec. 28, 1811, d. July 5, 1812.

166. VII. **REV. CHARLES**, b. on Tremont st., cor. Beacon, where the  
Albion now stands in Boston, Mass. Aug. 15, 1782, d. at Cam-  
bridge, Mass. Jan. 20, 1861, age 78 years;

m. Oct. 2, 1806, Harriet Bracket Spence of Portsmouth, N. H.,  
d. March 30, 1850, dau. of Keith and Mary (Traill) Spence.

He was grad. by H. C. 1800, made D. D. by H. C. 1823 and S.  
T. D. 1823.

He was Fellow of H. C. from 1818 many years.

He published several volumes.

Jan. 1, 1806, he was made pastor of the West Congregational  
church of Boston, and remained its pastor 55 years until he d.

The Commonwealth of 1852 had this item:

"Dr. Lowell of this city recently baptized at his residence in  
Cambridge (he being now in ill health), a child whose parents  
and grand parents he married, and whose mother and grand  
mother he baptized in their childhood."

He was secretary of the Mass. Historical So.; was member of  
and one of the founders of the Society of Northern Antiquarians  
of Copenhagen; and a corresponding member of the Archiologi-  
cal So. of Athens.

For further particulars see his "Memoirs" by his daughter,  
Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam.

167. VIII. **ELIZABETH CUTTS**, b. Dec. 8, 1783, d. Jan. 8, 1864;

m. June 3, 1806, Warren Dutton, Esq.

They had:

1. John Lowell Dutton, b. Sept. 6, 1807, d. April 2, 1844, unm.
2. James Russel Dutton, b. Jan. 7, 1810, d. June 16, 1861, unm.

His name was changed in his childhood to James Dutton Rus-  
sell;

m. Nov. 4, 1855, Sarah Ellen Hooper, b. Nov. 22, 1816, d. Feb.  
27, 1848, dau. of William Hooper of Marblehead, Mass.

They had:

- (1) James Dutton Russell, b. July 29, 1836, d. Oct. 3, 1837.
- (2) Ellen Hooper Russell, b. Oct. 3, 1838;

m. Dec. 28, 1865, George Middleton Barnard.

He was son of George Middleton and Sarah (Tilden) Barnard.

He was grad. by H. C. 1857.

They had:

1—Sarah Livingston Barnard, b. Nov. 19, 1866.

2—Maud Russell Barnard, b. Oct. 10, 1868;

m. Oct. 1, 1890, Henry Durant Cheever, b. in New York,  
Jan. 8, 1869, son of John Haven and Anna (Dow) Cheever.

He was grad. by H. C. 1888.

- (3) Warren Dutton Russell, b. April 30, 1840.

He was killed at the battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.

- (4) Elizabeth Lowell Dalton Russell, b. Dec. 9, 1842, d. Dec. 20, 1869;

m. March 16, 1865, Henry Roger Dalton, son of John Call and Julia Ann (Spaulding) Dalton.

They had :

1—Henry Roger Dalton, b. Nov. 5, 1866.

2—Elizabeth Lowell Dalton, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

- (5) Francis Lowell Dutton Russell, b. Oct. 7, 1844, d. from exposure in the army, May 11, 1864.

- 3. Francis Lowell Dutton, b. June 23, 1812, d. Dec. 12, 1854, unm.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1831.

168. IX. **MARY**<sup>1</sup>, b. May 31, 1786, d. Jan. 22, 1789.

Children of John<sup>o</sup>, [90] (Michael<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Elizabeth (Scollay) Lowell :

169. I. **JOHN S.**<sup>1</sup>, b. "12 minutes after 8 o'clock Thursday morning" Oct. 5, 1769, bapt. by Rev. Mr. Lathrop, d. Dec. 5, 1797.

170. II. **ELIZEBETH**<sup>1</sup> ("Betsey"), b. "Monday July 29, 1771, at 11 o'clock at night and bapt. by Rev. Mr. Lathrop," d. Oct. 31, 1772, at "9 o'clock a. m., Saturday."

171. III. **MICHAEL**<sup>1</sup>, b. "35 minutes after 6 o'clock on Sabbath morning" Jan. 30, 1775, "bapt. by Rev. D. Chauncey," d. Sept. 22, 1797.

172. IV. **ELIZABETH**<sup>1</sup>, b. "10 minutes before 3 o'clock Monday morning" Oct. 6, 1777, "bapt. by Rev. D. Chauncey," d. March 13, 1861, age 83 years, 6 months and 7 days;

m. about 1833, when over 60 years old, General Henry Sewell of Maine, b. in York, Me. 1762.

He was brother to Rev. Mr. Sewell, a Congregational clergyman of considerable note in Maine.

They were sons of Henry and Abigail (Titcomb) Sewell of Newbury, Mass.

173. V. **ABIGAIL**<sup>1</sup>, b. Friday, "40 minutes after 3 o'clock p. m." July 9, 1779, "bapt. by Rev. Mr. Clark," d. on Friday about 12 o'clock noon," Sept. 10, 1779.

Children of Oliver<sup>o</sup>, [99] (James<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Elizabeth ——— Lowell :

174. I. **JAMES**<sup>1</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.

175. II. **JOHN**<sup>1</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.

The Register of Deeds shows that he was "a yoeman" in Salisbury, N. H., and transferred lands there and in Andover from 1821 to 1825.

176. III. **JOSEPH**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Salisbury, N. H., d. at Swanton, Vt., March 10, 1880;  
m. in Fairfax, Vt., Anna Webster of Grand Isle, Vt., d. in Fairfax, Vt. March 22, 1873.

He was a farmer.

177. IV. **OLIVER**<sup>i</sup>, b. <sup>July 2, 1829</sup> — — —, d. — — —.

July 3 and Dec. 29, 1829, he was a "yoeman" of Fairfax, Vt., and deeded land in Salisbury, N. H.

178. V. **MOLLY**<sup>i</sup>, b. — — —, d. — — —.

179. VI. **BETSEY**<sup>i</sup>, b. — — — —, d. — — —.

180. VII. **URSULA**<sup>i</sup>, b. — — —, d. at St. Albans, Vt. Oct. 16, 1887;  
m. at N. Fairfax, Vt. June 21, 1826, Theron Webster, b. at N. Fairfax, March 12, 1805, d. at St. Albans, Vt. May 9, 1884.

March 29, 1826, she was of Fairfax, Vt., and deeded land in Salisbury, N. H., to Joseph Lowell of Salisbury, N. H.

When m. she res. at Salisbury, N. H.

They had:

1. Madison Webster.
2. Ozro C. Webster.
3. Helen Webster;  
m. — — — Fay.
4. Adelaide L. Webster, b. at N. Fairfax, Vt. Aug. 7, 1848;  
m. at St. Albans, Vt. Sept. 20, 1871, Sheldon S. Allen, b. at Royalton, Vt. March 27, 1842.  
Res. St. Albans, Vt.

They had:

- (1) Carlos W. Allen, b. at St. Albans Sept. 5, 1872.

Children of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, [105] (George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Susan E. (Philbrook) Lowell:

181. I. **SUSANNA ELLEN**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Greenland, N. H. Jan. 20, 1768;  
m. in Saco, Maine 1787, Robert Bond Jr., of Saco, Maine, b. in Saco, Maine June 4, 1764, d. in Saco, Me. Sept. 28, 1821, son of Robert and Eunice Bond, b. Sept. 19, 1743, and she b. May 1, 1740.

They had, all b. in Saco, Maine:

1. Eleanor Bond, b. June 19, 1788, d. in Saco, Maine Feb. 21, 1813.
2. Thomas Bond, b. Dec. 27, 1789.
3. Robert Bond Jr., b. May 26, 1792, d. in Saco July 31, 1825.
4. Mary Bond, b. June 3, 1794, d. in Saco Oct. 27, 1794.
5. Samuel Bond, b. May 25, 1796.

6. Eunice Bond, b. Oct. 25, 1798.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Me. Oct. 21, and m. in Saco Oct. 31, 1824,  
Nathaniel Hasty Jr., of Portland, Maine.

7. Abigail Bond, b. July 25, 1801.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Maine July 26, 1827, with John C. Gilpatrick.

182. II. **MOSES**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Pepperellborough (Saco), Maine Nov. 5, 1773, d. in Saco Jan. 11, 1818.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Maine July 1, 1798, with Mary Rhodes, both of Saco.

She was b. Oct. 15, 1778 and d. March 2, 1840.

183. III. **ELEANOR**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Pepperellborough, Maine (Saco) March 13, 1776, d. July 11, 1813.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Maine May 24, and m. in Saco June 27, 1801,  
John Allen, M. D., d. Nov. 18, 1825.

He was m. 2nd Aug. 16, 1814, Abigail Merrill, d. in Saco Feb. 26, 1838, both of Saco.

Her children by Dr. Allen were all b. in Saco, Maine, where they res.

They had :

1. Thomas Jefferson Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1801.
2. Mary Louisa Allen, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. Sept. 4, 1803.
3. Mary Louisa Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1804, d. Oct 7, 1805.
4. Lucy M. Allen, b. June 13, 1806.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Maine April 30, and m. in Saco July 3, 1825  
Zebulon Howard.

They had, all b. in Saco, Maine :

- (1) John Allen Howard, b. April 8, 1826.
- (2) Hiram Hamilton Howard, b. Aug. 6, 1827.
- (3) Ellen Sarah Howard, b. Jan 9, 1830.
- (4) ——— Howard, b. and d. Oct. 22, 1831.
5. John Berry Allen, b. June 8, 1807, d. July 2, 1807.
6. John Berry Allen, b. Jan. 20, 1808.
7. Eleanor Allen, b. Oct. 2, 1810.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Maine April 12, 1828, with Nathaniel W. Bowers.

They had :

- (1) John A. Bowers, b. in Saco, Me. May 8, 1829.
- (2) Lucy Elizabeth Bowers, b. in Saco, Me. Jan. 23, 1831.
8. Samuel Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1812.

184. IV. **SAMUEL**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Pepperellborough; Dec. 25, 1780, d. in Saco Sept 30, 1854.

Int. Pub. April 8, and m. in Pepperellborough April 25, 1804, Sarah Ayer Lord, both of Saco, b. Oct. 23, 1786, d. in Saco May 2, 1859, dau. of Moses and Mary Ayer; Moses Ayer was b. March 17, 1757, and his wife Aug. 10, 1759.

He was a farmer and resided at North Saco, Maine.

185. V. **RICHARD**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Pepperellborough Aug. 17, 1784.

Int. Pub. in Saco July 4, and m. in Saco July 26, 1807, Elizabeth Willson of Biddeford, Maine, b. Sept. 23, 1787.

186. VI. **ABIGAIL**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Saco, Maine.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Maine May 17, 1805, with John Ayer, b. in Saco Sept. 27, 1783, son of Moses and Mary Ayer. Moses Ayer was b. March 17, 1757, and his wife Aug. 10, 1759, both of Saco, Maine.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Maine Dec. 12, and m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1807, Augustus Davidson, both of Saco.

Children of Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, [110] (Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth (Haney) Lowell, all born at Castine, Maine:

187. I. **CAPTAIN JOSIAH**<sup>i</sup>, b. at Castine, Me. June 26, 1776, d. in Bangor, Maine, 1851;

m. 1st 1798, Abigail Bray, d. 1821.

m. 2nd 1822, Lois Hibbard, d. 1851.

In 1813 he was ensign in the Penobscot, Maine Militia, when the English captured Castine, Maine.

He removed to Newport, Me., where several of his children by 2nd m. were b.; removed again to Etna, Me., and then to Bangor, Maine.

188. II. **MARY**<sup>i</sup>, b. May 10, 1777, d. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, at the home of her son, Dr. Alexander Malcolm. She res. at Warren, Maine;

m. 1800, Captain Andrew Malcolm of Warren, Maine.

They had:

1. Alexander Malcolm, M. D., who res. in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

2. Deborah Malcolm.

She m. and had 8 children.

3. Henrietta Malcolm.

4. William Malcolm.

189. III. **NANCY**<sup>i</sup>, b. 1780, d. Jan. 1872;

m. 1804, John Whiting of Union, Maine.

They had :

1. William Whiting, who m. and had 11 children.
2. John Whiting.
3. Fisher Whiting.
4. George Whiting.
5. Martha Whiting.
6. ——— Whiting.
7. Elizabeth Whiting.
8. Barzilla Whiting.

190. IV. **GEORGE**<sup>i</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1782, d. Dec. 1, 1864;  
     m. Aug. 1807, Abigail Ballard of Wiscasset, Maine, b. 1791, d.  
     Nov. 29, 1861.  
     Res. in Wiscasset, Maine.

191. V. **WILLIAM**<sup>i</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1785.  
     Went to sea and d. about 1805, and was buried in Liverpool,  
     England.

192. VI. **STEPHEN**<sup>i</sup>, b. at Castine, Maine Sept. 8. 1787, d. at Penobscot,  
     Maine April 28, 1870;  
     m. at Penobscot, Maine Jan. 2. 1816, Mary Stover of Penobscot,  
     d. at Penobscot Jan. 7, 1856.  
     They lived in Troy, Maine, for several years, then removed to  
     Penobscot, Maine, where they d. and are buried at Lowell's Cor-  
     ners.  
     He was a farmer.

193. VII. **LYDIA**<sup>i</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1789, d. at North Penobscot, Maine May 7, 1857,  
     age 67 years :  
     m. Samuel Holt of Blue Hill, Maine.

They had :

1. Samuel Holt ;  
     m. Mary Jane Osgood and had two or three children. She was  
     of Blue Hill, Maine.
2. Mary Ann Holt ;  
     m. Reuben Ellis of Blue Hill, Maine.

They had:

- (1) " Fannie " Mary Ann Ellis ;  
     m. in Boston, Mass.
- (2) " Jennie " Ellis.

194. V. **MERCY**<sup>i</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1791, d. 1867;  
     m. 1822, John Sides of Waldoboro.

They had :

1. ——— (daughter).
2. Henrietta Sides.
3. Alice Sides ;  
m. ——— Trowbridge of Warren, Maine.

195. IX. **ROBERT**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 5, 1796, d. at Orland March 31, 1872;  
m. Oct. 1, 1820, Lavinia Partridge, b. at Orland, Maine, April 27,  
1800.

They res. in Penobscot, Maine, where he was a farmer.

196. X. **HARRY**<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1798, d. March 20, 1879;  
m. 2nd, April 17, 1834, Sarah E. Emerton of Blue Hill, Maine. b.  
April 2, 1801.

He res. in the old homestead at Lowell's Corners in North Penobscot, held the offices of Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain in 1st Reg't. 1st Brigade, 3d Division of the Maine State Militia from Jan. 9, 1830, was selected also as Major General, but resigned because of broken health.

Children of Joseph<sup>o</sup>, [117] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Judith (Freeman) Lowell :

197. I. **MARY**<sup>1</sup>, b. April 12, 1802, d. y.  
198. II. **LUCY**<sup>1</sup>, b. July 22, 1803, d. y.  
199. III. **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1804, d. Jan. 9, 1867. unnm.

Children of John<sup>o</sup> Jr., [119] (John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Martha (Hastings) Lowell :

200. I. **MARY**<sup>1</sup>, bapt. at Salem, N. H. Aug. 5, 1759, d. y.  
201. II. **MARY**<sup>1</sup> ("Molly" and "Polly"). b. Feb. 12, 1761. bapt. at Salem.  
N. H. Feb. 15, 1761, d. 1845 ;  
m. 2nd Feb. 15, 1798, Benjamin Bailey. d. 1830, son of Jere and  
Mercy (Burbank) Bailey.

Benjamin Bailey was of Haverhill, Mass., and his wife was a widow of Salem, N. H.

They had :

1. Phineas Bailey. b. March 18, 1799.
2. Benjamin Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1803.

202. III. **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 11, 1762, and was bapt. July 8, 1762, d. Oct. 8,  
1849.

Int. Pub. Nov. 3, and m. Dec. 1, 1793, Jedediah Pettingill, b. Aug. 24, 1768, d. Feb. 15, 1838, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Crow) Pettingill of Methuen, Mass.

They had :

1. John Pettingill, b. Feb. 12, 1794, in Salem, N. H., at the home of his grandfather, John Lowell, near Methuen, Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1877.

He settled in the southwest border of Atkinson, formerly "Jericho," was a shoe-maker and farmer;

m. 1820, Abigail Massey Poor, b. Sept. 27, 1798.

They had :

- (1) Benainah Pettingill, b. Jan. 16, 1821 ;  
m. Nov. 4, 1847, Mehitabel Dow, dau. of Leonard Emerson Dow.

He was a shoe-maker and farmer.

- (2) Hannah Pettingill, b. Dec. 18, 1822, d. in Dubois, Ill. ;  
m. James Madison Eaton.

- (3) Samuel Webster Pettingill, b. 1825 ;  
m. Varnum Emerson.

- (4) Elizabeth Pettingill, b. 1829 ;  
m. 1850, John Milton Hopkins.

- (5) John Pettingill, b. 1833 ;  
m. 1855, Henrietta Stowell Nichols.

2. Polly Pettingill, d. y.

3. Hannah Pettingill, b. Sept. 18, 1798 ;  
m. Dec. 17, 1822, Stephen Currier, son of Stephen and Polly (Morrill) Currier.

4. Betsey Pettengill, d. y.

5. Aaron Pettingill, b. Feb. 27, 1803, drowned at Salem, N. H. June 25, 1830 :  
m. Clarissa, dau. of Lieut. James Webster.

6. Isaac Pettingill, b. March 2, 1808 ;  
m. J. Bartlett.

203. IV. **ABIGAIL** ("Nabby"), b. Feb. 10, 1765, bapt. Feb. 12, 1765, d. Sept. 9, 1811 ;

m. after d. of her sister Sarah (204), Feb. 19, 1795, Woodbridge Bailey.

They res. at Salem, N. H.

They had :

1. Sarah ("Sally") Bailey, b. June 16, 1796 ;  
m. 1817, Jesse Poor.
2. Abigail Bailey, b. 1797, d. 1812, unm.

3. Lydia Bailey, b. 1797;  
m. 1811, Prescott Clark, son of Richard Clark.
4. Levi Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1799;  
m. 1st 1825, Betsey Stephens,  
m. 2d Jane Piper.
5. Amos Bailey.
6. Perhaps Rhoda Bailey.
7. Perhaps Phoebe Bailey.

204. V. SARAH' ("Sally"), b. June 7, 1767, bapt. June 8, 1767, d. Sept. 14, 1792;  
m. Feb. 23, 1791, Woodbridge Bailey.  
He afterward m. her sister Abigail (203).

They had:

1. Daughter, d. July, 1792, two mos. before the mother d.

205. VI. JOHN', b. in Salem, N. H. Sept. 18, 1769, bapt. at Salem Sept. 24, 1769, d. in Salem June 26, 1854;  
m. 1st in Salem Sept. 15, 1796, Polly Austin, both of Salem, d. Jan. 1798, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Merrill) Austin of Salem.  
m. 2nd May 2, 1799, Mary Goodridge of Haverhill, Mass., d. at Salem Jan. 14, 1814, age 40 years, dau. of John Goodridge Jr.  
m. 3rd Oct. 3, 1814, Esther Page, both of Salem, d. at Salem, Sept., 1828.  
No issue by 3rd m.  
m. 4th by Rev. Balch, in Salem, April 10, 1829, Sarah Coburn Bailey, dau. of Luther and Sarah (Coburn) Bailey.  
No issue by 4th m.  
He was a prominent member of the Methuen, Mass. church when he died.  
1807, also 1816 and 1821 he was surveyer of highways; 1808, fence viewer; 1815, hog reive; 1817-18, "tything man."  
He res. at Salem, N. H., on the old homestead.  
1807 he made the following agreement:  
"The subscriber do promise and agree to cut and hall fifteen cords of good sound wood for the parsonage, four feet long, to the Rev. John Smith's house, for the sum of thirteen dollars and ninety-eight cents in four months from this date.  
JOHN LOWELL."

Dated Salem, Nov. 16, 1807.

The following is found in the local records of Salem, N. H.:

"Received of John Lowell fifteen cords of wood for the year 1807.  
Salem, Feb. 19, 1808.  
JOHN SMITH."

1808, he furnished it as follows:

“Salem, Feb. 23d, 1809.

Ordered Nath'l Gorrill, Collector for the town of Salem. Pay John Lowhill twelve dollars and ninety cents, it Being for Cutting and Hawling the Rev'd John Smith's firewood for the year 1809.”

“Salem, January 11, 1809.

Rec'd of John Lowhill, fifteen Cords of wood in full for the year 1808.

JOHN SMITH.”

Town poor cost but little in those days, as seen by the following :

Dec. 19, 1814. “Ordered David Allen, Town Treasure, to pay John Lowhill twelve dollars & twenty-two cents, It being for, keeping Abigill Page, one of the town's poor half of one year.” (Selectmens' Books).

April 12, 1815, “John Lowell agreed to Board & nurs Abigail Page, one of the town's poor, at fifty cents per week.”

The next year, 1816, he agreed to do it for 47 cents per week.

1820, he agreed to do it for 24 cents per week.

This Abigail Page was a sister to his 3rd wife.

206. VII. **ROBERT**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Salem, N. H. March 6, 1771, bapt. at Salem April 19, 1772, d. in Salem Sept. 3, 1781.

207. VIII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>r</sup> (“Betsey”), b. in Salem, N. H. June 10, 1774, bapt. June 12, 1774, d. same day of baptism.

208. IX. **MIRIAM**<sup>r</sup>. b. in Salem, N. H. Jan 6, 1777, bapt. at Salem Jan. 12, 1777;

m. in Salem by Rev. John Smith Feb. 7, 1799, Timothy S. Clough, son of Wyman and Sarah (Hall) Clough.

No issue.

They res. in south part of Salem or in Methuen, Mass.

209. X. **ELIZABETH**<sup>r</sup> (“Betty”), b. in Salem, Oct. 24, 1780, bapt. at Salem, Oct. 29, 1780;

m. in Salem Dec. 30, 1805, John Huse.

She was of Salem, N. H. and he of Methuen, Mass. No issue.

They res. at Methuen, Mass.

Children of David<sup>r</sup> Jr., [124] (David<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and 1st wife Phoebe ——— Lowell:

210. I. **PHOEBE**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Mason, N. H. Jan. 18, 1770.

211. II. **MOLLY**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Mason, N. H. Nov. 7, 1771.

211½. III. **WILLIAM**<sup>r</sup>, b. Washington, N. H. Feb. 6, 1777, d. in Unionville, Conn. June, 1863, age 86 years;

m. at Putney, Vt. Aug. 31, 1804, Zilpha Wood of Putney, Vt., b. Sept. 18, 1777, d. in Unionville, Conn. 1850, age 73 years.

He took the freeman's oath the "1st Tuesday of Sept., 1813."

He was a goldsmith; was in the war of 1813 from Westminster, Vt.

Feb. 14, 1811, he res. in Putney, Vt.

He lived in Putney, Chester and Westminster, Vt., and Keene, and Nashua, N. H., according to family traditions.

The last years of his life he resided at Bellows Falls, Vt.

212. IV. **DAVID**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. May 12, 1779, d. in town of Greene, N. Y. 1858, age 80;

m. Sally Ross, d. about 1862.

He was a farmer and res. in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

213. V. **MARTHA**<sup>i</sup> ("Patty") b. in Washington, N. H. April 10, 1781, d. at Gainsville, N. Y;

m. 1st Joseph Mattison of East Gainesville, N. Y.

m 2d ——— Loeing.

They had :

1. Levi Mattison.
2. John Mattison.
3. Joseph Mattison.
4. James Mattison.

214. VI. **WILLARD**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. April 16, 1783.

215. VII. **OLIVE**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt. Feb. 7, 1786;

m. Asa Adams.

They settled in the town of Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., about 20 miles south east of Victor.

They had :

1. Cyrus Adams.

216. VIII. **JOSEPH**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt. Sept. 1, 1789, d. in Ingham Co., Mich., about 1847:

m. in Vermont, Phoebe Ives of Rutland, Vt., d. in Ingham Co., Mich., about 1867.

They lived in Victor, Ont. Co., N. Y., and removed about 1842 with the family to Michigan.

By 2d m.

217. IX. **BARNEY**<sup>i</sup>.

218. X. **LANSING**<sup>i</sup>.

He removed to Michigan.

219. XI. **JAMES**<sup>1</sup>, b. probably in Putney, Vt. 1797, d. Aug. 10, 1870;  
 m. Nov. 10, 1831, Caroline Patchen of North Granville, N. Y., d.  
 Aug. 31, 1874.  
 "His father, with his family, removed about 1800 or later to Paw-  
 let, Vt., when James was a child."
220. XII. **HIRAM MILES**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Vermont, May, 1802, d. in Albany, N. Y.  
 1879;  
 m. 1st ———.  
 m. 2nd at Albany, N. Y. 1836, Rachael Almira King, b. 1809, d. in  
 Albany, N. Y. 1871.  
 No issue by 1st m.  
 He was a millright.

Children of Dr. Solomon<sup>1</sup>, [126] (David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>,  
 John<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Rawson) Lowell:

221. I. **LYDIA**<sup>1</sup>, b. ———;  
 m. ——— Pierce.  
 They had:  
 1. Clark Chandler Pierce.  
 Res. Milwaukee, Wis.
222. II. **SOLOMON**<sup>1</sup>.  
 m. ——— Burnett of Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio.
223. III. **SOPHIA**<sup>1</sup>.  
 m. ——— Livermore.  
 Res. near Jamaica, Vt.  
 They had one child.  
 1. Clark Livermore.
224. IV. **LUCINDA**<sup>1</sup>.  
 m. ——— Whelock.  
 They res. in Vermont.
225. V. **LYMAN RAWSON**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt. Nov. 4, 1802, d. at Bris-  
 tol, Elkhart Co., Ind. April 4, 1867;  
 m. 1st in N. Y. state, Jan. 1, 1829, Elizabeth W. Keith of Syra-  
 cuse, N. Y., b. March 11, 1809, d. at Constance, Mich. Sept. 12,  
 1837.  
 She was a niece of Mrs. Lyman Rawson of New York;  
 m. 2nd in Michigan, May 12, 1840, Mercy Crownover, b. in  
 Lycoming Co., Pa. Dec. 10, 1806, d. Jan. 5, 1892.  
 He removed to Ypsalanti, Mich. 1831 or 1832 and res. at Con-  
 stance, Mich., Mottville, Mich., and Bristol, Ind., where he d.

He was a miller, teacher, judge and farmer.

He had, it is said, as one of his pupils, many who have become eminent as Bishop Nichols Casile and Gov. Austin Blair of Michigan.

He was named after his uncle, Lyman Rawson, who afterwards m. his mother.

His dau. says: "He attained, and maintained a stainless name."

Children of Simon<sup>4</sup>, [127] (David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Percival<sup>4</sup>), and Polly (Barton) Lowell:

226. I. **HENRY<sup>1</sup>**, b. in Washington, N. H. 1779, d. March 5, 1839;  
 m. Abigail Cheney of Dunstable, b. Aug. 6. 1782, d. Nov. 36, 1867, age 84 years, dau. of Lieutenant John and Elizabeth (Blodget) Cheney of Dunstable, Mass., sister of the wife of John Lowell (227).  
 See Rebecca, wife of John Lowell (227), below.  
 1805 he deeded land in Washington for \$1,100.  
 He res. in Washington, N. H., and was a farmer.
227. II. **JOHN<sup>2</sup>**, b. in Washington, N. H. Feb. 17, 1780. d. April 10, 1848, age 67 years;  
 m. March 16, 1806 by Frederick French, Justice of the Peace, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> "Cheaney" of Dunstable, Mass., b. in Dunstable, Mass. April 3, 1779, d. Sept. 8, 1848, dau. of John<sup>3</sup> and Susanna (Farwell) Cheney, and sister of wife of Henry Lowell (226), (Moses<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> of Newbury, Mass).  
 John<sup>3</sup> Cheney was a soldier in the Louisburg expedition 1758, and Lieutenant in the Rev. War 1776-7.  
 He is called on the records, "captain."  
 He res. in Washington, N. H., but removed to Conn.
228. III. **ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>** ("Betsey"), b. in Washington, N. H. July 14, 1782, d. in Woburn, Mass. Oct. 11, 1863, age 81 years:  
 m. in Washington, N. H. June 10, 1806, Dr. Nathan Wright of Washington, N. H., b. in Washington, N. H. Feb. 18, 1786, d. at Cambridge, Mass. Aug. 17, 1853, son of Col. Jacob Wright, whose sister, Olive, m. Samuel Lowell (141).  
 Col. Jacob Wright was b. in Westford, Mass. 1758, and d. in Washington July 10, 1844.  
 He was at the battle of Bennington, Vt., was guard over Gen. Burgoyne, a prisoner, to Cambridge.  
 Colonel Jacob Wright had another son named Jacob, b. in Washington, N. H. March 16, 1788, who m. Mary Underwood in March, 1807.  
 He served in the war 1812 for a year and a half and was in many battles, including Lundy's Lane, and was one of eleven in a com-





HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON WRIGHT, L. L. D

WASHINGTON, D. C.

pany of one hundred men who survived that battle. He d. April 15, 1873.

His dau., Mariam, b. in Washington, N. H. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Feb. 4, 1838, Harry Lowell of Washington, N. H., who d. Nov. 29, 1858 in Marlow, N. H.

They had:

1. Ezra L. Wright, b. in Washington, N. H. April 13, 1807.

2. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Wright;

m. Hon. Martin Chase.

They res. at Marlborough, N. H.

3. Rev. Nathan Wright, b. at Washington, N. H. Feb. 8, 1810, d. at Lynn, Mass. March 1, 1893.

He was a Universalist minister and lived for some time at Lynn, Mass.;

m. Jan. 16, 1835, Mrs. Eliza C. Melvin ("nee Clark"), of Washington, N. H., d. in Woburn, Mass. May 2, 1881.

They res. at Lynn, Mass.

They had:

(1) Hon. Carroll Davidson Wright, L.L. D., b. at Dumbarton, N. H. July 25, 1840;

m. at Reading, Mass. Jan. 1, 1867, Caroline E. Harnden, b. in Reading Nov. 5, 1841.

He is the eminent statistician.

He was educated at the Academies in Washington and Alstead, N. H., the High School at Reading, Mass., and the Academy at Chester, Vt., and in 1860 began the study of law under Wheeler & Faulkner of Keene, N. H. At the beginning of the Civil War, he enlisted as a private in the 14th New Hampshire Volunteers and rose to the colonelcy in December, 1864. His field service was as acting assistant adjutant-general of brigade in the army of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. On account of his health, he resigned in March, 1865, and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in October of that year. He commenced practice in Massachusetts in 1867, and was elected to the Senate of that State for the terms of 1872-3. He was made Chief of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor in 1873, and served until 1888. He was supervisor of the United States census of 1880 in Massachusetts, and also special agent of that census, under General Walker, in which capacity he made a report on the Factory System. In 1885 he was commissioned by the Governor of Massachusetts to investigate the public records of the towns, parishes, counties, and courts of that State, and in January, 1885, was made Commissioner of Labor at Washington, D. C., under appointment of President Arthur, a position which he still holds. Mr. Wright was a Republican presidential elector

in 1876. He had charge of the Massachusetts decennial censuses of 1875 and 1885. In 1879 he was a lecturer on Phases of the Labor Question at Lowell Institute, in Boston, and in 1881 he was University lecturer on the Factory System at Harvard. He has been a lecturer in several universities, and is now and has been for several years on the faculty as a lecturer on Social Economics at the Catholic University of America. He is a member of various scientific societies, is President of the American Statistical Association, and was for some time President of the American Social Science Association. He is a corresponding member of the Institute of France, an honorary member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of Russia, a fellow of the American Academy for the Advancement of Science and the Academy of Political Science, and a member of various other scientific bodies. The honorary degree of A. M. was given him by Tufts College in 1883, of L. L. D. by Wesleyan University in 1894, and of Ph. D. by Dartmouth in 1897. He has published over forty volumes of statistics in an official capacity, besides completing the Federal census of 1890, consisting of twenty-five volumes. He is the author of a work on the Relation of Political Economy to the Labor Question, the Industrial Evolution of the United States, and a Practical Outline of Sociology. He has been a prolific writer for the magazines and reviews on subjects connected with social economics.

He res. at Washington, D. C.

They had :

- 1—Cornelia Harnden Wright, b. at Reading, Mass. Dec. 1, 1870.
- 2—Grace Duncan Wright, b. at Reading Dec. 8, 1874.
- (2) Lucius B. Wright.
- (3) Charlotte S. Wright.
- (4) William R. Wright
- (5) Wallace M. Wright.
- (6) Ella E. Wright.
4. Elisha H. Wright, b. in Waipole, N. H. Nov. 25, 1811, d. in Lexington, Mass. Aug. 4, 1876.
5. Sarah L. Wright, b. in Washington, Aug. 15, 1813;  
m. Russell Bixby, and d. April 24, 1849.
6. Ward E. Wright, b. in Washington March 21, 1815;  
m. Harriet N. Frary of Haverhill, N. H., d. in Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 14, 1873.
7. Martha Wright, b. in Washington March 11, 1817;  
m. Isaac Quimby, d. in Hillsborough, N. H., about 1891.
8. Jacob C. Wright, b. in Washington Jan. 21, 1820;  
m. Jane E. Melvin, adopted dau. of Rev. Nathan R. Wright, d. in Woburn, Mass. about 1889.

- 
9. Hiram F. Wright, b. in Washington, July 6, 1824, d. at Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Hampton, Va., a few years ago.
229. IV. **SALLY**<sup>1</sup>, b. 1784, d. in Washington, N. H. May 18, 1846;  
m. Dec. 31, 1817, William Bennett of Washington, N. H.  
They lived in Washington, N. H.
230. V. **FANNY**<sup>1</sup>.  
m. June 12, 1808, James C. Abbott.  
They res. in Lempster and Washington, N. H.
231. VI. **ABIGAIL**<sup>1</sup> ("Nabby"):  
m. Timothy Bruce.  
They res. in Putney, Vt.
232. VII. **CHARLES**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 20, 1792, d. Dec. 12, 1872, age 80 years;  
m. July 26, 1818, Sarah Woodward of Washington, N. H., d.  
Sept. 16, 1866, age 71 years, dau. of Caleb Woodward.  
They were both of Washington, N. H.  
They lived on the old homestead, now occupied by their son,  
Charles H.
233. VIII. **EZRA**<sup>1</sup>, d. age 13 years.

Children of Peter<sup>6</sup>, [128] (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and Eunice (Frink) Lowell:

234. I. **LEVI**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. April 30, 1780, d. at South Royalton, Vt. July 31, 1851;  
m. at South Royalton, Vt. Oct. 3, 1803, Ruth Bruce of Putney, Vt., his cousin, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Lowell, 131) Bruce.  
Levi's wife d. at Rochester, Vt. Jan. 1, 1867.  
He settled in Lempster, N. H., removed to Randolph, Vt. 1809, then to Braintree, Strafford, Rochester, Vt., and d. in South Royalton, Vt., where he then res. most of his life.  
He was a farmer, but traveled much as a general repairer. See under his dau. Almena.
235. II. **JAMES**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. April 2, 1782, d. in East Lempster, Sept. 25, 1849, age 68 years;  
m. about 1806, Naomi Ames of New London, Conn., b. 1783, d. Jan. 1, 1873, age 90 years.  
Her mother is said to have d. at 103 years of age.  
He was a farmer, lived and d. at East Lempster, N. H.  
He was noted for his great strength and agility.

236. III. **OBEDIAH**<sup>?</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. Sept. 29, 1784, d. in Lempster, 1853;  
 m. in Lempster, Lydia Thompson of New London, Conn., d. at Uxbridge, Mass. March, 1867.  
 He was a farmer and res. all his life at Lempster.  
 He made his will, March 22, 1852, which is recorded at Newport, N. H., in which he mentioned his wife, Lydia, and all of the children except Mary and Maria. Son Silas was made sole executor.
237. IV. **RUTH**<sup>?</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. March 23, 1787, d. about 1875.  
 m. J. P. Call.  
 They removed to Ohio, where they settled.
238. V. **LUCETTA**<sup>?</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. April 4, 1790;  
 m. Jesse Coburn.  
 He was a Baptist clergyman, and settled and d. in Hanover, N. H.  
 They had:  
 1. Milton Coburn.  
 2. Harvey Coburn.  
 3. (Daughter) Coburn.  
 Probably others.
239. VI. **MARTIN LUTHER**<sup>?</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. Dec. 14, 1792, d. in Sycamore, Ill. March 23, 1884;  
 m. in Chelsea, Vt. Dec. 4, 1816, Malinda C. Laport, b. in Hardwick, N. Y. 1798, d. in Sycamore, Ill. May 16, 1877.  
 She was a granddaughter of a French Huguenot from Lyons, France.  
 He was a Methodist minister and farmer.  
 He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was employed to watch the smugglers along the Canada line.  
 1818-1832, he was on his farm in Brookfield, Vt., and 1832 he deeded the last of his 100 acres there.  
 1832-1845 he was on his farm in Moretown, Vt.  
 1845 he removed to Bristol, Vt., and after 1869 was in Sycamore, Ill.

Children of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, [129] (David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Susan (Uran) Lowell:

240. I. **JOSIAH E. Jr.**<sup>?</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1791, d. at Watertown, Mich. May 11, 1860;  
 m. at Moriah, N. Y. 1813, Joanna Harris of Conn., b. at Rutland, Vt. Dec. 12, 1793, d. at Watertown, Mich. Nov. 1, 1866.  
 He was a prominent Free Mason.

He was in the war of 1812 and in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y.

He removed first to Middleport, N. Y., and in 1839 went to Michigan, settling near Lansing and res. at Watertown, Mich.

He was a farmer, occupying the farm, which he cleared up, for 20 years, until his d.

241. II. **SOPHIA**<sup>1</sup>, b. at Pawlet, Vt. Feb. 21, 1792, d. at Three River, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Nov. 17, 1867;

m. 1st at Moriah, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1814, Philander<sup>1</sup> Parsons (Miriam<sup>6</sup> [Winslow], Thomas<sup>b</sup> Winslow, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Kenelm<sup>3</sup>, Kenelm<sup>2</sup>, Kenelm<sup>1</sup>), b. in Swanzey, N. H. June 15, 1789.

Philander<sup>1</sup> Parsons was a farmer, and d. at Gainsville, N. Y. June 15, 1834.

m. 2nd Benjamin Barlow, d. at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1859, son of William and Polly ——— Barlow.

She res. at Moriah, Westport and Gainsville, N. Y., and the latter part of her life at Three Rivers, Mich.

They had :

1. Alexander Parsons, killed at Fort Donaldson in the War of the Rebellion.

There were other children.

242. III. **LUCINDA**<sup>1</sup>;

m. Ephraim Doolittle.

They had :

1. Ephraim L. Doolittle.

He res. at Burtville or Port Alleghany, Pa.

2. Abigail Doolittle, d. about 1846.

243. IV. **CLARK CHANDLER**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Essex Co. N. Y. April 20, 1797, d. in Handy, Mich. Feb. 7, 1876;

m. at Wethersfield, N. Y. Sept. 11, 1833, Sarah Calwell of Utica, N. Y., d. at Fowlerville, Mich. Jan. 18, 1865.

He was a farmer, settled near Otisco, Mich., and res. at Fowler-ville, Mich.

244. V. **JONATHAN**<sup>1</sup>, unkm.

He was a sailor, went to St. Louis, Mo., never returned and there last known. There is a tradition that he was killed in the far west while a young man.

245. VI. **JOHN BUTLER**<sup>1</sup>, d. while manager of the Iron Works at Whitehall, N. Y.; unkm.

He was called "Butler."

246. VII. ———<sup>1</sup>, d. soon.

**247. VIII. CLARISSA<sup>i</sup>, b. ———, d; unm.**

Res. Boliver or Portage, N. Y.

It is said of her that she was engaged to be m. in her early womanhood, the day of m. was set, but owing to uncertain means of travel of that day he was delayed. She became insane, and when the young man arrived she refused to know him, and never recovered from her insanity.

**248. IX. VIOLETTA<sup>i</sup>, b. in Moriah, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1804, d. at Oberlin, Ohio, July 6, 1882:**

m. June 30, 1824, Charles Ludlow Durand, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y. April 6, 1802, d. at Henrietta, Ohio Feb. 21, 1863.

They res. at Oberlin, Ohio.

They had:

1. Lucy Durand, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y. April 30, 1825;  
m. at Henrietta, Ohio Dec. 29, 1844, Warren S. Stone.  
They res. at Oberlin, Ohio.

They had:

- (1) Etta Adella Stone, b. July 18, 1848;  
m. George Washington Steadman.

They had:

- 1—Ella M. Steadman, b. at Henrietta, Ohio June 22, 1870.
- 2—Burt Warren Steadman, b. at Henrietta, Ohio Feb. 16, 1874.
- 3—Kassie Steadman, b. at Oberlin, Ohio Aug. 20, 1877.
- 4—Amy Stone Steadman, b. at Oberlin, Ohio Aug. 1, 1879.
2. Mary Ann Durand, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y. June 8, 1830;  
m. 1st at Henrietta, Ohio Dec. 23, 1852, Andrew J. Church of Brandon, Vt.  
m. 2nd March 3, 1870, Glen J. Freeman.  
They res. at LaGrange, Ohio.  
She had by 1st m.:  
(1) Addie M. Church, b. at Henrietta, Ohio Jan. 9, 1854, d. at LaGrange, Ohio Nov. 26, 1870.  
(2) Charles L. Church, b. at Henrietta, Ohio Aug. 11, 1856;  
m. 1879, Gertrude Powers.

They had:

- 1—Walter Powers, b. Aug. 14, 1880.
- 2—Charles L. Powers Jr., b. ———, 1888.
- (3) Eva L. Church, b. at Henrietta, Ohio April 2, 1858;  
m. at LaGrange, Ohio Feb. 1875.  
By 2nd m.:  
(4) Frank Freeman, b. Nov. 1, 1875.

- (5) Maud Freeman, b. Feb. 23, 1877.  
 (6) Gertrude Freeman, b. Sept. 15, 1880.  
 3. Cynthia Durand, b. in Gainsville, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1833, d. Jan. 10, 1834.  
 4. Betsey Gray Durand, b. in Henrietta, Ohio Sept. 16, 1837;  
     m. at Wellington, Ohio Jan. 15, 1860, George Gary Pierce.  
     Res. Wellington, Ohio.  
 5. William B. Durand, b. April 10, 1840;  
     m. Nov. 5, 1864, Hannah Breckenridge, b. April 7, 1842.  
     He is an Insurance Agent and res. at Oberlin, Ohio.

They had :

- (1) Burt Orlando Durand, b. Oct. 20, 1866;  
     m. Oct. 10, 1890, Lillian Burgers.

They had :

- 1—Corinne Elizabeth Durand, b. Dec. 28, 1895.  
 6. Martha Amanda Durand, b. April 10, 1848;  
     m. Jan. 1, 1870, James S. Teachout.  
     They res. at North Baltimore, Ohio.

249. X. DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, b. at Ausable, N. Y. June 30, 1808, d. in Dawn, Mo. Sept. 10, 1878;  
     m. in Gainsville, N. Y., May Ann Wiseman, b. July 24, 1812, d. Oct. 12, 1879, dau. of Noah and Sarah (Hastings) Wiseman, who fought for liberty under Commodore Perry.  
     He was a farmer; captain in the 78th N. Y. Militia, res. for sometime at Greenfield, Penn.
250. XI. NELSON<sup>1</sup>, b. in Moriah, N. Y. March 30, 1810, d. in Adrian, Mich. Oct. 8, 1885;  
     m. Oct. 24, 1830, Laura Ewell, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y. Sept. 12, 1809, d. Feb. 9, 1881, dau. of Samuel Ewell, a descendant of John Ewell, who came to Scituate, Mass. from Scotland 1751. and said to be a relative of Gen. Ewell of the Confederate Army in the war of the Rebellion.  
     He left N. Y. State 1831, settled in Romeo, Mich. (then known as Indian Village), and res. there untill d.  
     At 17 years of age he bought his time, went to western N. Y. and worked for Samuel Ewell, whose dau. he m.  
     He bore a scar upon his forehead, received when but four years of age, caused by a fall from the fence while watching the soldiers passing by his father's house to the battlefields of Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1814, in which battle his brother Josiah E. was engaged.
251. XII. LUCY<sup>1</sup>, b. 1813, d. 1875;  
     m. in Gainsville, N. Y. about 1837, Isaac Whitbeck, d. 1890.  
     He was a wagon maker and res. at Gainsville, N. Y.

They had, all b. at Gainsville, N. Y. :

1. Edwin H. Whitbeck.  
Res. Shreveport, La.
2. Helen M. Whitbeck;  
m. ——— Bagley.  
Res. Grand Island, Neb.
3. Mary Whitbeck.
4. Hattie Whitbeck;  
m. ——— Gray.  
Res. Caneadea, Alleg. Co., N. Y.
5. Lucy Whitbeck;  
m. ——— Scott.  
Res. Caneadea, Alleg. Co., N. Y.
6. Nettie Whitbeck;  
m. ——— Eeles.  
Res. Lewiston, Md.
7. George Whitbeck.
8. ——— Whitbeck.

252. XIII. **AUSTIN**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Moriah, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1815, d. in Portage, N. Y.;  
m. Mary Merchant.

He was a wagon-maker and res. at Janesville, Wis.

253. XIV. **MARY**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Moriah, N. Y. June 7, 1816, d. at Exeter, Neb. July 30, 1896, and is buried at Richburg, N. Y. in the old family lot;  
m. at Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y. May 2, 1839, Ira Gilbert of Richburgh, N. Y., b. at Unadilla, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1808, d. at Richburg, N. Y. April 13, 1894, son of Nathan Gilbert of Unadilla, N. Y., who m. Betsey Wilcox and had 11 children, son of Josiah and Rachel (Babitt) Gilbert of South Hampton, Mass., b. at Boston, Mass.

He was a farmer and lumberman, res. at Richburg, N. Y., but after his d. the widow removed to Exeter, Neb., and lived with her son.

“ The picture accompanying this record is a faithful likeness of her face at 72 years of age. She was a superior woman in physical, mental, and moral endowment; a cheerful, devoted Christian; a member of a Baptist church over 65 years; a practical, industrious and successful manager of her home affairs, and a helper in a new country in accumulating a comfortable fortune, and also found time for the collection and devoted study of many treasures of literature and art.”

They had :

1. Marcus Sheldon Gilbert, b. at Richburg, N. Y. July 24, 1840, d. y.
2. Nelson Monroe Gilbert, b. at Richburg, N. Y. April 4, 1843, d. y.



MRS. MARY LOWELL GILBERT.

RICHBURG, N. Y.



3. Rosalia Electa Gilbert, b. at Richburg, N. Y. Sept. 1, 1846, d. at Attica, N. Y. Oct. 18, 1875, and is buried at Richburg, N. Y.
4. Ira Alvaro Gilbert, b. Sept. 16, 1849, d. y. at Richburg, N. Y.
5. Lovilo Chandler Gilbert, b. at Richburg, June 19, 1851;  
m. at Exeter, Neb. June 20, 1880, Elula Lileon Covell, b. at Wilton, Iowa Dec. 25, 1857.  
He is a banker in Exeter, Neb.

They had:

- (1) Ira Dwight Gilbert, b. at Richburg, N. Y. May 31, 1881.
- (2) Elula Tina Gilbert, b. at Richburg, N. Y. Feb. 15, 1884.
6. Alburtus Duane Gilbert, b. at Richburg, N. Y. Nov. 7, 1855, unm.  
He res. at Cowles, Neb.

Children of Joseph<sup>o</sup> Jr., [133] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and ——— Lowell:

The following doubtless were his children and under 21 years of age in 1794, when the estate was settled and Mr. Dakin was appointed their guardian. All this at Temple, N. H.

254. I. **ASA**<sup>o</sup> b. ——— ;

m. Feb. 16, 1809, Sarah Tufts, both of Groton, Mass.  
He removed from Groton before 1880.

255. II. **JOSEPH**<sup>o</sup>.

256. III. **ISAAC**<sup>o</sup>.

257. IV. **JONAS**<sup>o</sup>.

A Jonas of Temple, N. H., aged about 30 years, was killed Sept. 23, 1825, by being run over by a wagon on the Mason, N. H., road. This probably is the Jonas.

Children of Timothy<sup>o</sup>, [135] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Olive (Carlton) Lowell:

This whole family is recorded at Andover, Vt., Vol. 1, page 263, but most of them were b. before removing there.

258. I. **REV. DAVID**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Alexandria, N. H. June 15, 1779, d. in Otsego, Wis. March 4, 1861 ;

m. 1st Jemima "Farrh," b. Aug. 14, 1779, d. in Harrison, Ill.  
m. 2nd ———.

He was a Methodist minister over 60 years; settled near Rockford, Ill., and his children were reared near Harrison, Ill.

He also res. for a short time near Springtown, Pa., then at Monroe, Astabula Co., Ohio, and about 1841 moved on to Ill.

1804, when his son Stephen was b., he was in Brownville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

259. II. **TIMOTHY<sup>r</sup> Jr.**, b. in Alexandria or Mason, N. H. Sept. 28, 1780, d. Sept. 2, 1835;

m. Phoebe Lowell, "his cousin," d. at Rockport, Ohio.

They res. at Rockport, Ohio.

260. III. **ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Mason, N. H. Jan. 20, 1783, d. in Wisconsin; m. Levi Grant, d. in Wisconsin.

They probably res. in Wisconsin.

They had:

1. Orleans Palmer Grant.
2. Converse Grant.
3. Horatio Levi Grant Jr.
4. ———, daughter.

261. IV. **WILLIAM D.<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Putney, Vt. Sept. 23, 1785, d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. April 25, 1869;

m. at Glens Falls, N. Y. June 22, 1807, Ruth Peterson, b. March 22, 1791, d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Aug. 14, 1862.

He enlisted from Plattsburg, N. Y., in the War of 1812.

He was a farmer, res. in N. Y. State, then near Cleveland, Ohio, then in Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he d.

Ruth, his wife, is said to be a descendant of Isaac Van Wort, one of the captors of Maj. Andre.

262. V. **JAMES<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Putney, Vt. Aug. 27, 1786, d. March 6, 1790.

263. VI. **CARLTON<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Dunstable, N. H. July 25, 1788.

"He was named after his mother, Olive Carlton."

It is said that he went West when a young man, yet unm., and was on a boat on the Ohio river the last heard from.

264. VII. **BENJAMIN<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Wilton, N. H. Oct. 4, 1790, d. in Harvard, Ill., 1860;

m. in N. Y. State, Dorothy Philips, d. in Harvard, Ill.

No issue.

265. VIII. **HANNAH<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Wilton, N. H. May 5, 1792, d. 1815;

m. 1810, John Strong, brother of her sister Olive's husband, which see, b. Nov. 1, 1786, d. Oct., 1864.

She, when m., was of Wales, N. Y.

He was a farmer, res. from 1821-40 at Oxford, Canada, and about 1840, removed to Union Village, Ohio, joined the Shakers, in which community he d.

He m. 2nd about 1820, Luany Hoard of Holland Purchase, N. Y.

She had by him:

## 1. Ezra Strong.

Res. in Iowa.

## 2. Seth Strong

Res. in Iowa.

## 3. Mary Strong, b. in Wales, N. Y. Nov. 5, 1814;

m. Feb. 12, 1835, Varnum Mather, b. in Oxford, Canada Nov. 10, 1814, son of Varnum Mather.

After her d. he joined the Shakers in Ohio.

He was a farmer at Marshall, Mich., from 1843-1856, res. at Morengo, Mich.

They had :

## (1) Abigail Marie Mather, b in Oxford, Canada June 18, 1836;

m. 1st June 30, 1852, Andrew Jackson of Eckford, Mich.

He was a farmer in Eckford, was a soldier in the Civil War and d. at battle of Batten Rouge, La. Sept. 1862.

m. 2nd at Mattowa, Mich. Nov. 5, 1863, Orlando Mayo.

He was a farmer.

They had by 1st m.:

1—Alice Clara Jackson.

2—Adda Ardell Jackson.

3—Arvilla Jackson.

4—Albert Eugene Jackson.

5—Nancy Ermine Jackson.

By 2nd m.

6—Ella Elizabeth Mayo.

## (2) Mary Elizabeth Mather, b. in Marshall, Mich. Aug. 17, 1838;

m. Jan. 27, 1861, James Wetmore of Marshall.

He is a farmer and res. Lee Center, Mich.

They had :

1—Frank Wetmore, b, Aug. 15, 1863.

2—Clinton Wetmore, b. Jan. 31, 1866.

3—Fay Wetmore, b. June 5, 1867.

## (3) John Strong Mather, b. in Marshall, Mich. Jan. 29, 1841, d. 1866.

## (4) Caroline Matilda Mather, b. in Morengo, Mich. May 20, 1843, d. at same place, April 4, 1846.

## (5) Ellen Cevina Mather, b. in Morengo, Mich. Jan. 30, 1848, d. at Marshall, Mich. Dec. 13, 1865.

## (6) Margaret Louisa Mather, b. in Morengo Feb. 24, 1851, d. at Marshall Nov. 12, 1867.

## (7) Emma Josephine Mather, b. in Morengo June 23, 1854.

266. IX. OLIVE<sup>1</sup>, b. in Andover, Vt. March 4 or 7, 1794, d. April 23, 1846;m. Nov. 19, 1814, Ezra<sup>2</sup> Strong, b, June 26, 1788, and at 83 years of age was living in Utah with sons, "hale and hearty," son of

Deacon Ezra<sup>6</sup> Strong and Nancy Gates of Gen. Silas Gates of Revolutionary fame. (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Strong, Ezra<sup>4</sup> of Hebron Ct., Jedediah Jr.<sup>3</sup>, killed by the Indians 1709, Jedediah<sup>2</sup>, Elder John<sup>1</sup> Strong.)

He became a Mormon elder.

They had :

1. Samson Strong, b. Jan. 6, 1816, d. 1865.

He settled on a farm in Ohio and refused to become a Mormon.

2. Solomon Strong, b. Nov. 11, 1817.

He became a Mormon elder, preached in Europe, and, with his converts, settled on the Columbia River in Oregon.

3. Olive Strong, b. Feb. 19, 1819;

m. Nathan Cram Tenney.

Res. Toquerville, Wash. Co , Utah.

4. Ezra Strong, b. April 4, 1820;

m. 1st Oct. 12, 1843, Maria Louisa Beard, b. Feb. 18, 1824. in Tenn., d. in Springville, Utah May 10, 1861, dau. of Christian and Margaret Beard.

m. 2nd June 2, 1861, Mary Nisonger, b. March 12, 1840, dau. of Henry and Sarah Nisonger.

He became in 1840 a Mormon elder, and was a traveling preacher in Wisconsin and Indiana.

They res. 1843-6 at Nauvoo, Ill. 1848-54, at Burlington, Ia., and after that in Utah.

They had by 1st m.:

- (1) Hiram Strong, b. March 30, 1845;

m. July 3, 1863, Matilda Huber, dau. of Edward and Mary Matilda Huber.

Res. Utah.

They had :

1—Mary M. Strong.

2—Hiram Orson Strong.

3—Olive E. Strong.

- (2) Joseph Orson Strong, b. Nov. 12, 1847, d. April 8. 1854.

- (3) Samuel Strong, b. Sept. 8, 1850, d. April 18, 1852.

- (4) Martha Ellen Strong, b. April 29, 1852;

m. March 23, 1870, Hiram, son of Samuel Pollock.

Res. in Utah.

- (5) Maria Louisa Strong, b. Aug. 18, 1855.

- (6) Minerva Strong, b. Dec. 21, 1858.

- (7) Lydia Strong, b. Nov. 24, 1860.

By 2nd m.

- (8) Mary Celestia Strong, b. March 29, 1862.

- (9) Ezra Chester Strong, b. Oct. 16. 1864.

- (10) William Henry Strong, b. July 16, 1866.
- (11) Printha Strong, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
5. Nancy Strong, b. April 30, 1822, d. July 10, 1822.
6. Wesley Strong, b. in Hamburg, N. Y. June 7, 1823, d. in Illinois Dec. 13, 1839.
7. Fletcher Strong, b. Sheldon, N. Y. July 18, 1826, d. in Monroe, Ia. Feb. 15, 1847.
8. Willard Strong, b. in Sheldon, N. Y. May 10, 1828, d. in Monroe, Ia. Feb. 14, 1847.
9. Priscilla Strong, b. in Sheldon, N. Y. Dec. 11, 1830, d. Jan., 1895;  
m. in Omaha, Neb. Feb. 10, 1848, Chauncey Warner Porter, b. in Holland, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1812, d. in Porterville, Utah March 8, 1868.

He was a farmer, res. at Salt Lake City and Portersville, Utah.  
She was his 3d wife and had by him:

- (1) Chauncey Union Porter, b. March 17, 1850.
- (2) David D. Porter, b. and d. June 27, 1851.
- (3) Printha P. Porter, b. Aug. 29, 1852.
- (4) Francis L. Porter, b. July 4, 1854.
- (5) Mariette Porter, b. July 5, 1856.
- (6) Melvin O. Porter, b. July 11, 1858.
- (7) Carrie N. Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
- (8) David N. Porter, b. Feb. 23, d. March 27, 1863.
- (9) Peter W. Porter, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
- (10) Olive M. Porter, b. April 29, 1866, d. March 16, 1867.
- (11) Ezra S. Porter, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

By his 1st wife he had 8 children, by 2nd 12, and by 3d 11, in all 31 children, and thus far he becomes the "record smasher."

10. Silas Gates Strong, b. in Sheldon, N. Y. May 13, 1833, d. in Illinois Nov. 24, 1839.

267. X. JOHN F.<sup>r</sup>, b. in Dorset, Vt. Feb. 7, 1797, d. at Rockport, Ohio March 20, 1836;

m. April 19, 1818, Percy Pease, b. in Monson, Mass. April 28, 1794, d. in Cadiz, Wis. Nov. 24, 1872.

268. XI. SEVINA<sup>r</sup>, b. in Dorset, Vt. Feb. 2, 1799, d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Jan. 24, 1876;

m. at Sheldon, N. Y. April 11, 1819, James Ingalls Rogers, b. at Zoar Township, Mass. Nov. 24, 1791, d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Sept. 26, 1885.

He was a farmer and res. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

They had:

1. Nathaniel Rogers, b. May 1, 1820.

2. **Clark Rogers**, b. May 19, 1823.
3. **Hiram Rogers**, b. Aug. 20, 1825.
4. **David Rogers**, b. July 20, 1827.
5. **Julia Rogers**, b. at Sheldon, N. Y. March 21, 1830;  
     m. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Jan. 24, 1849, **Jacob Cornell** of  
     Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. at Lansing, Mich. March 15, 1888.  
     He settled in 1865 in Lansing, Mich., and engaged in the real  
     estate business there until his d. The widow res. at Lansing, Mich.

They had :

- (1) **Willis Frederick Cornell**, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. May 26,  
     1850;  
     m. at Lansing, Mich. Oct. 5, 1870, **Flora T. Hosmer**.
- (2) **Alice Sophia Cornell**, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. March 26, 1852;  
     m. at Lansing, Mich. Oct. 5, 1870, **Jasper R. Garlick**.
6. **Levi Rogers**, b. at Sheldon, N. Y. June 24, 1832;  
     m. at Ingham, Mich. Feb. 16, 1859, **Jane Elizabeth Cole**.  
     He is a farmer and res. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

They had, all b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:

- (1) **Willard Rogers**, b. Aug. 12, 1860, d. at Eaton Rapids March 6,  
     1864.
- (2) **Seymour Rogers**, b. June 16, 1864;  
     m. June 25, 1895.
- (3) **Ruby Gertrude Rogers**, b. March 31, 1866.
- (4) **Sydney Morris Rogers**, b. Sept. 19, 1869;  
     m. Oct. 30, 1895, wife d. March 15, 1897.
- (5) **Levi Bird Rogers**, b. June 24, 1875
7. **Seth Rogers**, b. Nov. 8, 1834.
8. **Sally Rogers**, b. Dec. 15, 1836.
9. **Phoebe Rogers**, b. Nov. 15, 1841;  
     m. ——— Barrett.
10. **Marcella Rogers**, b. Nov. 16, 1846;  
     m. ——— Smith.

Children of Samuel\*, [141] (Moses\*, John\* Benjamin\*, John\*, Percival\*) and Olive (Wright) Lowell:

269. I. **ZIBA WRIGHT**, b. at Washington, N. H. Dec. 31, 1784, d. in Walpole, N. H., age 42 years;  
     m. 1812, **Rhoda Farnham**, of Walpole, N. H., d. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., age 76 years.  
     The widow m. 2nd about 1831, **Simeon Hill**, of Waterford, Vt., b. 1782, d. April 3, 1845.

He was a hotel-keeper in Waterford, Vt.

Ziba settled in Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H., where he was a miller.

It is said that he was a soldier in the war of 1812.

270. II. **FRANCIS**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Dec. 26, 1784;

m. Aug. 4, 1806, Lydia<sup>5</sup> Richardson, b. in Hampton, Mass. Sept. 29, 1784, d. Dec. 8, 1867, dau. of Israel<sup>4</sup> and Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Debora Wheeler (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, a soldier, under Capt. Lovewell at the battle of Pigwacket [Indian] 1725, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, a soldier in King Philip's war 1675, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

He res. in Canada and later in Marlboro, N. H.

271. III. **SAMUEL Jr**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. July 4, 1787, d. in Plattsburg, N. Y. 1851;

m. in Plattsburg about 1811, Silvia Wait of South Hampton, Mass.

He settled in Plattsburg, N. Y., was editor and merchant, became very wealthy.

It is claimed that he was the first to establish a newspaper in northern New York. His paper was the "*American Monitor*," copies of which are preserved. Through the kindness of his granddaughter, Miss M. Lowell Elliot, I have a copy, dated at Plattsburg, Saturday, March 10, 1810, in good condition.

As a journalist and printer he was very successful. He published the famous novel, "*Alonzo and Melissa*," which he revised before publishing.

His granddaughter, Margaret Lowell Elliot, writes of him :

"After some years spent in newspaper work, he went into mercantile business, owning four stores, and, being a man of great enterprise he acquired large wealth for that day. His residence, which he built about the year 1825 or '30, was very handsome, and of original design; it was long known as the Lowell Castle."

272. IV. **SALLY**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. June 18, 1790, d. April 12, 1799.

273. V. **DR. MOSES**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Sept. 29, 1792, d. in Marlow, N. H. Nov. 24, 1878, age 86 years;

m. 1st March 27, 1823, Sally Manning, b. in Mason, N. H. Feb. 21, 1798, d. May 4, 1835, dau. of Artemus Manning of Washington, N. H.

m. 2nd Nancy Jenkins.

He studied medicine, but being lame and unable to travel about, he became a farmer; res. in south part of the town of Washington; was in early life a popular educator, a man of good mind and culture.

274. VI. **DR. ABRAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Oct. 2, 1794, d. in Chester, Vt. Feb. 13, 1876;

m. May 25, 1825, Miriam Leland Whiting, b. in Hollister, Mass. Nov. 9, 1796, d. in Chester, Vt. Feb. 29, 1852. (D. Nathan Whiting and Miriam<sup>6</sup> Leland, Asa<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Hopeslill<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup> Leland).

Hon. Joseph H. Barrett, his son-in-law, says:

"He was a man of wealth, of local eminence in his profession, and of scientific tastes and attainments."

My investigations more than confirm this. He also deserves great credit for the place the culture of his children held in his thought. He expended thousands of dollars on their education. He sent his son Dr. Abram to the best schools, classical and medical, in the country, and then abroad at great expense. So he spared no expense on the education of the other children.

275. VII. **MARTHA**<sup>1</sup> ("Patty"), b. Washington, N. H. April 15, 1797, d. in Marlow, N. H. April 2, 1879, unm.

She res. in Washington, N. H. and Chester, Vt.

276. VIII. **MARY**<sup>1</sup> ("Polly"), b. in Washington, N. H. April 15, 1797, d. in Drewsville, N. H.;

m. William Bond, of Drewsville, d. in Drewsville.

They res. in Drewsville, N. H.

They had:

1. William Augustus Bond, d. ———;  
m. Louisa Maria Sewell.

They had:

- (1) Edward Sewall Bond.
- (2) David Jayne Bond.
- (3) Abbie Louise Bond.
2. Charles Bellows Bond, d. unm.

He was a merchant in Drewsville.

All the above family are d. and buried in Drewsville, N. H.

277. IX. **PHILOTA**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. July 2, 1800, d. Feb. 8, 1883;  
m. in Drewsville, N. H., George W. Bellows of Walpole, N. H.,  
d. in Drewsville Sept. 16, 1873, age 78 years.

She lived with her brother, Ziba, in Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H. until she m. there. She and her husband res. all of their m. life in Drewsville, where he was a wheelwright.

They had:

1. Franklin Bellows, b. 1822.  
Res. N. Y. City.



DR. ABRAM LOWELL,

CHESTER, VT.



2. Harriet Louise Bellows, d. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 26, 1884, age 60 years;

m. John Stebbins, d. June, 1898, age 71 years.

They had:

- (1) George F. Stebbins;

m. Nellie Rowe.

They had:

- 1—John Lowell Stebbins.

Res. Boston, Mass.

- (2) Harriet L. Stebbins.

3. Mary Jane Bellows;

m. Stephen Stebbins, d. Feb. 14, 1890.

Stephen Stebbins and John above, were brothers.

She res. with son Herbert at Newton, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Herbert Stebbins.

Res. Newton, Mass.

- (2) Harry Stebbins.

4. Annie M. Bellows;

m. Oct. 22, 1865, Duane L. Rice.

They res. at Boston, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Charles Duane Rice.

- (2) Lillian Lowell Rice.

- (3) Frank Winthrop Rice.

5. Herbert Hamilton Bellows;

Res. in Newton, Mass.

6. Charles Lowell Bellows;

m. June 2, 1839, Lora Denham.

Res. Drewsville, N. H.

7. George Frank Bellows, d. in N. Y. City Feb. 23, 1872, age 56 years;

m. Sarah Irving.

He was a prosperous liveryman in N. Y. City.

They had:

- (1) Harriet Bellows.

- (2) George F. Bellows, Jr.

- (3) Charles Wesley Bellows.

- (4) Henrietta Bellows.

8. Alexander Hamilton Bellows, d. in infancy.

9. Julietta Bellows, d. in infancy.

10. Georgianna Bellows, d. age 6 years.

---

Children of Jacob<sup>s</sup>, [144] (Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sally (Keyes) Lowell:

278. I. **ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Putney, Vt. Feb. 20, 1790, d. Jan. 17, 1812.

No issue.

279. II. **CHARLES<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Putney, Vt. Feb. 5, 1792, d. in Putney, Vt., and is buried in the Lowell Cemetery at Putney, Vt., with his children; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Esther Franklin.

He res. in Putney, Vt.

280. III. **JAMES<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Putney, Vt. March 10, 1794, d. in Baltimore, Md. about 1850.

No issue.

Cared for mother, brothers and sisters after the d. of his father.

281. IV. **ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Putney, Vt. Feb. 27, 1796, d. June 10, 1856; m. in Putney, Vt. Feb. 3, 1824, Asa Houghton, b. Jan. 8, 1795, d. March 28, 1875.

They res. in west parish, Westminster, Vt., where both d. and are buried.

He was a tanner.

They had:

1. James Keyes Houghton, b. in Westminster West, Vt. Feb. 23, 1825, d. at Andover, O. June 25, 1897;

m. Jan. 3, 1854, Hannah Abbie Felker of Dover, N. H., b. in Dover Oct. 29, 1829.

He res. for 26 years in Putney, Vt., then in Andover, O., where he has been roadmaster for 40 years.

(1) George Asa Houghton, b. in Putney, Vt. Nov. 23, 1835;

m. in White House, O. Feb. 23, 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Sheplor, b. in Toledo, O. Nov. 21, 1863.

He is a roadmaster on the Lake Shore R. R. and res. at Andover, Ohio.

They had:

1—Abbie J. Houghton, b. in White House, O. Feb. 11, 1883.

2—Rufus Asa Houghton, b. in Defiance, O. Oct. 15, 1894.

3—Glaydis Bessie Houghton, b. in Defiance, O. Feb. 1, 1887.

(2) Carrie Abbie Houghton, b. in Putney, Vt. Nov. 9, 1859, d. Oct. 1, 1864.

(3) Mary Susan Houghton, b. in Putney, Vt. April 11, 1864, d. in Cleveland, O. June 1, 1893.

2. George Burgh Houghton, b. Dec. 30, 1826, d. Dec. 13, 1893;

m. Jan. 3, 1856, Caroline M. Eggleston.

Widow res. Richmond, Vt.

**They had :**

- (1) Charles L. Houghton.
- (2) Jesse E. Houghton.
- (3) Ralph H. Houghton.

8. Rufus Asa Houghton, b. July 16, 1829;

m. Oct. 15, 1851, Christina H. Walls at Brattleboro, Vt.

Res. Defiance, O.

He is a railroad man, having been roadmaster for 23 years on the Wabash, between Toledo and Peru, Ind.

He has been junior warden many years in the Episcopal church.

**They had :**

- (1) George F. Houghton, b. Sept. 26, 1852, d. in infancy.
- (2) Abbie L. Houghton, b. March 6, 1853 ;  
m. Dec. 27, 1877, H. M. Cameron of San Francisco, Cal.  
Res. Parkland, Cal

**They had :**

- 1—Christine J. Cameron, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
- 2—Emma E. Cameron, b. Sept. 14, 1879.
- 3—Anna M. Cameron, b. Sept. 27, 1883.
- 4—Abbie Lowell Cameron, b. July 20, 1885.
- (3) Emma A. Houghton, b. Feb. 6, 1854;  
m. April 30, 1878, William Carter, author "Patriot's Opera,"  
and other writings.  
Lawyer.  
Res. Defiance, O.

**They had :**

- 1—Abbie Carter, b. April 9, 1879.
- 2—William Carter Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1881.
- 3—Elizabeth Carter, b. Feb. 23, 1887.
- (4) Minnie J. Houghton, b. Dec. 16, 1856.  
Res. Defiance, O.
- (5) Henry F. Houghton, b. Jan. 25, 1859;  
m. Oct. 22, 1884, Uda Corwin, dau. of late Hon. D. M. Corwin of Panama, C. A.  
Res. Defiance, O.  
Dist. Supt. C C. C. & St. L. R. R.

He enlisted in the Civil War Nov. 27, 1861, in 3d Vt. Sharpshooters ; wounded in breast at Antietam and in jaw at Gettysburgh ; mustered out Dec. 20, 1863 ; was in many battles ; re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, in the Salem organization ; mustered out July 13, 1865.

**They had :**

- 1—Minnie C. Houghton, b. March 28, 1886.
- 2—Isabella M. Houghton, b. Jan. 25, 1888.
- (6) Isabella F. Houghton, b. Jan. 18, 1860;  
       m. April 15, 1885, at Defiance, O., Samuel R. Taylor.  
       No. issue.  
       Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- (7) Carrie May Houghton, b. Oct. 26, 1865, d. June 12, 1895;  
       m. Dec. 16, 1891, Clarence E. Wells.

**They had :**

- 1— ——— (dau), d. June 12, 1895.
- (8) Hattie C. Houghton, b. Dec. 17, 1867, d. Nov. 13, 1870.
- 4. Freeman Jonathan Houghton, b. Aug. 12, 1831;  
       m. April 24, 1858, Susan A. Ford of Dover, N. H.  
       Retired farmer and res. at Westminster West, Vt.

**They had :**

- (1) Flora S. Houghton, b. Jan. 8, 1859;  
       m. Nov., 1887, Almon L. True of West Epping, N. H.
- (2) Elvin Freeman Houghton, b. Dec. 2, 1861.
- (3) Nellie A. Houghton, b. June 10, 1863.
- (4) Albert J. Houghton, b. Dec. 7, 1865;  
       m. April 12, 1893, Jennie Ormsby.
- (5) Carrie M. Houghton, b. June 10, 1869, d. Jan. 9, 1888.
- 5. Sarah Elizabeth Houghton, b. Sept. 30, 1833;  
       m. June 9, 1857, Frazier H. Goodall, d. March 15, 1888.  
       Res. Saxton's River, Vt.

**They had :**

- (1) Geo. F. Goodall, b. Jan., 1859.
- (2) Abbie E. Goodall, b. Dec., 1864.
- 6. Lucy Joanna Houghton, b. Dec. 23, 1835;  
       m. Dec. 30, 1856, Thos. H. Baldwin.  
       Res. Newport, Vt.

**They had :**

- (1) Hila J. Baldwin, b. Oct., 1860.
- (2) Ida M. Baldwin, b. June 24, 1864.
- 7. Henry Homer Houghton, b. Feb. 26, 1842;  
       m. 1st March 2, 1866, Emma A. Goodall, d. Nov. 6, 1889.  
       m. 2nd Dec. 16, 1890, Elizabeth F. Hoover.  
       Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.  
       Roadmaster.



They had:

- (1) Alice E. Houghton, b. at Hamilton, Mo. July 11, 1868.
- (2) Edward R. Houghton, b. at Norwalk, O. June 5, 1876.
- (3) Emma A. Houghton, d. Nov. 6, 1889.

282. V. **LUCINDA**<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1798, d. June 18, 1875;  
m. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 27, 1847, Rev. Luke B. Tower.  
No issue.

283. VI. **SALLY**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 9, 1800, d. March 1, 1891;  
m. 1st ———.  
m. 2nd in Putney, Vt. Sept. 6, 1836, Seabury White of Putney,  
Vt.  
Only one child.

They had:

1. Charles L. White, b. Aug. 16, 1840.  
Music teacher.  
Res. Derby, Vt.  
He was in the Civil War from Nov. 27, 1861, to Dec. 20, 1863,  
in 3rd Vt. Sharpshooters (2nd Regt., Berdan); was in many  
engagements, and wounded at battle of Antietam through the leg.

284. VII. **MARY**<sup>1</sup>, b. April 27, 1802, d. Nov. 21, 1818, unnm.

285. VIII. **JACOB**<sup>1</sup>, b. March 31, 1804, unnm.  
Lived and d. in Caracas, Venezuela, about 1850, and was buried  
with Masonic honors.

286. IX. **GEORGE WASHINGTON BRADBURY**<sup>1</sup> b. in Putney, Vt., May  
28, 1806, d. in Watertown, Mass. March 16, 1869;  
m. 1st 1832, Lydia Maria Grant, b. in Kennebunkport, Me. Oct.  
5, 1808, d. in Boston, Mass. April 28, 1845, and is buried at Forest  
Hill Cem. at Boston, dau. of Alexander Grant, d. Dec. 28, 1814, and  
Sarah Hutchins, b. Jan 13, 1790, son of William and Mary Grant of  
Kennebunkport, Me.  
m. 2nd 1848, Sarah D. Herrick, of Salem, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1888.  
No issue by 2nd m.  
He was a contractor and builder. When a young man removed to  
Boston, Mass., where he res. most of his life.

287. X. **DANIEL PROCTOR**<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1808, d. Nov. 21, 1831.  
No issue.

288. XI. **LUCY ANN**<sup>1</sup>, b. July 24, 1810;  
m. Rev. Charles Kimball, who d. 1875.  
Res. Boston, Mass., with son Charles.

They had :

1. Charles Kimball ;

m. ———.

They had :

- (1) Lucy Lowell Kimball.
- (2) Charles Lowell Kimball.

Four others d.

289. XII. **ISAAC DANFORD**†, b. Jan. 10, 1812, d. July 17, 1812.

290. XIII. **NANCY ELIZABETH**†, b. April 9, 1814, d. at Putney, Vt. Feb. 11, 1898, age 83 years, 10 mos., and is buried beside her grand parents Moses and Sally, in the Lowell Cemetery at Putney, Vt., on the old homestead. It was her request to be buried in that spot. Unm. Res. Putney, Vt.

She joined the Daughters of the American Revolution Oct. 1, 1896, and was the recipient of the "golden spoon" as an immediate descendant of a Revolutionary soldier.

"On Sunday, Feb. 13, she was laid to rest in the beautiful resting place on the banks of the Connecticut River; she was of the old school of dignity and stateliness, which, together with her smile that was beautiful even in her old age, and her glad welcoming would have reminded you of the lines :

'There is an eye will mark your coming,  
And grow brighter as you come.' "

Thus writes her nephew, Judge James H. Lowell of Holton, Kan., who esteemed her most highly.

Five of the above family of 13 d. without known m. or issue.

Children of Moses†, [145] (Moses†, John†, Benjamin†, John†, Percival†) and Charity (Lockwood) Lowell :

291. I. **SALLY**†, b. Sept. 8, 1797 ;

m. July 21, 1820, Adam Fritcher in Sharon, N. Y.

The had, all b. in Sharon, N. Y. :

1. Reuben Fritcher, b. Nov. 19, 1821, d. Aug. 17, 1878, in Milwaukee, Wis., unm.
2. David Wesley Fritcher, b. March 25, 1823 :  
m. 1st Margaret E. Hardy.  
m. 2nd Joanna Gifford.

They had, by 1st wife :

- (1) Emma Fritcher, m. Rob't Betts and had Bernard, Leo, Wesley, Frank, Robt., Alma.

By 2nd wife.

- (2) Charles Fritcher.
- (3) George Fritcher.
- (4) Fred Fritcher.
- (5) Rosa Fritcher.
- (6) Floyd Fritcher.

3. Lowell Dow Fritcher, b. Oct. 2, 1828;  
m. Sept. 10, 1873, Mary M. Bailey.

They had :

- (1) Anna Bell Fritcher.
  - (2) John Wadsworth Fritcher.
4. Charity Mary Fritcher, b. Feb. 11, 1832;  
m. Feb. 17, 1875, Asea Breed.  
No issue.
5. Adam Gilbert Fritcher, b. Jan. 16, 1835;  
m. April, 1866, Sarah Wallin.

They had :

- (1) Willie Fritcher.
  - (2) Edith Fritcher.
6. Lovantia Fritcher, b. Aug. 8, 1836;  
m. July 3, 1859, John Ondderkirk.

They had :

- (1) John Wesley Ondderkirk;  
m. Eludu Budlong and had 3 children.
  - (2) Ella Victora Ondderkirk.
7. Sarah Ann Fritcher, b. Nov. 25, 1837;  
m. 1st March, 1861, Sands C. Benedict.  
m. 2nd 1873, Benjamin Vandenburg.

They had:

- (1) Emma ——.
  - (2) Carrie ——.
- m. Jan., 1892, Willis Gray, and had Carlisle.
8. Lucinda Selina Fritcher, b. May 29, 1840;  
m. Dec. 31, 1861, Asea L. Benedict.

They had :

- (1) Leslia Benedict.
- (2) Rosa Benedict.
- (3) Lillian Benedict.
- (4) Eva Benedict.
- (5) Floyd Benedict.
- (6) Aseky Benedict.

9. **Emily Jane Fritcher**, b. Sept. 21, 1843;  
m. Oct., 1862, **Rufus S. Gifford**.

They had :

- (1) **Lynus A. Gifford**.
- (2) **Rosetta Gifford**.
- (3) **Rosella Gifford**.
- (4) **Lionel C. Gifford**.
- (5) **Carrie Idella Gifford**.

**Rosetta**, above, m. Jan., 1887, **Hervey Bushnel**, and had **Carrie**.

**Rosella**, above, m. Sept. 19, 1889, **Chas. Hayden**, and had **Leslie** and **Eva**.

292. **II. ELIZABETH** ("Betsey");  
m. **Albert Brazee**.

They had :

1. **Albert Brazee**.
2. **Charity Brazee**.
3. **Nunzo Brazee**.
4. **Angeline Brazee**. Res. Bridgeport, N. Y.
5. **Moses Brazee**.

293. **III. DEMMON**, b. Nov. 1, 1800, in Mohawk Valley, N. Y., d. Sept. 25, 1852, in Richmondville, N. Y.;

m. April 4, 1824, **Jane Ann Gibson**, b. June 15, 1807, d. May 4, 1857 in Richmondville, N. Y.

He lost an arm at the wrist by an accident.

He was a seed speculator and farmer, and lived at Richmondville, N. Y.

294. **IV. POLLY**, b. Nov. 11, 1804, in Florida, N. Y., d. Jan. 9, 1876, in Galway, N. Y.;

m. June 11, 1835, **Rev. Edward Stockley**, b. in England May 1, 1777.

Res. Galway, N. Y.

They had :

1. **Almira Jane Stockley**, b. March 25, 1836, in Springfield, N. Y.:
- m. Dec. 25, 1867, **George W. Seckner**.
- He served all through the Civil War.

They had :

- (1) **Charles Edwin Seckner**, b. April 25, 1869, d. Sept. 2, 1870.
- (2) **Edward Seckner**, b. Aug. 9, 1871.
- (3) **Emma Seckner**, b. March 5, 1874.
- (4) **James Henry Seckner**, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- (5) **Harriet Seckner**, b. Jan. 28, 1881, d. Aug. 6, 1881.

## 2. Delevan Stockley, b. Dec. 7, 1837.

Res. Bird City, Kan.

m. Jan. 1, 1869, Julia Shattuck.

They had :

- (1) Tillie Stockley, b. 1871.
- (2) Delia Stockley, b. 1873.
- (3) Amy Stockley.
- (4) Henrietta Stockley.
- (5) Grace Stockley.
- (6) Annie Stockley.

## 3. Emeline Stockley, b. Jan. 27, 1840 ;

m. Jan. 17, 1869, Thomas Walsh, who d. Jan. 30, 1895.

He was in the Civil War from Michigan.

Res. Bismark, Easton Co., Mich.

They had :

- (1) Millie Wealtha Walsh, b. Nov, 18, 1871.
- (2) Edith Ann Walsh, b. Aug. 26, 1873.
- (3) Nella Almira Walsh, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
- (4) Grace Emma Walsh, b. Dec. 17, 1879.
- (5) Ralph Waldo Walsh, July 12, 1881.

## 4. Moses Lowell Stockley, b. July 31, 1842;

m. 1868, Annie Sloan.

Soldier in Civil War and wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.

Res. Mentour Falls, N. Y.

They had :

- (1) Bertie Stockley, b. Aug. 23, 1871, d. 1877.
- (2) Lulu Stockley, b. 1874.
- (3) Fred Stockley, b. 1876.
- (4) Frank Stockley, b. 1877.

## 5. Lucy Ann Stockley, b. July 25, 1845;

m. Feb. 23, 1875, Emmett Benedict.

Res. Bismark, Eaton Co., Mich.

They had :

- (1) Jennie Stockley Benedict, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
- (2) Freddie Keinie Benedict, b. April 13, 1879, d. Sept. 30, 1883.
- (3) Ernest Delivan Benedict, b. June 20, 1881.
- (4) Leroy Leslie Benedict, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

295. V. JOSHUA<sup>r</sup>, b. June 23, 1812, in Sharon, N. Y., d. May 28, 1881 in Chicago, Ill. ;

m. Jan. 17, 1838, in Florida, N. Y., Charlotte Disbrow, of Montgomery Co., N. Y., b. June 2, 1820, widow m. ——— Tibbits.

Went west Oct., 1870.

He was a boatman on the Erie canal.

296. VI. **JACOB**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 11, 1814, d. in Ft. Plain, N. Y. June 4, 1879;  
 m. March 21, 1837, Harriet Sample, b. Aug. 23, 1821, d. Dec. 23, 1868.

Res. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y., at Ft. Hunter, N. Y., and about 1863 settled in Fort Plain, N. Y.

He was a boatman on the Erie canal.

297. VII. **HARRIET**<sup>1</sup>, d. in W. Galway, N. Y., 1897;  
 m. 1st Gardiner Cole, d. about 1846.  
 m. 2nd about 1848, James Simmons of Albion, N. Y.  
 Res. W. Galway, N. Y.

They had, by 1st m.:

1. Nancy Cole; res. Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.;  
 m. ——— Hallenbeck, d. 1896.
2. Joseph Cole.
3. Gardiner Cole.  
 Res. Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.
4. Wesley Cole.  
 Res. Perth Center, N. Y.
5. Peter Cole.  
 By 2nd m.
6. Henry Simmons.  
 Res. Rocton, N. Y.
7. Edward Simmons, d.
9. Harriet Simmons;  
 m. Wm. West.  
 Res. Rocton, N. Y.
10. C. H. Simmons.

298. VIII. **CATHERINE**<sup>1</sup>, b. 1817, d. Feb., 1890;  
 m. Henry Tracy.

They had:

1. Charles Tracy.
2. Ellen Tracy.
3. Emma Tracy.
4. Rufus Tracy.
5. George Tracy;  
 m. ——— Manser.  
 Res. Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.
6. Lovina Tracy.

299. IX. **JANE**<sup>1</sup>, b. 1821, d. Feb., 1891;  
 m. 1st John Mackey. No issue.  
 m. 2nd Jacob Hagadorn, d. 1895.

- 
800.    **X. LOVINA'**, b. Nov. 9, 1824 in Sharon, N. Y.;  
          m. Aug. 15, 1842, Charles Devine, d. about 1895.

They had :

1.    Charles James Devine, b. May 2, 1843 in Knowersville, N. Y.;  
          m. 1867, Robina Simptson.

They had :

- (1)   Frank Devine, b. 1868, in Southampton, Ill.
- (2)   Grace Devine, b. 1878, in Southampton, Ill., d. 1882.
2.    Moses Lowell Devine, b. April 15, 1845, in Troy, N. Y., d. Sept. 15  
          1848.
3.    Mary Jane Devine, b. Feb. 20, 1848, in Albany, N. Y.;  
          m. Oct. 4, 1866, Robert Miller.

They had :

- (1)   Marjorie Carmiciel Miller, b. May, 1867, in W. Galway, N. Y.;  
          m. Oct. 1893, William Wells.
- (2)   Mary Lovina Miller, b. Oct., 1868, in W. Galway, N. Y.
- (3)   James Campbell Miller, b. 1870, in W. Galway, N. Y.
- (4)   Robert Miller, b. 1879, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- (5)   Janet Catharine Miller, b. 1881, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- (6)   Malcom McGregor Miller, b. 1884, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- (7)   Sidney McDonald Miller, b. 1887, in W. Galway, N. Y.
4.    Martha Devine, b. Oct. 10, 1850, in Albany, N. Y., d. soon.
5.    Julia Etta Devine, b. March 4, 1856, in Auriesville, N. Y.;  
          m. March 30, 1873, Charles Hutton.

They had :

- (1)   Lovina Hutton, b. Jan. 8, 1874, in Milford, N. Y.
- (2)   Anna Cora Hutton, b. Feb. 10, 1876, in Milford, N. Y.
- (3)   Levna Hutton, b. 1879, in Salisbury Center, N. Y.
- (4)   Harrison Hutton, b. 1888, in Salisbury Center, N. Y., d. Sept.,  
          1888.
6.    Anna Cora Devine, b. April 10, 1861, in Auriesville, N. Y.;  
          m. June 13, 1883, James Arthur Clark of Baldwinsville, N. Y.  
          Res. 371 Genessee st., Utica, N. Y.

They had :

- (1)   James Arthur Clark, b. May 25, 1884, in Baldwinsville, N. Y., d.  
          March 27, 1888, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.
7.    Bertie Lowell Devine, b. Aug. 15, 1866, in W. Galway, N. Y.;  
          m. Oct. 8, 1890, Mary Wiers.

Children of Abraham<sup>s</sup>, [148] (Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sally (Inman) Lowell:

301. I. **NYRUM<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y. Oct. 22, 1801, d. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y., April 14, 1866, and is buried in the Seward Cemetery, N. Y.;

m. 1st March 4, 1827, Elinor White, b. Oct. 1, 1809, d. April 16, 1846.

m. 2nd July 13, 1846, Olive Williams, d. March 26, 1886.

He was a man of excellent qualities and universally esteemed.

He was a farmer and lived and d. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y.

302. II. **CLARISSA<sup>s</sup>**, b. on the border of Schoharie and Otsego Co.'s, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1803, d. at Milford, N. Y. April 7, 1879;

m. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. March 4, 1827, James W. Seeber, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Sept. 14, 1805, d. at Milford, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1891, son of William and Dorothy (Kling) Seeber of Lowell's Corners, N. Y.

They lived at Cherry Valley, Lowell's Corners, South Valley and Milford, N. Y.

They are both buried at South Valley, N. Y.

He was one of God's noble men.

They had:

1. James Deloss Seeber, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1828;

m. at South Valley, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1853, Mary Sarringer of South Valley, N. Y., b. at Worcester, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1833.

He is a furniture dealer and funeral director, and res. at Chenango Forks, N. Y.

They had:

(1) Estella Seeber, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. April 13, 1854, d. at Maryland, N. Y. April 17, 1856.

(2) Fayette Seeber, b. in Maryland, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1857;

m. Feb. 15, 1883, Ella Kenyon of Chenango Forks, N. Y.

He is a druggist and res. at Whitney's Point, N. Y.

(3) Stella Seeber, b. at Nanticoke, N. Y. Jan. 6, 1860, d. at Whitney's Point, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1883;

m. Addison H. Youmans of Whitney's Point.

(4) Carrie Seeber, b. at Nanticoke, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1864;

m. Dec. 24, 1886, Fred D. Van Amburgh of Chenango Forks, N. Y.

They res. at Cripple Creek, Col.

(5) Grace Seeber, b. at Whitney's Point, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1869, d. Feb. 19, 1869.

2. William Riley Seeber, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. March 14, 1830;  
m. 1st Aug. 31, 1854, Mary Wice of Seward, N. Y., d.  
m. 2nd 1895, Mrs. Alsina (Kniskern) Frauts, dau. of William Kniskern.

No issue by 2nd m.

He res. at Lowell's Corners and Seward, N. Y., and was a farmer.

They had :

- (1) Ella Seeber;  
m. Irving Winnie.  
Res. Seward, N. Y., where he is a merchant.
- (2) Urial Seeber;  
m. Ella Hoose.  
Res. at Seward, N. Y., where he is a merchant.

They had :

- 1—Mary Ella Seeber, b. in Seward, N. Y. Dec., 1892.
- (3) Angenette Seeber;  
m. Delbert Smith.
3. Abram Seeber, b. Nov. 28, 1832, d. Jan. 16, 1835.
4. Dr. Abram Sylvester Seeber, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. May 19, 1837, d. in Milford, N. Y. March 21, 1895;  
m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1859, Augusta Maria Perking of Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. in Cherry Valley Sept. 11, 1840.  
He was grad. by the Medical College at Castleton, Vt. 1858; represented his district in N. Y. State Legislature; was president of the Otsego Co. Medical Association in 1873; was supervisor of his town in 1881; was a very social, genial, generous man; long one of the most eminent physicians of his county and was in most successful practice for over 36 years in Milford, N. Y.  
The widow, a most worthy lady, res. at Milford, N. Y.

They had :

- (1) Clara P. Seeber, b. in Milford, N. Y. Oct. 8, 1860, d. Sept. 20, 1863.
- (2) Clarence Eugene Seeber, b. in Milford, N. Y. June 17, 1862, d. Sept. 27, 1863.
- (3) William Rufus Seeber, b. in Milford, N. Y. July 16, 1865;  
m. at Milford, N. Y., by Rev. J. W. Mevis, June 25, 1890, Mand B. Gurney of Milford, b. Feb. 7, 1871.

He studied medicine with his father; was grad. by the Medical College at Albany, N. Y., and has succeeded to his father's practice in Milford, N. Y.

They had :

- 1—Gurney Carl Seeber, b. in Milford, Aug. 10, 1892.

(4) Fred L. Seeber, b. in Milford, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1873, d. Dec. 1, 1877.

5. Emeline Seeber, b. Aug. 14, 1839, d. March 18, 1896, and is buried at South Valley, N. Y.;

m. June 10, 1860, Henry Tice of Lowell's Corners, N. Y.

He was a carpenter.

They had:

(1) Ida Tice, b. at Maryland, N. Y. 1860, d. at Schenevus, N. Y. Dec. 1879;

m. Nov. 21, 1876, Eugene E. Brownell of Schenevus, N. Y., a printer, and res. at Schenevus, N. Y.

They had:

1—Alfred Brownell.

(2) Seeber Tice;

m. ———.

Res. at Gloversville, N. Y.

(3) Clara Tice;

m. Dan Ruland.

Res. Gloversville, N. Y.

They had:

1—Laurena Ethelene Ruland.

6. Mahala Seeber, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. April 30, 1841;

m. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Dec. 31, 1861, Charles Tillapaugh of Cherry Valley.

They res. at South Valley, N. Y., on the Crumhorn near Milford, N. Y., at New Hartland, Conn., and now at Schenectady, N. Y.

He was formerly a farmer, but is now a tea and coffee merchant.

They had:

(1) Arthur Martin Tillapaugh, b. at South Valley, N. Y. May 22, 1866;

m. Jan. 9, 1889, Mattie L. Palmer of Elk Creek, N. Y., d. Jan. 7, 1897.

He is a tea and coffee merchant and res. at Schenectady, N. Y.

They had:

1—Nellie May Tillapaugh, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

2—Elbert Charles Tillapaugh, b. Dec. 9, 1894.

After the d. of his mother this child lived with his grand parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tillapaugh.

(2) Floyd James Tillapaugh, b. at South Valley, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1868.

He was grad. by the Schenevus, N. Y. Academy 1890.

Res. at Westfield, Mass.





MAJOR ABRAM BRADBURY LOWELL.

SHARON WIS.

7. **Melissa Seeber**, b. in Westford, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1843;  
m. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Aug. 16, 1864, **Austin Cronkhite**  
of Milford, N. Y.

He is a furniture dealer and undertaker.

She is a natural artist, and has attained considerable eminence  
by her paintings.

Res. at Milford, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) **Schuyler Ebenezer Cronkhite**, b. Jan. 11, 1869;  
m. at Cooperstown, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1890, **Anna Winnie** of  
Cooperstown, N. Y.

He is a banker and res. at Cooperstown, N. Y.

They had:

- 1—**Forest Ivin Cronkhite**, b. at Cooperstown Nov. 21, 1894.

303. **III. MAJOR ABRAM BRADBURY**<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1805;

m. 1st Dec. 24, 1826, **Anna M. Seeber**, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y.,  
1812, d. in Sharon, Wis. May 7, 1869, dau. of William and Dorothy  
(Kling) Seeber.

m. 2d Sept., 1869, **Mrs. Sarah Northrup Owles**, d. March 18, 1876.

m. 3d Nov. 13, 1876, **Mrs. Mary Lamphear Ilett**.

No issue by 2nd and 3d ms.

In June, 1844, he removed from Decatur, N. Y. with a young  
family of six children to Sharon, Wis., where he still lives in 1898,  
 hale, hearty and happy, being now nearly 94 years of age.

He and his brother, Ruben, worked together when young men at  
pump making for 12 or 14 years, each keeping a separate account,  
and when they compared books in settlement they differed only  
five cents, which amount they afterwards found in the wagon bot-  
tom.

At 92 he related this to me and laughed over it with satisfaction  
like a young lad.

He is a farmer, owned over 500 acres of most beautiful land  
where he first settled at Sharon, Wis.

He was a pioneer of that country and endured great hardships  
when the country was new, of which he is a happy and intelligent  
relator.

For some years he was connected with the state militia as a major.

304. **IV. SARAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. March 4, 1807, d. at Elgin, Ill;

m. 1st **Henry Bouck**, d. at Sharon, Wis.

m. 2nd ——— **Livingston**.

No issue by 2nd m.

They had :

1. Austin Bouck.  
Removed to Kansas.
2. Sarah Bouck:  
m. ——— Van Ostram.
3. Levina Bouck, unm.
4. Dow Bouck.
5. Menzo Bouck.
6. Delos Bouck.
7. Sylvester Bouck.
8. Jane Bouck:  
m. ——— Rice.

The mother of this family, Sarah Livingston, lived during her last days with her son, Sylvester, at Elgin, Ill.

305. V. **HANNAH**<sup>i</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1809, d. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Aug. 29, 1849;  
m. April 20, 1828, Francis Brazie.

They had :

1. Austin Brazie, b. Jan. 22, 1829, d. Aug. 18, 1860;  
m. Feb. 12, 1855, Matilda Smith.
2. Lucinda Brazie, b. Oct. 23, 1830;  
m. Feb. 19, 1841, Gilbert B. Garlock.  
He is a farmer and res. at College View, Neb.
3. Thirza Brazie, b. Oct. 16, 1832, d. June 6, 1858;  
m. Jan. 9, 1851, Michael Kelley.
4. Angelo Brazie, b. Jan. 2, 1835, d. Jan. 23, 1851.
5. Dow Brazie, b. March 2, 1837, d. in Janesville, Wis. Oct. 1866, unm.  
He was a conductor on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. and res. at Janesville, Wis.
6. Catharine J. Brazie, b. Sept. 19, 1839;  
m. at Roseboom, N. Y. March 9, 1858, Nathan Boorn of Decatur, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1832.  
He is a blacksmith and res. at East Worcester, N. Y.

They had :

- (1) Clarence Maynard Boorn, b. in Decatur, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1863;  
m. by Rev. J. W. Mevis at East Worcester, N. Y. March 19, 1890, Edna Winegard.  
He is a station agent and telegraph operator at Seward Station, N. Y.
- (2) Emmer Lemoine Boorn, b. in Decatur, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1868, d. March 4, 1869.





MRS. SARAH A. KNOWLTON.

MILFORD N. Y.

- (3) **Ortentia Mar Boorn**, b. in Seward, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1870;  
m. by Rev. Wilde at East Worcester, N. Y. Aug. 15, 1896,  
Alfred Robbins.

He is a miller and millwright at East Worcester.

- (4) **Friend Worthy Boorn**, b. in Decatur, Feb. 17, 1875.

He is a telegraph operator.

7. **Sarah Ellen Brazie**, b. Nov. 8, 1841, d. Sept., 1884;

m. Wesley Snyder.

Res. West Richmondville, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) **Willie Snyder**.

Res. Chadron, Neb.

- (2) **Bert Snyder**.

- (3) **Delmar Snyder**.

8. **Francis Riley Brazie**, b. Oct. 10, 1844;

m. 1st July 4, 1867, Minnie Peters of Jefferson, Ill., d.

m. 2nd Mrs. Fannie Snyder of West Richmondville, N. Y.

No issue by 2nd m.

Res. Mayfair, Ill.

They had:

- (1) **Hannah Brazie**.

- (2) **Lily Maud Brazie**.

- (3) **Florence Brazie**.

- (4) **Grace Brazie**, d. y.

- (5) **Howard Brazie**.

- (6) **Minnie Brazie**.

- (7) **Bernice Brazie**.

9. **Ransom E. Brazie**, b. May 21, 1847, d. 1849.

306. VI. **ANNA**, b. Sept. 17, 1809, d. at the Clove, N. Y. May 9, 1861.

She was of Lowell's Corners, N. Y.;

m. 1st at Saquoit, N. Y., Jacob Stafford, b. in Staffordshire, Eng.

m. 2nd James Murphy.

No issue by 2nd m.

They had:

1. **Sarah Ann Stafford**, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. July 31, 1840;

m. 1st Oct. 22, 1856, Abraham Smith Jr.

m. 2nd at Cooperstown, N. Y. Nov. 3, 1892, Sanford G. Knowlton of Fly Creek, N. Y., who is a retired farmer, b. in Pierstown, N. Y. July 27, 1811.

No issue by 2nd m.

She is a woman of unusual ability, tact, executive capacity, strength and nobility of character; has natural literary tastes which have sometimes gleamed out.

She is also a zealous worker and leader in the equal suffrage movement.

From 1870 to May 1, 1878, she was manager and operator of the W. U. Telegraph office at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Dec. 23, 1878, she was appointed postmaster at Milford, N. Y., which office she held until Sept. after Pres. Cleveland came to office.

From May to Dec. 1878, she was deputy postmaster and had charge of the telegraph office at Milford, N. Y., which latter place she continued to hold until July 1890, when she was appointed by President Harrison to a position at Washington, D. C.

She remained in Washington, D. C., until her m. to Mr. Knowlton, and went to live at Fly Creek, N. Y.

They res. at Milford, N. Y.

They had :

- (1) Annie Carolyn Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1863, d. at Great Bend, Pa. May 2, 1889, and is buried in Binghamton, N. Y. cemetery;  
m. at Milford, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1882, Rev. E. B. Olmstead, D. D., of Milford, N. Y., but now of Binghamton, N. Y., b. Dec. 23, 1857.

They had :

- 1-- Annie May Olmstead, b. Aug. 18, 1883.
- 2-- Emma Lenore Olmstead, b. Sept. 14, 1888.

307. VII. **REUBEN**<sup>r</sup>, b, in Sharon, N. Y. April 9, 1812, d. in Junction City, Kan. Feb. 25, 1893, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, near Chicago, Ill;

m. March 4, 1836, Catherine Seeber, b. Jan. 12, 1815, d. at Purdum, Neb. Oct. 1, 1889, and is buried beside her husband.

She was dau. of William and Dorothy (Kling) Seeber of Lowell's Corners, N. Y.

They res. at first at Lowell's Corners, N. Y., removed in spring of 1844, to Decatur, near South Valley, N. Y., on a farm purchased of his brother Abram B., and located at Butler's Corners, where the writer was b.; lived also in the Clove and Middlefield, N. Y.

He was a man of unusual uprightness and strength of character; very largely endowed with sound judgment, or what we commonly call practical common sense. He had a large circle of friends and relatives who, when in need of good advice, always sought his opinion, which was always heeded.

His tastes and intellectual qualities drew him toward the profession of the law, which he never entered, but always felt that he



REUBEN LOWELL.

FATHER OF REV. D. R. LOWELL.





MRS. REUBEN LOWELL,

NEW YORK.



.

missed his calling. He did, however, conduct cases, and some of great importance. One suit against the town of Westford, N. Y., involving \$300,000, he conducted to a successful issue. Had he entered that profession he certainly must have attained great eminence. Having that judicial temperament and equipoise so difficult to find, he surely would have landed in some high judgeship.

He was a most worthy and Christian man, and nearly all his life held one or more official positions in the church where he was most efficient.

His wife was a big-hearted, noble, Christian woman, a splendid supplement to his character.

308. VIII. **JELANA**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Sharon, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1815, d. at Cooperstown, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1895, in the house where she had lived 24 years;

m. at Sharon, N. Y. July 4, 1839, David Nicholas Leonard, b. at Sharon, N. Y. Dec. 21, 1816.

He was a farmer and mechanic and res. at Cooperstown, N. Y.

They had:

1. Dewitt Harrison Leonard, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. April 21, 1840;  
m. at Middlefield, N. Y. Nov. 27, 1867, Laura L. Boorn of Decatur, N. Y., b. in Decatur, N. Y. July 15, 1844.

He is a farmer and res near Westville, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) Charles Seeber Leonard, b. in Middlefield, N. Y. May 7, 1869;  
m. at East Hartford, Conn, March 8, 1893, Clara Jane Banning of Connecticut.

He is a farmer and dealer in farm products, and res. at New Hartford, Conn.

They had:

- 1—DeForest Leonard, b. at East Hartland, Conn. Jan. 27, 1897.
- (2) Clara Maud Leonard, b. at Middlefield, N. Y. Dec. 2, 1871;  
m. at Whitehall, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1897, Dr. Harry Putnam Wiseley, D. D. S.

They res. at Whitehall, N. Y.

She was grad. by the Schenevus, N. Y. Academy 1892.

They had:

- 1— ———, daughter.
- (3) James Leonard, b. in Middlefield, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1872, d. in Middlefield, Sept. 15. 1872.
- (4) Dow Forest Leonard, b. in Middlefield, N. Y. Jan. 1, 1877.  
He is telegrapher and station agent at New Hartford, Conn.
- (5) ——— son, b. Dec. 30, 1879, d. in infancy.
- (6) Laura Branch Leonard.

Student at Yonkers, N. Y. Training School.

(7) Fred D. Leonard, b. 1884.

(8) Lula Madge Leonard, b. in Westford, N. Y. March 7, 1882, d. Nov. 23, 1896.

2. Alcesta Jane Leonard, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Oct. 11, 1842, d. at Hudson, N. Y. April 17, 1897;

m. Jan. 24, 1867, Ira H. Burton of Westville, N. Y.

He is a tea and coffee merchant and res. at Hudson, N. Y.

They had :

(1) Claude Burton, b. Nov. 16, 1867, unm.

Res. at Westville, N. Y.

(2) Loder Burdette Burton, b. July, 1871;

m. Jennie L. Southard of Westville, N. Y.

He is a tea and coffee merchant and res. at Hudson, N. Y.

He was grad. by the Schenectady, N. Y. Academy 1891.

(3) Lora Alcesta Burton, b. July, 1872.

Student at the Training School for Nurses in New York.

3. Wesley Taylor Leonard, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1845;

m. Feb. 20, 1867, Julia A. Cummings of Middlefield, N. Y.

He is a mechanic and res. in Geneva, Ohio.

They had :

(1) Hattie Leonard;

m. Charles A. Gibbs.

He is a farmer and res. at Ashtabula, Ohio.

They had:

1—Lizzie Gibbs, b. about 1886.

4. Judge Chatfield Leonard, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. (now Roseboom) Sept. 13, 1848;

m. Oct. 2, 1877, Effie Davis of Homer, N. Y., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. B. K. Davis.

He was educated in the common public schools, and until twenty years of age was on the farm. He then began the study of law with the renowned firm, Sturges and Countryman of Cooperstown, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar 1876. He remained with that firm until its dissolution and then with Judge Sturges until the judge d.; 1874, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and has held that office ever since; during two terms he was Justice of the Sessions; 1887 he was the Democratic candidate for County Treasurer and came within 36 votes of an election; May 1, 1894, he was appointed by Gov. Flower, Surrogate, which office he filled with great ability and fidelity.

He is now of the law firm of Phinney & Leonard at Cooperstown, N. Y.

He is a member and director of the Mohican club.

He res. at Cooperstown, N. Y.

5. Olive DeEtte Leonard, b. in Middlefield, N. Y. Nov. 22, 1855, d. March, 1860.

9. IX. **MARY JANE**<sup>1</sup>, b. July 28, 1818;

m. Sept. 10, 1837, Thomas Taylor, d. at Cooperstown, N. Y. Feb. 23, 1897.

No issue of their own, but they adopted Lucinda Taylor, who m. Mr. Walker and has several children, who are attaining considerable eminence.

She res. at Cooperstown, N. Y.

0. X. **GEORGE DELOS**<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1820, d. June 22, 1849, unm.

He was a medical student at d.

In the above family there were three intermarriages with the family of William and Dorothy (Kling) Seeber, viz: Clarissa, Abram B. and Reuben Lowell, m. respectively James W., Anna M. and Catherine Seeber.

Through Dorothy Kling, wife of William Seeber, the family is said to be of Royal Descent.

William Seeber, b. 1774, was the son of Col. Saffreness Seeber and ——— Yates.

Col. Saffreness was killed Aug. 6, 1777, in the bloody battle of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

The Seeber record in the Revolution is a most remarkable and worthy one, but this record at the battle of Oriskany is especially worthy of mention.

Seebers at the battle of Oriskany, N. Y.:

. William Seeber, lieutenant colonel, was mortally wounded, and his brother, Saffreness Seeber, lieutenant, major and colonel was killed.

Saffreness in history is sometimes called Severinus. Tradition says that he entered the battle of Oriskany as lieutenant, and after his superior officers in the regiment were killed, he was promoted on the field to that of major and colonel, and was later himself killed.

Jacob Seeber, captain, was mortally wounded; James Seeber, private, killed, Adolph Seeber, ensign, killed; Henry Seeber, private, wounded; John Seeber, lieutenant, uninjured.

Later in the war were :

Jacobus Seeber, corporal; Conradt Seeber, private; William Seeber, private; William Seeber, major; Henrick Seeber, private; Jacob Seeber, adjutant; John Seeber, private.

The above were all of the same families, but the exact relationship is not in every case established.

It is more than probable that Lieut.-Col. William, Col. Saffreness and Private Henry were brothers; that Maj. William, Capt. Jacob Ensign Audolph, Private Conradt and Private Henry were brothers, sons of Lieut.-Col. William Seeber.

Children of Stephen<sup>a</sup> Jr., [149] (Stephen<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Lydia (Leeman) Lowell:

311. I. **LYDIA**<sup>i</sup>, b. in West Dunstable (now Hollis, N. H.), Dec. 27, 1783.
312. II. **ANNA**<sup>i</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1785, probably d. y.
313. III. **DANIEL E.**<sup>i</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1786, d. in Holland, N. Y. Feb. 16;  
m. Amanda Hill of Tinmouth, Vt., d. at Whitehall, N. Y. 1833.  
He was a stone mason.
314. IV. **SAMUEL**<sup>i</sup>, b. Jan 30, 1789.
315. V. **ANNA**<sup>i</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1794.
316. VI. **LUCY**<sup>i</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1800.

Children of Asa<sup>a</sup>, [155] (Stephen<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Lovina (Whitcomb) Lowell:

317. I. **REV. ASA**<sup>i</sup> Jr., b. about 1800, d. at Frankfort, Herk. Co., N. Y. Sept. 22, 1866;  
m. at Castleton, Vt. Jan. 9, 1827, Aurilla Cross of Castleton, Vt., d. at Utica, N. Y. June, 1883.  
He was a minister and res. at Utica and Frankfort, N. Y.
318. II. **CALVIN**<sup>i</sup>, d. at Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.;  
m. Margaret Miller.  
He was a farmer, and res. in western N. Y.  
“He had a large family of boys and girls.”  
For some time he res. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
319. III. **MARK**<sup>i</sup>, d. unm.  
He went west in early life and was never heard of again.
320. IV. **LUTHER**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Vermont March 12, 1801, d. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1879;  
m. at Mohawk, N. Y., Abigail Bangs of Stanstead, Canada, d. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. April 2, 184.  
He was a stone mason and farmer and res. after his m. at Mohawk, but most of his life was at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., where all of his children were b.
321. V. **LOVINA**<sup>i</sup>, b. in “N. H.” March 15, 1802, d. at Chenango Forks, N. Y. May 15, 1876, removed from New Hampshire to Vermont, thence to Mohawk, N. Y.;

m. at Mohawk, N. Y. Jan. 25, 1826, Miles Johnson, b. at Reading, Mass. Jan. 20, 1802, d. at Chenango Forks, June 8, 1891.

At seven years of age he moved to Saggersfield, Onondago Co., N. Y., then to Sherburne, and from there to Chenango Forks, N. Y., where he carried on a large coopering business, and was for 17 years a Justice of the Peace.

They had :

1. Miles Johnson, b. Oct. 18, 1827.

He went to California in 1850 and was never heard of more.

2. Olive Lovina Johnson, b. March 15, 1830, d. May 29, 1883;

m. Oct. 27, 1852, Dr. Edward S. Watson, assistant surgeon of the 1st California Regt., mortally wounded near Fort Craig, New Mexico, and d. July 19, 1863.

They had:

- (1) Agnes Isabelle Watson, b. Oct. 14, 1853;

m. at Chenango Forks, N. Y. June 26, 1884, Charles O. Gibbs, b. at Whitesville, N. Y. Sept 12, 1845.

He was in the Civil War, Co. "G," 86th N. Y. Regt., and is now foreman of a lumber yard and res. at Binghamton, N. Y.

3. Ruth Elizabeth Johnson, b. May 19, 1836;

m. at Green, N. Y. June 23, 1859, James Monroe Hunter, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1822, d. at Chenango Forks, N. Y. March 24, 1893.

He is an inventor.

He was a widower when he m. Ruth E. Johnson with three children, as follows: Edgar Judson, Edward Orson and Samuel Augustus Hunter.

They lived a year in Cortland, N. Y., but most of their lives at Chenango Forks, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) Nellie Johnson Hunter, b. at Chenango, Forks, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1865.

She is a school teacher in Binghamton, N. Y.

4. Walter Whitcomb Johnson, b. May 19, 1838, d. Feb. 17, 1862.

He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 28, 1861, Co. "A," 11th Mich. Inf., and was promoted to sergeant.

5. Liberty Lowell Johnson, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y. March 28, 1842.

He is a commercial traveler and res. at Chenango Forks, N. Y.; m. Delphine Topping.

They had:

- (1) Vernley Daniel Johnson, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1866;

m. Feb. 25, 1890, Nellie Bullock of Kattsville, N. Y., b. April 24, 1871.

Res. at Chenango Forks, N. Y.

They had:

1—Lowell Johnson, b. July 25, 1891.

(2) Fred Monroe Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1869, d. March 14, 1877.

322. VI. **LUKE**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Burlington, Vt. 1806, d. at East Green, N. Y. March 18, 1875;

m. 1st 1828. Lydia J. Nichols.

m. 2nd in Baldwinsville, N. Y. Jan. 1839, Sarah Vorce of Baldwinsville, d. at Oriskany Falls 1874.

He res at ———, Vt., Herkimer, N. Y., but lived most of his life at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

323. VII. **DANIEL**<sup>r</sup>, b. at Timmouth, Vt. April 26, 1814, d. at Elmira N. Y. Sept. 23, 1883:

m at Chenango Forks, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1840. Harriet Eliza Willard of Chenango Forks, N. Y.

He was a merchant at Chenango Forks.

The widow res. at Blodgett's Mills, N. Y.

324. VIII. **LIBERTY LEMUEL LEONARD**<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1816, d. at Mohawk, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1891:

m. 1st at Columbia, N. Y., Eliza Ann Christman of Mohawk, N. Y., d. May, 1855.

m. 2d in Fultonville, N. Y. July 1, 1858, Mrs. Mary Jane Brown (nee Mary E. J. Davis), b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y. Aug. 11, 1827.

No issue by 2nd m.

He res. at Mohawk, N. Y., where he was a contractor and banker, a man of wealth and prominence.

The widow res. at Mohawk, N. Y.





HON. JOHN AMORY LOWELL, L.L.D.

BOSTON, MASS.

1795—1881.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of John<sup>7</sup>, L. L. D., [161] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Rebecca (Amory) Lowell:

25. I. **REBECCA AMORY<sup>8</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. Nov. 13, 1794, d. Dec. 11, 1873, unm.

26. II. **HON. JOHN AMORY<sup>8</sup>, L. L. D.**, b. at Boston, Mass. Nov. 11, 1798, d. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 31, 1881;

m. 1st at Boston Feb. 14, 1822, Susan Cabot Lowell (331), dau. of Francis Cabot Lowell (163).

m. 2nd at Salem, Mass. April 2, 1829, Elizabeth Cabot Putnam, b. at Salem, Mass. Nov. 11, 1807, d. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 12, 1881, dau. of Judge Samuel and Sarah (Gooll) Putnam of Salem, Mass.

He was grad. by H. C. 1815; made L. L. D. by the same university, 1851; was 40 years a Fellow of H. C. from 1837-1877.

He was a most successful merchant in Boston, Mass.; a member of the Linnean Society of London, Eng.; a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and was connected with many other public, literary and benevolent enterprises.

He was a member of the convention of Mass. from Roxbury for revising the state constitution.

It rarely falls to a mortal to have a test of moral, executive and intellectual abilities as came upon him, and never was a test more fully met.

When John Lowell Jr., founder of the Boston Lowell Institute, had formulated his plan of that institution, he submitted it to his lawyer. Observing the absolute and autocratic power lodged in one trustee, the lawyer, in amazement, remarked that no one capable of carrying out his purpose could be found. The reply was: "I know the man." That man was John Amory Lowell, his cousin, and long intimate friend, and the results fully justified the confidence.

He was, by the will of the founder, made sole trustee of the Lowell Institute, its first trustee, and not only wisely managed the funds, engaged the lecturers, but more than all was the first and chief interpreter of that unparalleled production, the will, which founded and prescribed the institution. To him, next to if not more than to the founder himself, is due the marvelously successful career of the Lowell Institute.

Any man who can stand such a moral, intellectual and executive test for 40 years, with such signal success, is nothing short of a genius of the highest order.

327. III. **ANNA CABOT**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Aug. 7, 1801, d. Oct. 25, 1802.

328. IV. **ANNA CABOT**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. March 23, 1806, d. unm. Nov. 14, 1894.

She was a lady of remarkable gifts, given much to charity and deeds of kindness.

329. V. **SARAH CHAMPNEY HIGGINSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Dec. 28, 1810, d. Aug. 15, 1816.

Children of Francis Cabot<sup>r</sup>. [163] (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Hannah (Jackson) Lowell:

330. I. **HON. JOHN**<sup>s</sup> Jr., b. in Boston, Mass. May 11, 1799, d. in Bombay. India, March 4, 1836;

m. at Boston, Mass. April 6, 1825, Georgina Margaret Amory, b. March, 1806, d. Nov. 27, 1830, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Fellows) Amory.

He was educated at H. C. and Edinburgh, Scot., founded the Lowell Institute of Boston, for which he gave \$250,000, which at that time was almost an unprecedented amount for a literary institution as the gift of a private individual.

Repeatedly he was elected to the Common Council and the Mass. Legislature.

He traveled extensively, especially after the d. of his family, consisting of his wife and two daus., which deaths occurred in 1830 and 31.

He visited in his travels nearly every country.

In 1813 he entered H. C., but after two years study there, his health failing him, he made in 1816 and 1817, two voyages to India.

Like his father, he was a successful merchant, but as one has remarked, he was "By nature a *statesman*, whom the caprice of fortune had made a merchant."

The will endowing and outlining this Lowell Institute is a most remarkable document.

When you consider its scope, breadth, catholicity of spirit, yet its devoutly religious spirit, and remember that it was written by its author when but 34 years of age, one is amazed at it. I never read a document that ever impressed me so deeply. It is a classic in style, and profound in thought.

The institution he founded is unique.

Oliver Wendell Holmes says: "No nobler or more helpful institution exists in America than Boston's Lowell Institute" Over 500 lectures are here every year furnished free to the public, and the character of these lectures are no where surpassed. With abundant funds the best talent of the world is commanded.



HON. JOHN LOWELL, JUN.,

1799 — 1836.

FOUNDER OF THE LOWELL INSTITUTE OF BOSTON, MASS.



---

For a complete history of the institution see its history by Harriette Knight Smith.

831. II. **SUSAN CABOT**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1801, d. at Cambridge, Mass. Aug. 15, 1827;  
 m. Feb. 14, 1822, John Amory Lowell (826).
832. III. **FRANCIS CABOT**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1803, d. at Waltham, Mass. Sept. 8, 1874;  
 m. Jan. 11, 1826, Mary Lowell Gardner, b. Jan. 12, 1802, d. at Waltham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1854, dan. of Samuel Pickering and Rebecca Russell (165) [Lowell] Gardner.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1821.
833. IV. **EDWARD JACKSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1805, d. at Waltham, Mass. Sept. 8, 1880, unm.  
 He was graduated by H. C. 1822, also by H. C. Law School 1825, and was a lawyer of unusual promise.  
 His classmate said of him:  
 "None who had formerly borne the name were purer in character, more brilliant in talents, or governed by higher impulses, and nobler views of life and duty."

Children of Rev. Charles', D. D., [166] (John', John', Ebenezer', John', John', Percival') and Harriet Brackett (Spence) Lowell:

834. I. **CHARLES RUSSELL**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 30, 1807, d. June 23, 1870;  
 m. April 18, 1832, Anna Cabot Jackson, b. Sept. 29, 1811, d. Jan 7, 1874, dan. of Patrick Tracy and Lydia (Cabot) Jackson.  
 He was grad. by H. C. 1826, and followed the mercantile business in Boston, Mass.  
 In early life he was colonel of the Boston cadets, and his dau. Mrs. Woodbury, has in her possession a letter of regard and appreciation written him by the cadets upon his retirement.  
 For several years prior to his d. he was engaged in preparing a catalogue of the Boston Athenæum, in which work he was very skilled and successful, his tastes being literary and having a remarkable memory.  
 He lived in Cambridge, Mass. until m., then in Boston and later returned to Cambridge, where he res. many years.
835. II. **REBECCA RUSSELL**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 17, 1809, d. unm May 20, 1872.

386. III. **MARY TRAILL SPENCE**<sup>a</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Dec. 3, 1810, d. in Boston, Mass. June 1, 1898;

m. April 25, 1832, Samuel Raymond Putnam, b. March 13, 1797, d. Dec. 24, 1861, son of Judge Samuel and Sarah (Gool) Putnam.

He was grad. by H. C. 1815, and was a merchant of Boston, Mass.

She spent much time traveling abroad.

She was an eminent scholar, a superior linguist, and a fine author, not perhaps inferior in intellectual ability and scholastic attainments to her renowned brother James Russell Lowell.

The d. of her only son in the war greatly intensified her glowing patriotism.

She lived in a beautiful home on Beacon street, Boston, Mass.

Her funeral, attended by the governor and others of like prominence, was held from the South Congregational Church in Boston, amid many tokens of honor and respect, her casket being concealed by the profusion of flowers. The funeral was at 11 a. m. June 4, 1898, Rev. Edward E. Hale, D. D., officiating, and the burial was in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, near Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Alfred Lowell Putnam, b. at Boston, Mass. March 13, 1833, d. of cholera at Ferrara, Italy Oct. 2, 1855.

2. Georgina Lowell Putnam, b. at Boston Oct. 21, 1835.

3. Lient. William Lowell Putnam, b. at Boston, Mass. July 9, 1840.

He was mortally wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at the battle of Ball's Bluff, and d. the same day.

He was commissioned July 10, 1861, as 2nd Lieutenant in the 20th Mass. Vols.

His funeral was held Oct. 28, 1861, in Boston, Mass., the state joining in the services held in the West church, where his grand father, Rev. Charles Lowell, D. D., was pastor 55 years, Rev. Dr. Bartell officiating at his funeral.

4. Charles Lowell Putnam, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 29, 1845, d. at Roxbury, Mass. Sept. 10, 1847.

387. IV. **WILLIAM KEITH SPENCE**<sup>a</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Sept. 23, 1813, d. Feb. 12, 1823.

He was the first scholar in the Boston Latin School and a boy of unusual brilliancy.

388. V. **REV. ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE**<sup>a</sup>, D. D., S. T. D., b. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 8, 1816, d. Feb. 12, 1891;

m. Oct. 28, 1845, Marianna Duane, b. ———, d. Nov. 2, 1890, dau of Judge Duane of Duanesburg, N. Y.

He was a man of large scholarly attainments; grad. by H. C. 1833; made D. D. by the same college, an M. D., and S. T. D. by Concord 1864; author; professor of Latin at Union College, N. Y.; a clergyman of great eminence.



[illegible]

Before entering upon the Episcopal ministry, he was employed in the merchantile establishment of his brother, Charles Russell, in Boston, and was active in military affairs, being captain of a military company in that city.

1846-7, he was rector in Newfoundland.

1858, he issued "The New Priest of Conception Bay," which he revised 1863.

1860, he published a volume of poems.

339. VI. **HON. JAMES RUSSELL<sup>s</sup>, D. C. L., L. L. D.**, b. at Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 22, 1819, d. at Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1891, and is buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, Mass., where most of the Boston Lowells have been buried;

m. 1st Dec. 26, 1844, Maria White, b. in Watertown, Mass. July 8, 1821, d. at Cambridge Oct. 27, 1853, dau. of Abijah White of Watertown, Mass.

She was a lady of high gifts, and a most sunny and genial nature.

She "was gifted as a writer of beautiful poems."

In 1855 her husband issued privately a volume of her poems. Longfellow's poem, "Two Angels," was written upon her death.

m. 2nd Sept. —, 1857, Frances Dunlap of Portland, Me., b. —, d. in London, Eng. Feb. 1885, while her husband was our ambassador at the court of St. James. ●

She was dau. of Capt. Dunlap of Brunswick, Me., and was niece of Ex-Gov. Dunlap of Maine.

He was graduated by Harvard College 1838; 1840 was given an L.L. B. by H. C.; afterwards his alma mater gave him an L.L. D., as also did the Universities of Cambridge, Eng., St. Andrews of Edinburgh, Scot., and several other colleges and universities.

1878, the University of Oxford, Eng., bestowed upon him the title of D. C. L.

In 1848, he became the editor of "The Pioneer," and 1857 editor of the "Atlantic Monthly," and continued its editor until 1862.

1854, he was elected to the Smith Professorship of Modern Languages, at Harvard College, succeeding the renowned poet, Longfellow.

From 1862 to 1872, he did editorial work on the American Review.

1877, he was sent by President Hayes as ambassador to Spain, and from 1880 to 1885, he was our ambassador to England, being without doubt the most popular ambassador we have ever had at the court of St. James.

His home, and that of his father, is called "Elm wood" and is located in Cambridge, Mass., where now his daughter, Mrs. Burnett, resides.

It is an old colonial house, three-stories high, surrounded with a grove of trees of pine and elm. The house has a history, being

built in 1760, and was once occupied by Lieut.-Gov. Thomas Oliver and Vice-President Elbridge Gerry.

But it is especially famous, as the home of our own gifted poet, Hon. James Russell Lowell, and is a constantly increasing resort for visitors from every part of the world.

The poet's study, where nearly all his poems and other works were written, is on the third floor.

The house is full of ancient furniture and works of art, and an ancient clock adorns the hall.

"Never did a place owe more to a poet, than does Cambridge to Lowell."

He was poet, critic, statesman, diplomat, essayist, orator, etc., all in one master person, and in each field was fully equal to the best. He was well rounded, having no weak sides. He had no superior in any direction of his endeavor.

His oration on the 250th anniversary of Harvard College is well nigh without a rival.

His literary attainments need not be mentioned here. His works long before the public speak for themselves.

Every one bearing the name or related to the name should have a full set of his works, and all will be the better for reading them.

Like all valuable productions his were tinged with his experience.

He had not only a great brain, but a great *heart* as well. He experienced deep sorrows, and these like autumnal frosts, ripened and mellowed his great soul, and strengthened his firm hold on God.

Read the record of the loss of his darling children, and then turn to his poems, "*The Changeling*," "*She Came and Went*," and "*The First Snowfall*," poems wrung from his great heart and brain while he was tossed upon troubled waves by the loss of his little ones, and you will then get a view into the deep, refined, fatherly nature of this wonderful man.

But his record is too public and too well-known to need relating here.

In a word, it may be said, without fear of giving offense to any, that he was easily the most *illustrious* and *distinguished* of all bearing our name.

Surely when he died, "Of none could it be more truly said the whole world mourns his loss."

It has been claimed that he received his poetic genius from his mother. I would not for a moment detract from others, but we believe that his talents came chiefly from his Lowell blood. Certainly this gift of poetry has been manifest in all the Lowell line. It was seen in the original Percival, later in Judge John, son of Rev. John of Newburyport, and still later in innumerable instances. I could fill quite a volume with the poetry of Lowells, coming to me from varied sources, some of it very crude, much of it excellent.



THE STUDY OF HON. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.

THE POET.



---

See reproduction of his letters under *The Lowell Coat of Arms* in front part of this book.

Children of Joseph', [176] (Oliver<sup>a</sup>, James<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Anna (Webster) Lowell:

340. I. **JOHN<sup>s</sup>**.

341. II. **EMELINE<sup>s</sup>**.

342. III. **URSULA<sup>s</sup>**.

343. IV. **GEORGE W<sup>s</sup>**.

344. V. **LUCIA<sup>s</sup>**.

345. VI. **HARRISON W.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Fairfax, Vt. July 8, 1842, unm.

He is a farmer and res. at Fletcher, Vt.

He enlisted in Civil War July 8, 1862, 9th Vt. Regt., and was discharged for disability May 19, 1863.

346. VII. **CLARA<sup>s</sup>**.

*Daughter of Oliver [177] - J.W. Lowell, Helder, Mass.,*

Children of Moses', [182] (Samuel<sup>a</sup> George<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Mary (Rhodes) Lowell:

347. I. **WILLIAM S.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. Nov. 13, 1798, d. in Saco, Me. Dec. 22, 1833.

Int. Pub. in Saco May 29, and m. in Saco Nov. 11, 1819, Elizabeth E. Sellea, d.

Res. Saco, Me.

348. II. **JOHN B.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. May 17, 1800;

Int. Pub. in Saco Feb. 27, and m. 1st in Saco March 31, 1819, Susan Sweetser, both of Saco. She was b. March 1, 1798, d. in Saco 1836.

m. 2nd Hannah Sweetser, b. Oct. 3, 1803, sister of 1st wife.

Res. Saco, Me.

349. III. **SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. Jan. 10, 1802, d. in Saco Jan. 20, 1803.

350. IV. **SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. May 23, 1803, d. in Saco Sept. 25, 1804.

351. V. **LUCY E.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. Feb. 15, 1805, d. in Saco Sept. 21, 1805.

352. VI. **MOSES CHANDLER<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. June 22, 1806, d. in Saco, Me. Nov. 5, 1857;

Int. Pub. in Saco Aug. 20, and m. in Saco Dec. 22, 1825, Eliza Johnson, b. May 12, 1804, d. April 13, 1879, both of Saco. She was a dau. of Nathaniel Johnson, b. March 18, 1780, and Nancy Sebastian, b. July 4, 1778, and who were m. in Saco, Me. Aug. 21, 1800.

He was a blacksmith and res. in Saco, Me.

353. VII. **MARY B.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Aug. 20, 1808, d. in Saco May 19, 1818.

Children of Samuel<sup>r</sup>, [184] (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah (Lord) Lowell, all b. in Saco, Me:

354. I. **RICHARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1804, d. July 20, 1805.

355. II. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1805, d. Sept. 29, 1877.

356. III. **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1807, d. ———.

Int. Pub. in Saco, Me. Oct. 3, 1829 with **Clarissa Grant**, both of Saco. She was b. in Saco Oct. 1803, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Kimball) Grant, who were m. (Int. Pub.) Nov. 25, 1800, he being of Saco, and she of Buxton, Me.

From 1830 to 1847 or 8, he res. in Buxton, Me., then removed to Biddeford, Me.

357. IV. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1808, d. unkm.

358. V. **RICHARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 13, 1809, d. Dec. 16, 1811.

359. VI. **ENOCH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. June 23, 1810, d. in Boston, Mass. April, 1842;

m. March, 1832, **Eliza Warren Dam** of Newfield, Me., b. in Newfield Nov. 27, 1813.

She m. again after husband's d.

He was educated at the Gorham Maine Academy, and was a teacher.

360. VII. **SARAH AYER**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1812, d. unkm.

361. VIII. **HANNAH NAY**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 31, 1813, d. July 31, 1889;

m. in Saco, Me. Oct. 4, 1832, **Ephraim Lord** of Saco, Me., b. Oct. 5, 1808, d. June 26, 1889, son of Isaac and Anna (Holmes) Lord of Scarborough, Me.

She was of Saco, Me.

Res. in Saco, Me., where the children were b.

They had:

1. **Augustus Lord**, b. June 8, 1835;

m. **Lydia A. Huff**.

Res. Saco, Me.

2. **Ira Lord**, b. April 26, 1837.

Res. Saco, Me.

3. **John Henry Lord**, b. March 8, 1839.

Res. Saco, Me.

4. **Hon. Samuel Lowell Lord**, b. Jan. 4, 1841.

Present Mayor of Saco, Me. (1898). re-elected March 7, 1898.

862. IX. **HON. MOSES**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1814, d. in Saco, Me. March 5, 1878;  
 m. in Saco Sept. 30, 1841, Abigail Hish<sup>t</sup> Jordon, b. 1816, d. in Saco Dec. 23, 1897, dau. of Ichabad<sup>s</sup> Jordon (Rishworth<sup>s</sup>, Judge Rishworth<sup>t</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Dominicus<sup>s</sup>, Robert<sup>t</sup>).  
 He was a representative in the Maine Legislature 1867, 1868, 1869 and 1870.  
 He was selectman for many years, and collector of customs under President U. S. Grant.  
 He was a merchant and res. at Saco, Me.
863. X. **SUSANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Aug. 6, 1859;  
 m. Jan. 20, 1836, John Boynton, M. D.  
 They res. in Syracuse, N. Y., and at the old home at Saco, Me.  
 They had:
1. Tululla Josephine Boynton, b. Dec. 8, 1845, d. April, 1880;  
 m. Aug. 1866, Thomas Brewer of Syracuse, N. Y.
  2. Randolph Hamilton Boynton, b. Feb. 21, 1851.  
 He is a jeweler and res. in Portland, Me. .
  3. John Willard Boynton, b. Sept. 23, 1854.  
 Drowned at 10 years of age.
  4. Susan Lowell Boynton, b. June 18, 1859, unm., and res. at Saco, Me.
864. XI. **JACOB**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 15, 1818, d. soon.
865. XII. **NARCISSA R.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1819;  
 m. Wm. Pepperall Moody of Saco, Me. No issue.  
 Res. Saco, Me.

Children of Richard<sup>t</sup>, [185] (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>t</sup>) and Elizabeth (Willson) Lowell, all b. in Saco, Me:

866. I. **JAMES**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1808.
867. II. **OLIVE S.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1810.  
 Int. Pub. in Saco, Me. Dec. 24, 1831, with Mark T. Pike, both of Saco, Me.  
 They had:  
 1— ———, d. in Saco Sept. 24, 1838, age 10 months.
868. III. **RICHARD**<sup>s</sup> Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1813.

Children of Josiah', [187] (Eliphalet', Joseph', Joseph', Benjamin', John', Percival') and 1st wife Abigail (Bray) Lowell:

869. I. **ABIGAIL'**, b. in Castine, Me. 1830, d. at Bangor, Me. Dec. 10, 1860;  
m. Thomas Callett Haney of Penobscot, Me., b. at Castine, Me.,  
d. at Bangor, Me.

He was a stevedore and res. at Bangor, Me.

They had:

1. Harry Lowell Haney, b. in Penobscot, Me. Feb. 20, 1825;  
m. March 8, 1848, Elizabeth Palmer, b. in Michigan May 21,  
1828.

He is a flagman and res. in Bangor, Me.

They had:

- (1) ———, b. in Bangor Aug. 15, 1853, d. soon.
- (2) Hattie Slade Haney, b. in Bangor June 12, 1856.
- (3) George Palmer Haney, b. in Bangor Oct. 4, 1866.
- (4) Lucy Langworthy Haney, b. in Bangor March 12, 1868.
2. Josiah Haney.
3. Abigail Haney.
4. William Thomas Haney.
5. Martha Ann Haney.
6. Sarah M. Haney.
7. Frances D. Haney.
8. Mercy E. Haney.
9. Alvin Haney.

Res. Bangor, Me.

870. II. **JOSIAH'**, b. at Castine, Me. 1803, d. in Boston, Mass. 1850;  
m. 1st Susan Chaney of Londonderry, N. H. No issue.  
m. 2nd 1845, Sophronia Blaisdell of Bangor, Me.  
"The widow removed west."

871. III. **ELIZA'**, b. at Castine, Me. 1805, d. at Blue Hill, Me. 1893;  
m. in Penobscot, Me. 1820, John Wescott, d. about 1877.  
Res. Penobscot, Me.

They had:

1. Eliza Ann Wescott, b. in Penobscot 1827;  
m. in Blue Hill, Me. 1849, M. K. Chase, d. 1884.  
He was a sea captain and res. at Blue Hill, Me.
2. John Wescott, b. in Penobscot 1829, d.
3. Margaret Wescott, b. in Penobscot 1834, d.
4. Josiah Wescott, b. in Penobscot 1836, d.

5. Ursula Wescott, b. in Penobscot 1838, d.
6. Charles Wescott, b. Blue Hill 1840, d.
7. Maria Wescott, b. in Blue Hill 1842.
8. Alice Wescott, b. in Blue Hill 1846.

872. IV. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Castine, Me. 1807, d. in Portland, Me.;  
     m. Phineas Whiting.  
     Res. Blue Hill, Me.  
     They had 8 children.

873. V. **NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Castine, Me. 1809;  
     m. Simon Lowe.

They had :

1. Sarah Lowe;  
     m. ——— Fergerson and had a boy and girl.  
     Res. Berwick, Me.

874. VI. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Castine, Me. 1811, d. in Bangor, Me. Nov. 30, 1860;  
     m. Feb. 17, 1841, Mary A. Hill of Newport, Me., b. in Aetna, Me.  
     Her ancestors were of Waterborough, Me., and were of the old  
     American families.

875. VII. **LYDIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Penobscot, Me. June 14, 1814, d. at Bangor, Me. Nov.  
     13, 1843;  
     m. at Newport, Me. Feb. 12, 1835, Charles E. Prentiss of Bangor,  
     b. Oct. 22, 1813, d. at Enfield, Me. April 5, 1884.  
     He m. 2nd Mary Cates.

They had :

1. Julia A. Prentiss, b. at Bangor Feb. 27, 1836, d. at Enfield, Me.  
     Nov., 1871;  
     m. at Nashua, N. H., Nehemiah Murphy.
2. Charles W. Prentiss, b. at Bangor Nov. 29, 1837, d. at Gallops'  
     Island Sept 6, 1863.
3. Hannah E. Prentiss, b. at Bangor Dec. 2, 1839, d. in Enfield, Me.  
     Oct. 27, 1864.
4. Lydia F. Prentiss, b. at Bangor Sept. 29, 1843, d. at Enfield, Me.  
     June 13, 1875.  
     m. 1st ———.  
     He had by 2nd m. 4 children, the 4th of whom was Henry E.  
     Prentiss.  
     Res. Enfield, Me.

376. VIII. **MELINDA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Castine, Me. 1817;  
     m. Charles C. Heath of Boston, Mass.  
     They res. in East Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Harriet Heath.  
Res. East Boston, Mass.
2. Melinda Heath.

377. IX. **MERCY**<sup>r</sup>, b. at Castine, Me. 1820;  
m. Willard B. Heath of Bangor, Me.  
Res. Bangor.

They had:

1. Helen M. Heath.  
Res. Bangor, Me.
2. Maria M. Heath, b. at Bangor Jan. 7, 1842;  
m. 1st at Bangor March 4, 1864, Frederick B. Lowell (403), her  
mother's cousin.  
For children see under his name.  
m. 2nd ——— Marston.  
Res. San Diego, Cal.  
By 2d m.

378. X. **ELIPHALET**<sup>r</sup>, b. June, 1822, d. age 2 years.

379. XI. **GEORGE HENRY**<sup>r</sup>, b. July, 1824, killed in the Civil War.  
He was in a Heavy Art. Reg't.

380. XII. **JOSEPH LAFAYETTE**<sup>r</sup>, b. at Penobscot, Me. Aug. 1, 1826, d. at  
Stetson, Me. Sept. 5, 1896;  
m. at Stetson Dec. 5, 1854, Martha Mitchell of Stetson.  
He was in the Civil War in 1865, Co. "E.," 15th Me. Reg't from  
Exeter, N. H.; private, age 38.  
He was a farmer and res. at Stetson, Me.

381. XIII. **JOHN B**<sup>r</sup>, b. April, 1828;  
m. Hannah Downes.  
No issue.  
He was in Civil War, enlisted Co. "D," 14th Regt. Me. Vols.;  
served out his time and re-enlisted in same Regt.  
Res. Hampden, Me.

382. XIV. ———<sup>r</sup>, d. in infancy.

383. XV. ———<sup>r</sup>, d. in infancy.

384. XVI. ———<sup>r</sup>, d. in infancy.

385. XVII. **DAVID WILSON**<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec., 1833.  
1855, went to California.

386. XVIII. **SARAH JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 25, 1837, d. in Somerville, Mass. Sept. 25, 1896;

m. 1854, Samuel Francis Cates.

Res. Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Frank Wilson Cates, b. in Bangor, Me. June 14, 1862;

m. and has a family.

2. Clara Emma Cates, b. in Bangor, Me. Oct. 21, 1857;

m. Aug. 9, 1886, in San Bernardino, Cal., Charles E. E. Barnard.

No issue.

Children of George<sup>i</sup>, [190] (Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>i</sup>) and Abigail (Ballard) Lowell:

387. I. **SOPHRONIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 23, 1808, d. 1894;

m. 1st in Bangor, Me. May 29, 1834, Alfred A. Lane, M. D., of Roxbury, Mass.

m. 2nd Nath. T. Davis.

Res. Chelsea, Mass.

They had:

1. Emma Lane, d. 1895;

m. *Simon A. Butler*.

Res. Somerville, Mass.

They had:

(1) ——— Butler.

388. II. **HARRIET ILSLEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 27, 1810, d. about 1886, unm.

389. III. **EBENEZER BALLARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 6, 1812, d. at Waterville, Me. Jan. 3, 1825.

390. IV. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1814;

m. Oct. 15, 1849, widow Harriet N. Ladd (nee Patterson), of Edgecomb, Me.

1875 he res. in Portland, Me. No issue.

They adopted 1st Mary Jennie Ladd, b. at Bangor, Me. Aug. 4, 1841.

2nd Harriet M. Ladd, b. at Bangor, Me. March 23, 1843.

These were children of his wife by Mr. Ladd, her 1st husband.

391. V. **GEORGE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1818, d. in Boston, Mass. March 9, 1836, buried at Wiscasset.

392. VI. **ABIGAIL**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1822, d. unm.

Lived in Chelsea, Mass.

393. VII. **HENRY**, b. Oct. 28, 1824;

m. Sept., 1852, Mary T. Richards of Wiscasset, Me.

No issue.

Res. Fredericton, N. B.

Sophronia of this family is said to be the only one having living issue (1897).

Children of Stephen', [192] (Eliphalet', Joseph', Joseph', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Nancy (Stover) Lowell:

394. I. **HENRIETTA M.**, b. at Penobscot, Me. April 24, 1817;

m. at Troy, Me. Nov. 5, 1841, Alvin Rhoades of Troy, Me., b. May 18, 1820, d. at Troy 1891.

Res. Troy, Me., where he was a farmer.

They had:

1. Reuben Rhoades, b. at Troy, Me. Sept. 13, 1842;

m. at Troy, Me. Feb. 23, 1895, Josephine M. Jackson.

2. Stephen B. Rhoades, b. at St. Ignace, Mich. May 31, 1849; d.

m. at St. Ignace, Mich. July 15, 1871, Bridget Chambers.

3. Thurston Rhodes, b. Aug. 23, 1859, d. Dec. 13, 1871.

395. II. **THURSTON**, b. in Penobscot, Me. Oct. 9, 1820, d. in Washington, D. C. Dec. 12, 1897;

m. at Washington, D. C. Dec. 27, 1853, Camilla Hunt of Washington, D. C., b. in Northampton, N. Y. March, 1830.

Res. Washington, D. C., and was a carpenter.

396. III. **LOUISA M.**, b. at Penobscot, Me. Aug., 1824;

m. Reuben Ring at Boston, Mass.

Res. San Francisco, Cal.

They have one child:

1. Minnie Ring.

397. IV. **ABIGAIL S.**, b. at Penobscot, Me. Sept., 1826, d. at Chicago, Ill. Sept., 1887;

m. in Boston, Aaron Jeffres of Boston, Mass.

He was a photographer and res. in Chicago, Ill.

They had:

1. Frank Jeffres, d.

2. Charles Jeffres, d.

398. V. **WILBUR CORRYDON**, b. at Troy, Me. Oct. 7, 1828, d. at Isleboro, Me. Aug. 14, 1888;

m. at Penobscot, Me. 1855, Sarah Haney of Penobscot, Me., b. Sept. 15, 1829, d. at North Penobscot, Me. Jan. 2, 1871.

He was a carpenter and res. at North Penobscot, Me.

These Haneys marrying in these Lowell families were of the north of Ireland and from aristocratic families.

Children of Robert', [195] (Eliphalet', Joseph', Joseph', Benjamin', John', Percival', and Lavinia (Partridge) Lowell:

399. I. **HARRIET NEWELL**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Penobscot, Me. Sept. 19, 1821, unm.

She was educated at the Blue Hill, Me., Academy and spent her early years in school and teaching in Maine.

About 1855, she removed to Boston, Mass., and began her business career in which she has been eminently successful.

She is a lady of very great energy and business ability. For some years she was an importer of millinery goods, and the proprietress of a wholesale and retail millinery store. She owns some of the best real estate in Boston, Mass., the Lowell Building on Beacon street being a part of her property.

She is of a generous turn of mind and has freely aided in benevolent enterprises, especially educating worthy young men.

She is now quietly supporting several of these young men in schools and colleges.

She res. in Boston, Mass.

400. II. **WASHINGTON PARTRIDGE**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 2, 1824. d. Feb. 1, 1846, and is buried in the Silver Cemetery at Bucksport, Me.

Children of Harry', [196] (Eliphalet', Joseph', Joseph', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Sarah E. (Emerton) Lowell:

401. I. **EMILY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Penobscot, Me. March 2, 1835 :

m. in Penobscot Nov. 6, 1859, Joseph F. Smith of Ellsworth, Me., d. Sept., 1887.

He was owner of an extensive lumber interest and res. in Ellsworth, Me.

They had:

1. Josephine Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1860, d. Aug. 15, 1862.
2. Emily G. Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1861;  
m. Nov. 15, 1883, Linwood H. Cushman.

They had:

- (1) Julia R. Cushman, b. July 9, 1887.
3. Everard G. Smith, b. April 23, 1865;  
m. Dec. 21, 1887, Evelyn Dorr.

They had:

- (1) Dana H. Smith, b. March 5, 1889

- 
402. II. **GEORGE R.**, b. in Penobscot, Me. Feb. 10, 1857;  
 m. in Penobscot April 16, 1864, Phoebe A. Terworgy, b. in Blue Hill, Me. 1840, d. March 16, 1873, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Thomas) Terworgy.  
 Daniel was b. in Blue Hill and his wife in Eden, Me.  
 He was a millman and res. in Ellsworth, Me.
403. III. **FREDERICK B.**, b. in N. Penobscot, Me. April 12, 1838, d. at San Diego, Cal. Oct. 11, 1887;  
 m. in Bangor, Me. March 4, 1864, Maria M. Heath of Bangor, b. at Bangor Jan. 7, 1842, dau. of Willard B. Keath and Mercy Lowell (377).  
 He was a lumber merchant in San Diego, Cal., where his widow now res.  
 He removed Oct., 1859, to Mendocino, Cal., 1864 he returned to Maine, then after m. went back to Mendocino, Cal., and res. there until 1869, when he removed to San Diego, Cal.
404. IV. **ELIPHALET A.**, b. Oct. 7, 1842;  
 m. Dec. 25, 1868, Emiline Lord.  
 He is a farmer and res. on the homestead at North Penobscot, Me.
405. V. **ROBERT**, b. Sept. 30, 1844, d. March 3, 1845.
406. VI. **HARRY WASHINGTON**, b. April 4, 1846;  
 m. Sept. 28, 1876, Ida Belle Leach.  
 He is a blacksmith, res. on the old homestead, but in a house separate from the original.
407. VII. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. in Penobscot, Me. June 30, 1848;  
 m. in Ellsworth, Me. June 25, 1872, Lorenzo D. Foster of Ellsworth.  
 He is proprietor of a large lumber interest and res. at Ellsworth, Me.

They had :

1. George Silsby Foster, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
2. Walter L. Foster, b. Dec. 31, 1880.
3. Leonice H. Foster, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

Children of John', [205] (John', John', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and 1st wife Polly (Austin) Lowell, all b. at Salem, N. H.:

408. I. **SARAH**<sup>s</sup> ("Sally"), b. May 1, 1797, d. Aug. 20, 1872;  
     m. 1st June 5, 1827. Moses Kelley of Scotland Hill (West Haverhill), Mass., son of Abijah and Triphena (Emerson) Kelley.  
     No issue by 1st m.  
     m. 2nd Alvah Hall.  
     No issue by 2nd m.

By 2nd wife, Mary Goodridge:

409. II. **ROBERT**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1800, d. Feb. 23, 1873;  
     m. in Salem, N. H. Nov. 18, 1824, Hannah Emerson, b. Dec. 10, 1803, dau. of James and Rachael (Stevens) Emerson of Salem, N. H.  
     Hannah's grandfather was Webster Emerson, whose wife was Hannah Maxfield.  
     They (Webster and Hannah) came from Newburyport, Mass., to Salem, N. H., had James and Mary. See Capt. Wm. Lowell (351 Richard Line).  
     March 9, 1824, he was chosen surveyor of highways, also 1829, 1839.  
     Lived and d. in Salem, N. H., where he was a farmer.
410. III. **HAZEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Salem, N. H. Jan. 1, 1802, d. July 6, 1874;  
     m. in Derry, N. H. Aug. 25, 1825, Mary George, b. May 29, 1804, dau. of Austin and Sally (Marston) George of Hampstead, N. H.  
     He was a shoe manufacturer. Lived and d. in Salem, N. H.  
     She lives in Ayres village, Haverhill, Mass.

411. IV. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1805 or 7, d. Jan. 21, 1884:  
     m. 1st Mehitabel Johnson Bailey, b. April 7, 1816, d. suddenly May 4, 1849, dau. of John of Benjamin and Abigail (Cross) Bailey.  
     m. 2nd July, 1849, Jerusha Hatch, dau. of Obediah and Sarah (Withom) Hatch.  
     No issue by 2nd wife.  
     m. 3d Helen Augusta — —.  
     March 13, 1832, he was chosen surveyor of highways.  
     Widow res. Manchester, N. H.  
     Lived and d. in Salem, N. H., where he was a farmer.

412. V. **TIMOTHY**<sup>s</sup>, d. y.

413. VI. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, bapt. at Salem, N. H. Oct. 8, 1809, d. y.

414. VII. **MIRIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 17, 1811, bapt. at Salem Aug. 18, 1811, d. Feb. 17, 1892;

m. Nov. 9, 1852, Samuel Poor.

No issue.

Res. N. Methuen, Mass.

Children of William<sup>s</sup>, [211½] (David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Zilpha (Wood) Lowell:

415. I. **EZRA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. March 4, 1805, d. July 12, 1867, in Dunellen, N. J.;

m. 1834, Mary Ann Woolson of Claremont, N. H., d. about 1842.

416. II. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup> Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1806, at Chesterfield, N. H., d. May 24, 1873, at Unionville, Conn.;

m. at Weston, Vt., by Rev. Dr. Greg June 1835, Polly Ober, b. at Rockingham, Vt. Jan. 26, 1808, d. at Unionville, Conn. June 16, 1871.

Paper-maker and res. after m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Claremont, N. H., Springfield, Vt., Bellows Falls, Vt., and about 1843, went to Unionville, Conn.

417. III. **ALMIRA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Walpole, N. H. Sept. 7, 1808, d. March 23, 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y.;

m. at Bellows Falls, Vt. June 30, 1830, Elijah Hadley, b. Feb. 2, 1805 at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Oct. 18, 1883.

Removed to Buffalo, N. Y. 1843, where he was a hardware merchant.

They had:

1. Martin Hadley, b. in Claremont, N. H. 1831.
2. Charles Elijah Hadley, b. in Claremont, N. H. 1833.
3. Clara Augusta Hadley, b. in Claremont, N. H. Oct. 10, 1835, unm.  
Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
4. Mary Isabel Hadley, b. in Claremont, N. H.;

m. Feb., 1868, John F. Williams.

They had:

- (1) Frederick Hadley Williams, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 1870.

He had:

1—Grace Isabel Williams, b. 1896.

5. Almira Helena Hadley, b. in Utica, N. Y. 1841, d.

6. Ella Adella Hadley, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 1844;

m. 1868, Lucius H. Pratt.

Res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

They had :

- (1) Henry Hadley Pratt, b. in Detroit, Mich. 1873.
- (2) Clarence Lowell Pratt, b. Bellefontaine, Ohio, 1882.
7. George Alfred Hadley, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 1846.
8. Adelaide Lowell Hadley, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 1856.  
Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

118. IV. **PAMELIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Walpole May 8, 1810, d. Oct. 28, 1886, at Elgin, Ill.;

m. Feb. 12, 1835, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Phillip Eastman Bundy of Elgin, Ill., b. 1808, in New Hampshire. d. 1889 in Elgin, Ill.  
Farmer. Lived and d. in Elgin, Ill.

They had :

1. Stella Abby Bundy, b. Nov., 1835, at Bellows Falls, Vt.;  
m. 1855, Albert S. Babcock of Lodi, Ill., d. Sept., 1886, at San Jose, Cal.  
Res. San Jose, Cal.  
Dealer in agricultural machinery.

They had :

- (1) Lillian Viola Babcock, b. Dec., 1858, at Lodi, Ill.;  
m. Oct., 1879, at Oregon, Ill., Dr. Olin H. Smith, b. 1856, in Bristol, Vt.  
Dentist.  
Res. Sycamore, Ill.

They had :

- 1—Etta R. Smith, b. 1881.
- 2—Lowell B. Smith, b. 1883.
- (2) Nettie Isabelle Babcock, b. 1860;  
m. 1890, at San Francisco, Cal., A. J. Mullen.  
Res. San Jose, Cal.
- (3) Lena Maud Babcock, b. 1863;  
m. 1888, at Encinitas, Cal., E. H. Alden.  
Book-keeper.  
Res. San Jose, Cal.
- (4) Albert Milford Babcock, b. 1866;  
m. 1885 at San Jose, Cal., Minnie Baker.  
Merchant.  
Res. San Jose, Cal.
- (5) Stella Jane Babcock, b. 1870;  
m. 1892, John B. Woods at San Jose, Cal.  
Fruit grower.  
Res. San Jose, Cal.

(6) Roy Edward Babcock, b. 1882.

Res. San Jose, Cal.

2. Edward B. Bundy.

3. Ellen Eliza Bundy, b. 1840, at Oford, N. H.:

m. 1860, at St. Charles, Ill., Richard M. Botsford.

Lawyer.

Res. Elgin, Ill.

They had:

(1) Carl Eastman Botsford, b. 1861;

m. 1889, at Elgin, Ill., Louise A. Kerber.

He was grad. by Yale College. literary dept. 1884.

Lawyer.

Res. Elgin, Ill.

(2) Alosia Botsford, b. 1874, d. 1892.

4. William Lowell Bundy, b. at St. Charles, Ill. 1847.

Res. Sacramento, Cal.

5. Charles Francis Bundy, b. at St. Charles, Ill. July 22, 1850;

m. at Elgin, Ill. July 28, 1874, Jennie A. Crafts, b. at Manchester, N. H. Oct. 7, 1851 (Charles Perry<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Lient. Griffin<sup>1</sup>).

He is a watch-maker.

Removed from Elgin, Ill. 1889 to Canton, Ohio, and in 1892 to Waltham, Mass.

They had:

(1) Edna Rose Bundy, b. at Elgin, Ill. July 3, 1875.

(2) Jessie Maud Bundy, b. at Elgin, Ill. March 15, 1877.

419. V. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. April 17, 1812, d. in Bellows Falls, Vt. Sept. 30, 1880.

420. VI. ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt. Aug. 27, 1815, d. at Oswego, Ill. Dec., 1894;

m. 1860, George Avery of Oswego, Ill., d. in Oswego 1872. No issue.

He was a contractor and builder.

421. VII. EMELINE<sup>4</sup>, d. 4 or 5 years old in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children of David<sup>1</sup>, [212] (David<sup>4</sup> Jr., David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sally (Ross) Lowell:

422. I. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1804, d. at Tioga, Penn. April 3, 1848;

m. in Bainbridge, N. Y. Feb. 7, 1832, Rebecca Preston, b. May 24, 1810, d. in Tioga, Penn. June 7, 1852.

He was a lumberman.

---

Removed immediately after marriage to Tioga, Pa., and lived there until d.

423. II. **MARTIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Union Valley, N. Y. 1807 or 1813, d. in Quincy, Ill. Nov. 3, 1880;  
m. at Glen, N. Y. Feb. 16, 1836, Phœbe Bradley.  
He was a farmer.

424. III. **ARABELLA**<sup>s</sup>.

m. Richard Bristol of Del. Co., N. Y.

They had :

1. ———, dau;  
m. Peter Mereness.  
Retired farmer.  
Res. Center Lisle, N. Y.  
The other children all d.

425. IV. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b ———, d. at Oxford, N. Y. July or April 14, 1897;  
m. 1845, Allen Dewitt of Glen, N. Y., d. about 1876. No issue.  
He was a painter, and they lived in Oxford, N. Y.

Children of Joseph<sup>s</sup>, [216] (David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>), and Phœbe (Ives) Lowell:

426. I. **MILES**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. 1815, d. at Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich. June 14, 1891:  
m. at Scio, Mich., Emily Chadwick. No issue.  
He was a farmer.  
Widow res. at Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.
427. II. **ROYAL**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. 1819, d. at Creighton, Neb. Dec. 18, 1895;  
m. 1st at Dexter, Mich., Cordelia Bowen.  
m. 2nd Mrs. Permelia Scott.  
He was a farmer.  
His wid. res. Creighton, Neb.
428. III. **JULIUS CÆSAR**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Victor, N. Y. May 5, 1832;  
m. at Fon du Lac, Wis. Dec. 18, 1850, Frances M. Lowery, b. in Rutland, Vt. June, 1830, d. at Fon du Lac, Wis. March 5, 1895.  
He left home at 13 years of age, removed 1844 to Michigan, and 1847 to Fon du Lac, where he has lived ever since.  
He is the proprietor of a steam laundry.  
Res. Fon du Lac, Wis.

- 
429. IV. **JAMES<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Victor, N. Y. 1825, d. in Libby Prison 1864, unm.  
 He was taken prisoner after being wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness  
 He was a farmer.
430. V. **HENRY<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Victor, N. Y. 1827, d. in Galveston, Texas, about 1885;  
 m. in Houston, Texas.  
 He removed to Galveston, Texas, about 1847.  
 A widow, son and daughter survived him.  
 He was a brick mason.
431. VI. **LUCY A.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Victor, N. Y. Sept. 3, 1830;  
 m. at Pinckney, Mich. March 19, 1853, Geo. Hicks.  
 He is a farmer and they have lived on the same farm since 1853.  
 They res. at Pinckney, Liv. Co., Mich.  
 They had, all b. at Pinckney, Mich.:
1. Mary Hicks, b. Feb. 27, 1854;  
 m. Feb. 23, 1875, W. S. Swarthout.  
 Res. Pinckney, Mich.
  2. Henry Hicks, b. June 30, 1856;  
 m. March 25, 1878, Nettie Thompson.  
 Res. Jackson, Mich.
  3. Charles Hicks, b. Sept. 1, 1861;  
 m. March 3, 1886, Eva Hendee.  
 Res. Jackson, Mich.
  4. Herbert M. Hicks, b. June 9, 1865;  
 m. Sept. 25, 1895, Gertrude Fitch.  
 Res. Pinckney, Mich.
  5. Emma L. Hicks, b. Nov. 6, 1868;  
 m. Sept. 13, 1894, Nelson Burgess.  
 Res. Pinckney, Mich.

Children of James', [219] (David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Caroline (Patchen) Lowell:

432. I. **GEORGE WORTHINGTON<sup>s</sup>**, b. in North Granville, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1837;  
 m. Aug. 31, 1864, Addie V. Lillie of Pawlet, Vt.  
 He has spent all of his life in the place of his birth.  
 Res. North Granville, N. Y.

Children of Hiram Miles', [220] (David<sup>a</sup> Jr., David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and 2nd wife Rachel Almira (King) Lowell:

433. I. **ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup>**, b. Aug. 18, 1837;

m. in N. Y. City July, 1865, John S. Shreve.

No issue, only an adopted child.

Res. N. Y. City.

434. II. **JOHN BURNETT<sup>a</sup>**, b. at Schenectady, N. Y. Dec. 25, 1840;

m at Baltimore, Md. Sept., 1865, Anne Elizabeth Welch of Baltimore, M. D., dau. of Capt. John M. Welch, d. in Baltimore, Md. June 22, 1898.

Left home when quite a boy 1859.

He served during the War of the Rebellion in the Navy as asst. engineer in charge of steamer Mystic, H. N. T. Arnold, Lieutenant Commander, and in gunboat Penobscot, Commander J. M. B. Clitz.

He is a marine engineer.

Res. Baltimore, Md.

Children of Solomon', [222] (Solomon<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and ——— (Burnett) Lowell:

435. I. **SAMUEL<sup>a</sup>**, b. ———, d. in Gibbon, Neb., about 1885;

m. ———, d. in Nebraska.

No. issue.

He was a merchant and res. at Gibbon, Neb.

436. II. **HENRY<sup>a</sup>**;

m. Mary Mahaffey.

When last heard of was at Plattsville, Wis.

437. III. **PRESTON PIERCE<sup>a</sup>**, d. in childhood.

Children of Lyman R', [225] (Solomon<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and 1st wife Elizabeth W. (Keith) Lowell:

438. I. **LOUISA EUNICE<sup>a</sup>**, b. at Speedville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. March 27, 1830;

m. at Bristol, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1850, James Luff Jr., b. in Essex, Eng. Jan. 27, 1827, son of James and Sarah (Humpry) Luff.

James Luff Jr., was in the Civil War, a private, Co. "I," 9th Minn., and is a pensioner at \$12 per month.

Her mother d. when she was young, and she lived with ex-Gov. John S. Barry of Michigan, until she m.

Res. St. James, Minn.

They had:

1. Della Louisa Luff, b. at Detroit, Mich. Sept. 29, 1851, d. April 13, 1855.
2. John S. Barry Luff, b. at Detroit, Mich. Aug. 19, 1853;  
m. at Fairmont, Minn. Nov. 4, 1880, Lena Clark.  
Res. St. James, Minn.
3. Charles James Luff, b. at Detroit, Mich. Aug. 16, 1855;  
m. at Fairmont, Minn. Oct. 28, 1880. Huldah L. Fitzsimmons.  
A farmer.  
Res. Elm Creek, Martin Co., Minn.
4. Minnie Helen Luff, b. at Shell Rock City, Minn. Sept. 7, 1859;  
m. at Elm Creek, Minn. July 4, 1879, James Mather.  
They had one dau. and three sons.  
Res. Superior, Wis.
5. Edward Will Luff, b. at Rochester, Minn. Jan. 17, 1862;  
m. at Windom, Minn. June 10, 1890, Viola E. McGhan.  
No issue.  
He is a farmer.  
Res. Elm Creek, Minn.
6. Albert Jessie Luff, b. in Minnesota May 10, 1870, d. at High Forest Minn. Aug. 10, 1878.

439. II. **LUTHER KEITH**, b. at Ypsalanti, Mich. Dec. 27, 1831;  
m. Sept., 1855, Sarah Jane Kirk, d. at Gibbon, Neb.

He was a farmer; enlisted during the War of the Rebellion in the 44th Mo. Reg't, and was killed in the battle of Franklin, Tenn., near the expiration of his term of service.

440. III. Maria Sarah, b. at Syracuse, N. Y. July 4, 1834;  
m. at Bristol, Ind. June 8, 1856, James Augustus Taylor, b. at Charlemont, Mass. July 31, 1830, son of Orrin and Anna Street (Hall) Taylor, and 7th generation from Capt. John Taylor of Taunton, Eng., who came to Taunton, Mass. 1636, and 8th generation in Street descent.  
Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

They had:

1. Daughter, b. and d. Sept. 6, 1857.
2. Lowell Victor Taylor, b. at Pike, Ohio March 13, 1859;  
m. Sept. 16, 1891, Mary Ann Wyle.  
He is a freight agt. for the C. & P. Co., and res. at Cleveland, Ohio.

They had:

- (1) Grace Viola Taylor, b, Oct. 25, 1892.
- (2) Mildred Beatrice Taylor, b. Dec. 31, 1893.

3. Cora Bell Taylor, b. Jan. 10, 1865;  
 m. Sept. 6, 1897, Robert Emmet Nevin, b. Dec. 31, 1851.  
 He is a mechanical engineer and inventor.  
 They reside at Akron, Ohio.  
 She has been on the lecture platform for the I. O. G. T.; she was state supt. of their junior work in 1891, and national secy' 1892. 1893 she became the first international sec'y of this order and has served four years.
4. Eddea A. Taylor, b. April 21, 1867;  
 m. Jan. 23, 1894, Kittie Christy of Chicago, Ill.  
 He is a clerk and res. at Chicago, Ill.
5. Maude Hazel Taylor, b. March 1, 1870;  
 m. Nov. 23, 1892, Albert Herzer, son of Rev. Herman Herzer of Columbus, Ohio.  
 He is sec'y of the Building and Loan So., and res. in Cleveland, Ohio.

They had :

- (1) Herman Augustus Herzer, b. Sept. 21, 1894.
- (2) Milton Lowell Herzer, b. June 6, 1897.

441. IV. **ALVORY MARION**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Constantine, Mich. Sept. 5, 1837, unm.  
 He served in the War of the Rebellion from Kalamazoo, Mich., was wounded and d. in the hospital at Charleston, S. C.  
 His mother d. when he was but 2 weeks old, and he was put out to live with a Mr. Blodget, with whom he lived until of age.

By 2nd m.

442. V. **JOHN MORALVO**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington Township, Elkhart Co., Ind. Oct. 30, 1846;  
 m. at White Pigeon, Mich. Sept. 5, 1875, Anna Christina Bardo, b. in Pennsylvania Dec. 31, 1860.  
 He is a farmer, stock and fruit raiser, and res. at Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind., on the old homestead.

Children of Henry<sup>s</sup>, [226] (Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Abigail (Cheney) Lowell:

443. I. **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., d. in Saco, Me., about 1869;  
 m. 1st Harriet Smith of Boston, Mass.  
 m. 2nd ————  
 Lived some time in Saco, Me.
444. II. **ABIGAIL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., d. in Dunstable, Mass.  
 Became insane, unm.

445. III. **HARRY G.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Nov. 7, 1809, d. at Marlow, N. H. Nov. 29, 1858;  
 m. Feb. 7, 1838, Mariann Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1820, grand dau. of Col. Jacob Wright of Washington, N. H.  
 She m. 2nd in Gilsam, N. H. Aug. 19, 1860, E. D. Elliott, d. in Marlow, N. H. 1863.  
 She had by 2nd m.  
 1. Ella Etta Elliott, b. Jan. 29, 1860.  
 2. Henry Wilder Elliott, b. Sept. 23, 1863.  
 She res. at Nashua, N. H., with Mrs. Mary R. Judd.  
 Blacksmith.

446. IV. **JOSIAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., d. in infancy.

447. V. **JOSEPH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., d. in infancy.

Children of John<sup>s</sup>, [227] (Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Rebecca (Cheney) Lowell, all b. in Washington, N. H.:

448. I. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 7, 1800, d. in Bangor, Me. Oct. 9, 1895;  
 m. at Boston, Mass. May 2, 1833, Martha Ann Winn of Boston, Mass.  
 He was a jeweler and res. in Bangor, Me.
449. II. **REBECCA**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1806, d. at West Acton, Mass.;  
 m. 1st Roswell Bingham.  
 No issue.  
 m. 2nd James Bramer.  
 No issue by the 2nd m.  
 When last known was at W. Acton, Mass.
450. III. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1808, d. 3 or 4 years of age.
451. IV. **EZRA**<sup>s</sup> ("Henry"), b. Nov. 27, 1809, d. at Chatham, N. Y. Jan. 6, 1898;  
 m. in Lansingburgh, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1847, Jane Campbell of Troy, N. Y.  
 Settled in East Albany, N. Y.  
 Res. Chatham, N. Y., with son Henry E.  
 His name was changed to Henry.
452. V. **ABIAL CHENEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1813, d. at Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Wash. Dec. 8, 1874;  
 m. at Quincy, Ill. 1841, Mary Ann Morris, b. Dec. 2, 1824.  
 Removed to Roy, Pierce Co. Wash. 1855.  
 She m. 2nd Joel Myers, d. 1893.  
 He was a butcher and ranch owner.  
 She res. at Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Wash.

453. VI. **SIMON**<sup>s</sup>. Lived in Massachusetts.

454. VII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup>, d. in Nashua, N. H.;  
m. James Hegiton or Hessentine.  
When last heard from were at Nashua, N. H.

Children of Charles', [232] (Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah (Woodward) Lowell:

455. I. **FRANCES S.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Nov. 30, or Dec. 1, 1818,  
d. in Washington, Dec. 20, 1877, unm.

456. II. **CHARLES H.**<sup>s</sup>, b in Washington, N. H. Dec. 10, 1822, unm.

He was appointed administrator of his father's estate March 30, 1873.

He res. on the old homestead and has his house full of Lowell curiosities, all of which should be collected into some museum.

He is a man of fortune, universally respected for his ability and integrity.

Children of Levi', [234] (Peter<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Ruth (Bruce) Lowell:

457. 1. **CYRUS BRUCE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. Sept. 19, 1804, d. in Detroit, Mich. April 25, 1890;

m. Sept. 1, 1832, Charlotte Jefferson, d. Sept. 19, 1860.

He removed with his father's family 1807 to Randolph, Vt. After his m. he lived in Rochester, Vt., for a time, then removed to Berlin, Ohio, where he remained until 1868, when he moved to Fenton, Mich.

He was a merchant and farmer.

458. II. **CHARLOTTE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. Oct. 25, 1806, d. in Washington, Vt. Oct. 14, 1881;

m. April 15, 1832, Alvah Button.

They lived in Washington, Vt.

They had, all b. in Washington, Vt:

1. Silas Lowell Button, b. May 9, 1834, d. Dec. 17, 1861.

He left a widow and one son, who have since d.

2. Sarah J. Button, b. Aug. 30, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1883;

m. Ira I. Tucker.

Res. Milan, N. H.

They have one son.

3. Ellan M. Button, b. Aug. 4, 1841;  
m. Joseph Squires.  
They had one son.  
Widow res. Randolph Center, Vt.
4. Ruth Deeta Button, b. Sept. 12 1851;  
m. Oct. 3, 1869, John Dickey.  
Res. Bethel, Vt.
5. Emma E. Button, b. March 14, 1853;  
m. May 17, 1874, Frank S. Huntington, d. Sept. 29, 1882.  
No issue.  
Res. Washington, Vt.

459. III. **ALMENA LUCETTA**, b. in Randolph, Vt. Feb. 19, 1809, d. at Moretown, Vt. Jan. 7, 1844.

m. in Strafford, Vt. Sept. 21, 1831, Caleb Wilson Kimball, b. Jan. 6, 1808.

Mrs. Rosella Pratt, dau. of the above, writes as follows:

"Soon after marriage they moved from Strafford, Vt., to Moretown, Vt., which was an almost unbroken wilderness, and went to work with energy clearing land for a home; built a log house in which we lived until mother's death.

Father taught school winters, to eke out a living, and made shingles in the evenings. He was a man of superior ability; a kind and affectionate father. I was too young to remember much of my mother, only that she was the repository of all our childish joys and sorrows. After her death, I went to live with my mother's sister in Rochester, Vt., Rosella (Lowell) Chaffee, for whom I was named. It was there I first saw grandfather Lowell. (Grand mother had visited us once while mother was alive).

My recollections of him are very vivid. He was a man of great natural ability, quick at repartee and always making rhymes.

He was of a roving disposition.

Grandmother Lowell, who was Ruth Bruce, I knew for many years. She was a noble Christian woman. The task of rearing the large family devolved principally upon her. I have listened for hours hearing her tell of the hardships she endured when the family was young."

They had, all b. in Moretown, Vt. .

1. Hulda Ellen Kimball, b. May 21, 1832, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Oct. 6, 1869;  
m. at St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 13, 1852, Isaac Franklin Herrick.

They had :

- (1) Frank Wilson Herrick, b. in Marion, Ala. Jan. 29, 1853, d. Sept. 16, 1878.
- (2) Edward Kimball Herrick, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Jan. 7, 1856.
- (3) Ellen Adelaide Herrick, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Jan. 30, 1857.  
Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- (4) Rosella Maria Herrick, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Dec. 12, 1858, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Sept. 12, 1869.

- (5) Charles Willet Herrick, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Sept. 14, 1860, d. at Mt. Pleasant Nov. 7, 1869.
- (6) Harlow Burnside Herrick, b. at Mt. Pleasant Aug. 17, 1862, d. at Mt. Pleasant March 12, 1891.
- (7) Clara Pauline Herrick, b. July 1, 1864, m.
- (8) Sidney Haskell Herrick, b. Feb. 22, 1867. m.
- (9) Mabel Jessie Herrick, b. June 25, 1869.
2. Adelaide Almena Kimball, b. Jan. 27, 1834, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. June 21, 1889;

m. at Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. 21, 1876, Rev. Elijah P. Smith.

No issue.

One who knew her intimately (Miss Pratt), says of her:

"Mrs. Smith was a woman of marked ability, and a successful teacher for many years, a leader in every good work. She was an inspiration to all associated with her."

He res. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

3. Rosella Theresa Kimball, b. Oct. 24, 1835;  
m. at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1867, Isaac Pratt.  
He is a farmer and lives at Delphos, Kas.

They had, all b. at Mt. Pleasant, I.:

- (1) William Kimball Pratt, b. July 10, 1868;  
Res. Delphos, Kas.
- (2) Maude Adelaide Pratt, b. Feb. 18, 1871, d. at Delphos, Kas. Sept. 24, 1893;  
m. at Delphos, Kas. Nov. 19, 1891, Albert Carpenter.

They had:

- 1—Thomas Pratt Carpenter, b. at Delphos, Kas. Aug. 20, 1893.
- (3) Joseph Prince Pratt, b. Sept. 22, 1873.  
Res. Delphos, Kas.
- (4) Ralph Lowell Pratt, b. May 25, 1878.  
Res. Delphos, Kas.
4. Arvilla Pauline Kimball, b. Sept. 30, 1838;  
m. at Manchester, N. H. Sept. 30, 1865, James Otis Partridge,  
b. at Templeton, Mass. June 30, 1829, d. at Templeton, Mass. March 30, 1873.

She res. at Iowa City, Ia., and is instructor in elocution in Iowa State University.

They had:

- (1) Grace Otis Partridge, b. at Templeton, Mass. April 24, 1869;  
m. at Buffalo, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1896, Arthur George Smith, b. at Wayne, Ia. Nov. 27, 1868.

He is assistant professor of mathematics in the University of Iowa and res. at Iowa City, Ia.

They had:

1—Edith Pauline Smith, b. at Iowa City, Ia. May 5, 1897.

5. Mary Lucetta Kimball, b. Jan. 31, 1841;

m. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. May 2, 1860, John Knight Clark of Buffalo, N. Y.

He is a manufacturer and res. at Buffalo, N. Y.

They had:

(1) Kimball Vosburg Clark, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. May 5, 1861;

m. at Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1896, Sarah Louise Cline.

They had:

1—Robert Lowell Clark, b. at Buffalo, May 2, 1897.

(2) Stella May Clark, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Dec. 16, 1868.

(3) Ruth Evelyn Clark, b. at Mt. Pleasant July 24, 1884.

6. Kiziah ("Kittie") Marion Kimball, b. Nov. 14, 1842;

m. at Buffalo, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1876, Robert Lamond Ingalls.

He is an insurance agent and res. at Buffalo, N. Y.

460. IV. **PHOEBE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Thetford, Vt. March 30, 1811, d. at Bradford, Vt. June 23, 1892;

m. in Rochester, Vt. April 22, 1835, Rodney Jones, b. in Hancock, Vt. April 22, 1811, d. at Bradford, Vt. Feb. 24, 1893.

Both buried at Rochester, Vt.

They lived in Rochester, Vt.

They had:

1. Harriet Rosella Jones, b. at West Rochester, Vt. March 19, 1836, d. at Rochester, Vt. Jan. 12, 1893;

m. at West Rochester, Vt. Nov. 9, 1851, Thomas Austin Smith, b. at Rochester, Vt. Sept. 30, 1830.

Res. Raudolph, Vt.

They had:

(1) Sidney A. Smith, b. at Rochester, Vt. Sept. 18, 1852.

(2) Edna R. Smith, b. at Rochester, Vt. June 19, 1854;

m. July 31, 1876, Herbert L. Parkherst.

(3) Phillip C. Smith, b. in Braintree, Vt. Sept. 1, 1869;

m. Sept. 1, 1891, Nellie Rowell.

(4) Carlos E. Smith, b. in Braintree, Vt. July 31, 1873;

m. March 16, 1897, Jennie Bryant.

2. Julian Henry Jones, M. D., b. at West Rochester, Vt. Oct. 5, 1838;

m. 1st in Bath, N. H. Frances Louise Squires, b. at Troy, Vt. Oct. 15, 1841, d. at Bradford, Vt. Jan. 8, 1884.

m. 2nd June 4, 1885, Annie Frances Quinby, b. at Thetford, Vt. Oct. 1, 1858.





MRS. ROSELLE ABIGAIL CHAFFEE.

ROCHESTER, VT

He is a physician of unusual energy and skill.

Res. Bradford, Vt.

They had by 1st m:

- (1) Gertrude Frances Jones, b. at Bradford, Vt. Oct. 16, 1874;  
m. at Bradford, Vt. Jan. 1, 1896, Thomas McKenzie, C. E.
- (2) Edith Bruce Jones, b. at Bradford, Vt. May 20, 1877.
3. Daniel Lee Jones, M. D., b. at West Rochester, Vt. Aug. 10, 1841;  
m. at Lancaster, N. H., Emma Marshall, b. in Lancaster, N. H.  
April, 18, 1851.

The had, all b. in Lancaster N. H.:

- (1) Jessie Jones, b. May 6, 1873.
- (2) Guy Jones, b. Feb. 28, 1875, d. Feb. 13, 1876.
- (3) Ethelyn Jones, b. July 8, 1877.
4. Almena Marian Jones, b. in Rochester, Vt. Sept. 16, 1844;  
m. June 17, 1862, Henry C. Washburne, b. in Rochester, Vt.  
April 3, 1838.

He is a farmer.

Res. Rochester, Vt.

They had:

- (1) Maud Lena Washburne, b. in Rochester, Vt. Jan. 15, 1869;  
m. at Manchester, N. H. June 4, 1893, Arthur Richmond  
Frye, b. at Concord, N. H. April 23, 1865.  
Res. Rochester, Vt.

461. V. LEVI LEVERETTE LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. in Braintree, Vt. April 13, 1813, d. in Leicester, Vt. Jan., 1859;  
m. in Leicester, Vt. Sept. 6, 1837, Hannah Parkes Hitchcock,  
d. Aug. 19, 1893.  
He was a farmer.

462. VI. ROSELLE ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, b. in Braintree, Vt. Jan. 17, 1816;  
m. in Rochester, Vt. Jan. 1, 1840, John Chaffee of Rochester, b.  
May 11, 1813, d. April 17, 1883, son of John and Sarah (Evans)  
Chaffee.

He was a farmer in Rochester, Vt.

He was first cousin of the husband of Susan (466.)

She came to Rochester 1835 and has res. there ever since. She was a teacher from sixteen years of age until twenty-four.

Her niece, Mrs. Huntington, says of her: "She is now past eighty years of age, a dear lovable lady."

They lived over fifty years on the farm where they first settled. All their children were b. in Rochester, Vt.

For a correct estimate of her superior ability and merit, read the honorable record of her family.

They had :

1. Henry H. Chaffee, b. Dec. 12, 1840;

m. Jan. 1, 1867, Augusta M. Smith.

He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, Sept., 1861, and lost his right arm at Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 19, 1864.

He is a farmer and dealer in agricultural supplies.

Res. Rochester, Vt.

They had :

- (1) Helen Augusta Chaffee, b. Feb. 21, 1868;

m. Wm. Workman of Detroit, Mich.

She is principal of and a teacher in the Detroit Training School of Elocution and English Literature, which her aunt, Mrs. Noble, owns and manages and has been so employed since 1884, except while studying French one year in Paris, and teaching one year in London, Eng.

He was a stenographer in Detroit, Mich.

Res. Detroit, Mich.

- (2) Alice Edna Chaffee, b. July 8, 1869;

m. in Rochester, Vt., Rev. Walter A. Tuttle, a Universalist clergyman.

Res. Potsdam, N. Y.

- (3) Dr. Harry Smith Chaffee, b. May 17, 1871;

m. June 9, 1897, Emilie L. Clark of Buffalo, N. Y.

He was two years at Tufts College, and was afterwards grad. by the med. dept. of the Vt. State University, and has since been in practice in Rochester, Vt., with Dr. Huntington.

- (4) Annie May Chaffee, b. May 17, 1877, d. Feb. 11, 1883.

2. Alice Ruth Chaffee, b. in Rochester, Vt. Aug. 15, 1842;

m. in Rochester, Vt. Dec. 30, 1860, Gilman Wright of Rochester.

He is a farmer and res. in Rochester, Vt.

They had .

- (1) Henrietta Alice Wright, b. Dec. 2, 1863;

m. in Rochester, Vt. Feb. 18, 1885, Wm. H. Huntley.

He is a farmer and res. at Rochester, Vt.

They had :

- 1—Harold Wright Huntley, b. June 5, 1897.

- (2) Jessie Ruth Wright, b. Dec. 31, 1871; unm.

Res. Rochester, Vt.

3. Edna Jane Chaffee, b. Aug. 12, 1846;

m. March 14, 1871, Dr. Henry S. Noble.

No issue of their own, but have adopted Daisy Noble Ives.

For many years he has been surgeon and assistant superintendent at the Conn. State Hospital for the Insane, and has reached eminence as a specialist in insanity.

For some time he was in charge of the Conn. Hospital for the Insane.

She founded and still runs two Training Schools of Elocution and English Literature, one in London, Eng., and the other in Detroit, Mich., where she ranks as one of the most successful of educators.

Res. Middletown, Conn.

4. Rev. Edwin John Chaffee, b. March 19, 1850;

m. Feb. 9, 1878, Emma Wilson.

He is a Universalist clergyman.

Res. Potsdam, N. Y.

They had:

(1) John Wilson Chaffee, b. July 18, 1875, d. March 8, 1879.

(2) Rose Lowell Chaffee, b. Jan. 12, 1879.

463. VII. **AMOS HUNTINGTON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brookfield, Vt. March 18, 1820;

m. in Montpelier, Vt. July 4, 1849, Isabelle Moore Little of Montpelier, Vt., b. on the Atlantic Ocean May 1, 1829, dau of Thos. and Kate (Trainor) Little.

He formerly lived at East Burke, Vt., but now res. at St. Albans, Vt.

He is a shoemaker and res. with his dau. in St. Albans, Vt.

464. VIII. **LAVINA RUTHINA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Randolph, Vt. Nov. 13, 1822;

m. in Rochester, Vt. May 21, 1840, Benjamin Nichols<sup>s</sup> Whitney, b. in Rochester, Vt. 1815. (Oliver<sup>1</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

He was a farmer.

Res. Rochester, Vt.

They had:

1. Martin Dunster Whitney, b. in Rochester, Vt. May 25, 1841;

m. Oct. 15, 1865, Ora A. Shultz.

He enlisted in the Civil War 1861, and served through the war in Co. "E," 4th Vt. Reg't.

Res. Rochester, Vt.

They had:

(1) Mont Elener Whitney.

Res. Baltimore, Md.

2. Varnum Bruce Whitney, b. in ——— Sept. 11, 1844.

He was orderly sergeant in 1st Vt. H. A.; promoted at Petersburg, Va.; taken prisoner and d. in Florence, S. C.

3. Julius Lowell Whitney, b. in Rochester, Vt. Oct. 26, 1847, d. Jan. 21, 1876;

m. in Rochester, Vt. Dec. 24, 1874, Lucy Austin.

Res. Rochester, Vt.

They had :

- (1) Julius Whitney.

Res. Rochester, Vt.

4. Rev. Herbert Ellison Whitney, b. in Hancock, Vt. Nov. 6, 1850;

m. Dec. 24, 1873, Mary Traffarn, b. in Boonville, N. Y.

He is a clergyman and res. in Somerville, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Waldo T. Whitney, b. 1877.

- (2) Frederick T. Whitney, b. 1879.

- (3) Karl T. Whitney, b. 1882.

- (4) Leslie T. Whitney, b. 1884.

5. Alice Jane Whitney, b. June 13, 1856;

m. 1878, Rev. Hiram Bliss Morgan, a clergyman.

Res. West Chesterfield, N. H.

They had, Mary and Herbert, both d. in infancy.

465. IX. MARY MERBILL<sup>a</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1825, d. April 28, 1827.

466. X. SUSAN MARIAN<sup>a</sup>, b. in Strafford, Vt. March 11, 1828;

m. 1st Sept. 1, 1845, Freedman G. Lamb, d. 1853.

m. 2nd in Rochester, Vt. 1856, William C. Chaffee.

He was 1st cousin to the husband of Rosella (462).

They formerly lived in Rochester, Vt., now on a farm of 640 acres near Atchison, Kan.

They had :

1. Angie M. Lamb, b. 1850.

After the d. of her father, by legal consent her name was changed to Angie M. Bruce Lowell.

She is a teacher of elocution.

2. Willie Chaffee.

3. Alney Chaffee.

Children of James', [235] (Peter', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Naomi (Ames) Lowell:

467. I. **GURDIEN**\*, b. May 15, 1807.

Left home at 20 years of age; shipped seven years; was captain of a vessel, and tradition and newspaper accounts say he became Captain General of the Island of Java. He went to South America and probably m. and remained there. He was "remarkable for size, strength, etc., weighed 230 lbs., not fleshy, straight as an arrow, and could easily handle 5 ordinary men."

Removed to Mobile, Ala., m. there.

Was a sea captain.

468. II. **MARTIN**\*, b. 1808.

469. III. **JULIA ANN**\* ("Dian"), b. March 23, 1809, d. y.

470. IV. **SARAH**\*, b. Nov. 28, 1810, d. soon after m.;

m. by Rev. John English Feb. 1846, Rev. Joseph Ferry of Johnson, Vt.

She was of Lempster, N. H.

He was a minister.

She was gifted in drawing, sketching and composition.

No issue.

Res. Manchester, N. H.

471. V. **ERASTUS OTIS**\*, b. in Lempster, N. H. July 20, 1818, d. at Goshen, N. H. June 29, 1869;

m. in Washington, N. H. Jan. 11, 1843, Louisa Bryant, both of Lempster, N. H.

He, of Lempster, made will May 25, 1869, which is recorded in Newport, N. H., his son George was made sole executor; he d. of consumption induced by overwork.

He was a farmer and mechanic, a good singer, res. at Goshen and Lempster, N. H., also Chester, Vt.

His widow res. at Newport with dau., Mrs. Huntoon.

472. VI. **RHODA**\*, b. 1820. d. at Acworth, N. H. Feb., 1895, age 75 years;

m. May 31, 1842, Chauncey Gunnison, d. 1862, both of Lempster, N. H.

They had:

1. Horace A. Gunnison, b. in E. Lempster, N. H., about 1845.

Res. Berlin, Mass.

2. Martin Gunnison, b. about 1847.

Res. Hudson, Mass.

3. Alvin Gunnison, d. about 21 years of age.

4. Hoyt Gunnison, b. about 1853, d. about 1880.

5. Lorin Gunnison, b. about 1860, d.

Three more d. y.

473. VII. **EMILY**<sup>s</sup>, d. y.

474. VIII. **CANDACE**<sup>s</sup>, d. y.

It is said that several of the girls of this family d. age about 20 years, and that all were unusually talented, natural artists.

Children of Obediah', [236] (Peter<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lydia (Thompson) Lowell:

475. I. **HILENA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. March 9, 1810, d. at Uxbridge, Mass. Oct. 3, 1882;

m. in Lempster March 4, 1833, Joshua Garside, b. at Huerfield, Eng. June 8, 1803, d. at Uxbridge, Mass. March 6, 1872.

He was an extensive shoe manufacturer and res. at Uxbridge, Mass., where all of their children were b.

They had:

1. Kesina M. Garside, b. Nov. 23, 1833, d. in Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 26, 1834.

2. Mary Eliza Garside, b. Jan. 22, 1835;

m. at Woonsocket, R. I. Jan. 17, 1852, George L. Fales, b. in Wreatham, Mass.

Res. at South Framingham, Mass.

They had:

(1) Edwin Walter Fales, b. at Uxbridge Oct. 30, 1852, d. at Mohegan, R. I. Jan. 14, 1879;

m. at Mohegan Dec. 25, 1878, Emma Carlton.

(2) Nelson Henry Fales, b. at Milford, Mass. April 5, 1855;

m. at Uxbridge Nov. 26, 1879, Annie Armor.

They had:

1—Jennie Grace Fales, b. at Uxbridge June 28, 1882.

2—Minnie Morse Fales, b. at Uxbridge April 5, 1884.

3—Charlotte Eliza Fales, b. at Uxbridge March 11, 1889.

(3) George Frank Fales, b. at Uxbridge Aug. 6, 1857, d. at Uxbridge Jan. 15, 1876.

(4) Charles Lincoln Fales, b. at Milford March 4, 1861.

Res. at South Framingham, Mass.

3. James A. Garside, b. Sept. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 14, 1837.

4. Andrew Wilbur Garside, b. Dec. 3, 1837, d. in Millin, Ga. Nov. 15, 1864;

m. at Norwich, Conn. June 6, 1859, Harriet Braman of Norwich,  
b. in Tolland, Conn. 1842.

Res. at South Framingham, Mass.

He enlisted in the Civil War June 1861, in the 15th Mass.  
Reg't, Co. "N," wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, May  
2, 1864, taken prisoner, and remained so till d.

They had:

- (1) Lillian Rosetta Garside, b. Aug. 23, 1860.

At six years of age she became totally blind through an acci-  
dent, yet graduated at the Perkins Institute at South Boston,  
Mass., and took a four years course at the Normal School in  
Framingham, Mass., taking the valedictory in a class of sixteen.  
she being the only one blind.

She took her diploma there and has ever since been a teacher  
of private pupils.

Res. 51 Pearl St., South Framingham, Mass.

- (2) Andrew Lowell Garside, b. at Uxbridge, July 20, 1862, d. at  
Uxbridge, age 9 mos.

5. Albert Garside, b. Dec. 3, 1837, d. in Uxbridge Sept. 15, 1838.

6. Anny Ann Garside, b. Nov. 14, 1839;  
m. Sept. 24, 1862, Alonzo W. Johnson.

They had:

- (1) Forest C. Johnson.

Res. 532 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

- (2) Nellie Johnson, d. age 7 years.

- (3) Harris Johnson.

Res. at Oxford, Mass.

- (4) ———, d. in infancy.

She took a divorce from Johnson and m. 2nd Mr. ——— Emmer-  
son, d.

She res. at Oxford, Mass.

7. Lydia Maria Garside, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. at So. Framingham, Feb.  
18, 1882;

m. at Uxbridge Sept. 24, 1862, Charles F. Cutler, b. at Ashland  
Mass. July 22, 1841.

They res. at Morristown, N. J.

They had:

- (1) Jenette Louisa Cutler, b. in Quinsigamond, Mass. July 25, 1868 ;  
m. at Morristown, N. J. Oct. 15, 1889, Hon. James B. Curtis,  
b. at Waldron, Ind. July 10, 1859.

He is a lawyer; has been three times member of the Indiana  
Legislature and once Speaker of the House; was Capt. of 27th  
Light Art., Ind. Vols., in the war for the liberation of Cuba 1898.

Res. at Indianapolis, Ind.

They had :

- 1—Bryan Cutler Curtis, b. at Morristown Nov. 4, 1898.
- 2—Charles Cutler Curtis, b. at Morristown Nov. 11, 1897.
- (2) Mary Frances Cutler, b. in Ashland, Mass. July 17, 1868, d. at Uxbridge Sept. 9, 1868.
8. Albert W. Garside, b. June 22, 1843, d. June 30, 1848.
9. Henry A. Garside, b. June 2, 1845, d. at Uxbridge June 6, 1848.
10. Charles Harris Garside, b. Jan. 7, 1848;  
m. at Uxbridge Dec. 15, 1870, Elizabeth A. Greaves, b. Sept. 16, 1849, d. at Uxbridge Feb. 28, 1889.  
Res. Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Sara J. Garside, b. in Uxbridge June 20, 1874;  
m. at Uxbridge May 31, 1893, Charles H. Fuller.  
Res. Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
- (2) Grace Isabelle Garside, b. in Uxbridge April 11, 1877;  
m. in Uxbridge July 31, 1897, William C. Towns.  
Res. Auburndale, Mass.
- (3) Lowell J. Garside, b. Dec. 10, 1879, d. May 24, 1880.
11. Sarah Jane Garside, b. March 7, 1850, d. at Uxbridge Oct. 4, 1859.
12. Nelson H. Garside, b. Aug. 10, 1852, d. Oct. 2, 1862.

476. II. **EUNICE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1811, d. at River Falls, Wis., March 24, 1883;  
m. by Alvah Smith, Justice of the Peace Nov. 14, 1833, Simeon Farnsworth of Washington, N. H.  
They removed in 1855 to River Falls, Wis., where he was a farmer.

They had :

1. Erastus G. Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H. Jan. 16, 1835;  
m. May 10, 1859.  
Res. River Falls, Wis.

They had :

- (1) Edith Farnsworth, d.
- (2) Lula Farnsworth.
- (3) Estela Farnsworth, d.
- (4) Roy Farnsworth, d.
- (5) Effa Farnsworth, d.
2. Henry B. Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H. July 19, 1836.  
Res. River Falls, Wis.
3. Lucy A. Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H. June 30, 1838;  
m. in Prescott, Wis. July 4, 1856, B. R. Eaton.  
Res. River Falls, Wis.

- 
4. Austin B. Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H. Aug. 12, 1840;  
Res Mountain Home, Idaho.
  5. Cyrus G. Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H. July 18, 1842, d.  
June 28, 1880.  
He left a wife, 2 sons and 1 dau.  
Family res. Wahpeton, N. Dak.
  6. Arley M. Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H. Aug. 10, 1844;  
m. ——— Hann.  
Res. Grindstone City, Mich.
  7. Hiram L. Farnsworth, b. Washington, N. H. Oct. 10, 1846, d.
  8. Eliza A. Farnsworth, b. in Rockingham, Vt. Nov. 10, 1848;  
m. ——— Boughton.  
Res. Ortonville, Minn.
  9. Ozro C. Farnsworth, b. in Lempster, N. H. Dec. 20, 1850;  
Res. Wahpeton, N. Dak.
  10. Hattie E. Farnsworth, b. in Lempster, N. H. June 11, 1853.

477. III. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1813, d. May 13, 1851;  
m. 1st in fall of 1833, Henry Baker of Goshen, N. H., d. soon  
after m.  
m. 2nd in Massachusetts, Silas Page.

They had :

1. Sarephene Page, only child.

478. IV. **JOHN THOMAS**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 8, 1815, d. in Brookline, Vt. March 22,  
1877;  
m. 1st at Uxbridge, Mass., Elizabeth Baker of Westminster, Mass.  
m. 2nd.  
He d. soon after 2nd m. in Brookline, Vt.  
Res. Minden, Mass.

479. V. **DIANA**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 22, 1816;  
m. Sept. 20, 1838, Samuel Woods of Medfield, Mass.  
Res. Medfield, Mass.

They had :

1. Samuel Dexter Woods, b. June 16, 1839, d. July 6, 1856.
2. Sarah Diana Woods, b. June 18, 1841;  
m. 1st Aug. 4, 1862, Willard R. Holbrook.  
m. 2nd Nov. 4, 1866, George E. Mansfield.

They had :

- (1) Bertha A. Mansfield.
- (2) Robert E. Mansfield.
- (3) Maud R. Mansfield.

3. Susan Isabell Woods, b. March 16, 1845.

Res. Medfield, Mass.

4. Sylvester Lowell Woods, b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. June 14, 1893.

5. Frank Augustus Woods, b. May 21, 1848;

m. Aug. 23, 1871, Elmira F. Bartlett.

They had :

(1) Erville B. Woods.

6. Ellen Maria Woods, b. July 17, 1850;

m. Nov. 14, 1874, Joseph M. Johnson.

They had :

(1) Percy M. Johnson.

480. VI. **MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov., 1819, d. Oct. 25, 1849;

m. in Lawrence, Mass. 1847, Asa Austin of Lawrence, Mass.

She d. soon after m.

They had one child that d. 1897.

481. VII. **OZIAS M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1821;

m., but soon went west to Ohio and has not been heard from since.

482. VIII. **SILAS T.**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 8, 1823, d. at Marlboro, Mass. Sept. 15, 1896;

m. July 28, 1850, Pauline M. Whittemore of Paris, Me.

Lived in Lempster, N. H., and about 1860 removed to Mason, N. H.

R. R. station agent.

483. IX. **HIRAM E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1825;

m. at Wilbraham, Mass. 1852, Maria Holman, b. in Lunenburg, Mass. May 22, 1824.

He was educated at Wilbraham, Mass. Academy; was principal for two years of Academy at Colebrook, Conn; in 1853, went to Wisconsin, then to St. Paul, Minn., and in 1854 took up land at Chanhassen and engaged in farming and stock raising until 1863, then removed to Excelsior, where for six years he was in the insurance business, then fruit growing and nursery business.

Res. Sioux Falls, S. D.

484. X. **GARDNER MINER**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1827;

m. at Lawrence, Mass. 1853, Olive Wright.

Lived some years at River Falls, Wis.

Hotel proprietor.

Res. Osakis, Douglas Co., Minn.

485. **XI. REUBEN W.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 25, 1831;

m. Jan. 4, 1853, Jane Gilbert of Granville, Mass.

He left home at 19, learned trade of machinist at Lawrence, Mass., then lived in Massachusetts, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and in 1859 settled in Meriden, Conn.

He was a Union soldier during the War of the Rebellion.

He is a machinist.

Res. Meriden, Conn.

Children of Martin Luther', [239] (Peter<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Malinda C. (Laport) Lowell:

486. **I. MARY C.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 31, 1818, in Brookfield, Vt., d. 1862 in Bristol, Vt., while on a visit to her parents in that place;

m. Nov. 14, 1839, Josiah Osgood Johnson in Moretown, Vt., d. many years ago.

They had:

1. Ebenezer Johnson, b. 1840, d. 1862 of sunstroke on the march in the Civil War in Tennessee

2. Martin Osgood Johnson, b. 1849 in Lincoln, Vt.

Res. Salt Lake City.

Dealer in oil.

487. **II. ALMIRA MELINDA<sup>s</sup>**, b. June 6, 1820 in Brookfield, Vt.;

m. May 3, 1843, Elijah Russell Morse of Brookfield, Vt., son of Elijah and Olive (Herrick) Morse of Brookfield, Vt., said to be related to the Morse of telegraph fame.

He is author of a book of poems.

He is a son of Elijah and Olive<sup>o</sup> (Herrick) Morse of Brookfield, Vt. (She is dau. of David<sup>o</sup> and Sarah [Adams] Herrick, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>).

Res. till 1853 in Brookfield, Vt.; 1854-1884, Scott Township, Ill.; 1884, Alexandria, Hansen Co., S. D.

They had:

1. Martha C. Morse, b. 1844, d. 1878;

m. 1st 1862, H. D. Hull.

m. 2nd 1870, Wm. Wurtum.

2. Orra P. Morse, b. 1846, d. 1858.

3. Jennie Morse, b. 1848;

m. 1867, Jay Eddy.

Res. Alexandria, S. D.

4. Oscar E. Morse, b. 1852.

Res. Dillon, Mont.

5. **Frank E. Morse**, b. 1854.

Res. Alexandria, S. D.

6. **Justin E. Morse**, b. 1856.

Res. Dillon, Mont.

7. **Willet O. Morse**, b. 1858.

Res. Nebraska.

8. **Minnie Morse**, b. 1863 ;

m. ——— B——.

Res. Chicago, Ill.

488. **III. MARTHA<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 16, 1822 in Brookfield, Vt., d. in Sycamore, Ill. Feb., 1892;

m. in Brookfield, Vt. 1842. **James Munroe Smith** of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. 1818.

Res. Sycamore, Ill.

They had :

1. **Susan Smith**, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Sept. 8, 1843;

m. at Sycamore, Ill. Aug. 11, 1862, **Richard L. Divine**, b. at Fallsburg, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1832, d. at Sycamore, Ill. Aug. 22, 1882.

Res. at Ann Arbor, Mich.

They had :

(1) **Henry Divine**, b. at Sycamore, Ill. Oct. 30, 1863, d. at Albuquerque, N. M. May 21, 1885.

(2) **Mary R. Divine**, b. at Sycamore, Ill. Nov. 11, 1865.

(3) **Richard L. Divine Jr.**, b. at Sycamore, Ill. July 16, 1869, d. at Sycamore, Ill. Sept. 21, 1886.

(4) **Gertrude A. Divine**, b. at Sycamore, Ill. June 4, 1872 ;  
m. Feb. 2, 1898, **William M. Retter** of Welch, W. Va.

(5) **James Divine**, b. at Sycamore July 10, 1874.

(6) **Charles A. Divine**, b. at Sycamore July 17, 1876.  
Res. at Welch, W. Va.

2. **Mary E. Smith**, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. April, 1845;

m. 1869, **H. H. Boyce**.

Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

3. **Dr. Everett Russell Smith**, b. in Lincoln, Vt. Nov., 1846 ;

m. **Addie Griswold**.

Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

4. **Horace G. Smith**, b. at Lincoln, Vt. Oct. 2, 1848.

He is connected with the local weather bureau and res. at Los Angeles, Cal.

5. **Rose H. Smith**, b. at Bristol, Vt. Oct. 24, 1851 ;

m. at Sycamore, Ill. July 30, 1874, **Professor Mark Walradt Harrington**, L. L. D., son of **James Harrington** of central





JUDGE LUTHER LOWELL.

SYCAMORE, III

N. Y., son of Lot Harrington of Vt., son of Thomas Harrington of Vermont.

Prof. Harrington's mother was Charlotte Walradt, dau. of Peter Walradt of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

He was grad. by Michigan State University and went immediately into the Faculty of that College and remained a member of it for several years.

1876 to 1879, he was a student in Europe; was employed by the Chinese foreign office in the Imperial University at Peking until 1891, when he was invited to Washington, D. C., as chief of the U. S. Weather Bureau. At the end of four years he was called to the Presidency of the Washington State University at Seattle, which position he held for two years, when he started on a tour around the world, arriving home safely Aug., 1897.

He took in course at the Michigan University the degrees of B. A. and M. A., and has since been given by the same college that of L. L. D.

He is also a F. R. L. S.; is an honorary member of many foreign and American Scientific Societies.

They had:

(1) Robert Harrington, b. May 5, 1875, d. July 3, 1876.

(2) Mark Raymond Harrington, b. July 6, 1882.

He is an unusually bright boy and an ardent student of American Archeology.

6. Dr. Olin H. Smith, b. at Bristol, Vt. Oct. 15, 1856;

m. 1879, Lillian Viola Babcock (418).

He is a dentist and res. at Sycamore, Ill.

489. IV. **PHILURA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brookfield, Vt. April 18, 1825;

m. 1st June 30, 1844, George H. White of Barre, Vt.

m. 2nd 1856, Daniel De witt C. Joslyn.

m. 3d 1890, W. H. Tupper.

Res. at Kaneville, Kane Co, Ill.

They had:

1. George Martin White, b. 1849.

2. Culin C. Joslyn, b. 1857.

3. Carlin D. Joslyn, b. 1859.

4. Dan. R. Joslyn, b. 1863, d. 1870.

5. Rose L. Joslyn, b. 1869.

6. Minnie O. Joslyn, b. 1869.

490. V. **JUDGE LUTHER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brookfield, Vt. May 14, 1827;

m. 1857, Ann P. James.

No issue.

1856, he removed to Sycamore, Ill., where he has res. for the last 40 years.

He was grad. by Middlebury, Vt., College 1851; 1853-4, was principal of the Academy at Rutland, Vt.; taught in the Flushing Inst. on Long Island, N. Y., for two years as professor of Greek, Latin and Rhetoric; practiced law in Sycamore, Ill., since 1857, 8 years of which he has been judge of DeKalb Co., Ill.

He is a man of most sterling qualities, and holds the profoundest respect of all.

He adopted two children.

491. VI. **SUSAN C.**, b. in Brookfield, Vt. Feb. 13, 1830;  
m. in Bristol, Vt. Nov. 20, 1851, Horace L. Burnham, b. 1827, d.  
May 9, 1892.

Res. Richland Center, Wis.

They had :

1. Alice Burnham, b. 1852;  
m. ———, Dr. ——— Baxter.  
No issue.  
He is a dentist and res. at Milwaukee, Wis.
2. Frank W. Burnham, b. June 25, 1854; m.  
He is a lawyer and res. at Richland Center, Wis.

They had :

- (1) Margaret Burnham, b. 1892.
- (2) ———, son, b. 1894.
3. John W. Burnham, b. Nov. 9, 1856, m.  
He is a druggist and res. at Richland Center, Wis.

They had :

- (1) Robert Henry Burnham, b. 1885.
- (2) Horace L. Burnham, b. 1892.
4. Herbert F. Burnham, b. April 25, 1858, m.  
He is a hardware merchant and res. at Fredrick, S. D.

They had :

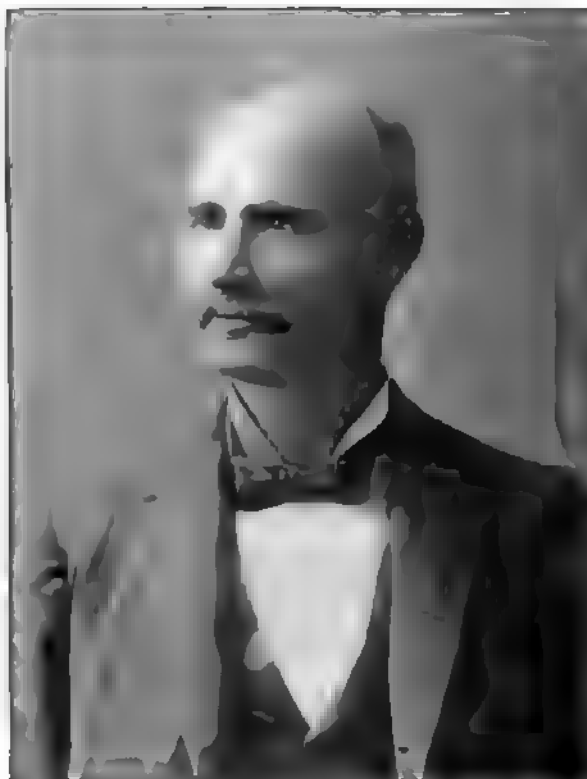
- (1) Florence Burnham, b. 1884.
- (2) Olive Burnham, b. 1891.

492. VII. **BETSEY JANE**, b. June 28, 1832, in Moretown, Vt., d. 1889;  
m. 1856, Coles Cook (formerly Cox), d. in Vt.  
They res. in Sycamore, Ill.

They had :

1. Minnie M. Cook, b. 1858;  
m. 1877, Fred Maxfield.
2. Mattie M. Cook, b. 1860;  
m. 1881, Joseph B. Stephens.





HON JOHN WESLEY LOWELL.

STATE AUDITOR, DENVER, COL.

93. VIII. **SOPHIA C.**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 21, 1834, in Moretown, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1842, in Moretown, Vt.

94. IX. **HON. JOHN WESLEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1836, in Moretown, Vt.;

m. 1st 1859, Sarah Harrington, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

m. 2nd July, 1871, Elizabeth Leroy of Oswego, N. Y.

The following account is given of him in the History of Colorado, Volume IV, pages 546 and 547:

Lowell, John W., who was elected on Nov. 5, 1896, to the office of Auditor of State by a plurality of 22,134, was one of a family of ten children, living with their parents on a small farm, and from very early childhood was required to perform severe manual labor all the year round, excepting for about three months in the winter, when he attended the district school. An apt scholar, at the age of sixteen, by earnest persuasion, he induced his father to grant him his "time" till twenty-one, and with but five dollars as his sole cash capital, he left home to try to get a college education. For several terms he attended Rutland Academy, where he sawed the wood, built the fires, swept out the rooms and taught some of the minor branches, to earn the money to meet his expenses. He continued his studies in this and other educational institutions until 1856, when he removed to Illinois, where he served as principal of the public schools at Sycamore and Rochelle until the outbreak of the war, when he resigned and enlisted on Aug. 6, 1861, as a private in Battery "G," 2d Illinois Light Artillery. His command served under Grant, McPherson and Logan, until the fall of 1863, during which time he had been promoted through the different grades to be captain, when his battery was transferred to the 16th corps and he was promoted to the command of the artillery brigade, in which capacity he served until the close of the war. He was mustered out of the service Sept. 5, 1865, having been engaged in over twenty battles, the most important of which were Tupelo, Vicksburg, Nashville and Mobile. After the capture of the latter place, Gen. A. J. Smith recommended Capt. Lowell to the War Department for promotion "for bravery and ability displayed at the capture of Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely." He had previously won promotion for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Nashville. After the war he followed merchantile pursuits at Sycamore, Ill., and Salt Lake City, Utah, until 1884, when he removed to Colorado and became interested in the cattle and ranching business at Lily, in Routt county, which is his present home. Often solicited to run for public office, he refused until 1893, when his constituents convinced him that it was his duty to make the legislature race in that close district, which it was feared would be swept by the Populists. He was elected by much the largest majority ever received by any candidate, and re-elected by a still larger majority in 1895. During the three sessions of 1893, 1894 and 1895 he was one of the ablest members of the General Assembly. He was chairman of the Finance Committee of the House during the three sessions, and

was the author of the most of the financial measures of that period, as well as many other valuable laws. At the close of the session of 1895 the press of the State generally credited him with having fathered the principal measures of importance to the State at large. The most conspicuous of these were the new insurance law, which increased the revenues of the State over \$60,000 per annum; the law for funding the public debt, and the casualty deficiency bond law. Twice during Gov. McIntire's administration he was without solicitation on the part of himself or friends, appointed to important public positions, first as examiner of public accounts and State institutions, and afterward as secretary to the Board of Pardons and Board of Charities. He made no campaign for the nomination for State Auditor, and did not decide to be a candidate until after the silver Republican convention met, but he was nominated by nearly two hundred majority on the first ballot and triumphantly elected.

Mr. Lowell's past services in connection with the State finances, as well as his early education and large business experience, inspires general confidence that his incumbency of the Auditors' office for the current two years will be of great benefit to the financial affairs of the State and add to his high standing as an able and upright public official.

495. X. JULIETTE M., b. April 27, 1839, in Moretown, Vt.;

m. 1865, A. H. Knapp.

Res. Sycamore, Ill.

They had :

1. Grace C. Knapp, b. 1867;  
m. 1894, H. E. Earley.

496. XI. ANNETTE S., b. Oct. 21, 1844, in Moretown, Vt.;

m. at Bear Creek, Wis. Oct. 13, 1865, Byran F. Wyman of Sycamore, Ill., b. at Sycamore, Ill. March 19, 1839, son of Ralph and Susan (Dayton) Wyman.

He was a commissioner from Ill., to Columbian World's Fair, held at Chicago, Ill.

Res. Sycamore, Ill., and is a farmer.

They had :

1. Ralph Lowell Wyman, b. 1866;  
m. 1894, Kate A. Russell.  
Res. Chicago, Ill.
2. Luther E. Wyman, b. 1869.  
Res. Chicago, Ill.
3. Frank E. Wyman, b. 1873.  
Res. Sycamore, Ill.

4. Bernard A. Wyman, b. 1875.  
Res. Sycamore, Ill.
5. Vincent Delwin Wyman, b. 1877.  
Res. Chicago, Ill.
6. Edmund Stanley Wyman, b. 1882.
7. Cecil Leland Wyman, b. 1886.

Children of Josiah E.' Jr., [240] (Josiah<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Joanna (Harris) Lowell:

497. I. JULIA A.<sup>s</sup>, b. in Moria, Essex Co., N. Y. 1814, d. June, 1888;  
m. 1st Oct., 1839, David King, d. 1845.  
m. 2nd July 4, 1856, George C. Jarvis, d. Feb., 1890.  
No issue by 2nd m.  
They res. in Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.

They had:

1. Herman A. King, b. in Hartland, N. Y. Oct. 9, 1840;  
m. in Salem, Wis. July 4, 1865, Jennie Turner.  
He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. "H," 33d Wis. Vols. and was  
honorably discharged May 27, 1865; member of the G. A. R.  
He is a general merchant and res. at Pleasant Prarie, Wis.

They had:

- (1) Jessie L. King, b. in Salem, Wis. Nov. 9, 1867;  
m. in Pleasant Prarie, Wis. April 25, 1890, John B. Maloney,  
b. at Pleasant Prarie, Wis. Feb. 4, 1867.  
Res. Kenosha, Wis.

They had:

- 1—Victor K. Maloney, b. in Kenosha, Wis. Jan. 19, 1892.
- 2—Marion E. Maloney, b. in Kenosha, Wis. April 9, 1898.
- (2) Earl A. King, b. in Salem, Wis. Sept. 13, 1875.
2. David H. King, b. in Hartland, N. Y. March 17, 1846;  
m. in Salem, Wis. Jan. 7, 1875, Mary Turner.  
He served over two years in the Civil War, Co. "H," 33d Wis.  
Vols. and honorably discharged; a member of G. A. R.

They had:

- (1) James A. King, b. at Gilletts Grove, Ia. April 13, 1876.
- (2) Howard E. King, b. at Gilletts Grove, Ia. Aug. 24, 1877.
- (3) Ray E. King, b. at Spencer, Ia. April 14, 1883.

498. II. MARION J.<sup>s</sup>, b. in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. 1816, d. Dec. 10, 1865;  
m. 1842, Levi Garlock, brother of Jane Lowell's husband (500),  
below.

They had:

1. Frances Garlock, d.

499. III. **CASSIN**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Moriah, N. Y. March 4, 1817;

m. Aug. 7. 1864, Louisa Smith.

No issue.

Res. Wacousta, Mich.

500. IV. **JANE**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Moriah, N. Y. 1819, d. at Watertown, Mich. March 28, 1895;

m. in Shelby, N. Y. Nov. 14, 1839, Elias Garlock, brother of husband of Marion Lowell (498), above.

He was a farmer and res. at Wacousta, Mich.

They had:

1. John Wesley Garlock, b. at Shelby, N. Y. Nov. 30, 1845, killed in the Civil War at Middlebury, Tenn. Dec. 24, 1863.

2. Mary Ellen Garlock, b. in Shelby, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1850;

m. Isaac Rose.

Res. Wacousta, Mich.

3. Julius Oathman Garlock, b. in Shelby, N. Y. 1840, d. Aug. 8, 1852.

4. Elias Herbert Garlock, b. at Shelby, N. Y. April 5, 1854, d. Nov. 5, 1855.

5. James Willard Garlock, b. Oct. 15, 1843.

Res. Wacousta, Mich.

6. Georgianua Garlock, b. Feb. 23, 1849, d. March 19, 1884.

7. Emily Alice Garlock, b. 1841, d. Aug. 28, 1843.

8. Martha Jane Garlock, b. June 7, 1857.

Res. Wacousta, Mich.

9. Joannah Garlock, b. Sept. 13, 1854;

m. ——— Rush.

Res. St. Louis, Mich.

10. Gertrude Garlock, b. 1862, d. 1862.

501. V. **EDNA**<sup>e</sup>, b. in Moriah, N. Y. March 2, 1821;

m. Oct. 30, 1844, Willard King, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y. Jan. 8, 1821, son of David and Electa (McKee) King.

David King m. 2nd Julia A. Lowell (497).

He was a farmer and res. at Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich

They had:

1. Benjamin F. King, b. at Hartland, N. Y. April 20, 1846;

m. at Watertown, Mich. Jan. 10, 1871, Sarah Hamil, d. at Watertown July 30, 1894.

He owns and lives on the farm which his grandfather, Josiah Lowell Jr., cleared and settled upon in 1839.

2. Frances M. King;

m. Oct., 1875, Noble Lee.

They had :

- (1) Sadie Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1876, d. Dec., 1895.
- (2) Dora Lee, b. Dec., 1883.
- (3) King Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1886.
3. Helen Melva King, b. Oct. 6, 1857, unm.  
She is a teacher in the High School in Lansing, Mich.

502. VI. LAURA COLLINS<sup>a</sup>, b. 1822;

m. in Wacousta, Mich. June 23, 1850, Adoniram J. Smith, b. at Auburn, Mich. May 24, 1828, d. at Wacousta Oct. 28, 1897.

He was a farmer.

Res. at Wacousta, Mich; was in the war of the Rebellion, Co. "H," 28d Regt. Mich. Inft. and was a member of the G. A. R.

They had :

1. Eva A. Smith, b. April 28, 1851, d. March 25, 1892;  
m. 1871, George C. Higbee.

They had :

- (1) Bertha Higbee.
- (2) Theodore Higbee.
2. Sarah Pinney Smith, b. June 10, 1857;  
m. Dwight W. Lowell, her cousin (946).  
Res. Wacousta, Mich.
3. Herbert Smith, b. at Wacousta, Mich. Dec. 27, 1858;  
m. in Denver, Colo. Sept. 19, 1888, Silvia Grace Noah, b. in Mentor, Ohio March 11, 1853.  
He was a farmer and res. in Brighton, Col., where he removed in 1881.

They had :

- (1) Herbert Noah Smith, b. at Brighton March 1, 1893, d. March 1, 1893.
4. Theodore I. Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1861;  
m. Jan., 1892, ———.  
Res. Denver, Col.

503. VII. GEORGE W.<sup>a</sup>, b. in Port Henry, N. Y. Dec. 6, 1824;

m. at Norwich, Mass. June 6, 1853, Dolly Ann Edson of Norwich, d. at Wacousta, Mich. March 26, 1896.

Teacher, farmer and mechanic; removed to Watertown, Mich. June 4, 1840, where he has since res. many years.

He has been Justice of the Peace for 16 years.

He now res. at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.

He writes: "I was never a party to a contested law suit—am now, at nearly 73 years of age, hearty and stalwart, and am able to do a moderate day's work at almost all kinds of labor."

*Good—the Lowell stock is hardy.*

504. VIII. **MARTHA J.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y. Sept. 2, 1828;

m. at Watertown, Mich. Jan. 2, 1860, **Martin L. Corbin**, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y. June 21, 1830.

He is a farmer and res. in Lansing, Mich.

They had:

1. **Mary F. Corbin**, b. in Watertown Jan. 6, 1861.

Res. Lansing, Mich.

2. **Frank H. Corbin**, b. Nov. 8, 1863, d. at Watertown Nov. 6, 1865.

3. **Harry L. Corbin**, b. June 20, 1865, d. Aug. 4, 1865.

4. **Clara A. Corbin**, b. July 29, 1866;

m. **J. W. Hunter**.

Res. Ingersoll, Mich.

They had:

(1) **Grace Hunter**.

(2) **Lucile Hunter**.

(3) **Jesse Hunter**.

5. **Hattie J. Corbin**, b. Jan. 6, 1870.

Res. Lansing, Mich.

505. IX. **JOHN HERMAN<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Moriah. N. Y. Sept. 10, 1830;

m. May 13, 1851, **Sabra C. Russell**, b. in England Dec. 25, 1829, came over in 1831 with her parents **Thomas and Prudence (Lawton) Russell**.

He removed to Michigan with his father's family in 1840; lived at first in a log shanty 10 by 18 feet, was there until 1857, then removed to Kansas, and while here entertained at dinner the noted **John Brown** when in straights, returned same year to Michigan.

He was proprietor of a hardware store in Grand Rapids, Mich.

He was in the Civil War.

506. X. **OTHMAN W.<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Shelby Basin, Orleans Co., N. Y. Aug. 6, 1838;

m. at Watertown, Mich. Aug. 13, 1859, **Janette M. Marsters**, b. at Canadice, Ontario Co., N. Y. April 30, 1842.

He removed to Michigan 1840, she removed there 1852.

He is a farmer and has lived on the same farm since 1871.

His farm was once the scene of a battle with the Indians, and Indian relics have been frequently found there. It was there, it is said, that "Old Okemos" once had his home.

He writes: "Old Okemos was thought to be dying and his grave was dug on the land across the road from my farm. He failed to die then, and now lies buried near the place which bears his name, Okemos, Mich."

Res. North Lansing, Mich.

Children of Clark Chandler', [243] (Josiah', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Sarah (Calwell) Lowell:

507. I. **EMILY JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Wethersfield, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1836;  
     m. at Java, N. Y. June 5, 1855, John A. Chapman, b. at Castile,  
     N. Y.  
     He is a farmer and resides at Fowlerville, Mich.  
     No issue.

508. II. **CAROLINE M.**<sup>s</sup>, d. age about 18 years.

509. III. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.

510. IV. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.

511. V. .———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.

Children of Daniel', [249] (Josiah', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Mary Ann (Wiseman) Lowell:

512. I. **JOHN BUTLER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. Jan. 26, 1833, d. of consump-  
     tion at Dawn, Mo. March 21, 1877;  
     m. in McHenry Co., Ill. June 23, 1856, Helen Kennedy of Wynona,  
     N. Y., b. in Fredonia, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1838.  
     Wid. res. Trenton, Mo., with dau., Mrs. Mary B. Hopkinson.  
     He was a speculator.

513. II. **SARAH E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Gainsville, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1838;  
     m. March 20, 1864, Capt. John W. Fruit at Big Bend, Pa.  
     Res. New Hamburg, Mercer Co., Pa.

They had, all b. in Mercer Co., Pa.:

1. James Saterfield Fruit, b. Nov. 18, 1870.  
     Principal of McElvain Institute, Pa.
2. Francis Arthur Fruit, b. Aug. 13, 1872.  
     Student in sen. year of classical dept., Grove City College, Pa.
3. William Barber Fruit, b. May 7, 1874.  
     He is principal of High School at New Lebanon, Pa.
4. Mary Elizabeth Fruit, b. Jan. 13, 1877.  
     Teacher in Mercer Co., Pa.
5. Robert Lowell Fruit, b. Aug. 9, 1879.  
     Student at McElvain Institute, Pa.

514. III. **CAPT. NOAH W.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1840;  
     m. Sept. 6, 1865, Saraphene E. Force of Pennsylvania, b. at North  
     East, Pa. Dec. 2, 1842, dau. of William J. and Nancy (Burwell)  
     Force.

He was private and Quartermaster in 111th Reg't Pa. Vols., 1861-1865.

For 25 years he was agt. Adams Express Co., at Erie, Pa.

Now notary public and Quartermaster of the Pa. State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Erie, Pa.

Res. Erie, Pa.

515. IV. **MARY P.**, b. Sept. 2, 1844;

m. Oct. 22, 1862, James D. Jones of Greenfield, Pa.

She was when m. of North East, Erie Co., Pa.

He was formerly a miller and grain dealer in Pennsylvania and Ohio, but now is a stock raiser in Oregon.

Res. Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Oregon.

Their children have married into excellent families.

They had :

1. Mattie M. Jones, b. Oct. 18, 1863, at Greenfield, Pa.;  
m. in Yamhill Co., Oregon April 17, 1893, Charles W. Buell.  
Res. Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Oregon.
2. Clarence H. Jones, b. Nov. 10, 1865, at Greenfield, Pa.;  
m. Oct. 28, 1896, Ella Scroggin.  
Res. Sheridan, Oregon.
3. DeWitt Lowell Jones, b. June 14, 1880, in Polk Co., Oregon.
4. Anson R. Lowell Jones, b. Sept. 27, 1882, in Polk Co., Oregon.

516. V. **EMMA JEANE**, b. Aug. 15, 1846;

m. Jan. 20, 1863, at North East, Erie Co., Pa.. Anson Byron Atkins.

He is an elder in the Presbyterian church.

They res. at Independence, Polk Co., Oregon.

He formerly owned an oil well in Pennsylvania, but is now a farmer.

They had :

1. Mary Annettie Atkins, b. in Rouseville, Pa. Nov. 11, 1864;  
m. Oct. 14, 18 —, John E. Nirkland at Independence, Polk Co., Oregon.  
Res. same.
2. Byran Melvin Atkins, b. in Rouseville, Pa. June 26, 1871;  
m. Jan. 22, 1891, Jennie Gertrude Fluke.  
Res. Indendence, Oregon.
3. Norval Lowell Atkins, b. in Rouseville, Pa. June 16, 1879.  
Res. Independence, Ore.
4. Fay Orr Atkins, b. in Independence, Ore. July 26, 1883.  
Res. Independence, Ore.





HON. DWIGHT N. LOWELL.

---

Children of Nelson', [250] (Josiah', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Laura (Ewell) Lowell, all b. in Romeo, Mich.:

517. I. **JUDSON CLARK'**, b. Aug. 7, 1834, d. Sept. 12, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.;

m. July 7, 1863, Mary Jane Kellogg of Jackson, Mich., b. Nov. 4, 1839, d. Sept. 11, 1885.

She was a descendant of the Kelloggs of Massachusetts.

Was graduated at University of Michigan 1859.

Lawyer.

518. II. **ANN SUSAN'**, b. Nov. 7, 1837;

m. Oscar Doolittle.

Res. Adrian, Mich.

They had:

1. Mary Lowell Doolittle. b. Sept. 27, 1873.

519. III. **MARY LORAIN'**, b. Aug. 1, 1840, unm.

Res. Adrian, Mich., with sister, Mrs. Doolittle.

520. IV. **HON. DWIGHT NELSON'**, b. Jan. 15, 1848;

m. Sept. 20, 1882, Nellie J. Horton of Romeo, Mich., b. Dec. 19, 1860, d. at Romeo, Mich., Oct. 26, 1884. No issue.

Res. Romeo, Mich.

Lawyer.

Was graduated by Mich. Univ. 1867.

Studied law in the office of F. F. Meade of Romeo, Mich.

He is now and for several terms has been mayor of the city of Romeo, Mich.; in 1896 had been 14 years successively its attorney; prominent member of the board of water com'rs from its creation; director of schools since 1882; two years circuit court commissioner; in 1881, chief clerk in the surveyor general's office at Yankton.

He has given himself to his profession and has succeeded beyond the ordinary measure.

He is the leading candidate for the judgeship in his district, and is destined soon to reach it.

He has the Lowell marks upon him strongly and his facial resemblance to the poet James Russell Lowell has often been remarked.

Children of Austin, [252] (Josiah, David, John, Benjamin, John, Percival) and Mary (Merchant) Lowell:

521. I. **ADELAIDE**, b. in Gainsville, N. Y. March 19, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1843.

522. II. **WALLACE ALLISON**, b. at Warsaw, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1846;

m. at Janesville, Wis. Sept. 30, 1868, Adella Josephine Haynor, b. in Grafton, N. Y. Dec. 25, 1846, dau. of Adam Haynor, a wholesale hardware merchant of Janesville, Wis.

She is a very active and efficient member of the Oakland M. E. Church of Chicago, having been president of the Ladies' Aid Society of the Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, a member of the Board of Wesley Hospital, treasurer of the Northern Guild, etc.

Her beautiful Christian character wins the esteem of all.

Mr. Lowell honors the distinguished name he bears.

He was reared on the old homestead farm in western N. Y.

His father came early to this region and built what was then called the best house in all that country, bringing lumber from Buffalo, N. Y., with teams.

He removed with his father's family when quite young to Wisconsin, attended the school at Janesville, studied law and was admitted to the Rock Co. Bar, practiced a few years at Janesville and receiving a flattering offer to enter the insurance business he accepted and removed to Chicago before the fire of 1871, and has since successfully followed that business, his legal knowledge being of great value to him and the company employing him.

He is at present secretary of the Fort Wayne Ins. Co., with the headquarters in Chicago, Ill.

He is a prominent member of the Oakland M. E. Church of Chicago, having been a member of the building committee that erected this church, one of the finest in Chicago.

He is a member of the church official board; for 15 years the teacher of one of the largest bible classes in the city, numbering hundreds of young men and women.

He belongs to the Hamilton club of Chicago, and is a prominent society man.

When a lad of 15 years he enlisted in the Civil War, served his enlistment mostly about Chattanooga, Tenn.

A family of three beautiful daughters has blessed this union, their pictures with those of parents, appear on opposite page, but for record, see Nos. 965, 967 and 968.

They res. at Chicago, Ill.

523. III. **EUGENE WILSON**, b. at Castile, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1849;

m. June 16, 1875, Elizabeth E. Cheney of Emerald Grove, Wis., b. Aug. 7, 1847, dau. of Russell and Martha Lea (Fowle) Cheney.

Res. about a year in Chicago, Ill., but since in Janesville, Wis., where he is a hardware merchant.



WALLACE ALLISON LOWELL.

CHICAGO, ILL.





MRS. WALLACE ALLISON LOWELL,  
CHICAGO, ILL.



EMMA.                      AZORA LOWELL DICK                      JOSEPHINE  
DAUGHTERS OF MR & MRS WALLACE A. LOWELL.



Children of Asa', [254] (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Jr., Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah (Tufts) Lowell, all recorded and prob. b. in Groton, Mass. :

- 524. I. **SARAH<sup>s</sup>**, b. Feb. 13, 1811.
- 525. II. **ABRAM<sup>s</sup>**, b. May 31, 1812.
- 526. III. **WM. TUFTS<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 13, 1813.
- 527. IV. **ASA BOWMAN<sup>s</sup>**, b. March 31, 1815.
- 528. V. **MARY<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
- 529. VI. **SUSAN A.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 12, 1819.
- 530. VII. **GEORGE T.<sup>s</sup>**, b. May 12, 1825.
- 531. VIII. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 23, 1831.

Children of David', [258] (Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Jemima (Farr) Lowell:

- 532. I. **MIRANDA<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 12, 1800;  
           m. in Sweden, N. Y. Jan. 9, 1823, Ashia Pease.  
           Res. Harvard, Ill.

They had:

- 1. Ashia Pease.
- 2. Fanny Pease.
- 3. Cornelia Pease.
- 4. Randall Pease.
- 5. Chester Pease.
- 6. Marcellus Pease.
- 7. Marcella Pease;

          m. Wm. Wooster.

          Res. Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.

- 533. II. **STEPHEN<sup>s</sup>**, b. May 10, 1804, in Brownville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. May 17, 1868, buried at Eden, Fayette Co., Ia.;  
           m. Dec 12, 1827, in N. Y. state, Laura Phillips of Warsaw, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1802, in Hartford, Conn., d. Aug. 10, 1892, at Quincy, Kas.

          The following is the inscription on her tombstone:

“ Sweet friends, let me go from your clinging embrace,  
 For my mission is ended, I've finished my race,  
 And gently as twilight fades in the west,  
 So soft let me sink to my longed-for rest.

You will weep as you look at my vacant place,  
As you fondly remember the absent face,  
But think, O my dear ones, no pain can infest.  
My heaven of peace, my domain of rest."

Farmer.

He was the only son of this family who grew up to manhood.

The following is on his tombstone :

"The beauties of Earth I've seen fade away,  
They bloom for a season, but soon they decay,  
But pleasures more lasting in Jesus are given,  
Salvation on Earth and a Mansion in Heaven.  
Home, Home, Sweet, Sweet, Home,  
I'm prepared to meet my Saviour at Home."

He wrote a poem on himself and ancestry which we insert in appendix.

534. III. **PERSIS**, b. June 2, 1806, d. May 12, 1879, at Bloomington, Ill.;  
m. June 4, 1830, Rev. John Tibbals of Portland, N. Y., b. May 18, 1810, at Galway, N. Y., d. Aug. 29, 1889, at Bloomington, Ill.  
Minister.

They had :

1. Clarisy Tibbals.
2. Willard Tibbals, b. Nov. 14, 1832, at Perry, O., d. June 23, 1876, at Lawrence, Kas.;  
m. May 9, 1859, Anna Elizabeth Fine of Beloit, Wis.  
Widow res. Lawrence, Kas.

They had :

- (1) Persis Maria Tibbals, b. Jan. 6, 1867, in Beloit, Wis;  
m. March 1, 1882, at Lawrence, Kas., Henry E. Patee, b. Aug. 26, 1859, at Manhattan, Kas.
- (2) Leona May Tibbals, b. Sept. 1, 1868, in Lawrence, Kas.
- (3) Jesse Willard Tibbals, b. Dec. 5, 1872, in Lawrence, Kas.
3. Whitney Tibbals.
4. Permelia Tibbals.
5. Dexter Tibbals.

535. IV. **JANE**, b. June 18, 1808, d. y.

536. V. **WILLARD**, b. May 18, 1809, d. 1811.

537. VI. **PHOEBE**, b. at Rockport Ohio, July 20, 1811, d. Oct. 3, 1890;  
m at Rockport, Ohio Dec. 22, 1835, Dr. Isabod Rowland Meeker,  
b. Jan. 26, 1814, d. Dec. 5, 1856.  
He was a grad. of the Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill., and was a successful physician and surgeon.

They had :

1. **J. Morris Meeker**, b. in Dover, Ohio Sept. 21, 1837. d. Aug. 26, 1882;  
m. in Rockport, Ohio Sept. 18, 1862, Amilda Morris.  
He was a soldier in the Civil War; was artist and designer.

They had :

- (1) **George Meeker**, only child.
2. **Phoebe Melissa Meeker**, b. in Norton, Ohio Feb. 6, 1840;  
m. 1st 1858, Jason B. Manger, who was a soldier in the Civil War; was killed in the battle of Vicksburg.  
Res. Lincoln, Neb.
3. **Caroline E. Meeker**, b. in Norton, Ohio March 4, 1842;  
m. March 6, 1863, Otis T. Still.  
Res. Syracuse, Neb.. and is a farmer.  
They had five children.
4. **Charles Wesley Meeker**, b. in Rocton, Ill. Aug. 11, 1848;  
m. Sarah Crandal, or as his sister writes, a Miss Wing.  
He was in the Civil War, 147th Ill. Regt.  
He is a merchant, also artist and designer, and res. Tecumseh, Neb.

They had :

- (1) **William Meeker**.
5. **Harriet C. Meeker**, b. in Rocton, Ill. Nov. 23, 1850;  
m. at Williamsport, Pa. Nov. 4, 1868, Judson A. Olmstead, whose forefathers came from England.  
Res. at Williamsport, Pa., where he is a manufacturer of Dr. Meeker's remedies; was a soldier in the Civil War; in many battles; member U. Vet. L.

They had :

- (1) **Walter J. Olmstead**, a machinist; member of Nat. Guard of Pennsylvania 3 years, and helped to quell the riot at Homestead, Penn.

538. VII. **MARY**<sup>s</sup> ("Polly"), b. May 26, 1814, d. at Harrison, Ill. July 5, 1848;  
m. in Portland, Ohio July 4, 1832, Mason G. Kassan, d. at Boody, Ill. March 9, 1882.

He enlisted in the Civil War Aug., 1862, in the 95th Ill. Regt., and was killed or taken prisoner before Vicksburg May 22, 1863, and was never heard of again.

He was a minister.

They had :

1. **Morton B. Kassan**, b. Nov. 26, 1832;  
m. April, 1859, Carrie Johnson.

They had :

- (1) Lura Kassan, d.
- (2) Ida May Kassan, d.
- 2. Archibald Kassan, b. in Catt. Co., N. Y. July 26, 1825;  
m. at Oakley, Wis. Sept. 14, 1862, Betsey A. Goodrich.  
He enlisted in the Civil War in 18th Wis. Regt., discharged  
July 27, 1862, re-enlisted in same Co. and Regt. Dec. 17, 1863,  
and served until close of the war.  
Res. Snokomo, Kas.

They had :

- (1) Wilbur H. Kassan, b. at Oakley, Wis. June 24, 1863;  
m. at Snokomo, Kas. Oct. 29, 1886, Cora Connell.  
Res. Snokomo, Kas.

They had :

- 1—Eugene H. Kassan, b. at Snokomo, Kas. July 29, 1888.
- 2—Gessa Ruth Kassan, b. at Snokomo, Kas. Feb. 8, 1894.
- 3—Joseph Lynn Kassan, b. at Snokomo, Kas. July 19, 1897.
- (2) Eliza May Kassan, b. at Oakley, Wis. Feb. 10, 1866;  
m. at Alma, Kas. Sept. 27, 1884, Daniel H. Griffith.

They had :

- 1—Grace A. Griffith, b. July 13, 1885.
- 2—Ralph A. Griffith, b. April 5, 1892.
- (3) Edgar L. Kassan, b. at Avilla, Mo. July 14, 1867;  
m. at Snokomo, Kas. Dec. 27, 1890, Harriet E. Connell.

They had :

- 1—Cloise Wesley Kassan, b. at Snokomo, Kas. Feb. 3, 1892.
- 2—Lura M. Kassan, b. at Eskridge, Kas. May, 1894.
- 3—Ruby B. Kassan, b. at Eskridge, Kas. Dec. 27, 1895.
- (4) Kate Z. Kassan, b. at Avilla, Mo. March 13, 1869;  
m. at Snokomo, Kas. May 8, 1886, S. R. Griffith.

They had :

- 1—May Grinitt Griffith, b. April 8, 1887.
- 2—Archie Clifford Griffith, b. Oct. 8, 1889.
- 3—Merle Dee le Griffith, b. July 19, 1897.
- (5) Herbert M. Kassan, b. at Avilla, Mo. April 22, 1872;  
m. at Topeka, Kas. April, 1896, Nora Hutchens.
- (6) Allen M. Kassan, b. Snokomo, Kas. Sept. 18, 1874.
- (7) Robert L. Kassan, b. at Snokomo, Kas. Nov. 12, 1879.
- 3. Charles Kasson, d.  
Four others in the family, all d.

539. VIII. **PERMELIA**<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1816, in Sweden, N. Y.;

m. in Springboro, Pa. Nov. 5, 1835, John Ives of Independence, Kas., b. Aug. 24, 1813, in Meriden, Conn., d. Aug. 27, 1887.

Moved to Ohio, thence to Illinois, then to Wisconsin, then to Illinois, and 1870 to Kansas.

They had :

1. Sanford L. Ives, b. in Springboro, Pa. Sept. 11, 1836;

m. 1st April 22, 1860, Alice Rigby, at Mound City, Kas., d. Oct. 3, 1871, in Mound City, Kas.

m. 2nd 1872, in Mound City, Kas., Mary Rigby, d. 1873.

m 3d Jessie Ham of Prescott, Kas.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

They had, by 1st wife :

(1) Elsworth Ives.

Res. California.

(2) Gordon Ives.

Res. Indiana.

(3) Norman Ives.

Res. Indiana.

By 2nd wife :

(4) Montana Ives.

Res. Utah.

By 3d wife :

(5) Rosco Ives.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

(6) Justin Ives.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

(7) Gladys Ives.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

(8) Marval Ives.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

2. Sarah Lucretia Ives, b. Aug. 5, 1839, in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio;

m. Dec. 29, 1857, Daniel R. Lameran.

He entered the Civil War early from Sharon, Wis , as lieutenant, promoted rapidly until he became paymaster.

Res. Mound City, Kas.

They had :

(1) George W. Lameran.

(2) Charles Lameran.

(3) John Lameran.

(4) Lillian Lameran;

m. John Mentizer of Mound City, Kas.

(5) Claribel Lamerau;

m. Roy Hawkins of Mound City, Kas.

(6) Howard Lamerau.

3. Minerva Amelia Ives, b. Nov. 11, 1840, in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio;

m. Oct. 6, 1862, Hiram Newton at Peoria, Ill.

He was a soldier for 3 years in the Civil War, in the 112th Ill. Vols.

Res. Independence, Kas.

Farmer.

They had :

(1) Alice Newton.

Teacher, unm.

(2) Altea Newton;

m. Nov. 12, 1893, Benjamin Couns, at Independence, Kas.

Res. Rocky Ford, Col.

They had :

1—Nellie Bly Couns.

2—Effie Zell Couns.

(3) May Newton:

m. March 23, 1869, Joseph Willinberg.

Res. Independence, Kas.

They had :

1—Elsie Willinberg.

(4) Elmer Newton.

Res. Independence, Kas.

(5) Nellie Newton.

Res. Independence, Kas.

(6) Jennie Newton.

Res. Independence, Kas.

4. Norman H. Ives, b. Dec. 25, 1843, in Harrison, Ill.;

m. Dec. 25, 1869, Rebecca Ruth Dean of Mound City, Kas.

Merchant.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

They had :

(1) Claud D. Ives.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

(2) Bruce Ives.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

(3) Roy Ives.

Res. Ogden, Utah.

5. Willard Ives, b. July 16, 1849, in Walworth, Wis.;  
m. at Independence, Kas. 1893, Mary Adams of Independence,  
Kas.  
Res. same.
6. Wilson Ives, b. July 16, 1849, unm.  
Res. Oklahoma City, Ok. Ter.  
Tinner.
7. Mary Ives, b. Aug. 16, 1859, d. July 1, 1872.

540. IX. **MINERVA**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 15, 1818, d. Nov. 4, 1854;  
m. Aug., 1841, Othniel Parish.  
Farmer.  
Several children, but all d. in infancy.

541. X. **PHARASINA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1820, d. Aug. 2, 1854;  
m. 1841, Alanson Whitney.  
Clocksmith.  
No issue.

542. XI. **NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1823, d. May 25, 1849;  
m. 1846, Gilbert Bronson.  
One child, but d. in infancy.

Children of Timothy<sup>r</sup> Jr., [259] (Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Phœbe (Lowell) Lowell:

543. I. **SIDNEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Brockport, N. Y. July 28, 1810, d. at Rockford, Ill. April 16, 1878;  
m. at Clarendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. Oct., 1831, Mary A. Whitney, b. in Sherburn, Chenango Co., N. Y. Dec. 19, 1812, dau. of Elisha and Miriam Whitney.  
He was the only child, and was a farmer.  
She res. at Rockford, Ill.

Children of William D.<sup>r</sup>, [261] (Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Ruth (Peterson) Lowell:

544. I. **ENSIGN D.**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 23, 1808, d. 1880, at Thurston, Ore.;  
m. 1st about 1835, at Portland, N. Y., Nancy Pomeroy, d. 1856, at Sandstone, Mich.  
m. 2nd at Lafayette, Wis. 1859, Mrs. Caroline Odell, d. at Eugene, Ore. 1895.  
Farmer.

545. II. **ADELIA**<sup>r</sup>, b. June 11, 1810, d. about 1883 at San Francisco, Cal.;  
m. at Rockport, Ohio. about 1830, Ranson Parish.

They had :

1. Norman Parish.  
Res. San Francisco, Cal.
2. William Parish.  
Res. San Francisco, Cal.

546. III. **HARVY W.**<sup>r</sup>, b. in N. Y. State June 22, 1813, d. Jan. 7, 1896, at Canton, Wis.;

m. Feb. 26, 1844, at Alden, Ill., Sarah A. Brandow, b. March 13, 1825. at Windom, N. Y.

He lived in the States of New York, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Minnesota and Wisconsin.

Farmer.

Wid. res. with son Chas. W. at Canton, Wis.

547. IV. **EZRA**<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1816, d. at Bristol, So. Dak. July 5, 1890, at Sulphur Springs, Mont.;

m. 1850 at Spring Arbor, Mich., Ann Wildey, d. 1865 at Pleasant Hill, Minn.

Farmer. Lived in Montana.

548. V. **OLIVE**<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1818, d. Dec. 3, 1818.

549. VI. **MELVINA**<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1819, d. Oct. 23, 1822.

550. VII. **TIMOTHY**<sup>r</sup>, b. at Buckport, N. Y. Dec. 13, 1822 ;

m. 1st April 3, 1844, at Tekonska, Mich., Lorinda Gilbert, d. 1848, at Spring Arbor, Mich.

m. 2nd June 22, 1851, at Spring Arbor, Mich., Mary Carnes, d. April 7, 1891, at Bristol, S. D.

Farmer.

Res. Bristol, S. D.

551. VIII. **EUNICE**<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1825, d. Feb. 16, 1826.

552. IX. **IRA**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. March 1, 1827, d. in Spring Arbor, Mich. Feb. 15, 1893;

m. in Spring Arbor, Mich. Sept. 12, 1852, Jane Harrington, b. in Detroit, Mich. Sept. 17, 1834, dau. of Harris and Rosanah Harrington.

Farmer.

Res. of widow is Horton, Jackson Co., Mich.

**553. X. CARLTON<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1830.**

About 1868 he left Minnesota for California.

He was in Chicago at the time of the big fire and has never been heard from since.

He was named after his grandmother's family.

**554. XI. SILAS P.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 10, 1833, at Portland, N. Y.;**

m. 1st Oct. 30, 1861, at Aurelius, Mich., Roselinda E. Calkins, b. July 27, 1842, at Aurelius, Mich., d. Nov. 30, 1878, at Eugene, Ore.

m. 2nd Aug. 6, 1884, at Eugene, Ore., Sophia Harris, b. May 1, 1842, at Caldwell on Lake George, N. Y.

She res. at Cuttingsville, Vt., 35 years.

Carpenter and inventor.

Res. Eugene, Ore.

Served in Civil War one year in 3rd Minn. Battery. L. A., and is a pensioner.

He is the 4th generation of soldiers, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Wm. D<sup>s</sup>., Silas P.<sup>s</sup>, and he says: "I hope that will end it in the war record."

He is a U. S. pensioner at \$10 per month, under the Act of '96.

**555. XII. MARY MELISSA<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1837, at Rockport, Ohio;**

m. 1853, at Baraboo, Wis., Frederick William Augustus Crain, b. in Genoa, N. Y. Nov. 5, 1827.

No issue, but they adopted a girl and she is known as Annie D. Crain.

Res. Junction City, Ore.

He has been a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church 25 years.

His trade is that of a jeweler, which he learned in 1851.

Children of John F.<sup>s</sup>, [267] (Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Percy (Pease) Lowell:

**556. I. MARYUM<sup>s</sup>, b. in Sweden, N. Y. March 29, 1819, d. in Orangeville, Ill. Feb. 17, 1892;**

m. in Steph. Co., Ill. Dec. 16, 1838, Daniel Frederick Cross, d. at Orangeville, Ill. June 4, 1888.

They res. in Illinois, but 1875 removed to home of their dau., Mrs. Riem, where they d.

They had:

1. Truman Lowell Cross, b. Dec. 7, 1839;  
m. May 22, 1864, Magdalene Jonas.

He enlisted in the Civil War June 4, 1862, in the 67th Ill. Vol., Co. "H."

Res. McConnell's Grove, Steph. Co., Ill.

They had:

- (1) Mary J. Cross.
- (2) Emma A. Cross;  
m. ——— — Wells.
- (3) George T. Cross.
- (4) John F. Cross.
- (5) Helen S. Cross
- (6) Luella E. Cross.

2. Levi Cross, b. at McConnell's Grove, Ill. Feb. 8, 1842;

m. Aug. 25, 1869, Helen M. McIntosh, d.

He was in the Civil War 1861-3, 11th and 46th Ill. Inf.; was wounded at Ft. Donaldson, and is a U. S. pensioner at \$17 per month.

They had:

- (1) Edgar Marion Cross, b. in Oneca, Steph. Co., Ill. April 10, 1870;  
m. Katie Faber.

He is a farmer and res. at Manchester, Iowa.

They had:

1—Hazel Cross, b. Sept. 24, 1895.

2—Ray Cross, b. May 13, 1897.

- (2) George Franklin Cross, b. at White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill. July 1, 1876.

He is a farmer and resides at Manchester, Iowa.

3. Percy Elizabeth Cross, b. March 2, 1843;

m. 1st at Lattice Bridge, Wis. July 28, 1861, Dana Skinner.

m. 2nd at Freeport, Ill. Dec. 17, 1868, Michael Maloney.

He was in the Civil War; is a farmer and res. at Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo.

They had:

- (1) Mary E. Skinner, b. at Winslow, Ill. Sept. 19, 1863;

m. at Rockford, Ill. 1879, Clarence Borst.

Res. Odebolt, Sac Co. Iowa.

- (2) Ella Jane Skinner, b. at McConnell's Grove, Ill. March 23, 1865;

m. at Ida Grove, Iowa March 2, 1882, Henry Harvey.

- (3) Daniel Elbert Maloney, b. at McConnell's Grove Nov. 9, 1869;

m. at McCurry, Mo. Feb. 24, 1895, Eva L. Ashlock.

Res. McCurry, Mo.

- (4) Elmer Michael Maloney, b. at McConnell's Grove March 4, 1871.

Res. Darlington, Mo.

- (5) Maggie Idolette Maloney, b. at Winslow, Ill. Nov, 24, 1874;  
m. at Ford City, Mo. July 22, 1892, G. G. Marsh.  
Res. Darlington, Mo.

- (6) John W. Maloney. b. at Martintown, Wis. Dec. 17, 1876.  
Res. Darlington, Mo.

- (7) Maryam Elizabeth Maloney, b. at Humeston, Iowa Feb. 27, 1882.  
Res. Darlington, Mo.

4. Mary Jane Cross, b. at Yellow Creek, Steph. Co., Ill. Jan. 30, 1846 ;  
m. at Rockford, Ill. Nov. 6, 1887, Henry C. McIntosh.  
He is a merchant and res. at Nevada, Story Co., Iowa.

They had :

- (1) Robert H. McIntosh, b. at Milford, Ill. Jan. 3, 1869;  
m. ———.  
Res. Nevada, Iowa.

They had :

- 1—Marie Eloise McIntosh.  
(2) Clara E. McIntosh, b. at Cambridge, Story Co., Iowa July 14, 1870;  
m. ——— D. Hemstock.  
No issue.  
He is a R. R. conductor and res. at Clinton, Iowa.  
(3) William R. McIntosh, b. at Nevada, Iowa May 7, 1874;  
m. ———.  
Res. Nevada, Iowa.

They had :

- 1—Beatrice L. McIntosh.  
(4) Luella E. McIntosh, b. at Nevada Iowa May 21, 1878, d. Nov. 15, 1896.  
Was accidentally shot Oct. 3, 1896.  
(5) Amanda McIntosh, b. at Nevada, Iowa Jan., 1882.  
She is a student at school.  
5. Hiram William Cross, b. March 4, 1848;  
m. Nov., 1887, Nellie O. Brice.  
Res. Manchester, Iowa.

They had :

- (1) Levi Cross.  
(2) Harry Cross.  
(3) Lester Cross.  
6. Clara Elvira Cross, b. at McConnell's Grove June 16, 1851;  
m. at Nevada, Iowa Dec. 21, 1870, George Franklin Riem.  
He is a farmer and mechanic and res. at Orangeville, Ill.

They had:

- (1) Mary Esther Riem, b. July 27, 1873;  
m. at Orangeville Nov. 17, 1897, Charles Wesley Ballard.  
Res. Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa.
- (2) George Daniel Riem, b. Sept. 28, 1874;  
m. at Cedarville, Ill. March 10, 1897, Lottie Mae Young.  
Res. Orangeville, Ill.
- (3) Emma Jane Riem, b. Sept. 10, 1876;  
m. at Orangeville April 18, 1897, John Henry Miller.  
Res. Orangeville, Ill.
- (4) Edna Cecelia Riem, b. Nov. 5, 1882.
- (5) Henry Clarence Riem, b. May 18, 1884.
- (6) Frances Elvira Riem, b. Aug. 14, 1888.
- (7) Susie Magdalene Riem, b. April 20, 1891.
7. Cecelia Cross, d. 7 "years ago."
8. Daniel Elbert Cross;  
m. Sarah Shipley.  
Res. Des Moines, Iowa.

They had:

- (1) Maryum Cross.
- (2) Truman Cross.
- (3) Leo Cross.
- (4) Lowell Cross.
- (5) Boy, unnamed, d.

557. **II. TRUMAN PEASE**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Sweden, N. Y. May 2, 1821, d. in Ashland, Neb. Oct. 28, 1891.

m. in Steph. Co., Ill. Dec. 24, 1845, Elinor Shoemaker, b. in Virgo Co., Ind. Oct. 30, 1825.

He was a farmer and res. at McConnell, Ill.

The widow now res. at Ashland, Neb.

He was for over 40 years a Methodist class leader.

558. **III. HANNAH**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Sweden, N. Y. July 20, 1823;

m. in Yellow Creek, Ill. May 23, 1841, Samuel P. Slocum, b. in N. Y. May 18, 1819. d. Jan. 12, 1888, at Peterburgh, Neb.

Res. Fruitland, Ore.

They had:

1. ———, b. in Steph. Co., Ill., d. y.
2. ———, b. in Steph. Co., Ill., d. y
3. Eugene Slocum, b. in Steph. Co., Ill. 1846;  
m. April 30, 1871, Lavia Crowell.

4. Elvira Slocum, b. in Steph. Co., Ill. 1848;  
m. July 31, 1867, David A. Brown.  
Res. Big Flats, Adams Co., Wis.
5. Peasa Slocum, b. in Steph. Co., Ill. 1850;  
m. May 15, 1880, David Lambert.  
Res. Petersburg, Neb.
6. Winfield Slocum, b. in Steph. Co., Ill. 1852;  
m. 1880, Hulda More  
Res. Petersburg, Neb.
7. Leroy Slocum, b. in Steph. Co., Ill. 1854, unm.  
Res. Fruitland, Ore.
8. Samuel Slocum, b. in ———., Ill. 1856, d. 1857.
9. Effie Slocum, b. in Steph. Co., Ill. 1858.  
m. Dec. 19, 1880, Marion Smith.  
Res. Elgin, Neb.
10. William Slocum, b. in Fulton Co., Ill. 1861.  
Res. Fruitland, Ore.
11. Mary E. Slocum, b. in Steph. Co., Ill. 1864;  
m. Dec. 19, 1880, Urel Lambert, brother of David Lambert,  
above.  
Res. Fruitland, Ore.
12. Emma Slocum, b. in Green Co., Wis. 1868;  
m. Aug. 17, 1891, Amandres Runner.  
Res. Fruitland, Ore.

559. IV. **ELVIRA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Sweden, N. Y. July 22, 1825;  
m. 1st in Steph. Co., Ill. Feb. 13, 1845, Major Buck, d. 1845.  
No issue by 1st m.  
m. 2nd in Steph. Co., Ill. Jan. 7, 1847, George Andrews, d.  
about 1867, brother of husband of Wealthy (561).  
He was a mechanic and res. at Rockford, Ill.  
m. 3rd in California 1880, Chester Peck.  
No issue by 3d m.  
He is a miner, and the family crossed the plain to California in  
1860.  
Res. Watsonville, Cal.

They had:

1. Francis Andrews. d. y.
2. Edna Andrews, d.;  
m. Owen S. Tuttle.  
He is a tobacconist and with his son res. at Watsonville, Cal.

**The had :**

- (1) George A. Tuttle.
- (2) Roy Tuttle, d.
3. Herbert Andrews, d.
4. ——— Andrews, d. y.
5. Alice Andrews;

m. Edgar W. Briggs.

He is a butcher and res. at San Francisco, Cal.

**They had :**

- (1) George Briggs.
- (2) Frank Briggs.

560. V. **BETSEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Warsaw, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1826, d. Feb. 26, 1884;  
m. Martin Mariet Marble, b. in Vermont Feb. 23, 1823, d. ■  
Rising City, Neb. 1892.

He was a farmer.

**They had, all b. in Winslow, Ill.:**

1. Henry Mariet Marble, b. Oct. 19, 1845;  
m. in Cadiz, Wis. July 3, 1867, Margaret Brown, b. in Cadiz  
May 31, 1849.  
He is a farmer and res. at Red Rock, Wis.

**They had, all b. at Cadiz, Wis.**

- (1) James Henry Marble, b. May 25, 1868, d.
- (2) William F. Marble, b. June 9, 1871.  
Res. Red Rock, Wis.
- (3) Annie E. Marble, b. March 7, 1873.  
Res. Red Rock, Wis.
- (4) Maggie J. Marble, b. Sept. 9, 1876;  
m. W. J. Thompson.  
Res. Auburndale, Wood Co., Wis.
- (5) Mary B. Marble, b. Nov. 28, 1880, d.
2. George W. Marble, b. Sept. 15, 1847;  
m. in Rising City, Neb. April 14, 1887, Josephine Prater.  
Res. Rising City, Neb.

**They had :**

- (1) Everett Marble.
- (2) Charles Marble, b. Jan. 11, 1850, d. March 4, 1891.
- (3) Frank Marble, b. Jan. 20, 1852;  
m. March 5, 1878, Nellie Smith, d. Aug. 28, 1891.
- (4) William Marble, b. Jan. 19, 1854, d. March 28, 1862.
- (5) Clara E. Marble, b. June 10, 1855;  
m. Dec. 24, 1873, in Cadiz, Wis., Jerome B. Holroyd.  
He was in the Civil War, Co. "C," 15th Ill. Inf.

They had :

- 1—Emma E. Holroyd, b. Oct. 9, 1874, in Cadiz, Wis.
- 2—Ella M. Holroyd, b. Oct. 7, 1876, in Winslow, Ill.
- 3—Minnie A. Holroyd, b. Aug. 8, 1878, in Eagle Point, Ill.
- 4—Lulu E. Holroyd, b. Aug. 3, 1880, in Rock City, Ill.
- 5—William E. Holroyd, b. Oct. 30, 1885, in Rising City, Neb.
- 6—Cora M. Holroyd, b. Dec. 10, 1890, in Rising City, Neb.
- 7—Lettie P. Holroyd, b. Sept. 16, 1893, in Rising City, Neb.
- 8—Leonard C. Holroyd, b. March 31, 1896, in David City, Neb.
- (6) Mary Marble, b. Aug. 13, 1861, d. Nov. 6, 1862.
- (7) Nathan Marble, b. Sept. 22, 1864, d. Oct. 13, 1865.
- (8) James T. Marble, b. Feb. 12, 1867;  
m. April 3, 1889, in Osceola, Neb., Jessie Plymate.  
Res. Rising City, Neb.
- (9) Truman R. Marble, b. Oct. 9, 1869.  
Res. Rising City, Neb.

VI. **WEALTHY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Stockton, N. Y. July 12, 1831;

m. 1st in Benton, Wis. May 3, 1847, Grant Andrews, b. Sept. 10, 1821, d. in Nevada, Ia. May 15, 1875.

He was a miller and res. at Yellow Creek, Ill.

She was a native of McConnell, Ill.

m. 2nd 1885, ——— McIntosh, d. 1891.

No issue by 2nd m.

Res. Nevada, Neb.

They had :

1. George Anson Andrews, b. at Yellow Creek, Ill. Oct. 8, 1848;  
m. Leora Sprague.  
He is a carpenter and res. at Des Moines, Ia.

They had, all b. at Nevada, Ia.:

- (1) Ella Andrews.
- (2) Phoebe Andrews.
- (3) Albert Andrews.
- (4) Lida Andrews.
- (5) George Andrews.
2. Lyman Walter Andrews, b. in Yellow Creek, Ill. Jan. 13, 1851;  
m. 1st Feb. 8, 1871, Ervill Holroyd of Yellow Creek, d. Jan. 18, 1878.  
m. 2nd Aug. 8, 1878, Susan Brayman.  
Res. Pearl City, Ill.

They had by 1st m.

- (1) Bert Andrews, b. in Nevada, Ia.

(2) Alice Andrews, b. in Pearl City, Ill.

By 2nd m:

(3) Grant Andrews, b. Nov. 30, 1882.

(4) Rose Neva Andrews, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

3. Phoebe Jane Minnie Andrews, b. in Yellow Creek, Ill. May 1, 1856— d;  
m. George Kinney of Cadiz, Wis., d.  
He was in the Civil War.  
Res. in Cadiz, Wis., and Nevada, Ia.

They had:

(1) Leona Kinney, b. in Cadiz, Wis.

(2) Fred Kinney, b. in Nevada, Ia.

4. William F. Andrews, b. at Yellow Creek, Ill. July 22, 1858.

Killed on railroad July 10, 1888;

m. at Orangeville, Ill. 1881, Susie Sprague.

No issue.

He was a farmer and res. in Nebraska.

5. Lilly Andrews, b. at McConnell's Grove, Ill. March 4, 1861;

m 1st at Ames, Ia. 1875, William Shoemaker of Steph. Co., Ill.

m. 2nd Arthur Norton.

Shoemaker was a carpenter and Norton a veterinary surgeon.

They res. at Eldorado, Mo.

They had:

(1) Olla Shoemaker, b. in Nevada, Ia.

(2) Edna Shoemaker, b. in Nevada.

(3) Eva Shoemaker, b. in Nevada.

6. Charles Andrews, b. Feb. 4, 1864, unm.

Farmer and res at Aurora, Neb.

7. Della Andrews, b. in Logan Township, Ill. Aug. 4, 1865;

m. at Nevada, Ia. Dec. 4, 1881, Vitus Booker.

He is a well driller.

Res. at Mallard, where all the children were b.

They had:

(1) Frank G. Booker, b. June 27, 1883.

(2) Oscar J. Booker, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

(3) Marion F. Booker, b. March 10, 1886.

(4) Matilda Booker, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

(5) Howard Booker, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

(6) Winnie R. Booker, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

(7) Bertha M. Booker, b. Oct. 11, 1895.

8. Emma Andrews, b. June 4, 1869;

m. at Aurora, Neb. Dec. 25, 1889, Leroy Sprague.

He is a farmer and res. at Aurora, Neb., where all the children were b.

They had :

- (1) Sylvester Sprague.
- (2) Wealthy Sprague.
- (3) Ethel Sprague.
9. Ida Andrews, b. in Logan, Ill. Dec. 30, 1871.
10. John Andrews, b. in Nevada, Ia. Nov. 30, 1879.

He is a farmer and res. at Nevada, Ia. ;  
m. Jan., 1893, Rolin Rich of Nevada, Ia.  
Res. Eldorado Springs, Mo.

They had :

- (1) Arthur Rich, b. in Nevada, Ia.

Children of Ziba Wright', [269] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ben-  
nin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Rhoda (Farnham) Lowell :

- I. **ELIZA FARNHAM<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H. 1812,  
d. about 1874;

m. in Waterford, Vt. 1829 or 30, Dr. Alanson T. Gibson of  
Kirby, Vt., d. 1852 or 3, in Charleston, Vt.

Lived in Charleston, Vt.

They had :

1. George Alanson Gibson, b. in Burke, Vt. 1834, d. in Colorado Springs, Colo. 1874, unm.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Gibson, b. in Tamworth, N. H. 1836;  
m. 1873, Leavitt Burnham of Essex, Mass.  
A lawyer in Omaha, Neb.  
He d. 1896.  
Res. Pasadena, Cal.

They had :

- (1) Carl Bridges Burnham.
- (2) Wilbur Dodge Burnham.
- (3) Margaret Abbott Burnham.  
All living in 1897.
3. Mary Melissa Gibson. b. 1844;  
m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1870, Oramel Hinkley Putnam of  
Albany, Vt., d. 1880.  
Widow and children res. San Diego, Cal.

They had :

- (1) George Putnam, b. 1871.
- (2) Arthur Putnam, b. 1873.

(3) Clara Elizabeth Putnam, b. 1875.

4. Albert Wesley Gibson, b. in W. Charleston, Vt. 1848, d. in Bay St. Louis, Mo. 1877, unm.

563. II. **ADELINE L.** b. March 2, 1814, in Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H.;

m. in Chester, Vt. 1835, Edward Badlam, b. in Chester, Vt. 1809, d. 1894, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

He was a piano manufacturer and dealer in musical instruments.  
Widow res. at Herman, N. Y.

They had:

1. William E. Badlam, b. 1832;

m. 1874, Charlotte Lawrence of Louisville, N. Y.

Dealer in musical instruments.

Their son is telegraph operator.

Res. Madrid, N. Y.

2. George Lowell Badlam, b. Sept. 26, 1841, in Woodstock, Vt.;

m. 1st at Fairfax, Vt. 1865, Jennie Francher, dau. of John J. Francher of Fairfax, Vt.

m. 2nd at Brandon, Vt. Aug. 25, 1879, Maria Barker of Brandon, Vt., dau. of Loyal R. Barker.

Book-keeper.

Res. Rutland, Vt.

They had by 1st m.:

(1) Carrie A. Badlam, b. at Centralia, Ill. Dec., 1865;

m. Marshall A. Spooner.

Lawyer.

Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

3. Emily A. Badlam, b. May 1, 1844, in Potsdam, N. Y.;

m. in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Aug. 14, 1864, Mayor Hiram W. Day, son of John Day of Herman, N. Y.

He is a lawyer.

No issue.

Res. Herman, N. Y.

4. Chas. Henry Badlam, b. July 27, 1848, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

m. Jan. 25, 1872, Eliza Hack.

He is a music dealer and res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

They had:

(1) Frederick Chas. Badlam, b. Dec. 25, 1874.

He is a piano tuner and res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

(2) Wm. Henry Badlam, b. March 30, 1877.

(3) Abbie Hack Badlam, b. April 10, 1879.

5. Franklin Capin Badlam, b. 1851;

m. 1878, Mary Baker.

He is a tuner and repairer of pianos and res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

564. III. **MARY ANN**,<sup>r</sup> b. at Walpole, N. H. May 10, 1816;

m. in Kirby, Vt. Dec. 6, 1832, Jacob B. Gaskill of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. in Waterford, Vt. Nov. 25, 1808.

He is a shoemaker and res. at East St. Johnsbury, Vt.

They had:

1. William Henry Gaskill, b. in St. Johnsbury Sept. 16, 1833;  
m. in Boston, Mass. June 16, 1860, Augusta Angeline Wheeler  
of Fitchburg, Mass.  
Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Katharine Agnes Gaskill, b. June 16, 1875.
2. Lowell Ziba Gaskill, b. in Charleston, Vt. Jan. 6, 1836, unm.
3. George Franklin Gaskill, b. in Waterford, Vt. Feb. 23, 1838;  
m. Oct. 25, 1872, Marian L. Rogers.  
Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Ernest E. Gaskill, b. Oct. 6, 1876.
4. Charles Augustus Gaskill, b. in Waterford, Vt. Oct. 15, 1842.  
Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
5. Albert Edward Gaskill, b. in Waterford, Vt. Jan. 11, 1845.  
Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
6. Leon Francis Gaskill, b. in Waterford, Vt. April 2, 1850.  
Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
7. Helen Maria Gaskill, b. in Waterford Feb. 10, 1852, d. June 6, 1879.
8. Herbert Fred Gaskill, b. in Waterford June 19, 1854, d. at St. Johnsbury.

565. IV. **EDNA REBECCA**,<sup>r</sup> b. in Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H. July 4, 1821;

m. in Chester, Vt. May, 1847, Charles Houghton, d. May 18, 1891.

He was a lawyer and res. in Boston, Mass.

Both were educated at the Chester, Vt., Academy and the Putney, Vt., schools.

She res. in Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Edna Houghton, b. in Windsor, Vt. June 27, 1848;  
m. July 8, 1869, Frederick Abijah Seaverns of Boston, Mass.

He was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade and res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Edna Stewart Seaverns, b. Aug. 1, 1870;  
m. Benjamin Wilder Guppy.
- (2) Houghton Seaverns, b. Oct. 8, 1874.
- (3) Charles Frederick Seaverns, b. Dec. 1, 1880.
2. Mary Lowell Houghton, b. in Windsor Dec. 7, 1851;  
m. in Boston, Mass. Feb. 12, 1874, Albert Perkins Richardson,  
d. in Salem, Mass. April 30, 1896.  
He was cashier of the People's National Bank of Roxbury,  
Mass.  
Res. at Boston, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Charles Albert Richardson, b. Jan. 14, 1876.
- (2) Mary Lowell Richardson, b. Oct. 2, 1879.
- (3) Frederick Converse Richardson, b. April 27, 1882.
3. Charles Houghton, b. in Windsor, d. y.
4. Emma Houghton, b. in Windsor, d. y.
5. Elizabeth Houghton, b. in Windsor Feb. 12, 1857;  
m. Harman Hurlbut, of Chicago, Ill.  
No issue.
6. John Henry Houghton, b. in Boston, Mass. Dec., 1859.  
No issue.  
Farmer in Putney, Vt.
7. Frederick Houghton, b. in Boston, 1861.  
No issue.  
He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass., and secretary of the Holstein  
Cattle Association, and res. in Putney, Vt.

566. V. **EMILY R.**, b. in Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H. 1823;  
m. at Waterford, Vt. 1849, Lowry D. Hill of St. Johnsbury, Vt.,  
d. in St. Johnsbury about 1885.  
She was second wife, res. withs on Frank in California, where  
they removed about 1890.  
He was a farmer.

They had :

- 1 Frank Hill.  
He is a retired liquor dealer.
2. Frederick Hill.
3. Nellie Hill, d. in St. Johnsbury 1874.
4. Harry Don Hill.

567. VI. **HARRIET MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H. April 29, 1828;

m. 1st James Henry Bigelow.

m. 2nd in Ogdensburgh, N. Y. Dec. 10, 1865, Dr. Zina B. Bridges, d. July 16, 1894.

No issue by 2nd m.

He practiced medicine in Ogdensburg, N. Y., where the widow res.

They had :

1. Katie Bigelow, b. in Ogdensburg July 16, 1854;

m. in Ogdensburg Jan. 18, 1883, Louis S. Hungerford.

He is assistant to the general supt. of the Pullman Car Co., and res. in Chicago, Ill.

They had :

(1) Belle B. Hungerford, b. in Ogdensburg Dec. 16, 1883.

Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children of Francis<sup>r</sup>, [270] (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Lydia (Richardson) Lowell :

568. I. **EUNICE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1806, d. July 23, 1854;

m. June 18, 1823, Joseph Collins of Marlboro, N. H., b. 1805, d. 1840.

Lydia, wife of (270), made her will May 2, 1861, at Marlborough, N. H., in which she mentions the following grandchildren :

They had :

1. Charles R. Collins.

2. Emeline F. Collins;

m. ——— Parmenter.

3. Harriet E. Collins;

m. 1st Alfred Richardson.

m. 2nd 1863, Henry Raymond, of Boston, Mass.

4. Mary L. Collins;

m. ——— Matthews.

Children of Samuel<sup>r</sup> Jr., [271] (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Silvia (Wait) Lowell :

569. I. **ALMIRA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y. 1812, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. March 29, 1887;

m. at Plattsburg, N. Y. 1838, William Harvey Elliot, b. in Leicester, Mass. April 23, 1816, d. in Grafton, Mass. March 27, 1895, son of Joseph Elliot Jr., and Mary Wheeler.

Dr. Wm. H. Elliot was a noted inventor of fire arms.

"He was a dentist for some years at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Montreal, Canada, but more recently he was a maker of fire arms at New York. He is the inventor of 'The Elliot Revolvers', and the 'Eliot Repeating Carbine and Breach Loading Rifle'. He has taken out more than 50 patents for inventions of his own devising," his last being the "Lightning Repeating Rifle," now manufactured at Colt's Armory.

They res. the last of their lives at Ilion, N. Y.

They had:

1. Margaret Lowell Elliot, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y. June 24, 1840.

Res. Woodstock Hill, Windsor Co., Conn.

She is a talented lady and has marked poetic ability, as her poetry attests.

2. Samuel Lowell Elliot, Ph. D., b. at Plattsburg, N. Y. July 26, 1844. d. 1889;

m. in Herkimer, N. Y. Sept., 1865. Margaret Schuyler.  
No issue.

He was a noted "entomologist and book collector," a real genius, and was a member of 53 scientific societies in Europe and America.

His widow presented his large collection of Lepidoptera and his library of 10,000 volumes and 3000 pamphlets to the New York Museum of Natural History as a memorial gift. She is a patron of that institution and res. at Woodstock Hill, Conn.

Children of Dr. Moses'. [273] (Samuel', Moses', John', Benjamin', John', Percival' and Sally (Manning) Lowell, all b. in Washington, N. H.:

570. I. SYLVANIA MARIA', b. March 5, 1824;

m. in Washington, N. H. May 19, 1847, by Rev. N. B. Wright. Heman Farnum of Boston, Mass., b. in Dublin, N. H. March 28, 1822, d. Feb. 28, 1884.

Supt. of a tannery in Marlow, N. H.

Res. West Gardiner, Mass.

They had:

1. Edgar Eugene Farnum, b. in Lowell, Mass. July 6, 1848, d. Feb. 28, 1887.

Res. Marlow, N. H.

2. Forest Altamont Farnum, b. in Washington, N. H. Sept. 16, 1851.

He is supt. of the Webb gold mine.

Res. Marysville, Cal.

3. Ferdinand Lowell Farnum, b. in Washington, N. H. Oct. 1, 1854.

Res. West Gardiner, Mass.

4. Charles Fremont Farnum, b. in Washington, N. H. March 26, 1856.  
Res. Keene, N. H.
5. George Clarence Farnum, b. in Washington, N. H. April 7, 1858.  
Res. Virginia City, Neva.
6. Dr. Chester Edward Farnam, b. in Marlow, N. H. April 26, 1860.  
He is a physician.  
Res. Wilton, N. H.
7. Arthur Grover Farnum, b. in Marlow, N. H. March 30, 1862.  
Res. Keene, N. H.
8. Mary Estella Randall Farnum, b. in Marlow, N. H. May 15, 1864;  
m. Sept. 24, 1882, C. V. Hurd, d. 1886.  
He was a commercial traveler.  
She was a school teacher before and after m.  
Devotes her time to writing poetry.  
They had one son b. 1885.  
Res. Worcester, Mass.
9. Josephine Belle Bruce Farnum, b. in Marlboro, N. H. Oct. 1, 1866.  
Res. West Gardiner, Mass.

571. II. **ARTEMUS MANNING**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 4, 1825;  
m. 1st March, 1855, Eleanor Knapp of Stoddard, N. H., d. Nov. 3, 1856.  
m. 2nd Abby Munroe, d. soon after m.  
m. 3d March 13, 1859, Lucy Harrington Adams of East Alstead, N. H.  
Farmer.  
Res. Marlow, N. H.

572. III. **PHILOMELIA ELIZA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1827, d. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 10, 1883;  
m. 1st June 11, 1848, Nathaniel R. Ring of Stoddard, N. H.  
He was in the Civil War and d. soon after returning home.  
m. 2nd Aug. 9, 1866, Richard Little of Boston, Mass.  
No issue by 2nd m.  
Res. Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Willie C. Ring, b. Feb. 20, 1849, d. y.
2. Eugene E. Ring, b. Sept. 22, 1850, d. 1852.

573. IV. **ROMULUS MOSES**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 28, 1828, d. Aug. 28, 1891;  
m. July 2, 1855, Mary E. Fogg of Hancock, N. H.  
He and brother were named after the founders of Ancient Rome.

1890, his wife made administratrix of "late" husband's estate in Marlow, N. H.

Farmer.

Res. Marlow, N. H.

574. V. **REMUS ABRAM**<sup>r</sup>, b. July 28, 1828, d. Feb. 2, 1879:

m. 1st May, 1859, Adaline Thompson of Lempster, N. H.

m. 2nd Oct. 4, 1866, Laura M. Cram.

No issue by 2nd m.

Killed by a tree falling on him; had leg amputated, but he d.

Farmer.

575. VI. **LUCILLE SALLY**<sup>r</sup>, b. July 4, 1831, d. May 4, 1854. in Stoddard, N. H.

Thrown from her carriage and d. soon after, unm.

Children of Dr. Abram<sup>r</sup>, [274] (Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Moses<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Miriam L. (Whiting) Lowell:

576. I. **HARRIET WHITING**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Chester, Vt. July 31, 1827;

m. in Chester, Vt. March 31, 1853, Hon. Joseph H. Barrett, b. in Ludlow, Vt. April 15, 1824, youngest of four sons of Edward and Abi (Bassett) Barrett.

In 1857, they removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, the place of his business until 1881, except from 1861 to 68, when he was commissioner of pensions at Washington, D. C.

His residence from 1857 to 1861, was Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1861 to 69, Washington, D. C., from 1869, it has been Loveland, Ohio, a suburb of Cincinnati.

From 1848, his profession has been that of a journalist.

He was grad. by Middlebury, Vt. College 1845; studied law with Senator Seymons in Middlebury; admitted to practice 1851, but was never in practice as a lawyer.

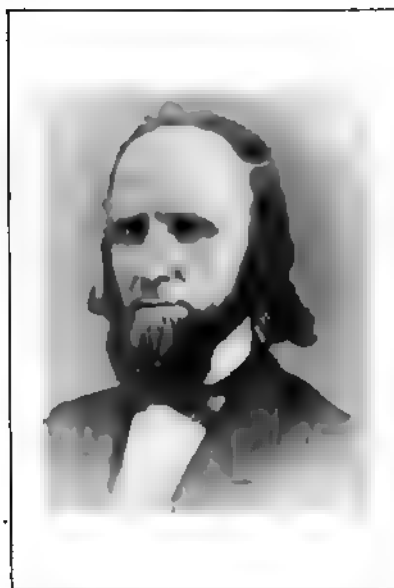
1851 to 52, he was in the Vt. Legislature; in 1853 to 54, secretary of the Vt. Senate; 1860, delegate to Nat. Rep. Convention; 1861 to 68, commissioner of pensions.

In June, 1860, he wrote a campaign life of Abraham Lincoln; revised in 1864 and 1865, which has had extensive sale. He is reckoned as the earliest of Lincoln's biographers.

He now has nearly ready for the press another work on this subject on which he has labored many years.

Mrs. Barrett was educated at the Fletcher Seminary, and the Chester Vt. Academy.

Res. Loveland, Ohio.



HON. JOSEPH H. BARRETT,  
LOVELAND, OHIO.



MRS. JOSEPH H. BARRETT,  
LOVELAND, OHIO.



ARTHUR BARRETT,  
LOVELAND, OHIO.







DR. ABRAM L. LOWELL,

CHESTER, VT.

They had :

1. Arthur Lowell Barrett, b. at Chester, Vt. Sept. 23, 1856, d. at Loveland, Ohio July 18, 1869.

577. II. **ABRAM LELAND**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Chester, Vt. June 8, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y., at St. Peter's Hospital.

He was grad. by H. C. 1858.

M. D. at New York Univ. 1860.

Studied in Europe.

Was employed in Bellevue Hospital in N. Y. City, and later was on medical staff at the Charity Hospital.

During the last of the Civil War, he was a medical officer in the Army General Hospital.

For several years he was surgeon in the Pension Bureau.

1871, he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., and succeeded to the practice of Dr. Wilson.

He soon became attending surgeon at St. Peter's Hospital, where he d.

His father was a very eminent physician, and the son gave promise of even greater eminence.

He d. unm.

578. III. **HELEN MIRIAM**<sup>8</sup>, b. at Chester, Vt. Nov. 10, 1833;  
m. Nov. 10, 1853, George H. Hilton of Chester, Vt.  
He is a dry goods merchant.  
Res. Chester, Vt.

They had :

1. George Lowell Hilton, b. April 14, 1856.
2. Helen Eliza Hilton, b. 1861, d. 1862.
3. Annie Miriam Hilton, b. Dec. 2, 1863.
4. Dearborn Henry Hilton, b. March 9, 1870.

Children of Charles', [279] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Esther (Franklin) Lowell :

579. I. **MARTHA**<sup>7</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt. Dec. 31, 1818, d. March 21, 1819.

580. II. **LAURA ELMIRA**<sup>8</sup>, b. at Putney, Vt. July 1, 1820, d. in infancy.

581. III. **CHARLES FRANKLIN**<sup>8</sup>, b. at Putney, Vt. Nov. 10, 1821, d. in infancy.

581½. IV. ———<sup>8</sup>, d. y.

This whole family is buried in the Lowell Cemetery at Putney, Vt.

Children of George Washington B., [286] (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st Lydia M. (Grant) Lowell:

582. I. **CATHERINE AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. Aug. 22, 1834, d. Oct. 1, 1859, and is buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery near Boston:  
m. 1856, Henry Littlefield, d. about 1865.

They had:

1. Henry Littlefield, b. Sept. 15, 1859, d. 1864.

583. II. **JOHN ZANIDORUS<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. June 9, 1836, d. July 9, 1865;  
m. 1860, Helen Core.  
No issue.  
1856 to 1861, artist, designer and engraver.

#### HIS CIVIL WAR RECORD.

Co. "H," 19th Mass. Vol. Inf. Enlisted for three years as private Aug. 20, 1861; discharged Oct. 28, 1861, on account of disability received in battle of Balls Bluff.

Co. "D," 7th Rhode Island Inf. Enlisted for three years Aug. 13, 1862; rose to rank of Sergeant Oct. 13, 1862; participated in the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va. Dec. 13, 1862, and was again discharged for disability on March 2, 1863.

Co. "C," 13th V. R. C. Enlisted July 2nd, 1863, for three years; served on provost and fort duty; d. at Galloupes Island, Boston Harbor, July 9, 1865, while holding the grade of 1st Sergeant.

- 584 III. **GEORGE MALCOM<sup>s</sup>**, b. Oct. 7, 1838, at Keene, N. H., d. March 15, 1893, in Holton, Kan., where he was settled in business;  
m. 1st in New Mexico 1876, Pola Lopez, b. in New Mexico.  
m. 2nd in New Mexico 1882, Margaret Fowler, b. in New Mexico.  
Widow and her child res. in Charlotteville, N. Y

#### CIVIL RECORD.

1860-1865. Officer in Boston postoffice.

1865. Located in New Mexico, remained to 1883.

1876-1882. Revenue collector, New Mexico.

1890 to decease, March 15, 1893. treasurer Jackson Co, Kan.

585. IV. **LYDIA MARIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Boston, Mass. Oct. 25, 1840;  
m. Feb. 14, 1872, Henry Crawford of Putney, Vt.  
Res. in Putney.  
Farmer.

They had, all b. in Putney, Vt.:

1. Hugh Crawford, b. Feb. 19, 1873.
2. Malcom Crawford, b. June 4, 1875.
3. Annis Crawford, b. May 28, 1881.





JUDGE JAMES H. LOWELL.

HOLTON KANSAS

586. V. **HON. and JUDGE JAMES HOWARD**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. June 12, 1842 ;

m. at Harrisburg, Pa. Jan. 30, 1873, Kate M. Roberts, b. in Harrisburg, Pa. May 20, 1841.

She was a dau. of Col. John Roberts, lawyer, who was descended from a Quaker family which came to Pennsylvania with William Penn on his last visit, landing near Chester Nov. 30, 1699. He was admitted to the bar Oct. 24, 1812; m. Mary H. Chambers, Oct. 24, 1821, and d. Feb. 1, 1873. He was in the war of 1812, joining as private, soon rose to the grade of orderly sergeant in Capt. Walker's Co. Harrisburg Vols., Gen'l Foster's Division. Aug. 1, 1814, was commissioned 1st Lieut. in 1st Battalion, 98th Regt. Pa. Militia. Aug. 8, 1821, was commissioned Major, and Nov. 26, 1825, Colonel, which rank he held until Aug. 3, 1828. He lived long to adorn his profession as lawyer and jurist.

James H. is a lawyer in Holton, Kan., connected with the bank and other business enterprises of his place.

He has the old family clock that kept time on the old Conn. River farm over 100 years ago.

He has rendered most efficient aid in the preparation of this work. See his chapter on the early Lowells.

He is the sole surviving male descendent of his generation of his grandparents, Jacob and Sally.

#### CIVIL RECORD.

1869. Clerk 2nd judicial district court, Choteau Co., Territory of Montana.

1870-1871. Assessor, Choteau Co., Mon.

Winter 1870. Established Post for Indian trade with the Crows and Gros-ventres Indians on the upper Missouri.

1871. First Commissioner of—and authorized by Gov. B. F. Potts to organize local government in Dawson Co., Mont.; to appoint county officials, establish election precincts, etc., date of commission July 1, 1871.

1871. Received nomination to the legislative council of Montana—withdraw to return to the States.

Oct., 1871. Entered law practice, Holton, Kan., and admitted Jan. 11, 1877, to practice Supreme Court.

1872. Elected police judge, Holton, re-elected 1873.

1874-1878. County attorney, Jackson Co., Kan.

1884-1893. Treasurer school district, Holton.

1885. Mayor of Holton, re-elected 1886.

1886. Four years Master Holton Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

1896. Presidential elector Palmer and Buckner.

#### MILITARY RECORD.

Aug. 1, 1861. Co. "A," 13th Mass. Inf., mustered in as a private.

## ENGAGEMENTS IN WHICH HE TOOK PART.

- Sept. 2, 1861. Harper's Ferry, Va.  
 Sept. 15, 1861. Pritchard Mills, Va.  
 Dec. 5, 1861. Berkley Springs, Va.  
 March 1, 1862. Entry into Winchester, Va.  
 March 15th, 1862. Reconnoissance to Newton, Va.  
 March 23, 1862. Winchester, Va.  
 March 27, 1862. Middleburg, Va.  
 Aug. 9, 1862. Cedar Mountain.  
 Aug. 21, 22, 23, 1862. Rappahannock Station.  
 Aug. 28, 1862. Thoroughfare Gap.  
 Aug. 29, 30, 1862. Manassas (2nd Bull Run).  
 Aug. 31, 1862. Near Centerville.  
 Sept. 1, 1862. Chantilly.  
 Sept. 14, 1862. South Mountain.  
 Sept. 17, 1862. Antietam, gunshot wound through groin.  
 July 2, 4, 1863. With volunteer reserves, Harrisburg trenches.  
 1863-1865. Chief clerk U. S. mustering and disbursing office,  
 western division, Pa., at Harrisburgh, Pa.  
 Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out of service.

Children of Demmon', [293] (Moses', Moses', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Jane Ann (Gibson) Lowell:

587. I. **CHAUNCEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1825, in Florida, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1826.
588. II. **NELSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Sharon, N. Y. Dec. 20, 1826, d. at Jesup, Iowa 1887;  
 m. Jan. 1, 1853, Jane Cane of Worcester, N. Y.  
 He was a farmer.  
 Widow res. at Jesup, Iowa.
589. III. **HARRIET**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Sharon, N. Y. March 13, 1829;  
 m. at Richmondville, N. Y. July 1, 1849, John Green, b. at Richmondville April 1, 1824.  
 No issue.  
 He is a farmer and res. at Richmondville, N. Y.
590. IV. **DR. SOLOMON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Sharon, N. Y. June 23, 1832;  
 m. 1st in Charlotteville, N. Y. Jan. 6, 1853, Betsey E. Boughton of Charlotteville, b. at Summit, N. Y., and d. at Charlotteville Sept. 12, 1862, dau. of Harry Boughton of Rensselearville, N. Y., and Catherine Herrington of Summit, N. Y.

m. 2nd Dec. 12, 1867, Mary Replogle of Jesup, Iowa.

m. 3rd Jan. 20, 1880, Adelie B. Shaffer of Jesup, Iowa.

He is a physician and res. at Dumont, Iowa.

591. V. **D. A.<sup>s</sup>**, b. June 29, 1838 in Sharon, N. Y., d. May 14, 1863 at Oak Hill, Wis., unm.

592. VI. **MADISON<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 10, 1836 in Sharon, N. Y.,<sup>s</sup> d. March 2, 1888, in California, unm.

593. VII. **SAMANTHA<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 10, 1836, in Sharon, N. Y., d. Oct. 29, 1892, at Palmyra, N. Y.

m. June 14, 1854, Adam R. Reightmyer, of Richmondville, N. Y.

Family address, Palmyra, Neb.

They had :

1. Ambrazell Reightmyer, d. 1873.

2. Mary Foster Reightmyer, d. 1883.

3. ——— ———, d. in infancy.

4. Frank C. Reightmyer;

m. ——— Cook of Palmyra, Neb.

5. Mrs. Paul W. Evans of Orleans, Neb.

6. Ada Reightmyer.

Res. Fullerton, Neb.

7. Emma Reightmyer.

Res. Palmyra, Neb.

8. Elsie Reightmyer.

Res. Palmyra, Neb.

9. Flora Reightmyer.

Res. Palmyra, Neb.

10. Leslie Reightmyer.

Res. Palmyra, Neb.

594. VIII. **JOHN<sup>s</sup>**, b. March 16, 1838, d. June 29, 1839.

595. IX. **WATSON<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 8, 1840, in Sharon, N. Y., d. April 22, 1852.

596. X. **JEROME<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 29, 1842, in Sharon, N. Y., d. April 17, 1873. in Elgin, Ia.

He was in the Civil War one year.

597. XI. **CAROLINE<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 13, 1844, in Sharon, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 26, 1869, Frederick W. Palmer of West Richmondville, N. Y.

He is a mason.

Res. West Richmondville, N. Y.

They had:

1. **Frederick Lowell Palmer**, b. in West Richmondville, N. Y. June 15, 1872.

598. **XII JANE<sup>s</sup>**, b. Feb. 20, 1847, in Sharon, N. Y.;

m. 1st at Lincoln, Neb. Feb. 16, 1871, **Enos Benton Washburn** of Palmyra, Neb., d. Oct. 23, 1886.

m. 2nd ——— **Corwin**.

No issue.

She res. in Denver, Col.

**E. B. Washburn** served in Union Army two years.

599. **XIII. WARREN<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 20, 1851, in Seward, N. Y.;

m. Sept. 16, 1885, **Matilda Digby Senior** of N. Y. City.

Res. Walton, N. Y.

He is a milkman.

No issue.

Children of **Joshua<sup>s</sup>**, [295] (**Moses<sup>s</sup>**, **Moses<sup>s</sup>**, **John<sup>s</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>s</sup>**, **John<sup>s</sup>**, **Percival<sup>s</sup>**, and **Charlotte (Disbrow) Lowell**, all b. in Mohawk Valley, N. Y.:

600. **I. LOCKWOOD<sup>s</sup>**, b. Oct. 12, 1838, in Auriesville, N. Y.;

m. March 17, 1862, **Matilda C. Davis**, b. Aug. 25, 1842, in Auriesville, N. Y.

Went west about 1865

Res. Beloit, Ia.

601. **II. ALFRED<sup>s</sup>**, b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Florida, N. Y.;

m. Jan. 1, 1868, **Lucinda<sup>s</sup> Marsh**, b. Sept. 6, 1844 (**Samuel P.<sup>s</sup>**, **Caleb<sup>s</sup>**, **Charles<sup>s</sup>**, **Joseph<sup>s</sup>**, **John<sup>s</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>s</sup>**, **John<sup>s</sup>**).

Soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Peoria Ia. Feb. 5, 1862, in 11th Ill. Cav., Co. "H," and re-enlisted next day after his discharge Feb. 6, 1864, as a veteran in same Regt. and Co., and discharged in Memphis, Tenn. Sept. 13, 1865.

602. **III. MORTIMER D.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 15, 1841, in Auriesville, N. Y.;

m. June 22, 1868, at Corning, N. Y., **Eliza Whitmarth** of Corning, N. Y., b. 1850.

Res. Corning, N. Y., where he is a designer and decorator.

603. **IV. DAVID W.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 15, 1843;

m. March 18, 1868, **Susie R. Strange** in Akron, Ill.

He is a farmer; was in Civil War; wounded; went west 1866.

Res. Underwood, Neb.

604. V. **JULIETTE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1845, d. March 23, 1850.

605. VI. **RUBEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1847, d. Sept. 25, 1849.

606. VII. **IRA**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 9, 1849, d. April 10, 1849.

607. VIII. **IDA**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 9, 1849, d. April 10, 1849.

608. IX. **WALTER EUGENE**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 27, 1852, m.  
Res. in Chicago, Ill.

609. X. **MARY C.**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 10, 1858;  
m. Aug. 13, 1871, Emerson Trimm.  
Res. Chicago, Ill.  
Mother with her a part of the time.

They had :

1. Carrie Trimm, b. July 3, 1872.
2. Emma Trimm, b. March 14, 1874.
3. George W. Trimm, b. May 15, 1876.
4. Nettie Trimm, b. Oct. 5, 1878.
5. Gracie E. Trimm, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

610. XI. **ADELINE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1855;  
m. June 14, 1873, Orville B. Beck, b. Sept. 8, 1851  
Res. Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Ill.

They had :

1. Ida May Beck, b. May 5, 1874;  
m. Arthur Allen Owens and had :  
(1) Glenn Edward Owens, b. Dec. 5, d. Aug. 31.
2. Victor Charles Beck, b. March 8, 1881.
3. Frank Lowell Beck, b. Jan. 2, 1884, d. Jan. 18, 1884.

611. XII. **VICTOR P.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1856;  
m. March 28, 1883, Mrs. Alice M. Miller.  
Res. Canton, S. D.  
Mrs Charlotte Tibbitts, his mother, lives with him.  
They have only an adopted child, Bessie M. Lowell.

Children of Jacob', [296] (Moses<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Harriet (Sample) Lowell :

612. I. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. June 23, 1839, d. Sept. 9, 1868  
m. Jan. 8, 1860, Peter Simmons.  
No issue.  
He is a farmer.  
He res. East Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

613. II. **LOUISA**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. March 7, 1840, d. March 14, 1871;

m. at Fort Plain, N. Y. March 13, 1856, Jacob Snyder.

He is a farmer.

He res. Fultonville, N. Y.

They had :

1. Victor Snyder.

. He res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Martha Snyder;

m. John Edsell.

They res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

614. III. **MOSES DELEVAN**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1842;

m. Jan. 31, 1867, Ursula Page of Little Falls, N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1849, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Cross) Page of Little Falls, N. Y..  
d. Aug. 4, 1891, age 66 years.

They res. at Fort Plain, N. Y.

615. IV. **HARRIET P.**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Nov. 2, 1845;

m. Dec. 2, 1868, Richard Relyea, b. April 16, 1836.

Res. Gloversville, N. Y.

He is a carpenter.

They had :

1. Nellie Relyea, b. Feb. 28, 1870, d. April 11, 1870.

2. Gertrude Relyea, b. in Auriesville, N. Y. March 9, 1875, unnm.  
Teacher.

3. Genevieve Relyea, b. in Auriesville, N. Y. Nov. 21, 1879, unnm.  
Clerk.

616. V. **FRANCES M.**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Fort Hunter, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1847;

m. at Fort Plain, N. Y. March 13, 1865, Peter W. Snyder, b. in Johnstown, N. Y. June 6, 1841, son of Adam and Hannah Snyder.

He is a laborer.

Res. Amsterdam, N. Y.

They had, all b. in Johnstown, N. Y.:

1. Norton Snyder, b. Dec. 1, 1867, d. Oct. 23, 1868.

2. Teller Snyder, b. Feb. 11, 1870, unnm.  
Laborer.

3. Harriet Snyder, b. Aug. 24, 1873, d. April 5, 1874.

4. Katharine Snyder, b. June 23, 1875, unnm.  
All res. at Amsterdam, N. Y.

617. VI. **JAMES**<sup>a</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1850, d. March 29, 1854.

618. VII. **ELLA R.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1854, in Fultonville, N. Y., d. at Fort Plain Sept., 1896;

m. Oct. 8, 1871, Charles W. Mereness, b. March 26, 1850, in Argusville, N. Y.

Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.

They had, all b. in Fort Plain, N. Y.:

1. Orville Mereness, b. Aug. 8, 1872, d. Aug. 31, 1872.

2. Luella Mereness, b. May 7, 1874;

m. July 10, 1892, Seth R. Van Alstyne of Fort Plain, N. Y.

They had :

(1) Ella E. Van Alstyne, b. May 31, 1893, in Fort Plain, N. Y.

3. Lowell Mereness, b. July 27, 1876.

4. Susie Mereness, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

5. Glen Mereness, b. June 25, 1883.

6. Charles W. Mereness Jr., b. June 1, 1885.

7. Hattie Mereness, b. May 9, 1890.

8. Edna Mereness, b. March 2, 1892.

619. VIII. **LOTTIE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1856, d. Aug. 23, 1958.

620. IX. **ISABELLA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Fultonville, N. Y. March 13, 1858;

m. in Oswego, N. Y. Oct. 11, 1880, William Shannan.

Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.

They had :

1. Bessie Shannan.

2. Goldie Shannan.

3. Emma Shannan.

4. ——— (boy), Shannan, b. 1897.

621. X. **ELMER J.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1861, d. Nov. 10, 1861.

622. XI. **LUELLA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1865, d. Dec. 25, 1865.

623. XII. **JACOB IRVING**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Fort Plain, N. Y. Nov. 11, 1866;

m. in Fultonville, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1889, Julia Conover.

He is a farmer. Res. Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., Mich.

Children of Nyrum', [301] (Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Elinor (White) Lowell:

624. I. **ABRAM JAY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Dec. 16, 1827;

m. in Iowa.

In the Civil War and marched with Sherman to the sea.

When last heard from he was in the Indian Territory.

He had two children or more.

- 
625. II. **HENRIETTA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lowell's Corners. N. Y. May 5, 1830, d. Jan. 27, 1847.
626. III. **CHARLOTTE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Oct. 22, 1832;  
 m. Aug. 19, 1851, Henry Seeber, son of Nicholas and Lana (Traver) Seeber of New York City.  
 They had :  
 1. Olive May Seeber, b. June 22, 1867;  
 m. Oct., 1892.
627. IV. **CLARINDA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lowell's Corners, N. Y. May 3, 1835, d. Aug. 19, 1890;  
 m. March 15, 1855, David B. Fonda, M. D.  
 They had :  
 1. Carrie Fonda, b. Jan. 21, 1861.
628. V. **FRIEND WHITE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Jan. 22, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1883;  
 m. Dec. 6, 1863, Eliza Jane Leesley at Bowmanville, Ill., b. in Lincolnshire, near Boston, Eng. April 9, 1842.  
 He taught school in Cook Co., Ill., from 1855 to 1862, during which time he studied for his profession.  
 Admitted to the bar 1862, and was a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.
629. VI. **PROFESSOR FLOYD SOBESKI**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Roseboom, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1842;  
 m. in Decatur, N. Y. Oct. 18, 1868, Mary E. Boorn, dau. of Amos Boorn of Decatur, N. Y.  
 He has a talent for music, is a bright scholar, and a teacher by nature.  
 He has often been nominated for political offices, but has uniformly declined the honors offered.  
 He is an unusually successful *educator*, and in this line has few equals.  
 He is an exceedingly modest man. Did his self-assertion equal his ability, he would to-day be one of N. Y. State's most eminent sons.  
 Educated at Worcester N. Y. Academy, he began teaching at 18 years of age.  
 1872, he became principal of the Schenevus N. Y. Academy, which position he has held for 22 years, bringing his school up to the highest grade.  
 He was first in his part of the state to organize in 1883 a teacher's training class, which has since been copied widely.
-



PROF. FLOYD SOBESKI LOWELL.

SCHENEVUS, N. Y



The graduates of his academy take high rank at Cornell, Ann Arbor, Syracuse, Union and other colleges.

He res. at Schenevus, N. Y.

By 2nd m. :

**VII. ROYAL BRADBURY<sup>s</sup>**, b. near Cooperstown, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1847, d. Aug. 8, 1848.

**VIII. MYRON HENRY<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Nov. 28, 1849:

m. Nov. 28, 1871, Helen Mar Tabor of Middlefield, N. Y., d. at Middlefield, N. Y. May 27, 1898, aged 49 years, dau. of William and ——— Tabor of Middlefield, N. Y.

School teacher.

Principal of public school in Chicago, Ill.

1883, they went to Chicago, Ill.

Res. Chicago, Ill.

**632. IX. DR. ADELBERT DELOS<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Lowell's Corners, N. Y. June 17, 1863;

m. Sept. 2, 1891, Nellie E. Gurney of Schenevus, N. Y.

She was grad. by Schenevus N. Y. Academy 1885.

He was grad. by Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. 1889; 1887-8 was 1st asst. to West Side Free Dis. in Chicago; 1889 appointed after a competitive examination to Cook Co. Hospital and Jefferson Insane Asylum; since 1889 resident physician and surgeon of the Lake Side Inlaying Hospital, Chicago; asst. surgeon to Augustine Hospital, Chicago; and surgeon of the North Shore Electric Railway.

He is in successful practice at Rodgers Park, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, Ill.

Children of Major Abram Bradbury', [303] (Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Anna M. (Seeber) Lowell:

**633. I. CLARISSA MINERVA<sup>s</sup>**, b. in N. Y. State May 3, 1831, d. Sept. 25, 1885, at Sharon, Wis.;

m. Sept. 26, 1854, Henry Zimbeck of Sharon, Wis.

He was a farmer and res. at Sharon, Wis, where all the children were b.

They had:

1. Emery Urial Zimbeck, b. Nov. 18, 1855, d. Sept. 20, 1856.

2. Reuben De Witt Zimbeck, b. April 28, 1857;

m. Sept. 18, 1890, Jessie Vandolah.

They had, all b. at Sharon, Wis.:

- (1) Vera May Zimbeck, b. Aug. 5, 1891.
- (2) Marian Lucile Zimbeck, b. Oct. 23, 1892.
3. Emma Lucina Zimbeck, b. April 20, 1864;  
m. Feb. 19, 1885, Charles Spencer.

They had:

- (1) Charles Elmer Spencer, b. Dec. 30, 1887.
- (2) Jessie Belle Spencer, b. Dec. 8, 1890.
- (3) Floyd Leroy Spencer, b. April 11, 1894.
- (4) Irvin Russel Spencer, b. Dec. 20, 1896.

634. II. **DARIUS WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y. State May 14, 1833;  
m. 1st Nov. 3, 1869, Polly A. White, d. July 22, 1882;  
m. 2nd Sept. 25, 1883, Anna Shager.  
Druggist and merchant.  
Res. Sharon, Wis.

635. III. **DR. LORENZO DOW**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Mohawk, N. Y. July 19, 1836;  
m. July 2, 1862, Sarah E. Miller of Clinton, Wis.  
Removed to Wisconsin with his parents 1844.  
Graduated by Rush Medical College 1864; began practice and  
was a successful physician at Crystal Lake, Ill., until 1890, when he  
removed to Nunda, Ill.; built there a fine home and is still in  
practice.  
Res. Nunda, Ill.

636. IV. **ANDREW**<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y. State, Oct. 8, 1838, d. Feb. 20, 1839, buried  
at Lowell's Corners, N. Y.

637. V. **CELIA ERMINTHA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y. State, Sept. 10, 1840, d. Feb. 14,  
1889, at Sharon, Wis.;  
m. at Sharon, Wis. July 3, 1859, George W. Horn, M. D., of  
Sharon, Wis.  
Lived and d. at Sharon, Wis.  
Dr. Horn m. again and still res. at Sharon, Wis., where he is a  
man of considerable wealth and prominence.

They had, all b. at Sharon, Wis.:

1. Sarah Ann Horn, b. June, 1860;  
m. Jan., 1880, Otto Arzbacher.
2. Portus Lowell Horn, b. Jan., 1869.

638. VI. **EMERY EUGENE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y. State, March 20, 1843;  
m. at Leroy, Ill. Jan. 5, 1864, Caroline Whitlock.  
Farmer.  
Res. Rockford, Ill.





INMAN S. LOWELL, M.D.,

WIDDER, KANSAS.

639. VII. **ABRAM ASBURY**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Sharon, Wis. March 14, 1845;  
 m. Sept. 1, 1871, Ella White, d. Jan. 16, 1886.  
 No issue.  
 Farmer and raiser of high bred horses.  
 Res. Sharon, Wis.
640. VIII. **ATHAREDA JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Sharon, Wis. Feb. 27, 1847;  
 m. at Sharon, Wis. Feb. 26, 1863, Ferdinand E. Kinyon of Sharon, Wis.  
 Farmer and producer of blooded horses.  
 Res. Sharon, Wis.  
 They had, all b. at Sharon, Wis.:  
 1. Forest D. Kinyon, b. Aug. 10, 1873, d. Aug. 10, 1878.  
 2. Odell Seeber Kinyon, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
641. IX. **ANGEVINE DELOS**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Sharon, Wis. June 9, 1849;  
 m. Jan. 29, 1873, Juvantia A. Kinyon.  
 He is a successful farmer.  
 Res. Sharon, Wis.
642. X. **REUBEN DEWITT**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Sharon, Wis. Aug. 10, 1851;  
 m. March 21, 1878, Etta Clement.  
 He is a farmer, raises and deals in high bred horses.  
 Res. Sharon, Wis.
643. XI. **OTHELLO DEFOREST**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Sharon, Wis. Oct. 13, 1855, d. April 12, 1878.

Children of Reuben', [307] (Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Catherine (Seeber) Lowell:

644. I. **ORTENTIA TAYLOR**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 24, 1838, d. July 10, 1873;  
 m. Feb. 11, 1856, Austin Snyder, d. 1895.  
 No issue.  
 He was a farmer.  
 Mr. Snyder m. 2nd Nellie Herdman and had severai children.  
 Res. Middlefield, N. Y.
645. II. **HELEN SYTHERIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 14, 1840, d. April 13, 1867, unkm.
646. III. **DR. INMAN SEEBER**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 13, 1842, in Lowell's Corners, N. Y.;  
 m. Nov. 26, 1868, Lucy Wales of Westford, N. Y.  
 He is a fine student; was educated at Westford Literary Intitute;  
 was grad. by the N. Y. State University, at Albany, N. Y. medical

department 1871; 1884 he took a post graduate course at the Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill., also a special course in Gynecology.

He has been a member of several State and county medical associations in New York, Chicago, Ill., Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado and New Mexico.

1885 he was appointed health officer in Jefferson, Ill., now in Chicago, and continued in this position two terms.

1886 was appointed medical examiner of the Northwestern Life Ins. Co., in connection with the Masonic fraternity.

1885 he was appointed to a similar position in the Foresters by its banner lodge in Cook Co., Ill., which place he held many years; he is now examining surgeon of Modern Woodmen of America, having held this position since its organization in his locality in 1893.

1896 he was appointed medical examiner of the Insurance Co. called Knights' and Ladies' of Security, and still retains this position.

1893 he was made examining physician of the "New York Life" Ins. Association, which place he still holds.

He has attained considerable skill and eminence in his profession, and has always had a very large practice.

He is also owner and proprietor of a drug store, which he runs in connection with his practice.

Res. in Webber, Kan.

647. IV. **REV. DELMAR RIAL**, D. D., b. in South Valley, N. Y. Nov. 29, 1844;

m. 1st at Stamford, N. Y. Jan. 26, 1876. Irene E. Maynard, d. in Petersboro, N. Y. March 7, 1877, dau. of Harry Maynard of Stamford, N. Y.

m. 2nd by Rev. E. M. Mills, D. D., in Middletown, Conn. June 26, 1879, Harriet Aristine Davis of Middletown, b. Middletown Oct. 14, 1851 dau. of Joel Phelps and Harriet (Stroud) Davis.

On her mother's side she was descended from the Bardwells (Harriet Knight [Stroud] Davis, Priscilla<sup>s</sup> Bardwell, who m. William Stroud of Middletown, Conn., Charles<sup>s</sup> Bardwell, Lieutenant Noah Bardwell of Revolutionary fame, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Sergeant Robert Bardwell, who came from London, Eng. 1670, settled in Hatley, Mass., was Sergeant in the War of 1676, and was descended from "Sir William de Bardwelle," "the great warrior" of England, who was standard bearer with Henry Fifth in the wars against France. The Bardwells have a coat of arms).

Her Davis ancestry is as follows:

(Joel<sup>s</sup> of Middletown, Conn., Joel<sup>s</sup> m. Kezia Phelps, Aaron<sup>s</sup> of Stafford, Conn., and wife Ruth Dickson of Stafford, Conn., ———, Cornelius<sup>s</sup> of Haverhill, Mass., and one of the first settlers of Stafford,



DELMAR R. LOWELL.

RUTLAND, VT.





MRS. DELMAR R. LOWELL.

RUTLAND, VT.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

---

Conn., John<sup>2</sup> of Newbury, Mass., Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., who came from Marlborough, Wiltz Co., England, in the ship "Jones," in 1635, arriving in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1635; he (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) settled in Newbury, and in 1642 removed to Haverhill, Mass).

She was grad. by the Wilbraham, Mass. Academy 1874, after which she taught in the public schools of Middletown, Conn., for over five years.

He was grad. by the Cazenovia, N. Y., Seminary in 1869, also by the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn. 1873, and finished his education at the schools of elocution and theology at Boston, Mass.

He is a clergyman, joined the Troy M. E. Conference 1874, has had two pastorates in Albany, N. Y., two over the same church in the city of Rutland, Vt.

A part of 1884 he traveled in Europe; 1888 received the title of D. D. from the Ohio Wesleyan University; was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. "G," 121st N. Y. Vols.; was wounded in the charge at Sailor's Run, Va. April 6, 1865, on account of which his right arm was amputated near the shoulder next day on the field.

He has been a member of the G. A. R. since 1874, was elected chaplain of the Vt. State Department, G. A. R., which presented him upon retiring from office with a beautiful gold G. A. R. badge; 1892-3 was Chaplain-in-Chief of the G. A. R., being elected at Washington, D. C. Encampment, the largest ever held; Aid-de-Camp on staff of Commander-in-Chief Walker, G. A. R.; was commissioned 1890 as Post-Chaplain in the U. S. Army, and was stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Mass.; Fort Riley, Kansas, and Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah; retired on account of serious illness Sept. 18, 1897.

In 1898, after over 10 years of work, he completed his *Historic Genealogy of the Lowells of America.*

He is a corresponding member of the Oneida, N. Y. Historical Society; a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass.; was the first Registrar of the Utah Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of which he was a charter member; a frequent correspondent in prose and poetry of the public periodicals.

There was a time, as with most young people, when the writer thought he knew more than his parents. During that period he changed the spelling of his name so that sometimes it appears written Delmer instead of Delmar. He has since come to see that he was mistaken. The correct spelling is Delmar.

Res. at Rutland, Vt.

648. V. **LUZERNE DOW**, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. July 1, 1847;

m. at Jefferson, Ill. Sept. 8, 1875, Clara Snits Dickinson of Jefferson, Ill. (Chester Dickinson, Zebina, John of Amherst, Mass. etc).

She is of royal descent from the Plantagenets; she is also of Norman descent. Part of this descent is through Lyman Dickinson of Brady or Bradly, Eng., who m. Catherine Dudley, a descendant of Edward III of England.

He was educated at the Westford, N. Y. Literary Institute, Cooperstown, N. Y. Seminary, and was grad. by the Cazenovia, N. Y. Seminary 1869.

1869 and 1870 he taught school in Sharon, N. Y.; April, 1870, he traveled through the West, and then resumed teaching in Chicago, Ill.

The following year he entered the drug trade in North Chicago, which business he has continued for 27 years with much success.

Feb. 2nd, 1881, he was appointed by President Hayes, postmaster of Jefferson, Ill. (now a sub station of Chicago), which office he held for five (5) years through several administrations.

He is a prominent Mason, having held nearly all the offices in his lodge, and is now Worshipful Master in the city of Chicago, working under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of the State.

Jan. 3, 1898, he was appointed trustee of the extensive estate of Chester Dickinson of Chicago, and is still holding that responsible position.

He has served as trustee of the Congregational Church of Jefferson, Ill., is a member of the Social Club of that place and has been Librarian of the Jefferson Literary and Library Association for over twenty (20) years.

He resides at Jefferson Park, Ill. (now North Chicago).

649. VI. **MALORA CATHERINE**, b. in the Clove, N. Y. July 27, 1849:

m. April 22, 1879, Rev. Albert L. Dunning of Jefferson, Ill., son of Deacon Dunning of Jefferson.

For some years he was in the merchantile business at Dunning, Ill., afterwards they removed to Purdum, Neb., where he became an extensive owner in real estate.

Much of the time since they have been engaged in missionary work at Junction City, Kas.

He is now engaged in the drug store of Dr. Inman S. Lowell of Webber, Kas.

She was educated at the Cazenovia N. Y. Seminary and the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, Mass.

They had :

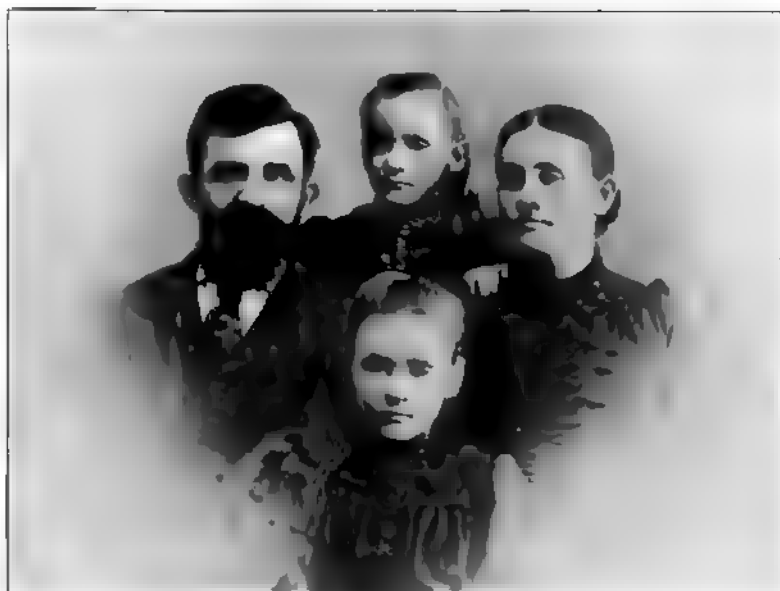
1. Harriet Alwilda Dunning, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
2. Sarah Bell Dunning, b. March 22, 1888.



LUZERNE DOW LOWELL.

CHICAGO, ILL.





REV. A. L. DUNNING AND FAMILY,

WESBER, KANSAS.







DR. HAMILTON A. WHITE,  
FORT PLAIN, N. Y.



MRS. HAMILTON A. WHITE,  
FORT PLAIN, N. Y.

50. **VII. VIENNA ALWILDA<sup>s</sup>**, b. in the Clove, N. Y. Nov. 14, 1851;

m. at West Richmondville, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1874, by Rev. J. H. Clark, Dr. Hamilton A. White of West Richmondville, N. Y., b. Oct. 5, 1850, son of Alfred White.

He was grad. by the Albany N. Y. Medical College 1880; practiced several years at Argusville, N. Y., then removed to the thriving town of Fort Plain, N. Y., where he has attained much eminence, being the leading physician in that part of the Mohawk Valley.

He has gained much note in dropsy cases.

She was educated at the Cazenovia Seminary, and is a woman of local prominence in church, temperance and all reformatory work.

Res. at Fort Plain, N. Y.

They had:

1. Leland Orlo White, b. at West Richmondville, N. Y. July 8, 1875.

He is a student with his father and at the Albany Medical College, N. Y.

2. Leroy Maynard White, b. at West Richmondville, Oct. 8, 1877;

He is a student in the dental dept., of the Univ. of Md., at Baltimore, Md.

Children of Daniel E.<sup>r</sup>, [313] (Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Stephen<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Amanda (Hill) Lowell:

651. I. **ERASTUS V.<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Tinmouth, Vt. Jan. 12, 1821, d. at Middle Granville, N. Y. April 24, 1887;

m. Nov. 25, 1846, Vesta D. Clark, d. Nov. 27, 1892.

He was a tailor of Tinmouth, Vt.

652. II. **OZRO GRANDISON<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Granville, N. Y. Aug. 19, 1823;

m. Aug. 26, —, Elizabeth Van. Valkenburg of Holland, N. Y., d. at Warsaw, N. Y. May 26, 1885.

Res. Bethany, N. Y.

653. III. **MERBITT<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Granville, N. Y. Dec. 12, 1827. d. at Machias, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1892;

m. at Holland, N. Y. March 31, 1856, Verona Thompson, b. in Sardinia, N. Y. April 26, 1837.

He was in the Civil War from 1861 to 1864, in 104th and 188th Regt's.

He was a pensioner for \$8 per month the last part of his life.

He was a farmer in Machias, N. Y., where they res. 37 years.

The widow res. with her two sons at Bird, Catt. Co., N. Y.

- IV. **AZADA LAUBINDA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Poultney, Vt. Aug., 1817, d. at Varysburg, N. Y. March 15, 1896;  
 m. Peter Barnes.  
 Res. Sardinia, N. Y.

They had :

1. Phebia Barnes, d.;  
 m. ———— .  
 Only one child now living.
2. Erastus Barnes, d.

655. V. **MINERVA**<sup>s</sup>.

- m. 1st ——— Gaylord.  
 m. 2nd ——— Colby, d.

Children of Rev. Asa<sup>r</sup> Jr., [317] (Asa<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Aurilla (Cross) Lowell:

656. I. **EDWIN MILES**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Litchfield, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1828;  
 m. Aug 18, ———, Lucena Boone, b. April 7, 1828, d. at Utica, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1896.  
 No issue.  
 Newsdealer and res. in Utica, N. Y.

657. II. **CHARLOTTE AURILLA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at German Flats, N. Y. July 17, 1830;  
 m. at Utica, N. Y. July 28, 1853, Henry D. Marshall, b. at Frankfort, N. Y. April 7, 1832.  
 Res. Utica, N. Y.

They had :

1. Charlotte Lydia Marshall, b. at Whitesboro, N. Y. July 19, 1856.
2. Carlton Henry Marshall, b. at Frankfort, N. Y. April 16, 1858.
3. Wealthy Aurilla Marshall, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
4. Mary Ella Marshall, b. at Schuyler, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1869.
5. Emma May Marshall, d. y.
6. Cora Paulina Marshall, d. y.
7. Corrina Dimir Marshall, d. y.
8. Guy Leonard Marshall, d. y.
9. Gerald Demmond Marshall, d. y.
10. Martin Marshall, d. y.

658. III. **REUBEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. at German Flats, N. Y. July 27, 1832, d. at Frankfort, N. Y. March 15, 1855, unm.

**IV. PAULINA<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Mohawk, N. Y. May 25, 1834, d. at Utica, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1890;

m. at Utica, N. Y. April 1, 1854, Rufus L. Robinson of North Hampton, N. H., b. at New Hampton, N. H. April 18, 1828, soldier in Civil War, Co. "D," 121st N. Y. Regt., lost right arm April 2, 1864.

Res. Crawford, N. J., where he is an insurance agent.

They had :

1. Charles Latan Robinson, b. at New Hampton Feb. 6, 1855;  
m. at Utica, N. Y. 1875, Carrie Dodge.  
He is a dentist.  
Res. in N. Y. City, but is now in London, Eng.
2. Eugenie Hortense Robinson, b. at New Hampton, N. H. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Aug., 1883;  
m. 1878, Wesley Lamphere.  
Res. California.

They had:

- (1) Clinton Lamphere.
- (2) Floyd Lamphere.
3. Edwin Josiah Robinson, M. D., b. at New Hampton May 25, 1860, m.  
He res. in Colo., 8 miles from Pueblo; has 8 children.  
Paulina Aurilla Robinson, b. Sept., 1862, d. y.
5. Frances Ethel Robinson, b. in Frankfort, N. Y. March 7, 1866.  
Unm. and res. at home.
6. Rufus Lewis Robinson, M. D., b. Aug. 24, 1868.  
He is a doctor and dentist and res. at Crawford, N. J.
7. Asa Lowell Robinson, b. Sept. 4, 1871, d. y.
8. Paulina Lowell Robinson, b. Aug. 22, 1872, d. y.

160. **V. PROFESSOR LEMUEL LEONARD<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Litchfield, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1837;

m. at Watertown, N. Y. Nov. 3, 1865, Mary Muckle of Watertown, b. at Enverness, Scotland Dec. 4, 1831.

No issue.

He is a professor of music, painting and drawing at Watertown, N. Y.

Children of Calvin', [318] (Asa', Stephen', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Margaret (Miller) Lowell:

661. I. **LUCINDA**'.

662. II. **WILLIAM**'.

663. III. **DANIEL**'.

“After the war he was at Hannibal, Mo.”

664. IV. **LOUISE**'.

Children of Luther', [320] (Asa', Stephen', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Abigail (Bangs) Lowell:

665. I. **LUCIUS**' , b. at Mohawk, N. Y., d. at Mohawk about 1857, unnm.

He was a boat captain on the river.

666. II. **CLARK**' , d.

667. III. **BACKUS**' ;

m. Abby J. Bently of Oriskany, N. Y.

“Had 2 sons and 1 dau.”

He is a carpenter and res. at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

668. IV. **MARCUS L.**' , b. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. March 7, 1834;

m. at Carey, Ohio Jan 7, 1867, Jennie Grafton, b. in Hardin Co., Ohio.

He is an invalid: enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; was in Civil War, 101st Ohio Regt. 3 years; wounded June 24, 1864; honorably discharged June 13, 1865, and res. at San Diego, Cal.

669. V. **HOMER**' , b. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., d. at Fort Keogh, Mont. Jan. 1, 1878.

Probably unnm.

No issue.

He was a carpenter: served 3 years in the Civil War in a N. Y. Regt.

670. VI. **HELEN**' , d.

671. VII. **FRANCES MARIAN**' , d. in infancy.

672. VIII. **HARRIET ELIZA**' , b. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Aug. 12, 1845;

m. at Minneapolis, Minn. May 25, 1880, Duane Rogers Hock-

ridge, b. at Morrisville, N. Y. March 2, 1844, son of John D. and Hester Ann (Rogers) Hockridge.

She removed West 1876; was a teacher.

He is an asphalt walk builder and res. at Marinette, Wis.

They had:

1. Gertrude Rogers Hockridge, b. at Marinette, Wis. June 25, 1882.

All the above children were b. at Mohawk and Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children of Luke' [322] (Asa', Stephen', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and 1st wife Lydia J. (Nichols) Lowell:

673. I. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. 1831, d. near Greene, N. Y. 1885;  
m. Mary Jane Wright, b. 1848, d. Res. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

674. II. **CHARLES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1833;  
m. 1st at Herkimer, N. Y. Sept. 11, 1858, Mary Catherine Hiltz, dau. of John and Nancy Hiltz of Herkimer, N. Y.  
He has always lived in Herkimer, and is a laborer.  
He was in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, in Co. "K," 152nd N. Y. Regt.; was wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania; was in the hospital 6 months, and discharged June 15, 1865.  
Res. Herkimer, Herk. Co., N. Y.

By 2nd m.:

675. III. **ANNE E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1840;  
m. 1st at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1858, Iley Newbury Welch, killed at the battle of Antietam. He was in Co. "H," 117th N. Y. Inft.  
m. 2nd Dec. 30, 1871, Rufus Nichols of Herkimer, N. Y.  
Res. Herkimer, N. Y.

They had by 1st m.:

1. Orrin C. Welch, b. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Nov. 13, 1859.  
He is m. and has several children, all living near home.  
Res. Herkimer, N. Y.

By 2nd m.:

2. Frank Nichols, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1872.
3. Bryon Nichols, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1874.
4. Effie Nichols, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1875.

676. IV. "**LINDA**<sup>s</sup>," b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y. July, 1843, d. in Mich. March, 1880;  
m. in Utica, N. Y. Dec., 1874, Solomon Case.

They had :

1. Lowell Case, b. July, 1877.  
Resides Herkimer, N. Y. Only surviving son.
2. Georgianna Case, b. July, 1879.

677. V. **SARAH MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Nov. 23, 1847;  
m. in Greene, N. Y. Oct. 15, 1876, Phylander Pittsley, b. in  
Lisle, N. Y. June 2, 1822. Res. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

They had :

1. Marion Pittsley, b. in Lisle, N. Y. April, 1879.  
This is their only child.

678. VI. **EUGENE**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. July 20, 1852, unm.  
Res. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children of Daniel<sup>s</sup>, [323] (Asa<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>,  
John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Harriet E. (Willard) Lowell :

679. I. **ELIZABETH JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1841 at Chenango Forks, N. Y.:  
m. at Chenango Forks, N. Y. Oct. 26, 1864, John Hagaman, a  
merchant in Chenango Forks, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1840 at Chenango  
Forks, N. Y., and d. of consumption at Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
Dec. 26, 1878. She res. at Binghamton, N. Y.

They had :

- 1 John Louis Hagaman, b. Aug. 15, 1872 at Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
Salesman with Marshal Field, Chicago, Ill.
2. Lowell Maurice Hagaman, b. June 13, 1878 at Chenango Forks,  
N. Y.  
Book-keeper.

680. II. **FRANCES EUDORA**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1844, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.:  
m. at Chenango Forks, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1871, George Hopkins  
Platt, b. March 21, 1850 at Scranton, Pa., d. Jan. 1, 1887 at Peale,  
Pa.

He was general Supt. and chief engineer of the Clearfield Bitu-  
minous Coal Co. of Peale, Pa., and director of Buck Creek R. R.  
She res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had :

1. Hattie Mabel Platt, b. May 29, 1873 at Langdon, Pa., d. Dec. 22,  
1888, at Elmira, N. Y.
2. Frances Lowell Platt, b. May 30, 1880 at Elmira, N. Y., d. July 19,  
1882, at Scranton, Pa.
3. Florence Maye Platt, b. May 5, 1884 at Echo Hall, Pa.

681. III. **HARRIET ELIZA**<sup>s</sup>, d. about 2 years of age.

682. IV. **JENNIE DE SHON**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1853 at Chenango Forks, N. Y.;  
 m. Sept. 30, 1879, Frank L. Mills, at Chenango Forks, N. Y., b.  
 Feb. 10, 1857, at Blodgett's Mills, N. Y.

No issue.

She is a telegrapher. Res. Blodgett's Mills, N. Y.

Her mother lives with her.

Children of Liberty Lemuel Leonard<sup>i</sup>, [324] (Asa<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Eliza Ann (Christman) Lowell:

683. I. **MARIA ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1840 at Mohawk, N. Y.;  
 m. Oct. 1, 1855 at Mohawk, N. Y. Miles Yates of Yatesville,  
 N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1834, d. June 27, 1893 at Yatesville, N. Y.

Farmer. Res. Yatesville, N. Y.

They had, all b. at Yatesville, N. Y.:

1. John L. Yates, b. Oct. 1, 1856;

m. Dec. 8, 1880, Nancy E. Wasson of Schenectady, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) Pearl Fox Yates, b. April 16, 1886, d. March 14, 1895.

2. Liberty L. L. Yates, b. Jan. 8, 1866;

m. Dec. 5, 1888, Hattie B. Mock at Mores Kill, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) Miles M. Yates, b. March 4, 1890.

3. Lloyd M. Yates, b. Aug. 4, 1869;

m. Jan. 16, 1894, Flora A. Stuart at Mohawk, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) Lloyd Stuart Yates, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

- (2) ———, son, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

4. Cora Frances Yates, b. March 17, 1872, d. March 18, 1895 at N. Y. City.

684. II. **OGDEN CHAPIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 3, 1847 at Mohawk, Her. Co., N. Y.;  
 m. at Mohawk, N. Y. April 21, 1880, Nettie Cooke of Mohawk,  
 N. Y., b. at Whitestown, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1858.

Res. N. Y. City.

## NINTH GENERATION.

Children of Hon. John Amory<sup>r</sup> L. L. D., [326] (John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and 1st wife Susan C. (Lowell) Lowell:

685. I. **SUSAN CABOT<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. April 15, 1823, d. at Boston, Mass. June 9, 1868;

m. by Rev. George Putnam at Roxbury, Mass. Oct. 13, 1846, William Sohier, b. March 24, 1822, d. Feb. 22, 1894, son of William Davies and Elizabeth (Dexter) Sohier.

He was a lawyer and res. in Boston, Mass.

Their children were all b. in Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Elizabeth Putnam Sohier, b. July 5, 1847, unm.

Res. Beverly, Mass.

2. Susan Lowell Sohier, b. Dec. 7, 1848, d. Dec. 13, 1856.

3. Alice de Vermandois Sohier, b. March 17, 1850;

m. in King's Chapel, Boston Mass. April 4, 1878, Eliot Channing Clarke, b. at Boston May 6, 1845, son of Rev. James Freeman Clarke, D. D., and Anna (Huidekoper).

He was grad. by H. C. 1867, and was a civil engineer until about 1886, was then treasurer of the cotton mills at Lowell, Mass., and is now treasurer of the Boott Cotton Mills of Lowell, Mass., and of the Lowell Bleachery of the same city.

He is fellow and treasurer of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of the corporation of Mass. Inst. of Technology; trustee of the Mass. School for the Feeble Minded; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, etc.

She is a lady in the highest and noblest sense of that word.

They res. at Boston, Mass.

They had:

(1) Susan Lowell Clarke, b. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 14, 1879.

(2) James Freeman Clarke, b. at Boston, Mass. March 1, 1881, d. March 18, 1884.

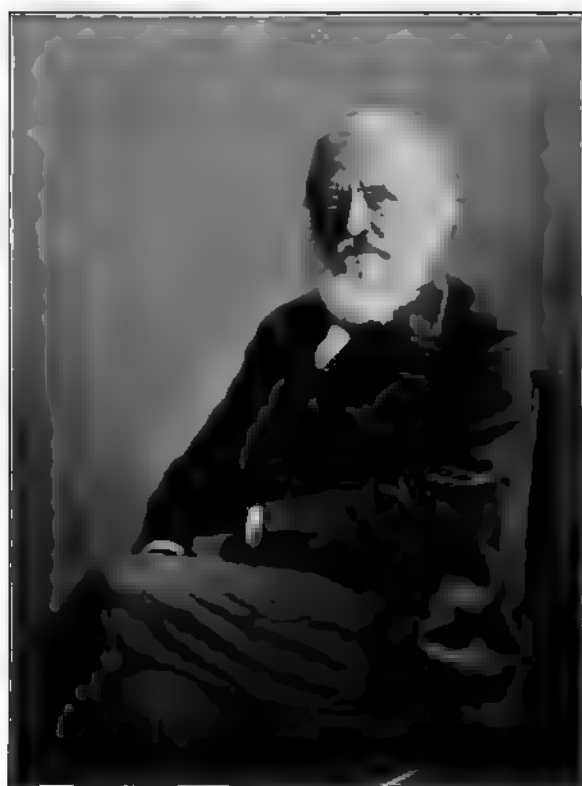
(3) Anna Huidekoper Clarke, b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass. July 7, 1883.

(4) Elizabeth Lowell Clarke, b. at Boston, Mass. May 3, 1887.

(5) James Freeman Clarke, b. at Boston, Mass. May 14, 1889.

4. Anna Lowell Sohier, b. May 24, 1855, d. Dec. 16, 1856.





JUDGE JOHN LOWELL, L. L. D.,

1824 - 1897.

OF BOSTON, MASS.

5. Hon. William Davies Sohier, b. Oct. 22, 1858;

m. at Boston, Mass. Dec. 13, 1880, Edith Frances Alden, dau. of Walter and Julia E. (White) Alden of Belfast, Me.

He is by profession a lawyer, but is largely interested with matters outside his profession.

1881, he was admitted to the Suffolk Co. bar of Mass., and is also a member of the bar of the U. S. Supreme Court at Washington, D. C.

He is chief proprietor of the Boston Journal, being also president and treasurer of the Journal Co.

He is also president of the Republican club of Mass., which is by far the largest political organization of the state.

He was Representative in the Mass. Legislature from 1888 to 1891, and is now a personal Aid on the staff of Gov. Roger Wolcott, ranking as Colonel.

He is connected with many of the best political and social clubs of Boston.

He res. in Boston, Mass., where all of their children were b.

They had:

- (1) Eleanor Sohier, b. Sept. 10, 1884.
- (2) Alice Sohier, b. Jan. 13, 1886.
- (3) William Davies Sohier, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

6. Frances Lowell Sohier, b. Jan. 6, 1863, d. March 12, 1866.

II. JUDGE JOHN<sup>s</sup>, L. L. D., b. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 18, 1824, d. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. May 14, 1897, "at four o'clock in the morning;"

m. in King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. May 18, 1853, Lucy Buckminster Emerson, b. June 19, 1827, dau. of George Barrell Emerson, L. L. D., and Olivia Buckminster.

Olivia was dau. of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, D. D. of Portsmouth, N. H., who was a grad. of H. C.

Judge Lowell was grad. by H. C. 1843, received an L. L. D. from H. C. 1871, also from Williams College; was grad. from the H. C. Law School 1845, admitted to the bar 1846, and practiced his profession until he was appointed judge of the U. S. District Court of Mass., March 11, 1865, by President Abraham Lincoln, whose commission was one of the last, if not the very last, signed by him.

Dec. 18, 1878, President Hayes made him judge of the U. S. Circuit Court. He was judge of these two courts 20 years until he resigned May 1, 1884.

"He has written much upon the subject of bankruptcy, a line in which he has long been highest authority. His decisions while on the bench fill two volumes." He was for many years at the head of his profession.

He was a member of the Academy of Arts and Sciences, also of the Agricultural Society, also trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and member of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

By 2nd m. :

687. III. **AUGUSTUS**<sup>2</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 15, 1830;

m. at Boston, Mass. June 1, 1854, Katharine Bigelow Lawrence of Boston, b. Feb. 21, 1832, d. April 1, 1895, dau. of Hon. Abbott Lawrence of Boston, b. in Groton, Mass. Dec. 16, 1792, and his wife Katharine Bigelow, b. May 20, 1793, and who were m. June 13, 1819.

Katharine, wife of Augustus Lowell, drew her descent back through several noted generations to Sir Robert Lawrence of England, who had armor conferred upon him by Richard Cour de Lion. for bravery in scaling the walls of Acre 1191.

Katharine, wife of Hon. Abbott Lawrence, was dau. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow of Medford, Mass., who was son of Col. Timothy and Anna (Andrews) Bigelow. Col. Timothy was b. in Worcester, Mass. April 30, 1767.

In 1779, the Hon. Timothy Bigelow, above, with his father. was in the Continental Army in the Rhode Island campaign.

Augustus Lowell was grad. by H. C. 1850.

He is trustee of the Lowell Institute of Boston, member of the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, vice-president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

He has been largely connected with the manufacturing interests of Lowell and Lawrence.

688. IV. **ELIZABETH REBECCA**<sup>3</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 27, 1831;

m. at King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. Oct. 5, 1868, Francis Peleg<sup>1</sup> Sprague, M. D., b. at Washington, D. C. Feb. 17, 1834, son of Judge Peleg<sup>2</sup> Sprague of the U. S. District Court of Massachusetts, and his wife Sarah Deming of Whitesboro, N. Y. (Hon. Seth<sup>1</sup> Sprague, Phineas<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Sergeant Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, who came from England 1629).

Judge Sprague was a lawyer and judge of great eminence, and his decisions in patent and admiralty cases are highest authority.

He was also a member of the U. S. Congress, and a U. S. Senator from Maine.

Dr. Sprague is a graduate of H. C. medical department, class 1856, and is a physician of eminence in Boston, Mass.

He was for 27 years a surgeon at the Eye and Ear Infirmary.

He is now retired

She is a lady of large practical sense and ability; is a member of and an officer in the Society of Colonial Dames and is justly one of the most eminent of our kin. She has been one of my most efficient

helpers in this work and deserves the thanks of the present and all coming generations. They res. in Boston, Mass.

**689. V. ELLEN BANCROFT**<sup>3</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Nov. 1, 1837, d. at Boston, Mass. March 28, 1894;

m. by Rev. George Putnam at King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. April 8, 1858, Arthur Theodore Lyman, b. Dec. 8, 1832, son of George Williams and Anna (Pratt) Lyman.

Arthur T. Lyman was grad. by H. C. 1853.

He is a prominent business man; is treasurer of the Lowell Mills Co.; a trustee of the Boston Athenaeum. They res. in Boston, Mass.

They had :

1. Julia Lyman, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan 30, 1859, unm.
2. Hon. Arthur Lyman, b. at Waltham, Mass. Aug. 31, 1861;  
m. Oct. 4, 1888, Susan Channing Cabot, b. May 6, 1864, dau. of Francis and Louisa (Higginson) Cabot.

He was grad. at H. C. 1883; has been mayor of the city of Waltham, Mass., where he now res. and where all of his children were b.

He is a prominent lawyer.

They had :

- (1) Ella Lyman, b. Aug. 16, 1889.
- (2) Susan Cabot Lyman, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
- (3) Arthur Theodore Lyman, b. May 9, 1894.
- (4) Margaret Cabot Lyman, b. Dec. 30, 1895.
3. Herbert Lyman, b. at Boston, Mass. May 17, 1864.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1886; is treasurer of the Hadley Co.
4. Ella Lyman, b. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 26, 1866;  
m. Oct. 26, 1894, Richard Clark Cabot, M. D., b. May 21, 1868, son of Elliott and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot.  
He is a prominent young physician in Boston, Mass.
5. Susan Lowell Lyman, b. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 8, 1869, d. at Lynn, Mass. Sept. 14, 1878.
6. Mabel Lyman, b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 15, 1872, unm.
7. Roger Lyman, b. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 17, 1876, d. same date.
8. Ronald Theodore Lyman, b. at Waltham, Mass. July 8, 1879.

He is a student at school.

**690. VI. SARA PUTNAM**<sup>3</sup>, b. at Roxbury, Mass. June 24, 1843;

m. by Rev. H. W. Foote at King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. May 18, 1876, George Baty Blake, b. Dec. 13, 1838, d. June 17, 1884, son of Geo. Baty and Ann (Blake) Blake.

They were first cousins.

---

He was grad. by H. C. 1856, was a banker, and res. in Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. John Amory Lowell Blake, b. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 2, 1879.  
He is a student at school.

Children of Hon. John<sup>r</sup> Jr., [330] (Francis Cabot<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Georgina Margaret (Amory) Lowell:

691. I. **GEORGINA MARGARET AMORY<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. May 3, 1827, d. June 9, 1832.
692. II. **ANNA CABOT<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. Dec. 2, 1829, d. July 1, 1831.

Children of Francis Cabot<sup>r</sup>, [332] (Francis C.<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Mary Lowell (Gardner) Lowell:

693. I. **FRANCIS CABOT<sup>r</sup>**, b. Sept. 8, 1827, d. July 2, 1830.
694. II. **GEORGE GARDNER<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Boston, Mass. March 29, 1830, d. Feb. 6, 1885:

m. at Boston, Mass. April 4, 1854, Mary Ellen Parker of Boston, Mass., b. Aug. 21, 1832, dau. of James and Anna (Tucker) Parker, who was a merchant of Boston.

Anna Tucker was dau. of Richard Dalton Tucker, a merchant of Boston, and he was son of Nathaniel Tucker and Sarah Ely, who was dau. of Theodore and Hannah Ely.

George G. Lowell was a grad. of H. C., class 1850, lived at Boston and Cotuit Port, Cape Cod, Mass.

The widow res. at Boston, Mass.

695. III. **MARY<sup>r</sup>**, b. July 26, 1833;  
m. July 15, 1856, Algernon Coolidge, M. D., of Boston, Mass., b. Aug. 22, 1830, son of Joseph and Ellen (Wayles Randolph) Coolidge of Boston, Mass.

The grandmother of Dr. Algernon Coolidge, on the maternal side, was Martha Jefferson, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, President of the U. S.

He was also of Royal Descent from Robert II and III, kings of Scotland — (Browning.) They res. at Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Algernon Coolidge, b. Jan. 24, 1860.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1881.

2. Francis Lowell Coolidge, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

Was. grad. by Princeton Col.

3. Sidney Coolidge, b. March 8, 1864;

m. Aug. 13, 1890, Mary Laura Colt of St. Joseph, Mo.

They had:

(1) Mary Lowell Coolidge, b. Dec. 9, 1891.

(2) Sidney Coolidge, b. Nov. 9, 1894.

4. Ellen Wayles Coolidge, b. Jan. 24, 1866.

5. Mary Lowell Coolidge, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

696. IV. GEORGINA<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1836, unm.

697. V. EDWARD JACKSON<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1845, d. May 11, 1894:

m. 1st Jan. 14, 1868, Mary Wolcott<sup>7</sup> Goodrich, b. Jan. 1, 1846, d. April 5, 1874, dau. of Samuel Griswold<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Booth) Goodrich. (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Griswold<sup>6</sup>, above, was b. in Ridgefield, Conn. Aug. 19, 1793; was in war of 1812; was a publisher, author and poet in Hartford, Conn., writing under the non-de-plume of Peter Parley.

His wife was Adeline Gratia Bradley, dau. of Stephen Rowe Bradley, who was for 16 years U. S. senator from Vermont.

m. 2nd June 19, 1877, Elizabeth Gilbert Jones, dau. of George Jones of New York.

No issue by 2nd m.

He was grad. by H. C. 1867.

The widow res. at Boston, Mass.

*White Eve of French Revol.*

Children of Charles Russell<sup>3</sup>, [334] (Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Anna Cabot (Jackson) Lowell:

698. I. ANNA CABOT JACKSON<sup>3</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 9, 1833;

m. at Cambridge, Mass. April 6, 1868, Henry Elisha Woodbury, M. D., b. in Dover, N. H.

He was employed as a surgeon in the hospital one year during the Civil War.

Immediately after m they removed to Washington, D. C., and have remained there since.

No issue.

She is a public spirited woman of great administrative and executive ability, and in her quiet way gives all her energy and helpfulness to charitable and reformatory work.

Much of the time during the Civil War, she was at the front for the relief of the suffering, being drawn incidentally into this work, not for notoriety nor excitement, for she is a quiet and home-loving woman, but simply by a desire to be near her brothers, both of whom were officers in the army and both were killed, viz. Gen. Charles Russell Lowell Jr., and Lieut. James Jackson Lowell.

About 1880, she opened in Washington, D. C., the successful Mission School of Cookery for the needy homes of Washington, and is still at its head as president.

She thus was the founder of the first industrial school for teaching the poor household work, and has since been its chief benefactor, having given thousands of dollars for its support, and, what is better, her intelligent effort.

She was vice-president of the Union Hall Association for finding work for the wives of the volunteers during the first year of the Civil War. She made several trips on the sanitary steamboat Daniel Webster, and was on the first boat that went up the James River after the two gunboats. After that for three years, until the close of the war, she was a volunteer to the Army Square Hospital and was in charge of the special diet and medicines of ward K. She also at the same time organized and managed for two years the special diet kitchen for the whole hospital in the city of Washington, D. C., which was pronounced by a commission of officers to be the best in the whole country.

She is also president of the association for helping people of moderate means to make safe and honest investments. She is also on the executive committee of the Woman's National Science Association, and chairman of three industrial committees, and is a charter member of the George Washington Memorial Association. Her memory will last long and be blessed. "She hath done what she could."

She res. in Washington, D. C., where her husband is in successful practice

699. II. **GEN. CHARLES RUSSELL** Jr. b. at Boston, Mass. Jan. 2, 1835.

Mortally wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 19, 1864, at the head of his brigade, while leading a charge, and d. as a result the next day at Middletown, Va.:

m. at North Shore, Staten Island, N. Y. Oct. 31, 1863, Josephine Shaw, b. in W. Roxbury, Mass. Dec. 16, 1843, dau. of Francis George and Sarah Blake Sturgis Shaw of Boston, Mass., and sister of Col. Robert Gould Shaw, who at the head of the 54th Mass. Regt. gallantly fell at the charge on Fort Wagner 1863, when he was but 26 years of age.

Mrs. Josephine (Shaw) Lowell has the distinction of being the first woman ever holding a state office in New York State, having been appointed as Commissioner of State Charities, which position she has held and honored many years.

She has also been very actively engaged in public reformatory works. She was of an eminent New England family. One sister was the wife of Hon. George William Curtis, and another m. Gen. Barlow.

Gen. Charles R. Lowell was a very brilliant young man, a most popular and promising army officer and d. like a hero at the front, having been twice wounded in the battle, and having had 18 horses shot under him.

He was commissioned Brig. Gen. before his d. by recommendation of Gen. Sheridan for his gallantry and efficiency in battle.

He entered the service early in the war, May 14, 1861, as Captain in U. S. Cavalry, and April 15, 1863, was promoted to Colonel of the 2nd Mass. Cavalry.

He was grad. by H. C. 1854. Both at the Preparatory School and College he was first scholar, easily at the head of his classes.

The widow res. at New York City, N. Y.

**700. III. HARRIET<sup>a</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Sept. 11, 1836;**

m. June 9, 1860, George Putnam of Boston, Mass., son of Rev. George and Elizabeth (Ware) Putnam.

He was grad. by H. C. 1854. Res. Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. William Lowell Putnam, b. Nov. 22, 1861;

m. June 9, 1888, Elizabeth Lowell (1222), dau. of Augustus Lowell (687).

He was grad. by H. C. 1882. Res. Boston, Mass.

For children see Elizabeth Lowell (1222), below.

2. Charles Russell Lowell Putnam, b. July 17, 1869, was grad. by Med. Dept. of H. C. 1891.
3. James Lowell Putnam, b. Feb. 20, 1872, was grad by H. C. 1892.
4. Elizabeth Putnam, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
5. Josephine Putnam, b. Dec. 5, 1877.

**701. IV. LIEUTENANT JAMES JACKSON<sup>a</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 15, 1837.**

Mortally wounded at Glendale June 31, 1862, d. July 4, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, near Richmond, Va., and was buried on the field, but was later removed to Mt. Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge, Mass.

July 10, 1861, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in 20th Mass. Vols.

Thus these two brothers sleep in soldiers' graves, having d. for country—all honor to them; they were brilliant men and officers, and had they lived to the end of the war, no doubt they would have obtained imperishable fame as soldiers.

He was grad. by H. C. 1858, like his brother, at the head of his class.

Children of Rev. Robert Traill Spence\*, D. D., S. T. D., [338]  
(Rev. Charles', John', John', Ebenezer', John', John', Percival')  
and Marianna (Duane) Lowell:

702. I. **HARRIET BRACKETT SPENCE'**, b. Jan. 13, 1847, in New  
Foundland, d. Sept. 13, 1864, from an accident, having been thrown  
from her carriage, unm.
703. II. **MARIANA'**, b. May 24, 1849.
704. III. **PERCIVAL'**, b. Nov. 13, 1850, d. Dec. 9, 1887.  
Was grad. by H. C. 1870, unm.
705. IV. **JAMES DUANE'**, b. May 1, 1853;  
m. Oct. 8, 1892, Mary A. Fields.  
Was grad. by H. C. 1874.
706. V. **CHARLES'**, b. Aug. 30, 1855:  
m. Nov. 12, 1885, Beatrice Kate Hardcastle.  
Res. Boston, Mass.
707. VI. **REBECCA RUSSELL'**, b. Dec. 5, 1857, unm.  
Res. Boston, Mass.
708. VII. **ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE' JR.**, b. March 15, 1860, d. March  
17, 1887;  
m. Sept. 2, 1886, Kate Bailey Myers.

Children of Hon. James Russell\*, D. C. L., L. L. D., [339]  
(Rev. Charles', John', John', Ebenezer', John', John', Percival')  
and 1st wife Maria (White) Lowell:

709. I. **BLANCH'**, b. at Cambridge, Mass. Dec. 31, 1845, d. March 19, 1847.
710. II. **MABEL'**, b. at Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 9, 1847;  
m. April 2, 1872, Edward Burnett, b. March 16, 1848, son of  
Joseph and Josephine (Cutler) Burnett of Southborough, Mass.  
He was grad. by H. C., class of 1871.  
They reside at Cambridge, Mass., in the old homestead, called  
"Elmwood."

They had:

1. James Russell Lowell Burnett, now James Burnett Lowell, b. at  
Southborough, Mass. Feb. 4, 1873.

His name was changed as above by the request of his grand-  
father, Hon. James Russell Lowell, who wished to have his name  
borne by one of his direct descendants.

He was graduated by Harvard College 1894, and now res. at Norfolk. The Army and Navy Register of Nov. 5, 1898, has the following interesting item:

"The marriage of Miss Harriet Worden, daughter of the late Rear Admiral John L. Worden, U. S. Navy, to Mr. James Burnett Lowell of Boston, it is announced, will take place next Easter, and after their marriage the young people will make their residence in South America, where Mr. Lowell has extensive business interests."

2. Joseph Burnett, b. at Southborough, Mass. Dec. 28, 1874, grad. by Harvard College 1897.
3. Francis Lowell Burnett, b. in Southborough Jan. 31, 1878.
4. Esther Lowell Burnett, b. at Southborough, Mass. March 7, 1879.
5. Lois Burnett, b. at Southborough, Mass. May 26, 1881.

711. III. **ROSE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Cambridge, Mass. July 16, 1849, d. Feb. 2, 1850.

712. IV. **WALTER**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Cambridge, Mass. Dec. 22, 1850, d. at Rome, Italy June 9, 1852.

Children of William S., [347] (Moses<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, George<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Elizabeth E. (Sellea) Lowell:

713. I. **DANIEL**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Dec. 24, 1820, d. y.

714. II. **THOMAS W.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me., d. y.

715. III. **WILLIAM**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Aug. 2, 1824, d. y.

716. IV. **THOMAS W.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. May 2, 1826;  
m. Dorcas Merrill of Saco. Res. Saco, Me.

717. V. **NATHAN S.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Dec., 1827. Res. Saco, Me.

718. VI. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. May 22, 1830, d. y.

Children of John B., [348] (Moses<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, George<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Susan (Sweetser) Lowell:

719. I. **MARY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. March 20, 1821, d. y.

720. II. **JOHN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. June 25, 1824, d. in Saco, Me. Nov. 17, 1826.

721. III. **FREDERICK H.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Dec. 17, 1825, d. about 1882;  
m. at Saco, Me., Mary Ann Chick.  
No issue.

By 2nd m. :

722. IV. **JOHN H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. 1834;  
       m. at Saco, Me., Lenora Tuttle, b. 1833.  
       Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., for one year in the  
       U. S. Navy; 28 years old; on U. S. S. Ossipee; discharged Dec. 19,  
       1863.  
       He is a carriage painter and res. at Saco, Me.
723. V. **SUSAN M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. July 21, 1837, d. ;  
       m. George French and had two children, both d.
724. VI. **HARRIET C.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Nov. 10, 1839;  
       m. Wm. Benson of Biddeford, Me., and had two children.  
       Res. Lower Biddeford, Me.
- 724½. VII. **LUCY**<sup>s</sup>, d. ;  
       m. Lorenzo French.  
       No issue.

Children of Moses Chandler<sup>s</sup>, [352] (Moses<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>,  
 George<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Eliza (John-  
 son) Lowell :

725. I. **GEORGE SUTHERLAND**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. April 6, 1826 :  
       m. Lucy Ann Miles Bridges, b. in Parsonsfield, Me. March 25,  
       1826, dau. of James S. and Sarah S. (Miles) Bridges.  
       Res. Old Orchard, Me.
726. II. **MARY SUTHERLAND**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. May 2, 1828, d. Jan. 20<sup>s</sup>  
       1883.
727. III. **ELIZA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco April 20, 1830, d. Sept., 1885 :  
       m. Thomas Willett of Thomaston, Me., d.  
       They had children, all b. in Thomaston, Me.
728. IV. **CAROLINE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco July 25, 1832, unm. Res. Saco, Me.
729. V. **OLIVE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco Jan. 9, 1835, d. Sept. 10, 1858.
730. VI. **MARY OLIVE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco March 24, 1838, d. Dec. 3, 1892;  
       m. Charles Greeley.
731. VII. **SARAH ABBIE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco June 22, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1881;  
       m. Lucian Adams of Biddeford, Me.  
       They had children, all b. in Saco and Biddeford, Me.
732. VIII. **ELLEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Saco Aug. 24, 1843, d. Nov. 2, 1864.

Children of Samuel<sup>a</sup>, [356] (Samuel', Samuel<sup>a</sup>, George<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>. Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Clarissa (Grant) Lowell:

733. I. **JOHN B.**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Buxton, Me. May 17, 1830. Res. Biddeford, Me.  
 734. II. **JANE**<sup>a</sup>.  
 735. III. **BENJAMIN**<sup>a</sup>.  
 736. IV. **MARY**<sup>a</sup>.

Children of Enoch<sup>a</sup>, [359] (Samuel', Samuel<sup>a</sup>, George<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Eliza Warren (Dam.) Lowell :

737. I. **JOSEPH D.**<sup>a</sup>. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.  
 738. II. **MELVILLE NELSON**<sup>a</sup>.  
     Drowned in China Aug., 1850.  
 739. III. **CLARA AUGUSTA**<sup>a</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1836, d. June 12, 1862;  
     m. at Saco Jan. 11, 1860, Eustis Parker Morgan of Saco, Me., d.  
     Jan. 12, 1862. Res. Saco, Me.  
     No issue.  
 740. IV. **ELIZA MARIA**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. March 4, 1842;  
     m. at Chelsea, Mass. by Rev. J. A. Copp, D. D. April 29, 1863,  
     Charles Fiske Howard of Boston, Mass.  
     He is deputy Commissioner of Elections.

They had :

1. Edwin Eustis Howard, b. Feb. 12, 1864, d. Dec. 8, 1870.
2. Cora Warren Howard, b. in Cambridge, Mass. May 12, 1865;  
     m. by Rev. James Reed, at Boston June 1, 1886, Edwin Sanford  
     Crandon, b. in Plymouth, Mass. Dec. 7, 1860.  
     He is the financial editor of the Boston Transcript.

They had :

- (1) Lowell Drew Crandon, b. at Roxbury, Mass. Nov. 5, 1887.
- (2) Evelyn Howard Crandon, b. at Chelsea, Mass. Nov. 27, 1889.
- (3) Emily Van Dervelde Crandon, b. at Chelsea, Mass. Dec. 22,  
     1892.
3. Mabel Florence Howard, b. at Chelsea, Mass. Feb. 16, 1869.

Children of Hon. Moses<sup>s</sup>, [362] (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Abigail H. (Jordan) Lowell:

741. I. **ENOCH<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. Sept. 25, 1842;  
     m. 1st Narcissa Hardin of Chelsea, Mass., d. at Saco July, 1881.  
     m 2nd 1888, Mary Gilpatrick of Saco, Me. Res. Saco, Me.
742. II. **HENRY<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Saco, Me. July 17, 1846;  
     m. Oct. 25, 1865, Henrietta Adelaide True of Auburn, Me., b. at  
     Norway, Me. March 6, 1849, dau. of John Fogg True.  
     He is a dry goods and fancy merchant and res. at Auburn, Me.
743. III. **ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>**, b. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1857.

Children of Josiah<sup>s</sup>, [370] (Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 2nd wife Sophronia (Blaisdell) Lowell:

744. I. **MELISSA<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1846.
745. II. **JOSIAH<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1848.

Children of William<sup>s</sup>, [374] (Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary A. (Hill) Lowell:

750. I. **CHARLES WILLARD<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 28, 1843;  
     m. April, 1869, Ava Soper of Old Town, Me.  
     He enlisted in the Civil War in 18th Me. Regt. and was transferred  
     to the navy. Res. Old Town, Me.
751. II. **CAPT. ADELBERT M.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Aetna, Me. Sept. 18, 1846;  
     m. at Bangor, Me. April 18, 1869, Abby Weatherbee of Bangor.  
     Me., b. in Bangor, Me. April 10, 1854, dau. of L. and Sarah A.  
     (Stewart) Weatherbee of West Brookfield, Mass.  
     Sarah Stewart came from Nova Scotia and was of Scotch descent.  
     He was in the navy in the Civil War; enlisted July, 1863, and was  
     on the ships "Marblehead," "Carnation," "Dispatch" and "U. S.  
     Ship Supply;" discharged July, 1865.  
     He was quartermaster on ship "Carnation;" removed west 1869.  
     The Weatherbees were an old American family. Res. St. Paul,  
     Minn.

752. III. **WILLIAM COLLINS**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Aetna, Me. April 8, 1848;  
 m. April 4, 1874, Annie Maria Stevens, b. in Howland, Me. July 1, 1858, d. Feb. 23, 1890, dau. of Fernando and Annie Maria Stevens.  
 He was in the U. S. navy during the war, enlisting 1868.  
 Res. Howland, Me., where he is a farmer and bricklayer.
753. IV. **FRANCES ANN**<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1851.  
 Res. with her mother, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Joseph La Fayette<sup>9</sup>, [380] (Josiah<sup>9</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Martha (Mitchell) Lowell.

754. I. **WILLIAM D.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Stetson, Me. Oct. 31, 1859, d. at Stetson, Me. July 14, 1861.
755. II. **LIZZIE A.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Stetson, Me. Dec. 22, 1862;  
 m. at Stetson, Me. Sept. 18, 1888, Harlan P. Phinney of Corinna, Me.  
 He is a miller. Res. Dexter, Me.
- They had:
1. Zetta La Vaughn Phinney, b. Sept. 11, 1890.
  2. Grace Emma Phinney, b. Jan. 31, 1895.
756. III. **MATTIE W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Stetson, Me. Aug. 9, 1865, d. at So. Easton, Mass. April 17, 1876.
757. IV. **MAUD V.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Stetson, Me. Aug. 9, 1865, d. at Stetson, Me. Feb. 11, 1875.

Children of Thurston<sup>9</sup>, [395] (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and M. Camilla (Hunt) Lowell:

758. I. **EMMA**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bucksport, Me. June 19, 1856;  
 m. at Washington, D. C. May 11, 1880, Charles A. Boynton.
- They had:
1. Lewis Thurston Boynton, b. at Washington, D. C. Feb. 10, 1883.
  2. Henry Delano Boynton, b. at Washington, D. C. June 30, 1885.  
 He is a clerk. Res. 1119 B St., Washington, D. C.
759. II. **CHARLES T.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Washington, D. C. July 19, 1858;  
 m. at Asbury Park, N. J. Nov. 24, 1886, Minnie Halse.  
 No issue.  
 Clerk with "The National Tribune." Res. 1907 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

760. III. **ANNIE'**, b. Feb. 26, 1861. d. in Maine Dec. 7, 1862.

761. IV. **WILLIAM A.'**, b. at Orland, Me. Aug. 20, 1863;  
m. at Washington, D. C. April 7, 1891, Hattie Patterson.  
He is a photographer. Res. Washington, D. C.

Children of Wilbur C.', [398] (Stephen', Eliphalet', Joseph', Joseph', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Sarah (Haney) Lowell:

762. I. **LOUISA MARIA'**, b. at North Penobscot, Me. Jan. 6, 1857;  
m. at Hesperboro, Me. April 15, 1884, Joseph M. Tibbetts, b. at Liberty, Me. April 23, 1848.  
He is a granite cutter and res. at Belfast, Me.

They had:

1. Eva O. Tibbetts, b. June 1, 1885.
2. Lottie M. Tibbetts, b. July 30, 1887.
3. Earle Tibbetts, b. Jan. 17, 1892.
4. Howard L. Tibbetts, b. Oct. 8, 1893.
5. Perley L. Tibbetts, b. July 5, 1897.

763. II. **PERLEY RING'**, b. at North Penobscot, Me. May 21, 1858, d. at Billings, Mont. Oct. 6, 1896;  
m. in Billings, Mont. Sept. 15, 1887, Etta C. Clark of Unity, Me.  
They lived at Big Timber, Mont.  
He was proprietor of a sheep ranch.  
The widow res. Big Timber, Mont.

764. III. **FRANCES H.'**, b. at North Penobscot, Me. Sept. 25, 1859;  
m. at Waterville, Me. Dec. 24, 1891, John Phillips of Waterville, Me.  
No issue.  
She is a tailoress. Res. Waterville, Me.

765. IV. **SUSAN HATCH'**, b. April 6, 1863, unm. Res. Bucksport, Me.

766. V. **WILBUR STEPHEN'**, b. at North Penobscot, Me. March 15, 1867;  
m. in Billings, Mont. Sept. 15, 1896, "Maggie" P. Clark of Unity, Me.  
No issue.  
He is a ranchman and res. at Big Timber, Mont.

Children of George R.<sup>s</sup>, [402] (Harry<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Phœbe A. (Terworgy) Lowell:

768. I. **HARRY BENSON<sup>s</sup>**, b. at North Penobscot, Me. Jan. 29, 1865, unm.

He is salesman in gentlemen's furnishing store and res. at Portland, Me.

769. II. **ALICE HILLS JANE<sup>s</sup>**, b. May 6, 1867;

m. at Bucksport, Me. Sept. 2, 1890, Walter Russell Parker of Ellsworth, Me., b. in Bucksport, Me. Sept. 26, 1861, son of Thomas H. and Sarah Sherburne (Hardy) Parker.

He is a merchant tailor and res. at Ellsworth, Me.

They had:

1. Russell Lowell Parker, b. at Ellsworth, Me. Oct. 26, 1893.

2. Frederick Foster Parker, b. at Ellsworth, Me. June 8, 1896.

770. III. **HOWARD PARKER<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Mendocino, Cal. April 8, 1870;

m. at Swan's Island, Me. May, 1894, Eva Bridges, b. at Swan's Island, Me. June 13, 1877, dan. of Edmond Franklin and Elenor M. (Gatt) Bridges.

He is a stone cutter. Res. Swan's Island, Me.

Children of Frederick B.<sup>s</sup>, [403] (Harry<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Maria M. (Heath) Lowell:

771. I. ———<sup>s</sup>, boy, b. at San Diego, Cal., d. in infancy Jan. 21, 1871.

772. II. ———<sup>s</sup>, boy, b. in San Diego, Cal., d. in infancy Dec. 9, 1872.

773. III. **HARRY S.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in San Diego, Cal. Dec. 18, 1873, d. March 12, 1882, age 9 years.

774. IV. **FREDERICK FOSTER<sup>s</sup>**, b. in San Diego, Cal. June 15, 1876, d. Nov. 17, 1887.

775. V. **GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in San Diego, Cal. April 8, 1879, unm.

776. VI. **EDNA S.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in San Diego, Cal. April 8, 1879.

777. VII. **CHARLES F.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in San Diego, Cal. Feb. 10, 1882.

Children of Eliphalet A.<sup>s</sup>, [404] (Harry<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Emeline (Smith) Lowell:

778. I. **FREDERICK IVORY<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 27, 1873, d. Feb. 27, 1880.

779. II. **FRANK H.<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 22, 1877.

Student in Orono College.

780. III. **HOMER WINFIELD**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 19, 1881.

Student preparing at Ellsworth, N. H. High School for college.

Children of Harry Washington<sup>n</sup>, [406] (Harry<sup>'</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>'</sup>, Joseph<sup>'</sup>, Joseph<sup>'</sup>, Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Ida Belle (Leach) Lowell:

781. I. **ROBERT JENKINS**<sup>s</sup>, b. at North Penobscot, Me. April 21, 1877, d. Feb. 17, 1896, unm.

Student at Bucksport Seminary when he d.

782. II. **HERBERT LEE**<sup>s</sup>, b. at North Penobscot Nov. 11, 1878.783. III. **BLANCH DUMTON**<sup>s</sup>, b. at North Penobscot Nov. 5, 1882.784. IV. **LAURA JONES**<sup>s</sup>, b. at North Penobscot March 30, 1884.785. V. **CAROLINE MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at North Penobscot Oct. 2, 1886.786. VI. **SARAH EMILY**<sup>s</sup>, b. at North Penobscot Dec. 1, 1890.

Children of Robert<sup>'</sup>, [409] (John<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Hannah (Emerson) Lowell:

790. I. **ROBERT ELMER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salem, N. H. about 1825, d. at Salem, N. H. Oct. 27, 1830, age 5 years.791. II. **CYNTHIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Salem 1827, d. in Salem Nov. 14, 1830, age 3 years, 6 mos.792. III. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salem 1829, d. in Salem Nov. 5, 1830, age 1 year, 8 mos.

On the monument over the grave of these three children in Salem, N. H. Center Cemetery, is the following:

“ When that solemn hour shall come,  
And this short space be o'er ;  
May we in triumph meet home  
Where we shall part no more.”

793. IV. **ROBERT ELMER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salem April 10, 1831. unm.

He enlisted in the U. S. Army Sept. 11, 1861, as private Co. “ H,” 4th N. H. Regt. of Salem, N. H.; age 30; mustered Sept. 18, 1861; discharged July 30, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.

He is a shoemaker and res. at Haverhill, Mass.

794. V. **CYNTHIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 31, 1833;

m. in Lowell, Mass. Feb. 16, 1851, Alonzo Howe of Vershire, Vt., b. 1828.

He is a carpenter and res. at Methuen, Mass.

They had :

1. Cornelia Arrabella Howe, b. in Methuen, Mass. Jan, 1, 1852, unm.  
Res. Methuen, Mass.
2. Alvaro Converse Howe, b. in Salem, N. H., d. y.
3. Charles Melvin Howe, b. in Salem, N. H. Dec. 22, 1854;  
m. Oct. 17, 1877, Lizzie M. Richardson of Woburn, Mass.  
Res. Woburn, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Edith Marian Howe, b. Nov. 5, 1883.
- (2) Adelbert Melvin Howe, b. July 12, 1885, d. Aug. 26, 1885.

795. VI. **HANNAH**<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1835;  
m. in Lawrence, Mass. Sept. 20, 1854, Barzilla Brown of Methuen,  
Mass.  
Shoemaker and res. at South Braintree, Mass.

They had :

1. Ida Ella Brown, b. in Salem, N. H. June 17, 1855.  
Res. Haverhill, Mass.
2. Effie M. Brown, b. in Salem Sept. 19, 1863.  
Res. South Braintree, Mass.

796. VII. **RACHEL**<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1837, d. June 16, 1886;  
m. in Danvers Falls, Mass. 1859, William Dodge, d.  
Shoemaker.

They had :

1. Mary Lizzie Dodge, b. in Danvers Falls, Mass. ;  
m. ——— Butler. Res. Springvale, Me.
2. Charles Melvin Dodge, b. in Danvers, Mass. Res. Peabody, Mass.
3. Annie Lowell Dodge, b. in Danvers, Mass. ;  
m. George Neadham. Res. Amesbury, Mass.
4. Winnfred B. Dodge, b. in Danvers, Mass. ;  
m. Arthur Dowst. Res. Salem, Mass.

797. VIII. **MELVIN**<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1839, d. in the army Aug. 22, 1863, unm.  
Enlisted April 25, 1861, Co. "H," 1st N. H. Regt. of Salem,  
N. H.; 22 years old; private; mustered out Aug. 9, 1861.  
Enlisted again Sept. 10, 1862, in 15th N. H. Vols.; discharged  
Aug. 13, 1863, but d. of disease contracted in the service.

798. IX. **ELIZABETH ELLEN**<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1841:  
m. Sept. 25, 1861, Charles C. Foster.  
Shoemaker, and res. in Salem, N. H.

They had :

1. Clara Foster.
2. Leon Foster.
3. ——— Foster, d. y.
4. ——— Foster, d. y.

Children of Hazen<sup>n</sup>, [410] (John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, Benjamin<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, Percival<sup>n</sup>) and Mary (George) Lowell:

800. I. **MARY<sup>n</sup>**, b. at Salem, N. H. Nov. 1, 1826, d. unm. March 28, 1885.

801. II. **SARAH JANE<sup>n</sup>**, b. at Salem, N. H. Nov. 19, 1829, d. Jan. 6, 1896;  
m. in Lawrence, Mass. Feb. 22, 1853, John Michael Spurr, b. in Annapolis, N. S. Dec. 29, 1830, son of John and Matilda (Corbin) Spurr.

He is a shoemaker. Res. Salem, N. H.

They had:

1. Martha Ellen Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. Dec. 15, 1853, unm.  
Res. Salem, N. H.
2. Amos Marston Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. June 4, 1855;  
m. Nov. 21, 1878, Esther Mehitable Ayer, b. in Salem, N. H.  
Aug. 14, 1855. Res. South Lawrence, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Elbert Amos Spurr, b. in Haverhill, Mass. Nov. 12, 1880.
- (2) Clarence Milton Spurr, b. in Haverhill, Mass. Sept. 21, 1883.
3. George Austin Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. Jan. 12, 1858;  
m. 1st July 19, 1884, Carrie Etta Lord, b. in East Kingston,  
N.H. April 22, 1857, d. Dec. 11, 1892.  
m. 2nd March 12, 1894, Theresa Eveline Harris, b. in Lunenburg,  
N. S. March 28, 1868.  
Res. Ayer's Village, Haverhill, Mass.

They had by 1st m:

- (1) Herbert Austin Spurr, b. in Haverhill, Mass. Sept. 9, 1886.

By 2nd m.:

- (2) Goldie Pearl Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. April 27, 1896.
4. William C. Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. June 20, 1861;  
m. 1st Nellie Horn.  
m. 2nd Minnie Dwyer. Res. 6 South St., Haverhill, Mass.

They had by 1st m.

- (1) Howard Spurr, b. Oct. 20, 1886, d.

By 2nd m.:

- (2) Willie Spurr.
5. Edward J. Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. Aug. 1, 1864, d.;

m. May 28, 1888, Nettie Maud, b. in Annapolis, N. S. May 26, 1864, d. May 10, 1898.

They had :

- (1) Minnie Ellen Spurr, b. in Ayer's Village, Haverhill, Mass. Feb. 17, 1889.
- (2) Chester Archie Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. May 14, 1890.
- (3) Gordon Edward Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. Feb. 8, 1892.
6. Archie C. Spurr, b. in Methuen, Mass. Jan. 17, 1869.  
Res. Salem, N. H.

802. III. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Atkinson, N. H. June 17, 1833;  
m. in Manchester, N. H. March 26, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Follansbee, b. in Weare, N. H. 1830.  
He is a shoemaker. Res. Methuen, Mass.

803. IV. **HAZEN ADDISON**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. June 23, 1837;  
m. at Lawrence, Mass. Nov. 9, 1864, Eliza Maria Duston of Salem, N. H., b. Nov. 14, 1843, dau. of Simeon and Betsey Duston and is a descendant of the historical Hannah Duston of the King William's War 1697.  
They lived in Methuen, Mass. until Nov. 9, 1888, when they removed to their present place of residence.  
He is a shoemaker. Res. Revere, Mass.

804. V. **JENNETTE**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. Jan. 30, 1841, d. April 13, 1868;  
m. 1861, Jerome C. Cross, M. D., d. at West Eaton, N. Y.  
He left at d. a widow, 2nd wife, but no child living.

They had by 1st m.:

1. Edwin Benham Cross, b. Sept. 19, 1807, d. April 21, 1868.

805. VI. **HENRIETTA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. Sept. 15, 1844;  
m. in Lawrence, Mass. Sept. 28, 1873, Elijah Dunning, b. in Brunswick, Me. April 24, 1820, d. at Ayer's Village, Haverhill, Mass. Dec. 2, 1896.  
He was a farmer. Res. Ayer's Village, Haverhill, Mass.  
His first wife was Harriet Ann Dutton, who d. March 23, 1873.  
Henrietta, the 2nd wife, had no children, but the children of 1st m. were :
1. Florence Louisa Dunning, b. April 5, 1858.  
She had one child, Grace.  
Res. with her mother at Ayer's Village, Haverhill, Mass.
  2. Frank Parker Dunning, b. Sept. 1, 1861, d. Dec. 27.

Children of John<sup>r</sup>, [411] (John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and 1st wife Mehitabel Johnson (Bailey) Lowell:

807. I. **DANIEL WESLEY<sup>r</sup>**, b. June 6, 1836, d. Feb. 17, 1894;  
     m. Mary Elizabeth Ash of Bangor, Me.  
     With bro. Joseph had Fanueil Hall market, Boston, Mass.
808. II. ——. d. y.
809. III. **JOSEPH QUINCY<sup>r</sup>**, b. April 8, 1842;  
     m. Matilda Dutton.  
     Proprietor Fanueil Hall market, Boston, Mass.
810. IV. **JOHN MILTON<sup>r</sup>**, b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. May 17, 1893;  
     m. Alice Lake.
811. V. **MYRON W.<sup>r</sup>**, d. y.
812. VI. **CHARLOTTE P.<sup>r</sup>**, dau. of Solomon or Samuel Poor, whom they adopted, b. Nov. 11, 1850.  
     Mr. Poor married Miriam Lowell.

Children of Ezra<sup>r</sup>, [415] (William<sup>r</sup>, David<sup>r</sup> Jr., David<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Mary Ann (Woolson) Lowell:

813. I. **ALICE JANE<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Claremont, N. H., d. April 15, 1886;  
     m. in Milwaukee, Wis. April 11, 1854, Andrew J. Child, b. April 15, 1825, at Boston, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1884, at the City of New York.  
     2nd son and child of Simeon and Maria (Little) Child.

They had:

1. Charles Lowell Child, b. in New York City July 6, 1858, unm.  
     He is of the firm of Spencer & Co., importers, etc., in New York City. Res. Montclair, N. J.
2. Clara Josephene Child, b. in Dunellen, N. J. Jan. 29, 1866;  
     m. June 19, 1890, Henry Leeds Wolcott, b. in N. Y. City Sept. 3, 1864. Res. Montclair, N. J., 22 Montclair Ave.

They had:

- (1) Henry Lowell Wolcott, b. at N. Y. City July 26, 1891.
- (2) Alice Wolcott, b. at N. Y. City Oct. 13, 1894.
- (3) Myrilla Wolcott, b. at Montclair, N. J. June 14, 1896.

814. II. **THOMAS WOOLSON<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Claremont, N. H. May 26, 1841;  
     m. at Brooklyn, N. Y. June 20, 1872, Caroline Hasley Moffatt.  
     When a lad he was in Bellows Falls, Vt., and removed to Milwaukee, Wis., at the age of seven years, where he had the advantage of the best schools.



THOS. W. LOWELL.

NEW YORK CITY.



1857, he moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he attended the High School.

In 1859, he entered merchantile business in N. Y. City. Since 1861, he has been connected with the large establishment of Leshner, Whitman & Co. of N. Y. City, and for many years he has been a partner in the firm.

He is a member of the leading social and recreative clubs and political organizations of the city; a member of the New England Society of Brooklyn, N. Y., of which city he has been a resident since 1862.

He is a grand son on the maternal side of Thomas Woolson of Claremont, N. H., who was a man of prominence, especially as an inventor, being one of the first to invent a stove in New England.

Mr. Woolson was also a compiler and publisher.

Thomas W. Lowell is altogether a well rounded man, universally esteemed, and is an honor to his name.

815. III. **EMILY**<sup>s</sup>, d in infancy.

Children of William<sup>s</sup> Jr., [+16] (William<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Polly (Ober) Lowell:

816. I. **ELLA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1837, at Claremont, N. H., unm. Res. Wethersfield, Conn.

817. II. **EMMA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Springfield, Vt. Oct. 30, 1839;

m. at Unionville, Conn. July 4, 1859, by Rev. James Smith, Robert E. Mason, b. April 16, 1837. son of Luke and Diana (Higley) Mason, descendant of Maj. John Mason, conqueror of the Pequots, b. in England about 1600, who was a Lieut. in army; emigrated to America about 1630 and settled at Dorchester, Mass.

Robert E. Mason was in 25th Conn. Regt. in the Civil War; R. R. conductor. Res. Springfield, Mass.

They had:

1. Charles Lowell Mason, b. Aug. 19, 1860, d. Feb. 21, 1861, at Unionville, Conn.
2. William Lowell Mason, b. March 21, 1862, at Unionville, Conn.;  
m. Dec. 26, 1884, Wilhelmina Eva Wienecke of New York.  
Piano tuner. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) Robert Lowell Mason, b. Nov. 19, 1885, at Hartford, Conn.
- (2) Burton Mathew Mason, b. May 2, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.
3. Ralph Douglas Mason, b. April 20, 1871, at New Haven, Conn.  
Printer and student for M. D. Res. Springfield, Mass.

Children of William', [422] (David', David' Jr., David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Rebecca (Preston) Lowell, all b. at Tioga, Tioga Co., Pa. :

820. I. **ORLANDO BEAMAN'**, b. Nov. 28, 1832, d. June 19, 1896;  
m. Nov. 16, 1869, Sarah M. Etz.  
Widow is postmistress. Res. Tioga, Tioga Co., Pa.
821. II. **DAVID A.'**, b. May 28, 1834, d. April 7, 1835, at Tioga, Pa.
822. III. **WILLIAM ALLEN'**, b. July 31, 1838, d. March 2, 1863, at Tioga, ~~Pa.~~  
unm.
823. IV. **MARY ABIGAIL'**, b. July 10, 1840, d. June 7, 1841, at Tioga, ~~Pa.~~

Children of Martin', [423] (David', David' Jr., David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Phœbe (Bradley) Lowell:

824. I. **LEVI F.'**, b. in Willet, N. Y. May 10, 1837;  
m. in Willet, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1860, Lydia M. McClarra.  
Served 3 years and 8 months in the Civil War in Co. "B," 76th  
N. Y. Regt.  
Manufacturer of the Climax welding compound. Res. Cortland,  
N. Y.
825. II. **GEORGE B.'**, b. Aug. 19, 1843, in Greene, N. Y. ;  
m. in Greene, N. Y. Feb. 20, 1864, Susan English.  
No issue.  
Hotel proprietor. Res. Cortland, N. Y.
826. III. **CAROLINE'**, b. Feb. 13, 1849, in Greene, N. Y. ;  
m. in Greene, N. Y. Dec. 20, 1864, Merritt E. English.  
Farmer. Res. Greene, N. Y.  
They had several children.
827. IV. **CHARLES'**, b. June 3, 1850, in Greene, N. Y., d. in Greene, N. Y.  
May 27, 1853.
828. V. **MARY J.'**, b. in Greene, N. Y. March 7, 1852, d. Jan. 11, 1880, in  
Greene, N. Y.
829. VI. **IDA'**, b. April 24, 1857;  
m. April 10, 1877, Charles W. Perkins.  
Farmer. Res. Oxford, N. Y.

Children of Royal<sup>a</sup>, [427] (Joseph<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup> Jr., David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and 1st wife Cordelia (Bowen) Lowell:

- 832. I. **FRANCIS<sup>a</sup>**.
- 833. II. **NELSON<sup>a</sup>**.
- 834. III. **WILLIAM<sup>a</sup>**.
- 835. IV. **CHARLES<sup>a</sup>**.
- 836. V. **CHARLOTTE<sup>a</sup>**.

Children of Julius Cæsar<sup>a</sup>, [428] (Joseph<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup> Jr., David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Frances M. (Lowery) Lowell:

- 837. I. **CLARA L.<sup>a</sup>**, b. at Fon du Lac, Wis. Sept. 22, 1854, m. Aug. 19, 1874, Heman Ward Stone, b. July 7, 1849.

He is a banker and res. at Benson, Swift Co., Minn.

They had:

- 1. Frank Lowell Stone, b. April 5, 1876.
- 2. Albert Lane Stone, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
- 3. Pauline Ward Stone, b. April 5, 1884.

- 838. II. **ELLA FRANCES<sup>a</sup>**, b. at Fon du Lac, Wis. June 27, 1857; m. June 22, 1877, Theophilus Wylie Woodburn, b. at Bloomington, Ind. Feb. 11, 1852, son of James and Martha (Hemphill) Woodburn.

No issue. Res. Benson, Minn.

- 839. III. **JENNIE M.<sup>a</sup>**, b. at Fon du Lac, Wis. April 29, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1895, A. J. Stowe. She is landlady at the Palmn House, Fon du Lac, Wis.

- 840. IV. **MINNIE A.<sup>a</sup>**, b. at Fon du Lac, Wis. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Dec. 6, 1882. Res. with her father, 50 Union St., Fon du Lac, Wis.

Children of Henry<sup>a</sup>, [430] (Joseph<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup> Jr., David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and ——— Lowell:

- 841. I. **JOSEPH<sup>a</sup>**.
- 842. II. **CARRIE<sup>a</sup>**.

Children of George Worthington<sup>s</sup>, [432] (James<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Addie V. (Lillie) Lowell:

845. I. **LYLIAN CAROLYN<sup>s</sup>**, b. in North Granville, N. Y. March 13, 1867.  
Student. Res. North Granville, N. Y.
846. II. **JAMES ERWIN<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 7, 1869 in North Granville, N. Y.
847. III. **MASON<sup>s</sup>**, b. May 30, 1871 in North Granville, N. Y.

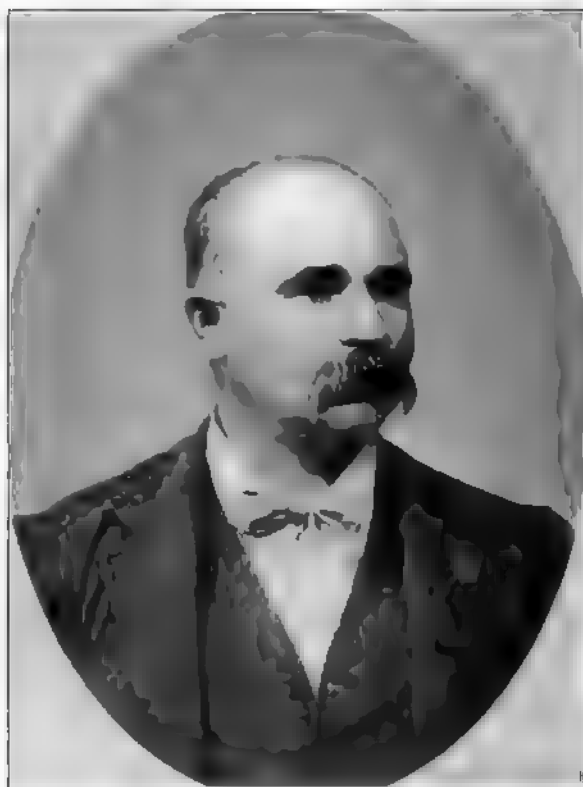
Children of John Burnett<sup>s</sup>, [434] (Hiram Miles<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Anne Elizabeth (Welch) Lowell, all b. in Baltimore, Md.:

848. I. **CLARA LOUISE<sup>s</sup>**, b. June 9, 1868, unm.  
School teacher. Res. Baltimore, Md.
849. II. **JOHN WELCH<sup>s</sup>**, b. June 13, 1869;  
m. at York, Pa. April 26, 1892, Mary Louise Shultz, b. at York, Pa. Sept. 22, 1869.  
Mechanical engineer. Res. Altoona, Pa.
850. III. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.
851. IV. **HIRAM<sup>s</sup>**, d. in infancy.
852. V. **RICHARD MASFIELD<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1874, d. 1876.
853. VI. **CHARLES BURNETT<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 4, 1878.

Children of Luther Keith<sup>s</sup>, [439] (Lyman R<sup>s</sup>, Dr. Solomon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah J. (Kirk) Lowell:

854. I. **GEORGE LYMAN<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Platteville, Wis. Sept., 1856;  
m. 1st at Scandia, Kan. 1880, Libbie Barrett, d. in Scandia, Kan. Aug. 4, 1892.  
m. 2nd ———. Res. Arriba, Col.  
He is a farmer and stock raiser.
855. II. **MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov., 1858;  
m. Thomas Mundle of Shelton, Neb. Res. Gibbon, Neb.  
They had:  
1. Luther Lowell Mundle.





HON. SAMUEL JACOB LOWELL.

BAYONNE, N. J.

856. III. **OSCAR EDMUND**<sup>o</sup>, b. 1861;

m. ———. Res. Gibbon, Neb.

This family, after the d. of the father, was reared by Samuel Lowell (435), the cousin of their father.

Children of John M.<sup>a</sup>, [442] (Lyman R.<sup>a</sup>, Solomon<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Anna C. (Bardo) Lowell, all b. at Bristol, Ind.:

858. I. **LYMAN PETER**<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

Student at the Indianapolis Business University.

859. II. **EVELYN REBECKA**<sup>o</sup>, b. April 19, 1879.860. III. **EMMA LUELLA**<sup>a</sup>, b. March 25, 1883.861. IV. **JAMES IRVIN**<sup>a</sup>, b. July 17, 1884.862. V. **LUCRETIA BELLE**<sup>o</sup>, b. May 12, 1889.863. VI. **SAMUEL VICTOR**<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1891.864. VII. **WILLIAM MCKINLEY**<sup>a</sup>, b. April 21, 1897.

Children of Samuel<sup>a</sup>, [443] (Henry<sup>a</sup>, Simon<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and 1st wife Harriet (Smith) Lowell:

865. I. **JOHN**<sup>a</sup>.866. II. **CHARLOTTE**<sup>a</sup>.

Children of Harry G.<sup>a</sup>, [445] (Henry<sup>a</sup>, Simon<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Mariann (Wright) Lowell:

867. I. **HON. SAMUEL JACOB**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Oct. 11, 1838;

m. in Marlow, N. H. March 31, 1861, Cynthia A. Fox, b. in Marlow May 23, 1840.

No issue.

He was reared on the farm and in his father's blacksmith shop, and educated in the common schools, until 20 years of age.

May 28, 1861, he enlisted in the Civil War as bandmaster of the 99th N. Y. Inft. Regt. Vols., and served three years.

For ten years after the war he was engaged in the mining and assaying business in Arizona, California, Washington Ter., Idaho, British Columbia, Colorado and South Dakota, and then returned to N. Y., having accumulated over \$50,000.

In South Dakota he surveyed and built up Moss City; established mail route and was mayor of this city until he left for the east.

He was then associated with John C. Moss, the inventor of photo-engraving; formed a Stock Co., of which he was treasurer, employing about 100 persons as help. Upon the d. of Mr. Moss, changes occurred, and in 1893 the Co. sold out to the Puck Co. of New York. He again re-entered upon the mining business in Nova Scotia and elsewhere in company with J. A. Pushie of Halifax, N. S., in which business he is yet engaged in N. Y. City. Res. Bayonne, N. J.

868. II. **HENRY CHENEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. July 4, 1840;

m. in Wells River, Vt. Nov. 2, 1865, Jane E. Wells, b. in Wells River May 7, 1836, d. in Worcester, Mass. March 8, 1896.

He enlisted in the Civil War July 12, 1861. Co. "B," 15th Mass. Regt.; private; discharged March 31, 1863; re-enlisted Aug. 9, 1864, Co. "D," 4th Mass. H. A.; discharged June 17, 1865.

Settled after the war in Worcester, Mass. where he is employed as a baggage master at the central station.

869. III. **CORPORAL CLARK BOUTWELL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Sept. 11, 1842;

m. Feb. 16, 1864, Martha C. Crossman of Wilson, N. Y.

Removed west 1872.

Enlisted 1861, in Battery "M," 1st N. Y. L. A., corporal; taken prisoner 1862, in Bank's retreat in Shenandoah Valley, Va.; re-enlisted 1864, as private.

He is a farmer and res. at Union City, Mich.

870. IV. **MELINDA ARMINTA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Francetown, N. H. Dec. 31, 1844;

m. in Nashua, N. H., John Wilkins.

He is a laborer and they res. at Lowell, Mass.

They had:

1. Eddie E. Wilkins.

871. V. **MARY ROSINA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hillsboro, N. H. March 30, 1847;

m. 1st in Henniker, N. H. Dec. 18, 1863, Edward Stevens, b. at Bradford, N. H. 1841.

m. 2nd May 28, 1889, Wm. Wellington Judd, b. in Winchester, Eng. June 26, 1842.

No issue by 2nd m. Res. Nashua, N. H.

They had:

1. Clark Deleman Stevens, b. in Lima, Rock Co., Wis. May 6, 1865.
2. Harry Edward Stevens, b. in Marlow, N. H. Nov. 22, 1867.

872. VI. **JOSEPH WALKER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H. Sept. 19, 1848

m. 1st. Oct., 1869, Sarah McCoy of Nathan, N. Y., d. Nov. 25, 1872.

m. 2nd June 23, 1875, Mary L. Churchill of Vermont, d. Aug. 2, 1883.

m. 3rd May 15, 1893, Nancy L. Menis of Lowell, Mass.

No issue by either m.

Served in the Civil War in Co. "G," 18th N. H. Regt.; enlisted from Concord, N. H. Feb. 11, 1863, as private. Res. Nashua, N. H. Nurse.

873. VII. **MARTHA CLARINDA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. Oct. 18, 1850;  
m. Nathaniel McQuillin of Waterville, Me., now d.  
She, a widow, res. in Nashua, N. H.

874. VIII. **GEORGE W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, N. H. Jan. 29, 1853, d. in infancy.

875. IX. **FRANKLIN P.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, N. H. Feb. 18, 1855, d. in New Orleans, La. July 14, about 1874, whither he had gone, unm.

876. X. **DAVID GAGE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, N. H. May 22, 1856;  
m. Anne Keyes of Sunapee, N. H.  
Painter. Res. Concord, N. H.

Children of John<sup>8</sup>, [448] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Martha Ann (Winn) Lowell:

878. I. **ADALINE L.**<sup>9</sup>, d.  
m. Burnett Sweet.

They had only:

1. Grace Sweet, d.

879. II. **MARTHA JANE**<sup>9</sup>, d.

880. III. **CHARLES HAY**<sup>9</sup>.

Killed by a schoolmate while quite young.

Children of Ezra<sup>8</sup> ("Henry"), [451] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jane (Campbell) Lowell:

881. I. **HENRY E.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, N. Y. Oct. 26, 1847;  
m. at Greenbush, N. Y. July 4, 1871, Helen A. Ackerman, b. in Coeymans, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1850. Res. Chatham, N. Y.

Railroader. Lost his arm and leg by the cars April 6, 1883.

882. II. **CHARLES P.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1849;  
m. Caroline M. Hamm. Res. Albany, N. Y.

883. III. **ALBERT**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, N. Y. May 10, 1855, d. June 12, 1887;  
m. at Troy, N. Y. May 12, 1875, Ella Phillips.  
He was an electrician. Killed at Troy, N. Y.  
Widow res. in Troy, N. Y.

884. IV. **GEORGE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Greenbush, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1860;  
 m. at Greenbush, N. Y. June 24, 1885, **Minnie Pease**, b. at Bemis Heights, N. Y. March 8, 1866.  
 Towerman of the N. Y. C. R. R. Res. 42 Hudson St., Yonkers, N. Y.
885. V. **EMMA C.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Greenbush, N. Y. Dec. 16, 1863;  
 m. in Bangor, Me. Jan. 1, 1894, **Henry N. Smith** of Bangor, Me.  
 No issue.  
 Blacksmith. Res. East Bangor, Me.

Children of Abial C.<sup>s</sup>, (452) (John<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Ann (Morris) Lowell:

886. I. **CHARLES ABNER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Steilacoom, Wash. Aug. 25, 1858;  
 m. April 25, 1895, **Caroline Estelle Earley**. Res. Roy, Pierce Co., Wash.
887. II. **OSCAR ABIAL**<sup>s</sup>, b. near Steilacoom, Wash. April 18, 1860, d. Dec. 12, 1889, unm.
888. III. **WILLIAM EDMOND**<sup>s</sup>, b. near Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Wash. April 2, 1862;  
 m. **Christena Martin**.  
 Proprietor of a ranch in Washington, and res. near Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Wash.

Children of Cyrus Bruce<sup>s</sup>, [457] (Levi<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Charlotte (Jefferson) Lowell:

890. I. **CHARLOTTE** ("LOLLIE") **R.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rochester, Vt. 1834;  
 m. Oct., 1856, **Marshall M. Johnson**, b. in Ware, Mass. 1830, d. March 10, 1876.  
 He was a merchant. Widow res. Detroit, Mich.  
 They had, all b. in Berlin, Ohio.
1. **Eddie Lowell Johnson**, b. 1858, d. 1860.
  2. **Fredie Dwight Johnson**, b. 1859. Res. Berlin, Ohio.
  3. **Ozro Prentiss Johnson**, b. 1861. Res. Berlin, O.
  4. **Willie Bruce Johnson**, b. 1865. Res. Berlin, O.
891. II. **OSCAR BRUCE**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1836, in Rochester, Vt., d. Sept., 1874, in Fenton, Mich.;  
 m. 1859, **Kate M. Donaldson**.  
 He was talented in music. Widow res. Detroit, Mich.
892. III. **OREN P.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Berlin, Ohio 1840, d. in Berlin, Ohio 1844.

893. IV. **OZRO J.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Berlin, Ohio 1843, d. Feb. 19, 1862, in Cumberland, Md.

Supposed to have been poisoned by a rebel landlady at the hotel while in the U. S. Army.

He enlisted April 19, 1861, at 18 years of age.

Children of Levi Leverette Langdon<sup>s</sup>, [461] (Levi<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Hannah Parkes (Hitchcock) Lowell:

894. I. **HIRAM ROBERTSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 28, 1839, d. March 22, 1941.

895. II. **HIRAM PARKER**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 1, 1842, d. July 16, 1858.

896. III. **HARVEY OSCAR**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Leicester, Vt. Sept. 22, 1849;  
m. in Brandon, Vt. Feb. 20, 1869, Ella Alma Johnson, b. in Brandon, Vt. Dec. 19, 1850, dau. of John H. and Fanny E. (Rogers) Johnson of Brandon, Vt.

He is a cabinet maker and res. in Brandon, Vt.

Children of Amos H.<sup>s</sup>, [463] (Levi<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Isabelle Moore (Little) Lowell:

897. I. **ARTHUR EDGAR**<sup>s</sup>, b. at South Royalton, Vt. April 2, 1850, d. at Washington, Vt. April 16, 1855.

898. II. **MORTON AMOS**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Montpelier, Vt. Oct. 1, 1856, d. at Montpelier, Vt. Sept. 4, 1862.

899. III. **MATILDA AUGUSTA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Montpelier, Vt. Dec. 25, 1863;  
m. in East Burke, Vt. Aug. 1, 1893, Col. Marcus Darwin Greene, b. in St. Albans, Vt. Jan. 18, 1850, son of Judge Henry C. and Hannah (Larabee) Greene.

He was many years chief of Gen. Greenleaf's staff.

He is acting supt. of Nat. Car Co., and res. at St. Albans, Vt.

They had:

1. Louise Lowell Green, b. March 6, 1895.

Children of Erastus Otis<sup>s</sup>, [471] (James<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Louisa (Bryant) Lowell:

900. I. **SARAH JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. July 14, 1843;  
m. in East Unity, N. H. July 3, 1867, Ira McLaughlin Huntoon, b. in East Unity, N. H. June 1, 1843, d. in East Unity, N. H. July 23, 1887.

She, when m., was of Lempster, N. H.

He was a farmer. The widow res. Newport, N. H.

They had :

1. Ruel Frank Huntoon, b. at East Unity, N. H. Sept. 26, 1868, d. at Unity Village, N. H. July 17, 1869.
2. Georgie Alice Huntoon, b. Sept. 13, 1870.  
Teacher.
3. Josephine Maria Huntoon, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
4. Gertrude Eliza Huntoon, b. Nov. 23, 1875.  
Teacher.
5. Lawrence Bowers Huntoon, b. July 4, 1879.

901. II. **ORPHIA MARIA**?, b. in Lempster, N. H. Feb. 20, 1847;  
m. in Goshen, N. H. Dec. 24, 1870, Abraham Lurvey Jr., of Rockport, Mass., b. at Rockport, Mass. June 26, 1846.

She was many years a school teacher.

He was a stone cutter. Res. Pigeon Cove, Mass.

They had :

1. Angie Marion Lurvey, b. at Pigeon Cove, Mass. April, 1873.  
Teacher.
2. Susan Anna Lurvey, b. at Pigeon Cove, Mass. May, 1876.
3. Otis Lowell Lurvey, b. at Pigeon Cove, Mass. Aug., 1878

902. III. **GEORGE OTIS LOWELL**?, b. in Lempster, N. H. Dec. 25, 1844;  
m. 1st Dec. 25, 1872, Olivia F. Gunnison of Goshen, N. H., b. at Newport, N. H. May 10, 1848, d. Dec. 17, 1879, age 30 years, dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (Marston) Gunnison.

m. 2nd Georgia H. Barton.

Retired farmer. Lived in Lempster, Goshen, and 1892 removed to Newport, N. H. Res. Newport, N. H.

903. IV. **ELIZA ANN**?, b. March 22, 1849, d. Oct. 2, 1849.

Children of John Thomas. [478] (Obediah, Peter, David, John, Benjamin, John, Percival) and 1st wife Elizabeth (Baker) Lowell:

905. I. **GEORGE FRANK**?, b. in Westminster, Mass. Jan. 24, 1837, d. June 21, 1897, at his bench in the shop at Hopedale, Mass., of heart disease;

m. in Mendon, Mass. Nov. 26, 1863, Elvira P. Briggs of Mendon, Mass.

The widow and children res. at Mendon, Mass.

906. II. **LUCIUS**?, b. 1843, d. at Hopedale, Mass. June 17, 1897:

m. in Mendon, about 1868, Alice Freeman of Mendon, Mass.

He was in the Civil War, 36th Mass. Regt., and was wounded in the left side : mustered Aug. 7, 1862 ; discharged June 8, 1865.

The widow and children res. at Hopedale, Mass.

907. III. **CHARLES**<sup>9</sup>, b. 1846, unm. Res. at Milford, Mass.

Children of Ozias M.<sup>9</sup>, [481] (Obediah<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and ——— Lowell:

908. I. **JULIUS** or **JULIEN**<sup>9</sup>.

909. II. ———<sup>9</sup>.

Children of Silas T.<sup>9</sup>, [482] (Obediah<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Pauline M. (Whittemore) Lowell:

910. I. **MARY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. 1851, d. July 17, 1883;  
m. at Fitchburg, Mass. Nov. 27, 1867, Fred Stevens.  
Machinist. Res. West Townsend, Mass.

They had:

1. Harry Stevens, b. in Lempster, N. H. 1868, d. 1885.

911. II. **FRANK**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. April 25, 1854, d. Sept. 30, 1870.

912. III. **FRED W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. Oct. 24, 1857;  
m. 1st 1880, Addie Wheeler of Mason, N. H., d. in Trenton, N. J.  
May 28, 1881.  
m. 2nd Sept. 21, 1889, Carrie Fletcher of Ayer, Mass.  
No issue.  
R. R. engineer. Res. Marlboro, Mass.

913. IV. **LIZZIE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Mason, N. H. Feb. 29, 1860, d. April 11, 1876.

914. V. **ETTA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Mason, N. H. April 2, 1862;  
m. 1st 1877, James McDonald of Mason, N. H.  
Stone cutter.  
m. 2nd June 2, 1887, Leslie I. Claffin of Mason, N. H.  
Grocer. Res. Marlboro, Mass.

They had:

1. Lena McDonald, b. March 18, 1878.

Children of Hiram E.<sup>9</sup>, [483] (Obediah<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Maria (Holman) Lowell:

916. I. **EVA CLEORA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wilbraham, Mass. May 11, 1853;  
m. at Eden Prairie, Minn. Nov. 27, 1879, Oscar M. Farnham of  
Minneapolis, Minn. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.  
He is a painter.

They had:

1. Jasper Lowell Farnham, b. July 14, 1881, d. Nov. 9, 1888.
  2. Etta Maud Farnham, b. July 30, 1883.
  3. Maynard M. Farnham, b. May 8, 1894, d. June 8, 1895.
917. II. **MARY ELLA**°, b. in Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn. March 10, 1856, d. at Eden Prairie, Minn. Oct. 15, 1876.
918. III. **GEORGE WHITFIELD**°, b. at Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn. May 27, 1857, unm. Res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
919. IV. **ETTIE MARIA**°, b. in Chanhassen, Minn. March 14, 1861;  
 m. at Eden Prairie, Minn. March 16, 1890, Wm. Edson Martin, b. in North Hadley, Mass., son of Edson S. and Laura E. Martin.  
 He is sec'y Sioux Falls Candy Co. Res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- They had :
1. Laura E. Martin, b. in Excelsior, Minn. Oct. 16, 1882.
  2. Jennie F. Martin, b. in Excelsior, Minn. April 10, 1888.
920. V. **NELSON STETSON**°, b. at Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn. Aug. 2, 1862;  
 m. at Minneapolis, Minn. Nov. 22, 1887, Jessie E. Parker of Minneapolis, Minn.  
 He is a merchant. Res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Children of Gardner M°. [484] (Obediah°, Peter°, David°, John°, Benjamin°, John°, Percival°) and Olive (Wright) Lowell:

922. I. **ELIZA MARIE**°, b. in River Falls, Wis. 1853;  
 m. in River Falls, Wis. 1873, Florus Chapin McKay, b. in Ohio.  
 No issue. Res. Peoria, Ill.
923. II. **MARY EMMA**°, b. at River Falls, Wis. 1856;  
 m. in River Falls, Wis. 1881, Henry H. Day.  
 No issue.  
 He is a jeweler. Res. Tacoma, Wash.
924. III. **FRANK AUSTIN**°, b. at River Falls, Wis. 1858;  
 m. at Montivideo, Minn. 1885, Emma Munson of Montivideo, Minn.  
 He is a farmer. Res. Osakis, Minn.
925. IV. **CLARA OLIVIA**°, b. at River Falls, Wis. 1861;  
 m. 1891, C. R. Martin of Rushville, Ind.  
 No issue.  
 He is editor of the Beacon. Res. Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.

926. V. **LYDIA WINDSOR**<sup>9</sup>, b. at River Falls, Wis., d. in River Falls, Wis. Oct., 1881, unm.
927. VI. **NORMAN WRIGHT**<sup>9</sup>, b. at River Falls, Wis. 1868, unm.  
He is a jeweler. Res. Riverside, Cal
928. VII. **ANNA GERTRUDE**<sup>9</sup>, b. at River Falls, Wis. 1870, d. in River Falls, Wis. 1872.

Children of Reuben W.<sup>9</sup>, [485] (Obediah<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jane (Gilbert) Lowell:

929. I. **CHARLES W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Holyoke, Mass. Oct. 1, 1854;  
m. 1st in Middletown, Conn. Jan 2, 1880, by Rev. B. W. Burrows, Mary H. Belden.  
m. 2nd at Putnam, Conn. March 23, 1891, Evelyn Franklin of Worcester, Mass., b. at Guilford, Vt. Sept. 24, 1869.  
He is a railroad clerk. Res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.
930. II. **ELLA M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1857, unm. Res. Meriden, Conn.
931. III. **ANNA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. April 24, 1863.
932. IV. **FRANK B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1864. Res. Meriden, Conn.

Children of Hon. John Wesley<sup>7</sup>, [494] (Martin Luther<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 2nd wife Elizabeth (Leroy) Lowell:

934. I. **JOHN WESLEY**<sup>9</sup> Jr., b Jan. 23, 1873, in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
m. April 11, 1894, Minnie Huke, and have one son.  
Res. Lily, Routt Co., Col.
935. II. **WILLIAM LUTHER**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah July 1, 1874, killed in a railroad collision on the Midland R. R. April 12, 1897;  
m. May 1, 1894, Thuna Bradshaw, b. April 2, 1876.  
They had one daughter. Res. Lily, Routt Co., Col.
936. III. **FRED**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, d. soon.
937. IV. **CHARLES W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah Sept. 6, 1878.  
Res. Denver, Col.
938. V. **GEORGE MONTGOMERY SCOTT**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lily Park, Col. Feb. 17, 1887. Res. Denver, Col.
939. VI. **JAMES RUSSELL**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lily Park, Col. Oct. 13, 1891.  
Res. Denver, Col.
940. VII. ———<sup>9</sup>, daughter;  
m. J. C. Benton of Colorado City, Col.

Children of George W., [503] (Josiah<sup>r</sup> Jr., Josiah<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Dolly Ann (Edson) Lowell:

941. I. **MARY HARRIS<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich. June 1, 1855. d. Sept. 16, 1858.

942. II. **THOMAS JOSIAH WRIGHT<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Watertown, Mich. March 27, 1856, d. at McLane, Penn. Dec. 30, 1889, while on a visit with family, and when having a surgical operation performed;

m. at McLane June 1, 1880. Viola B. Nye of McLane, b. at McLane Oct. 22, 1854.

She was grad. by the Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., and was a teacher when m.

He also was a teacher before and after m., also a mechanic, and they res. in Wacousta, Mich., but the widow now res. at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.

943. III. **ANNA GOODELL<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich. March 6, 1857:

m. at Grand Ledge, Mich. June 19, 1880, Oscar A. Buck of Java, N. Y.

She was a teacher when m.

He is a farmer and they res. at Java, N. Y.

They had:

1. Maya Wilma Buck, b. at Java, N. Y. Nov. 14, 1881.
2. Dawn Mabel Buck, b. in Java, N. Y. July 8, 1884.
3. Ettie Linden Buck, b. in Java, N. Y. March 8, 1890.
4. Marian Dellworth Buck, b. in Java, N. Y. July 28, 1894. d. Feb. 7, 1896.
5. Dorothy Silence Marie Buck, b. in Java, N. Y. March 3, 1886.

944. IV. **SARAH EUNICE MARIA<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Watertown, Mich. Dec. 23, 1865:

m. at Petoskey, Mich. June 15, 1897. Ira B. Bowman of Petoskey, Mich.

She was educated at the Yyselanti, Mich. Normal School, and has been teaching over 12 years. She is widely known as "Sadie Lowell."

He is a jeweler and they res. in Petoskey, Emmet Co. Mich.

945. V. **GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Watertown, Mich. Jan. 30, 1868;

m. in Watertown, Mich. June 25, 1891. Lillian Irene Phillips of Delta, Mich.

She is a school teacher and is now (1897) teaching her 30th term of school.

He is a farmer and mechanic, and in 1894 was census enumerator. Res. Delta, Mich.

Children of John H.<sup>s</sup>, [505] (Josiah<sup>r</sup> Jr., Josiah<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Sabra C. (Russell) Lowell:

**946. I. DWIGHT W.<sup>o</sup>;**

m. Sarah Pinney Smith, his cousin (2 of 502).

Proprietor of a store. Res. Waconsta, Mich.

**947. II. ARTHUR LAWTON<sup>o</sup>**, b. in township of Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich. April 6, 1852;

m. at Grand Rapids, Mich. April 6, 1897, Libbie H. Parker (nee Robinson), widow of Albert C. Parker, b. at Rochester, N. Y. July 3, 1856, dau. of Joseph and Anna Robinson.

Was grad. by Agricultural College near Lansing, Mich. 1874.

He studied law in the office of Hon. Randolph Strickland of St. Johns, Mich., and was admitted to the bar 1879.

After practicing his profession for six years in Coopersville Mich., he removed to Grand Rapids, where he has since been engaged in his law practice.

They have no issue, but have two children of his wife's by former husband, viz. Anna E. Parker, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich. Dec. 8, 1883, and Carrie E. Parker, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich. July 5, 1890.

Children of Othman W.<sup>s</sup>, [506] (Josiah<sup>r</sup> Jr., Josiah<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Janette M. (Marsters) Lowell:

Watertown below is a township in Clinton Co., Mich.

**948. I. EDITH M.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich. Aug. 29, 1860;

m. at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich. Aug. 29, 1879, John Cramer of Sibena. Ionia Co., Mich., b. at Danby, Mich. Oct. 8, 1857, son of John and Sarah Cramer. Res. Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.

They had:

1. Ethel E. Cramer, b. at Delta, Mich. July 3, 1882.
2. Loyd W. Cramer, b. at Watertown, Mich. July 23, 1884.
3. Bertha E. Cramer, b. at Watertown, Mich. Oct. 11, 1886.
4. Gerry H. Cramer, b. at Watertown, Mich. Dec. 6, 1888.
5. Mamie J. Cramer, b. at Watertown, Mich. July 19, 1890.
6. Nettie M. Cramer, b. at Rotund, Mich. Oct. 3, 1892.
7. Rex E. Cramer, b. at Danby, Mich. July 5, 1895.

**949. II. HERBERT J.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Watertown, Clinton Co. Mich. Feb. 7, 1862;

m. at Watertown, Mich. March 7, 1889, Ursula M. Greene, b. at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y. Dec. 25, 1862.

She removed west to Michigan 1875, dau. of Stephen and Ann E. (Barton) Greene.

Stephen's first wife d. 1865 and he m. 2nd in 1872, Emma Chamberlain.

No issue.

Farmer. Res. North Lansing, Mich.

950. III. **WESLEY M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich. July 3, 1863, d. Oct. 10, 1863.
951. IV. **HOWARD G.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mich. June 2, 1864, d. June 10, 1864.
952. V. **EDWARDS.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mich. June 4, 1865, d. Sept. 1, 1865.
953. VI. **CLARK D.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mich. March 16, 1867. unm.  
Farmer. Res. North Lansing, Mich.
954. VII. **E. GERRY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mich. Dec. 6, 1869;  
m. at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich. Aug. 15, 1889, Bertha B. Ingersoll.  
b. June 3, 1870, dau. of Truman and Minerva (Benson) Ingersoll.  
No issue.  
Book-keeper. Res. Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.
955. VIII. **JENNIE B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mich. June 26, 1872.
956. IX. **MATTIE B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mich. June 22, 1880. Res. N. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.

Children of John Butler<sup>9</sup>, [512] (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Helen (Kennedy) Lowell:

957. I. **CLARK SIDNEY**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Greenfield, Pa. Sept. 16, 1857;  
m. in Trenton, Mo. April 25, 1883, Leona Kountz, b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia. Sept. 5, 1864, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hass) Kountz.  
He is a machinist. Res. Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo.  
He was named after his grandfather's (Daniel) brother, Clark Lowell.
958. II. **MAY BELINDA**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Amboy, Ohio Aug. 31, 1870;  
m. in Riverside, Cal. Jan. 1, 1893, Albert Rosco Hopkins, b. at Osawatomie, Kas. Aug. 26, 1869, son of Dr. S. W. Hopkins of Sarcoxie, Mo.  
General newspaper man. Res. Stockton, Cal.

They had:

1. Edna May Hopkins, b. in Stockton, Cal. Nov. 15, 1896.

Children of Captain Noah W.", [514] (Daniel', Josiah', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Saraphene E. (Force) Lowell:

959. I. **WILLIAM DANIEL**°, b. in North East, Pa. Sept. 8, 1866, unm.  
Res. Erie, Pa.
960. II. **ROSS HASTINGS**°, b. at Erie, Pa. Jan. 29, 1876, d. at Erie, Pa.  
April 14, 1877.
961. III. **JOSEPH WISEMAN**°, b. at Erie, Pa. March 1, 1878, unm. Res.  
Erie, Pa.

Children of Judson Clark', [517] (Nelson', Josiah', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Mary Jane (Kellogg) Lowell:

963. I. **GEORGE CLARK**°, b. May 6, 1868, unm.  
He is a book-keeper and res. in Chicago, Ill.
964. II. **ERWIN DWIGHT**°, b. Jan. 28, 1872, unm.  
Cashier of the Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Co., and res.  
in Jackson, Mich.

Children of Wallace A.', [522] (Austin', Josiah', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Adella J. (Haynor) Lowell:

965. I. **ALZORA H.**°, b. at Chicago, Ill. Oct. 2, 1871;  
m. at Chicago Dec. 17, 1896, Robert M. Buck of Chicago.  
She was educated at the Chicago Public Schools, and attended  
many years the Art Institute of that city, where she attained high  
honors as an artist of fine ability. Res. at Chicago, Ill.
966. II. **ADELLA JOSEPHINE**°, b. at Chicago, Ill. Sept. 24, 1873.  
She attended the Chicago Public Schools, graduated at the Hyde  
Park High School with special honor, being valedictorian of her  
class, and was grad. with highest honors by the Northwestern Uni-  
versity, having taken the full four years course.  
She res. at Chicago, Ill.
967. III. **EMMA BELLE**°, b. at Chicago, Ill. March 16, 1877.  
She attended the Chicago Public Schools, grad. at the Hyde  
Park High School, and the Cook County Normal School, and is  
now a student at the Northwestern University, taking the full four  
years course.

The picture of these three sisters may be seen on the same page with their mother opposite the picture of the father, Wallace A. Lowell (522).

Children of Eugene W.', [523] (Austin', Josiah', David', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Elizabeth E. (Cheney) Lowell:

968. I. **SUSIE EUGENIE'**, b. at Janesville, Wis. June 6, 1877.

Children of Stephen', [533] (David', Timothy', Joseph', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Laura (Phillips) Lowell:

970. I. **DYANTHA CONVIS'**, b. in N. Y. State Oct. 1, 1828;

m. in Harrison, Ill. Oct. 16, 1849, Rev. George W. Warner, b. in Portland, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1828, d. at his home in Barnard, Lincoln Co., Kas. Feb. 3, 1894.

He was a Methodist minister and was a much respected man.

His daughter, Mrs. Trickey, upon his death, wrote of him:

" You were never known to falter  
In the thickest of the fight;  
You would push ahead dear father,  
Doing what you thought was right.

And when trials overcame you,  
'Trials that were hard to bear;  
You were always firm and steadfast,  
Trusting everything in God's care.

Friends and neighbors all who knew you,  
Knew you always to be true;  
And your friends were always plenty,  
And your enemies were few. "

He was in the Civil War, in 74th Ill. Regt.; was wounded at Crab Orchard; in hospital at Louisville, Ky., and was mustered out 1863.

Res. of widow Minneapolis, Kas.

They had :

1. Steven Cissero Warner, b. in Harrison, Ill. Dec. 15, 1848, d. in infancy and buried in Harrison, Ill.
2. Leonard S. Warner, b. in Harrison, Ill. May 16, 1850, d. Feb. 17, 1890, and is buried in Minneapolis, Kas.;  
m. in Iowa Nov., 1872, Eva Gaus.  
He was a butcher.
3. Lester C. Warner, b. in Harrison, Ill. Jan. 25, 1853;  
m. in Minneapolis, Kas, Mary Twombly.  
Harness maker. Res. Michigan Valley, Kas.

4. Lillie P. Warner, b. in Rockford, Winebago Co., Ill. Dec. 28, 1855,  
d. in infancy and is buried in Mason City, Ia.
5. David L. Warner, b. in Mason City, Ia., d. April 8, 1858, in infancy  
and is buried in Mason City, Ia.
6. George Mason Warner, b. in Mason City, Ia. July 23, 1867, d. in  
infancy.
7. Elsie Warner, b. in Harrison, Ill.;  
m. George Trickey.  
They have two daughters.  
Milliner. Res. Minneapolis, Kas.
8. Ada Warner, b. in Mason City, Ia. June 23, 1869;  
m. in Wanton, Brown Co., Kas., Oscar J. Moore.  
They had 4 children, all b. in Oklohoma.  
He is a farmer. Res. Oklohoma Ter.

971. II. **ELIZABETH PERSIS**<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1830, d. in Lebanon, Mo. 1891;  
m. George Morris, M. D., d. Nov. 21, 1886.  
Farmer. Res. Harrison, Ill.

They had:

1. Charles Morris, b. Dec. 25, 1848;  
m. Oct. 15, 1871, Ellen Bertha Simpson.  
He was grad. by Knox Medical College; served in the War of  
the Rebellion.

They had:

- (1) Ada Ethlyn Morris, b. Dec. 30, 1872.  
Trained nurse. Res. St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- (2) Athol T. Morris, b. Jan. 20, 1876.
- (3) Edith D. Morris, b. Oct., 1877.
- (4) Annie E. Morris, b. March 30, 1883.
- (5) Laura Morris, b. ———, d. Jan. 5, 1895;  
m. Wilson C. Simpson, merchant.
- (6) ———, d. y.
- (7) ———, d. y.
2. Laura Morris.
3. Miranda Morris, b. Feb. 28, 1854;  
m. Wm. Hicks.  
Farmer.
4. Emma Morris, b. April 22, 1855;  
m. Dr. Belden.
5. Stephen Morris, b. April 1, 1857.
6. Chester Morris, b. April 5, 1858.

7. **Ellen Morris**, b. April 6, 1860;  
m. **Harry Chapman**.  
Farmer.

8. **Eva Morris**, b. March 8, 1863;  
m. **John Hanley**.

9. **Clara Morris**, b. Jan. 17;  
m. 186—, Lafe ———.

972. **III. MIRANDA S.**, b. in New York State July 11, 1832;  
m. in Harrison, Ill. Dec. 25, 1851, **Luther Delling**.  
He served in the War of the Rebellion.  
Farmer. Res. Norman, Okla. Ter.

They had:

1. **Adelia M. Delling**, b. in Harrison, Ill. Nov. 22, 1856;  
m. in Dudenville, Jasper Co., Mo. Jan. 2, 1881, **Thomas M. Marvel**.  
Farmer.

They had:

(1) **Monty Marvel**, b. at Chambersville, Mo. Dec. 19, 1882.  
(2) **Rolla Marvel**, b. at Chambersville, Mo. Feb. 14, 1884.  
(3) **Rollo Marvel**, b. at Dudenville, Mo., Jan 6, 1886.  
(4) **Ora Marvel**, b. at Norman, Okla. Ter. Aug. 18, 1895.  
2. **Fred S. Delling**, b. in Harrison, Ill. March 9, 1863;  
m. in Norman, Okla. Ter. Dec. 3, 1891, **Ada Gilmore**.  
Farmer. Res. Norman, Okla. Ter.

The had, all b. at Norman, Okla. Ter.:

(1) **Millie Delling**, b. Oct. 16, 1892.  
(2) **William Delling**, b. Feb. 18, 1894.  
(3) **Ola Delling**, b. Jan., 1896.  
3. **Frank S. Delling**, b. in Harrison, Ill. Jan. 1, 1866, unm.  
Farmer.  
4. **Nora Delling**, b. in Rockton, Ill. Sept. 8, 1869, unm.

973. **IV. MARIETTE M.**, b. in N. Y. State March 12, 1834;  
m. in Rock Co., Wis., **Chas. A. Newton** of Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.  
She lived, when m., in Rockton, Ill., but was m. in Beloit, Wis.  
Carriage maker. Res. Rockford, Ill.

They had:

1. **Frank Newton**, b. in Rockton, Ill. Aug. 1, 1856;  
m. 1896, **Margaret Studdurt**.  
Engineer on R. R. Res. in Janesville, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.

974. V. **DAVID J.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Crawford Co., Pa. Dec. 9, 1835;  
 m. in Beloit, Wis. July 4, 1861, Mary Ann Kimball, b. in Catt.  
 Co., N. Y. Sept. 8, 1839.  
 Stock raiser and farmer, and res. in Yates Center, Kan.
975. VI. **PHOEBE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Ashtabula, O. May 7, 1838, d. 1862;  
 m. in Rock Co., Wis., about 1856, Simon Downe, b. in Illinois, d.  
 in 1897.  
 He was a farmer.
- They had :
1. Ensign Datus Downe, b. at Mason City, Iowa Dec. 20, 1858, d. in  
 1887;  
 m. July 4, 1883, Harriet Rebecca Cotton, b. in Woodford Co.,  
 Ill. April 8, 1867.  
 Farmer.
976. VII. **STEPHEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 29, 1841, d. Nov. 20, 1841.
977. VIII. **LEVI**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1843, d. at Rockford, Ill. March 20, 1846.

Children of Sidney<sup>s</sup>, [543] (Timothy<sup>s</sup> Jr., Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>.  
 John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary A. (Whitney)  
 Lowell:

980. I. **MIRIAM J.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. Sept. 10, 1833;  
 m. at Rockport, Ohio Dec. 16, 1848, George R. Higley, b. at  
 Catskill, N. Y. June 9, 1826, d. at Vicksburg, Miss. July 30, 1864,  
 while in the Civil War.  
 He enlisted in Co. "C," 74th Ill. Regt. Inft.; transferred to Co.  
 "D," Miss. Marine Brigade; taken sick soon after enlistment and  
 d. in the Vicksburg Hospital and was buried there.  
 She res. at Rockford, Ill.

They had :

1. Orson T. Higley, b. at Rockford, Ill. July 21, 1854, unm.  
 Res. Rockford, Ill.
2. Arthur W. Higley, b. at Rockford, Ill. May 28, 1857;  
 m. May 28, 1878.
3. Thurston N. Higley, b. at Rockford, Ill. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Oct. 29,  
 1884

Children of Ensign D.', [544] (William D.', Timothy', Joseph', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and 1st wife Nancy (Pomeroy) Lowell:

981. I. **MARTIN V.**', b. at Union City, Mich. 1836, d. while in the army at Lake Providence, La. Sept., 1863;  
m. at Lafayette, Wis. 1858, Harriet Burdick, d. at Bangor, Wis. 1863.  
Enlisted May, 1861, 10th Wis. Regt., in the regimental band; discharged Dec., 1861; re-enlisted Feb., 1863, in Co. "D," 14th Wis. Regt. Lived in Oregon.
982. II. **ALFRED B.**', b. at Union City, Mich. 1840.  
m. at Pleasant Hill, Minn. Nov. 8, 1865, Sarah A. Calkins, d. at Quimby, Mich. 1895.  
Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, in Co. "D," 14th Wis. Regt.; wounded at the battle of Corinth, Miss. Oct. 3, 1862; discharged Dec. 15, 1862; re-enlisted Dec., 1863, and was orderly of Gen. A. J. Smith; discharged Oct., 1865.  
His wife was a sister of Nancy's husband (984).  
Farmer. Res. Maple Grove, Barry Co., Mich.
983. III. **ALBINUS**', d. y.
984. IV. **NANCY**', b. at Sandstone, Mich. Aug. 27, 1851;  
m. at Pleasant Hill, Minn. Aug. 19, 1870, Lafayette Calkins, b. Aug. 19, 1852, son of Anson Jarvis and Lydia (Smith) Calkins.  
He is a farmer. Res. Maple Grove, Mich.

They had:

1. Herbert Calkins, b. in Pleasant Hill, Minn. Oct. 5, 1871.
2. Eunice Estelle Calkins, b. in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich. Feb. 7, 1874.
3. Archie Lowell Calkins, b. in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich. Nov. 8, 1877.
4. Ida May Calkins, b. in Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich. Sept. 22, 1880. d. Aug. 7, 1881.
5. Inez Maude Calkins, b. in Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich. Aug. 8, 1882.
6. Albert J. Calkins, b. in Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich. June 6, 1885.
7. Dora Ethel Calkins, b. in Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich. April 5, 1890.

By 2nd wife, Caroline Odell:

985. IV. **ENSIGN D.**' Jr., b. at Lafayette, Wis. 1860;  
m. at Eugene, Ore. 1884, Susan Reed.  
No issue.  
Farmer. Res. Hazle Dell, Lane Co., Ore.

Children of Harvey W.', [546] (William D.', Timothy', Joseph', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Sarah A. (Brandow) Lowell:

986. I. **NELSON H.**', b. at Sandstone, Mich. Dec. 10, 1845;  
     m. at Sparta, Wis. Nov. 6, 1869, Helen E. Wood, b. at Laporte,  
     Ind. July 14, 1852.  
     Farmer. Res. Canton, Wis.
987. II. **ALBERT**', b. at Alden, McHenry Co., Ill. March 3, 1847;  
     m. at Viroqua, Wis. Jan. 1, 1870, Maggie Goman, b. at Racine,  
     Wis. Jan. 23, 1853.  
     He was in the War of the Rebellion, Co. "D," 14th Regt., Wis.  
     Vols.  
     Farmer. Res. Canton, Wis.
988. III. **SILAS EUGENE**', b. at Breedsville, Mich. Jan. 1, 1853;  
     m. at Winona, Minn. April 22, 1875, Amelia L. Goman, b. April  
     22, 1857.  
     Farmer. Res. Canton, Wis.
989. IV. **CHARLES W.**', b. at Baraboo, Wis. Dec. 4, 1856, unm.  
     Farmer. Res. Canton, Wis.

Children of Ezra', [547] (William D.', Timothy', Joseph', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Ann (Wilkey) Lowell:

990. I. **WILLIAM**', b. at Baraboo, Wis. 1855.  
     Res. Spring Arbor, Mich.
991. II. ———;  
     m. ——— Riley.

Children of Timothy', [550] (William D.', Timothy', Joseph', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and 2nd wife Mary (Carnes) Lowell:

992. I. **MARTHA LORINDA**', b. at Breedsville, Mich. Sept. 9, 1852;  
     m. at Brownsville, Minn. Sept. 26, 1868, Edmond F. Crain, b.  
     May 25, 1834, d. July 8, 1880, son of Alvin and Tamson Crain.  
     No issue.  
     He was a jeweler. Res. Bristol, Day Co., S. D.

993. II. **FREDERIC WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Parma, Mich. Dec. 11, 1854;  
 m. at Brownsville, Minn. Dec. 21, 1882, Jennie Winslow.  
 He is a telegraph operator. Res. St. Paul, Minn.
994. III. **ALBERT B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Parma, Jackson Co., Mich. Oct. 26, 1863;  
 m. at Bristol, S. D. Oct. 3, 1884, Mary Gunderson, d. Oct. 3, 1884.  
 No issue.  
 R. R. man. Res. La Cross, S. D.
995. IV. **ALFRED**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Parma, Mich. Oct. 26, 1863, unm.  
 R. R. man. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Ira<sup>9</sup>, [552] (William D.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Jane (Harrington) Lowell, all b. in Spring Arbor, Mich.:

996. I. **ROSA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1857, d. in Spring Arbor, Mich. June, 1867.
997. II. **HENRY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Spring Arbor, Mich. Aug. 2, 1862;  
 m. Oct. 27, 1886.  
 Proprietor of a barber shop. Res. Horton, Jackson Co., Mich.
998. III. **ARTHUR**<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1866, unm. Res. Horton, Jackson Co., Mich.
999. IV. **CARRIE**<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1869, d. in Spring Arbor, Mich. 1870.
1000. V. **IDA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1871, d. in Spring Arbor, Mich. 1872.
1001. VI. **GEORGE**<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1875, unm. Res. Horton, Jackson Co., Mich.

Children of Silas P.<sup>9</sup>, [554] (William D.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Roselinda E. (Calkins) Lowell:

1005. I. **LYDIA RUTH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winona Co., Minn. Jan. 16, 1863, d. in Winona Co., Minn. Dec. 12, 1863.
1006. II. **LYDIA MELISSA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winona Co., Minn. Oct. 13, 1864;  
 m. at Eugene, Ore. March 28, 1883, Elmer Ellsworth Angell, b. at Clarmont, Ia. Feb. 16, 1861, son of Henry Hill and Mary Melissa Angell, both living at Baker City, Ore.  
 He is a contractor and builder and res. at Baker City, Ore.

They had:

1. Herbert Archie Angell, b. Nov. 19, 1883.
2. Stella Rosalinda Angell, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
3. Ethel Augusta Angell, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
4. Henry Elmer Angell, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

1007. III. **CLARA MELVINA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Winona Co., Minn. July 30, 1867, d. in Winona Co., Minn. April 13, 1868.
1008. IV. **FREDERICK A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Winona Co., Minn. March 25, 1869, d. in Winona Co., Minn. Dec. 10, 1869.
1009. V. **ARCHIE L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Winona Co., Minn. March 26, 1871, d. in Eugene, Ore. Aug. 14, 1877.
1010. VI. **ARTHUR J.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Winona Co., Minn. Sept. 20, 1873.  
 He was a soldier in the Spanish War for the liberation of Cuba 1898, Battery "B," Oregon L. A., he being the 5th generation as a soldier, unnm.  
 He is a journalist. Res. Eugene, Ore.
1011. VII. **SARAH ANTOINETTE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Eugene, Ore. Nov. 11, 1876, d. in Eugene, Ore. Oct. 15, 1878.
1012. VIII. **ARCHIE L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Eugene, Ore.  
 By 2nd m. :
1013. IX. **HARRY H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Eugene, Ore. April 16, 1886.

Children of Truman Pease<sup>s</sup>, [557] (John F.<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elinor (Shoemaker) Lowell

1015. I. **CHARLES WESLEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Stephenson Co., Ill. Sept. 2, 1846;  
 m. at Fennimore, Wis. March 22, 1868, Bertha Wood; enlisted in Co. "C," 15th Ill. Regt. 1863; taken prisoner soon after; was nine and one-half months in Andersonville prison; released 1865 and returned home.  
 He is a farmer. Res. at Norman, Okla. Ter.
1016. II. **MARY ELLEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Stephenson Co., Ill. Sept. 2, 1846;  
 m. 1st at Fennimore, Wis. July 16, 1865, John F. Penny, d. at Ashland, Neb. March 9, 1885.  
 He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. "F," Bissel's Regt. Neb. Vols.; wounded; re-enlisted in 47th Wis. Regt.  
 He was a carpenter.  
 m. 2nd in Cleveland, Okla. Ter. July 9, 1897, William Moore, b. in Jefferson Co., Ia. Feb. 7, 1844.  
 Mr. Moore is a farmer, and res. at Norman, Okla. Ter.

They had :

1. Elinor May Penny, b. in Fennimore, Grant Co., Wis. Aug. 13, 1868;  
 m. Jan. 3, 1895, Edwin Hodgin, at Ashland, Neb.  
 They res. at Ashland, Saunders Co., Neb.
2. Florence Luella Penny, b. in Ashland, Neb. June 20, 1871.
3. Elizabeth Penny, b. in Ashland, Neb. Nov. 20, 1873, d. Aug., 1874.

4. **Charles Ellsworth Penny**, b. in Roca, Lancaster Co., Neb. Dec. 20, 1876.

He is a Lieut. in the Salvation Army. Res. at Norman, Okla. Ter.

5. **Mertie Bell Penny**, b. in Ashland, Neb. June 29, 1880.

1017. III. **JOHN HENRY**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Stephenson Co., Ill. Nov. 25, 1848;

m. at Fennimore, Wis. Jan. 19, 1869, Emma Smith.

Carpenter and res. at David City, Neb.

1018. IV. **ELIZABETH JANE**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Stephenson Co., Ill. Sept. 8, 1850, d. at Ashland, Neb. Sept. 16, 1874.

m. at Fennimore, Wis. Nov. 5, 1868, Elmer A. Jones.

He is a farmer and res. at Sand Springs, Ia.

They had :

1. **May Eleanor Jones**, b. at Ashland, Neb. Nov. 27, 1872;

m. at Sioux Falls, S. D. Nov. 17, 1890, Frank Essington Kephart, b. at Ida Grove, Ia. Feb. 3, 1872, son of John P. and Julia Kephart, who res. at Vermillion, S. D.

He is a farmer and res. at Dell Rapids, S. D.

They had :

- (1) **Libbie Grace Kephart**, b. at Sand Springs, Ia. June 27, 1891.

- (2) **Earl Creed Kephart**, b. at Trent, S. D. Aug. 12, 1892.

- (3) **Zora Izetta Kephart**, b. at Trent, S. D. Aug. 20, 1893.

- (4) **Harry John Kephart**, b. at Wahoo, Neb. June 26, 1896.

- (5) **Frances Elta Kephart**, b. at Dell Rapids, S. D. Dec. 7, 1897.

2. **Lawrence Jones**, b. at Fennimore, Neb. April 15, 1870;

m. ——— Gelvin. Res. Ramona, S. D.

3. **Frank R. Jones**, b. at Fennimore, Neb. Oct. 14, 1871. Res. Ramona, S. D.

1019. V. **MILTON SHOEMAKER**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Stephenson Co., Ill. May 6, 1852;

m. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Jan. 16, 1878, Ada Smith.

Farmer. Res. Ashland, Neb.

1020. VI. **ALBERT WALTER**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Grant Co., Wis. Sept. 27, 1854 :

m. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Feb. 4, 1874, Nancy Owen.

Farmer. Res. Norman, Okla. Ter.

1021. VII. **MARGARET LUELLA**<sup>2</sup>, b. at Fennimore, Wis. April 25, 1857 :

m. at Ashland, Neb. Dec. 17, 1873, James A. Gross.

He is a farmer and well-digger.

They res. at Ceresco, Neb.

They had :

1. **Frank Alfred Gross**, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

2. Robert William Gross, b. Sept. 10, 1877.
3. Etta May Gross, b. May 6, 1879;  
m. Aug. 11, 1897.
4. Milo Harrison Gross b. Oct. 16, 1881.
5. Edwin James Gross, b. March 23, 1885.
6. Amy Luella Gross, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
7. Inez Blanch Gross, b. Feb. 22, 1891.
8. Margie Gross, b. Aug. 8, 1897.

**1022. VIII. EFFIE JEAN<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Fennimore, Wis. Feb. 4, 1867;  
m. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Dec. 30, 1886, Thomas E. Haley.  
He is a farmer and bee-keeper. Res. at Ashland, Neb.

They had :

1. Ralph Ethan Haley, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. May 30, 1889.
2. Dwight Lowell Haley, b. in Saunders Co., Neb. May 4, 1891.
3. James Percival Haley, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. March 6, 1896.

Children of Artemus Manning<sup>s</sup>, [571] (Moses<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Eleanor (Knapp) Lowell :

**1025. I. FRANK<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Marlow, N. H. July 22, 1856.

By 2nd wife, Abby Munroe.

**1026. II. ELLEN J.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Marlow, N. H. Nov. 1, 1857 ;  
m. April 30, 1883, William Pierce of Marlboro, N. H.

By 3d wife, Lucy Harrington Adams.

**1027. III. GEORGE HARRINGTON<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Marlow, N. H. Oct. 24, 1860.

**1028. IV. LUELLA JENNETTE<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Marlow, N. H. March 31, 1863.

Children of Romulus Moses<sup>s</sup>, [573] (Moses<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary E. (Fogg) Lowell, all b. in Marlow, N. H. :

**1029. I. CLARA E.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 12, 1856;  
m. Jan. 4, 1883, Clifford H. Tenney of Hancock, N. H.  
Farmer. Res. Hancock, N. H.

They had :

1. Harry C. Tenney, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
2. Wilmer G. Tenney, b. Oct, 23, 1887.
3. Alice V. Tenney, b. June 26, 1890.
4. Jessie H. Tenney, b. June 19, 1894.

1080. II. **CHARLES L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8, 1858;  
m. Oct. 30, 1882, Nellie L. Blake of Gaysville, Vt.  
Farmer. Res. Gaysville, Vt.
1081. III. **FOREST S.**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 23, 1860;  
m. June 8, 1885, Lillian Chilbrick of Hillsboro, N. H.  
Farmer. Res. Gilsum, N. H.
1082. IV. **LUETTA J.**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 27, 1862;  
m. June 7, 1881, Hollis F. Towne of Marlow, N. H., b. in Stoddard, N. H. Dec. 3, 1857.  
Merchant, having a very large store at Marlow, N. H. Res. Marlow, N. H.
- They had:
1. Winifred E. Towne, b. in Stockbridge, Vt. Aug. 14, 1883.
1083. V. **IRVING M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 13, 1864;  
m. 1st Dec. 29, 1887, Flora E. Boutwell of Stockbridge, Vt., d. Aug., 1890.  
m. 2nd Nov. 3, 1892, Cora A. Beard of Marlow, N. H.  
No issue by 2nd m.  
Blacksmith. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
1084. VI. **ALBERT D.**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 24, 1868;  
m. June 28, 1890, Minnie L. Alexander of Gilsum, N. H.  
Weaver. Res. Gilsum, N. H.

Children of Remus Abram<sup>s</sup>. [574] (Moses<sup>s</sup>. Samuel<sup>s</sup>. Moses<sup>s</sup>. John<sup>s</sup>. Benjamin<sup>s</sup>. John<sup>s</sup>. Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Adaline (Thompson) Lowell:

1035. I. **REV. GEORGE LUMAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Marlow, N. H. Dec. 28, 1859, unm.  
Clergyman. Now pastor of M. E. Church, Sioux Falls, South Dak., where he removed in 1898.
1036. II. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
1037. III. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
1038. IV. **ADALINE ARIZINA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Marlow, N. H. Nov. 6, 1863;  
m. April 12, 1885, George H. Mansfield of Marlow, N. H.  
He is a farmer. Res. Marlow, N. H.

They had, all b. in Marlow, N. H.:

1. Herbert T. Mansfield, b. May 22, 1886.
2. Minnie B. Mansfield, b. May 20, 1891.
3. Celia A. Mansfield, b. Jan. 22, 1895.

Children of George Malcom<sup>o</sup>, [584] (George Washington Bradbury<sup>r</sup>. Jacob<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Pola (Lopez) Lowell:

1039. I. **JAMES HOWARD**<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1878.

By 2nd m.:

1040. II. **GERTRUDE**<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1883.

Children of Hon. and Judge James Howard<sup>o</sup>, [586] (George W. B.<sup>r</sup>, Jacob<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Kate M. (Roberts) Lowell:

1041. I. **GEORGE ALEXANDER**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Holton, Kan. Nov. 19, 1873.

1042. II. **JAMES HENRY**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Holton, Kan. Jan. 6, 1876.

He is a student of Art in St. Louis, Mo., and has just taken a medal of honor in Art awarded to him in the "Ives Institute."

1043. III. **ELLEN R.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Holton, Kan. April 5, 1878.

She is a student in Music, a favorite pupil of Prof. Waldemar Von Daheen, late of Germany. She has a promising contralto voice.

1044. IV. **BLANCHE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Holton, Kan. July 17, 1880, d. at Holton, Kan. Sept. 30, 1881, and is buried there.

1045. V. **KATE R.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Holton. Kan. Oct. 20, 1885.

Children of Nelson<sup>o</sup>, [588] (Demmon<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Jane (Cane) Lowell:

1046. I. **HATTIE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Lockport, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1855, d. in Inkster, N. D. Nov. 22, 1890;

m. in Dakota June 10, 1885, William Dewar.

He is a farmer.

They had:

1. Robert Dewar.

2. Bell Dewar.

1047. II. **DEMMON**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Dekalb Co., Ind. March 1, 1857, unm.

1048. III. **LOTTIE**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Noble Co., Ind. June 17, 1859, d. in Westbury, Ia. July 19, 1888.

She is a school teacher.

- 
1049. IV. **CARRIE L.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Michwanke, Ind. April 27, 1861;  
m. James Northcutt, d.  
No issue. She res. in Los Angeles, Cal.
1050. V. **WARREN**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Union Corners, Ill. March 30, 1863, unm.  
He is a farmer and school teacher, and res. in Jesup, Ia.
1051. VI. **JENNIE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Jesup, Ia. Nov. 23, 1865, d. at Westbury, Ia. Nov. 30, 1895, unm.
1052. VII. **MINNIE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Westbury, Ia. July 8, 1868, d. at Westbury, Ia. July 17, 1886.
1053. VIII. **IDA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Westbury, Ia. Oct. 7, 1870, unm. Res. Waterloo, Ia.
1054. IX. **BEDIE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Westbury, Ia. Sept. 22, 1877;  
m. in Westbury, Ia. Sept. 22, 1896, Prof. C. W. Flint.  
He is a teacher and res. in Jesup, Ia.

They had:

1. ———, boy, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

Children of Dr. Solomon<sup>9</sup>, [590] (Demmon<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Betsey E. (Boughton) Lowell:

1055. I. **ALICE**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Summit, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1854;  
m. Charles Miller Kimball. Res. Kimball, Brule Co., S. D.  
They had two daughters.
1056. II. **IDA MAY**<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Richmondville, N. Y. April 6, 1857;  
m. at Charlotte, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1875, Isaac Ives of Worcester, N. Y.  
Children were all b. at Worcester, N. Y.  
He is a merchant and res. at Worcester, N. Y.

They had:

1. Estella Ives, b. March 15, 1876.
  2. Hannah Ives, b. June 12, 1879.
  3. Katherine Ives, b. Oct. 8, 1882.
  4. Pearl Ives, b. Jan. 11, 1887.
  5. Flossie Ives, b. June 7, 1891, d. Sept. 13, 1892.
  6. Floyd Ives, b. June 7, 1891, d. Sept. 13, 1892.
  7. Velda Ives, b. March 11, 1896.
1057. III. **KITTIE**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Summit, N. Y. June 3, 1859, d. at Davenport, N. Y. Feb. 23, 1892:  
m. at Schenevus, N. Y. Nov. 10, 1880, Stanton Waterman of Worcester, N. Y.
-

---

She was a dress-maker. They lived at Davenport, N. Y.

They had :

1. Bessie Waterman, b. Aug. 12, 1881. Res. Bloomville, N. Y.
2. John Waterman, b. April 12, 1884. Res. Dalton, N. Y.

1058. IV. **WILLIAM**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Charlotte, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1861;  
m. at Fergusonville, N. Y. Dec. 26, 1886, Nellie Owen of  
Davenport, N. Y.

He is a printer and lived at Buffalo, N. Y.

By 2nd wife, Mary Replogle.

1059. V. **HANNAH WEDLINE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Lester, Ia. July 19, 1869;  
m. at Denver, Ia. Feb. 9, 1888, J. Ransom Southwick.  
He is a farmer and lives at Denver, Ia.

They had :

1. Emma May Southwick, b. in Jefferson Township Bremer Co., Ia.  
Dec. 2, 1889.
2. Mary Malvina Southwick, b. in Finchford, Blackhawk Co., Ia. May  
13, 1893.
3. Lois Alta Southwick, b. in Finchford, Blackhawk Co., Ia. Aug. 19,  
1895.

1060. VI. **DELLA MARY**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Jesup, Ia. Feb. 13, 1871;  
m. at Waverly, Ia. April 6, 1893, Frank Hays Corwin.  
He is an artist and lives at Denver, Col.

They had :

1. Franklin Lowell Corwin, b. in Waverly, Ia. April 17, 1894.
2. Cecil Harris Corwin, b. in Longmount, Col. Aug. 10, 1896.

1061. VII. **DERWOOD BELMONT**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Elgin, Ia. Aug. 7, -875.  
Res. Shell Rock, Ia.

1062. VIII. **D. A.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Jesup, Ia. Nov. 26, 1877.  
Res. Shell Rock, Ia.

By 3rd wife Adelle B. Shaffer :

1063. IX. **LOVINA**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Lester Center, Blackhawk County, Oct. 7, 1880.

1064. X. **DE WITT C.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Finchford, Blackhawk Co., Ia. May 7, 1883.

1065. XI. **MABEL**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Janesville, Bremer Co., Ia. Jan. 30, 1886.

1066. XII. **BERTHA**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Finchford, Ia. May 1, 1890.

Children of Lockwood', [600] (Joshua', Moses', Moses', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Matilda C. (Davis) Lowell:

1070. I. **LOTTIE A.**', b. in Auriesville, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1864;  
m. by Rev. Goodspeed, at Odell, Liv. Co., Ill. Sept. 25, 1881,  
Oliver E. Siglar of Marseilles, Ill., b. 1861.

They had :

1. George B. Siglar, b. Aug. 7, 1882.
2. Leon H. Siglar, b. Aug. 11, 1884.
3. Della M. Siglar, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
4. Harrie A. Siglar, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
5. Leslie L. Siglar, b. Dec. 20, 1890.

1071. II. **JENNIE**', b. in Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1866, d. 1871.

1072. III. **LESLIE A.**', b. in Auriesville, N. Y. Sept. 16, 1868.

1073. IV. **LULA E.**', b. in Peoria Co., Ill. April 4, 1873;  
m. by Rev. Brown April 29, 1889, Charles J. McDevitt, at Bonilla,  
So. Dak., b. in Chenango Co., N. Y. 1868.

They had :

1. Frank McDevitt, b. Jan. 17, 1890.
2. Albert McDevitt, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
3. Victor McDevitt, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

1074. V. **REUBEN J.**', b. in Peoria Co., Ill. July 28, 1874.

1075. VI. **MARY H.**', b. in Cayuga, Liv. Co., Ill. March 2, 1878.

1076. VII. **LILLIE B.**', b. in Cayuga, Ill. Aug. 30, 1879.

1077. VIII. **OLIVE D.**', b. in Odell, Ill. Aug. 26, 1881.

1078. IX. **PEARL M.**', b. in Bonilla, Beadle Co., So. Dak. Sept. 13, 1887.

Children of Alfred'. [601] (Joshua', Moses', Moses', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Lucinda (Marsh) Lowell, all b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

1080. I. **GRANT SAMUEL**', b. Nov. 13, 1868. Res. Osborn City, Kan.

1081. II. **MAUD ESTELLA**', b. Feb. 1, 1873;  
m. in Nortonville, Kan. March 2, 1897, E. S. Egerley.

1082. III. **GEORGE DAVID**', b. Oct. 9, 1876.

1083. IV. **PAULINE C.**', b. Oct. 13, 1879.

1084. V. **LILLIE ALICE**', b. Dec. 21, 1885.

Children of Mortimer D.', [602] (Joshua', Moses', Moses', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Eliza (Whitmarth) Lowell:

1085. I. **GEORGE'**, b. May 18, 1867.
1086. II. **LENA'**, b. July 10, 1868, d. 1868.
1087. III. **ALEXANDER'**, b. June 20, 1869, d. Nov. 7, 1870.
1088. IV. **FRED'**, b. 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1884.
1089. V. **FRANK'**, b. Oct. 24, 1875.
1090. VI. **JOHN'**, b. Dec. 18, 1878.
1091. VII. **MAUD'**, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
1092. VIII. **MORTIMER'**, b. Feb. 10, 1884, d. July 24, 1884.
1093. IX. **MARY'**, b. 1884, d. in infancy.
1094. X. **MABEL'**, b. June 14, 1887, d. April 28, 1888.
1095. XI. **VICTOR'**, b. July, 1890.

Children of David W.', [603] (Joshua', Moses', Moses', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Susie R. (Strange) Lowell:

1097. I. **MARY'**, b. April 15, 1870 ;  
     m. 1st June 22, 1892, W. F. Underwood, d. Sept. 23, 1893.  
     m. 2nd Jan. 9, 1895, Chas. F. Underwood.  
     Res. Underwood, Hall Co , Neb.
1098. II. **HATTIE E.'**, b. Aug. 21, 1872;  
     m. Oct. 21, 1891, Edward N. Lindsay.  
     Res. Prosser, Adams Co., Neb.

They had :

1. Claude Lindsay, b. Oct. 8, 1892.
  2. Ida May Lindsay, b. Feb. 19, 1894.
  3. Eva Belle Lindsay, b. March 20, 1895.
1099. III. **FRANCIS H.'**, b. Dec. 19, 1884. Res. Underwood, Hall Co., Neb.

Children of Victor P.', [611] (Joshua', Moses', Moses', John', Benjamin', John', Percival', and Mrs. Alice M. (Miller) Lowell:

1100. I. **BESSIE M.'**, an adopted daughter.

Children of Moses Delevan<sup>s</sup>, [614] (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Ursula (Page) Lowell, all b. in Fort Plain, N. Y.:

1101. I. **MARY<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 22, 1868:  
     m. Dec. 9, 1889, William V. Dutcher of Crescent, N. Y.  
     No issue. Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.
1102. II. **PAGE<sup>s</sup>**, b. Dec. 15, 1869, d. Sept. 2, 1871, drowned in the Erie Canal.
1103. III. **EDWARD H.<sup>s</sup>**, b. March 25, 1872:  
     m. in Fort Plain, N. Y. May 1, 1892, Emma Sauer of Fort Plain, N. Y.  
     Boatman on the Erie Canal. Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.
1104. IV. **SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>**, b. July 22, 1874;  
     m. at Fort Plain, Dec. 13, 1893, Lelah Smith of Fort Plain.  
     No issue. Res. Boooklyn, N. Y.  
     Captain of a steam barge in N. Y. City.
1105. V. **RALPH<sup>s</sup>**, b. May 22, 1876, nm.
1106. VI. **EMMA<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
1107. VII. **RAYMOND<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 28, 1880.
1108. VIII. **SUSIE<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

Children of Jacob Irving<sup>s</sup>, [623] (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Julia (Conover) Lowell:

1109. I. **EDITH<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Fultonville, N. Y. May 3, 1889.

Children of Friend White<sup>s</sup>, [628] (Nyrum<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Eliza Jane (Leesley) Lowell, all b. in Bowmanville, Cook Co., Ill.:

1115. I. **LOYD BRADBURY<sup>s</sup>**, b. Dec. 26, 1864, d. at Bowmanville, Ill. Oct. 28, 1869.
1116. II. **WALTER LEESLEY<sup>s</sup>**, b. April 5, 1868.
1117. III. **D. A.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 11, 1869;  
     m. Aug. 19, 1895, Hattie Zimmer, b. at Half Day, Ill. Jan. 9, 1873.
1118. IV. **HENRIETTA JANE<sup>s</sup>**, b. July 9, 1872.

1119. V. **MANSFIELD BRYANT**<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1874.

1120. VI. **CLARA FILECIA**<sup>o</sup>, b. March 22, 1876.

1121. VII. **JENNIE MAE**<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1884.

Children of Professor Floyd Sobeski<sup>o</sup>, [629] (Nyrum<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary E. (Boorn) Lowell:

1122. I. **NELLIE D.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. Oct. 11, 1869;  
m. at Schenevus, N. Y. Oct., 1889, Homer Eckerson of Schenevus,  
N. Y.

She was grad. by the Schenevus Academy 1889.

He is of the firm of Guy, Eckerson & Tyler, Manufacturers.

They reside at Schenevus, N. Y.

They had, all b. at Schenevus, N. Y.:

1. Lowell Brown Eckerson. b. March 27, 1891.

2. Elmer Eckerson, b. April 13, 1896.

1123. II. **GRACE B.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Lowell's Corners, N. Y. May 26, 1873.

She was grad. by the Schenevus Academy 1892.

She was also educated at the State Normal School at Oneonta,  
N. Y., and is a teacher in the Union Schools of Worcester, N. Y.

Children of Myron Henry<sup>o</sup>, [631] (Nyrum<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Helen Mar (Tabor) Lowell:

1124. I. **CLYDE**<sup>o</sup>, b. in N. Y. State July 12, 1878.

Res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Dr. Adelbert Delos<sup>o</sup>, [632] (Nyrum<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Nellie E. (Gurney) Lowell:

1125. I. **OLIVE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Rogers Park, Ill. July, 1892, d. in infancy.

1126. II. **JOHN WEBSTER**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Rogers Park. Ill. Aug. 26, 1894.

Children of Darius William<sup>s</sup>, [634] (Abram<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Polly A. (White) Lowell:

1130. I. **GRACE ANNA<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Sharon, Wis. June 28, 1877.

By 2nd wife, Anna Shager:

1131. II. **LELA BELLE<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Sharon, Wis. Sept., 1886, d. Feb. 20, 1889.

Children of Dr. Lorenzo Dow<sup>s</sup>, [635] (Abram<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah E. (Miller) Lowell:

1132. I. **EDITH LUCRETIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Crystal Lake, Ill. April 25, 1863:

m. April 5, 1884, Henry C. Smith.

He is purchasing agent for Marshal Field & Co. of Chicago.  
Ill. Res. 721 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had:

1. Edna Morea Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1885.

2. Harry Lowell Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1887.

3. Lela W. Smith, b. Sept. 31, 1889.

1133. II. **LORENZO DARIUS<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Crystal Lake, Ill. Jan. 1, 1867;

m. Nov. 5, 1893, May Philp.

He is a lawyer at Nunda, Ill. Res. Nunda, Ill.

1134. III. **EDWARD THOMAS<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Crystal Lake, Ill. Nov. 16, 1870.

Res. Nunda, Ill.

1135. IV. **FERDINAND E.<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Crystal Lake, Ill. Oct. 23, 1873.

Has been four years a student at Oberlin.

1136. V. **GEORGE BALLOW<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Crystal Lake, Ill. Dec. 9, 1881.

A student at school.

Children of Emery Eugene<sup>s</sup>, [638] (Abram<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Caroline (Whitlock) Lowell, all b. in Wisconsin:

1137. I. **ADDIE BELLE<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 1, 1864;

m. at Sharon, Wis. Feb. 3, 1881, Elijah Rice, son of Seymour  
and Charlotte (Gile) Rice of Carl, Ia. Res. Estherville, Ia.

They had:

1. Irvin E. Rice, b. March 13, 1882.

2. Myrtle Carrie Rice, b. Sept. 18, 1886.

3. Grace Charlotte Rice, b. July 10, 1892.

4. Ruth Rice, b. April 6, 1896, d. Sept. 15, 1896.

1188. II. **MARY ANN**<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1886. Res. Rockford, Ill.

1189. III. **WILLIAM ABRAM**<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1870;  
m. in Minn. Dec. 3, 1896, Lida Migal. Res. Sanborn, Minn.

1140. IV. **ERNEST DEFOREST**<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1873. Res. Rockford, Ill.

1141. V. **THOMAS CLARK**<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1874. Res. Rockford, Ill.

1142. VI. **MINNIE EVA**<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1876;  
m. in Iowa April 19, 1892, P. W. Delle. Res. Estherville, Ia.

They had :

1. Willis Delle, b. April 5, 1893.

2. Hazel Delle, b. Jan. 5, 1895, d. Sept. 14, 1896.

1143. VII. **FRED**<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1879. Res. Rockford, Ill.

1144. VIII. **BERTHA**<sup>o</sup>, b. April 10, 1881, d. Nov., 1882.

1145. IX. **KATE FLORENCE**<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

1146. X. **GEORGE**<sup>o</sup>, b. June 10, 1888.

1147. XI. **HATTIE MAY**<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1889.

Children of Angevine Delos<sup>o</sup>, [641] (Abram<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Juvantia A. (Kinyon) Lowell, all b. at Sharon, Wis. :

1150. I. **LEOLA ESTELLA**<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1874. Res. Sharon, Wis.

1151. II. **LLOYD SEEGER**<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1875. Res. Sharon, Wis.

1152. III. **MARCO TRACY**<sup>o</sup>, b. July 23, 1879.

1153. IV. **GLENN FOREST**<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

Children of Reuben Dewitt<sup>o</sup>, [(642] (Abram<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Etta (Clement) Lowell, all born at Sharon, Wis. :

1154. I. **ETHEL GERTRUDE**<sup>o</sup>, b. May 10, 1879.

1155. II. **MYRTLE ORA**<sup>o</sup>, b. March 1, 1881.

1156. III. **EARL WESLEY**<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1887.

1157. IV. **LULU PEARL**<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

Children of Dr. Inman Seeber<sup>+</sup>, [646] (Reuben<sup>+</sup>, Abraham<sup>+</sup>, Moses<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Benjamin<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Percival<sup>+</sup>) and Lucy (Wales) Lowell:

1160. I. **ALICE MAY<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Argusville, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1873, d. at Argusville, N. Y.; drowned in pond July 6, 1878.
1161. II. **EDNA IRENE<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Argusville, N. Y. May 4, 1875, d. at Fort Riley, Kan. Dec. 16, 1891.

Children of Rev. Delmar Rial<sup>+</sup>, D. D., [647] (Reuben<sup>+</sup>, Abraham<sup>+</sup>, Moses<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Benjamin<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Percival<sup>+</sup>) and 1st wife Irene E. (Maynard) Lowell:

1162. I. ———<sup>+</sup>, son, b. at Peterboro, N. Y. Feb., 1877, d. in infancy.

By 2nd wife, Harriet Aristine Davis:

1163. II. **MAY IRENE<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Fair Haven, Vt. Dec. 16, 1881.
1164. III. **ROY DELMAR<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Rutland, Vt. Sept. 16, 1884.
1165. IV. **ELSIE GERALDINE<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Albany, N. Y. April 10, 1887, d. in infancy.
1166. V. **ELOISE ARISTINE<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Albany, N. Y. April 10, 1887, d. in infancy.
1167. VI. **ALWILDA GRACE<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Rutland, Vt. Oct. 14, 1889.
1168. VII. **PERCIVAL DAVIS<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Fort Riley, Kan. March 12, 1893.

Children of Luzerne Dow<sup>+</sup>, [648] (Reuben<sup>+</sup>, Abraham<sup>+</sup>, Moses<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Benjamin<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Percival<sup>+</sup>) and Clara Suits (Dickinson) Lowell:

1169. I. **CHESTER REUBEN<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Jefferson Park, Ill. Oct. 13, 1877.  
He is a student in college.
1170. II. **ALIDA MILDRED<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Jefferson Park, Ill. March 6, 1879.  
Was grad. by Jefferson High School, and is now perfecting himself in vocal and instrumental music.

Children of Erastus V.<sup>+</sup>, [651] (Daniel<sup>+</sup>, Stephen<sup>+</sup> Jr., Stephen<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Benjamin<sup>+</sup>, John<sup>+</sup>, Percival<sup>+</sup>) and Vesta D. (Clark) Lowell:

1171. I. **HENRY EMERSON<sup>+</sup>**, b. at Whitehall, N. Y. May 23, 1851;  
m. in Shushan, N. Y. Esther A. Abel, b. at Shushan, N. Y.  
Carpenter. Res. Middle Granville, N. Y.  
They had four other children who d. in infancy.

Children of Ozro Grandison<sup>o</sup> [652] (Daniel<sup>r</sup>, Stephen<sup>r</sup> Jr., ephen<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Elizabeth (Van alkenburg) Lowell:

72. I. **MERINDA<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Holland, Erie County, N. Y. July 4, 1859;  
m. at Warsaw, N. Y. Jan. 28, 1879, Patrick Shea, b. July 27, 1855, in Gainsville, N. Y. Res. Warsaw, N. Y.

They had:

1. Bridget Agnes Shea, b. at Warsaw, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1879.
2. Thomas Grandison Shea, b. May 7, 1883, d. Aug. 31, 1883.
3. May Elizabeth Shea, b. March 16, 1885.
4. Anna Veronica Shea, b. July 5, 1896.

73. II. **ELSIE VERONA<sup>o</sup>**, b. 1846, d. at Elmira, N. Y. Oct. 10, 1893;  
m. at Arcade, N. Y. May, 1879, George S. Smith, b. in Groton, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1846.  
He is a gardener. Res. Elmira, N. Y.

They had:

1. Clayton Lowell Smith, b. at Allentown, N. Y. Jan. 21, 1884.
2. Harry W. Smith, b. at Elmira, N. Y. July 15, 1887.

74. III. **ELICE PHILURA<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Holland, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1853;  
m. at Curry's Corner's, N. Y. May 17, 1873, Jerry Houck of Gainsville, N. Y., b. in Crambia, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1845, son of Peter Houck and Eliza Moyer.  
He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, 154th N. Y. Regt.  
He is a farmer. Res. West Salamanca, N. Y.

They had:

1. Nellie E. Houck, b. in Gainsville, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1875.
2. Peter Houck, b. in Averill, Mich. Feb. 17, 1877, d. at Lyonburd, Mich. July 26, 1877.
3. Ina Pearl Houck, b. in Bradford, Pa. Aug. 13, 1879.
4. George S. Houck, b. in Salamanca, N. Y. July, 1881.
5. Augusta G. Houck, b. in Port Allehany, Pa. Aug 27, 1883.

75. IV. **DANIEL<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Holland, N. Y. April 9, ———;  
m. at Attica, N. Y. Dec. 26, 1835, Mary Mulcahy, b. in Linden, N. Y. Dec. 22, ———, d. at Linden, N. Y.  
Farmer. Res. Bethany, Gen. Co., N. Y.

76. V. **ALVIN H.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Holland, N. Y. March 6, 1870, unm.  
Gardener. Res. West Salamanca, N. Y.

77. VI. ———<sup>o</sup>, son, d. 18 mos. old.

1178. VII. ———', daughter, d. y.

1179. VIII. ———', daughter, d. y.

Children of Merritt', [653] (Daniel', Stephen' Jr., Stephen', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Verona (Thompson) Lowell:

1182. I. **ADEN W.**', b. in Gainsville, N. Y. May 2, 1857;  
m. Mary Nichols of Wells, N. Y., b. Feb. 7, 1870.  
He is a mason and res. at Leek, Catt. Co., N. Y.

1183. II. **ANDREW**', b. at Holland, N. Y., d. at Machias, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1862.

1184. III. **PHILLIPS ARTHUR**', b. at Machias, N. Y. June 4, 1864;  
m. by Rev. Charles E. Hamilton Oct. 14, 1897, Esther Imogene Boice of Franklinville, Catt. Co., N. Y.  
He was, when m., of Machias, N. Y. Res. at Bird, Catt. Co. N. Y.

1185. IV. **LUCIUS ERASTUS**', b. at Machias, N. Y. May 3, 1867, unm. Res. at Bird, Catt. Co. N. Y.

1186. V. **BERTHA MAY**', b. June 8, 1872, d. at Buffalo, N. Y. July 1, 1893;  
m. at Salamanca, N. Y. Dec. 17, 1891. Marcus M. Gibbens of Buffalo, N. Y.

They had:

1. Mercel Irene Gibbens, b. at Gainsville, N. Y. April 23, 1893.

1187. VI. **LUVERN**', b. at Machias, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1881, d. at Machias Oct. 24, 1892.

Children of Backus', [667] (Luther', Asa', Stephen', John', Benjamin', John', Percival') and Abby J. (Bently) Lowell:

1190. I. **FRANCIS M.**', b. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. June 7, 1857. Res. Fort Atkinson, Wis.

1191. II. **LIBERTY L.**', b. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Jan. 16, 1859. Res. Holly Springs, Wis.

1192. III. **HELEN A.**';  
m. ——— Keyo. Res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

1193. IV. **ALBERT C.**', b. at Oriskany Falls June 29, 1864. Res. Lancaster, Wis.

Children of Marcus L.<sup>s</sup>, [668] (Luther<sup>s</sup>, Asa<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Jennie (Grafton) Lowell:

1194. I. **HATTIE V.<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kan. Feb., 1873, unm.  
Res. St. Louis, Mo.
1195. II. **RAYMOND M.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Lawrence, Kan. June 22, 1877, unm. Res.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Children of John<sup>s</sup>, [673] (Luke<sup>s</sup>, Asa<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Jane (Wright) Lowell:

1196. I. **ANGELINE EMELINE<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1859;  
m. James Pittsley.  
Farmer. Res. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

They had:

1. Clara Pittsley.

1197. II. **EMELINE<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1861;  
m. James Van Rete.  
Stone quarryman

1198. III. **ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>** ("Libbie"), b. 1863;  
m. Sam. Jones. Res. Fish Eddy, N. Y.

They had:

1. Rete Jones.  
A "jobber." Res. Watham, N. Y.

1199. IV. **CHARLES<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1866.  
Stone quarryman. Res. Fish Eddy, N. Y.

Children of Charles<sup>s</sup>, [674] (Luke<sup>s</sup>, Asa<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup> Jr., John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Catherine (Hiltz) Lowell:

1200. I. **LYDIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Aug. 8, 1861;  
m. in Herkimer, N. Y. July 1, 1877, George Reese, b. Dec. 13,  
1855.  
He is a mason by trade. Res. Herkimer, N. Y.

They had:

1. Jennie Reese, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Jan. 27, 1880. Res. Herkimer,  
N. Y.

1201. II. **MARY<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich. June 7, 1863;  
m. in Herkimer, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1885, George Richards of Her-  
kimer, N. Y.  
Teamster. Res. Herkimer, N. Y.

They had :

1. Charles Richards, b. 1886.
  2. Frank Richards, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
  3. Walter Richards, b. Dec. 17, 1893.
  4. Nellie Richards, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
1202. III. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. April 3, 1864;  
       m. in Herkimer, N. Y. 1890, Flora Rowland.  
       He is a teamster. Res. Herkimer, N. Y.
1203. IV. **GEORGE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Jan. 8, 1867, unm.  
       He is a laborer and res. in Herkimer, N. Y.
1204. V. **CHARLES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1870;  
       m. in Herkimer, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1896. Lele Snyder. Res. Her—  
       kimer, N. Y.
1205. VI. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Oct. 22, 1873;  
       m. in Herkimer, N. Y. June 30, 1891, Amelia Stock. Res. Her—  
       kimer, N. Y.
1206. VII. **THEODORE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1875;  
       m. in Herkimer, N. Y. March 18, 1895, Georgia Hemsley.  
       No issue. Res. in Herkimer, N. Y.
1207. VIII. **PHILLIP**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1877, unm. Res. Her—  
       kimer, N. Y.
1208. IX. **ARTHUR**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Herkimer, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1886, unm. Res. Her—  
       kimer, N. Y.

Children of Ogden Chapin<sup>s</sup>, [684] (Liberty L. L.<sup>s</sup>, Asa<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Nettie (Cooke) Lowell:

1210. I. **BESSIE MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Mohawk, Her. Co., N. Y. Jan. 10, 1882.
1211. II. **FLOYD CHAPIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Mohawk, Her. Co., N. Y. Aug. 30, 1883.

## TENTH GENERATION.

Children of Judge John<sup>n</sup>, L. L. D., [686] (John A.<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>e</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Lucy B. (Emerson) Lowell:

1212. I. **OLIVIA BUCKMINSTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. March 14, 1854, d. Jan. 5, 1870.

1213. II. **JOHN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. May 6, 1856;  
m. at Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 24, 1883, Mary Emlen Hale, b. Aug. 9, 1863, dau. of James and Sarah (Emlen) Hale of Philadelphia, Pa.

He was grad. by H. C. 1877, is a lawyer of great brilliancy, and res. in Boston, Mass.

1214. III. **MARY LATHROP**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. Nov. 27, 1858, d. suddenly of heart disease Sept. 2, 1884.

"She fell asleep on earth and waked in heaven."

She was reared amid every luxury, yet wonderfully simple, unostentatious, unselfish. "She never hurt the feelings of a human being," is the marvelous eulogy commonly pronounced upon her.

1215. IV. **LUCY BUCKMINSTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. Sept. 21, 1860, unm. Res. at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

1216. V. **GEORGE EMERSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. Nov. 24, 1862, d. May 26, 1884.

Graduated at H. C. 1883.

1217. VI. **SUSAN CABOT**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. Dec. 5, 1864;

m. June 4, 1889, William Henry<sup>r</sup> Aspinwall, b. Aug. 30, 1861.

They res. in Boston, Mass.

His ancestry is as follows:

William<sup>n</sup> Aspinwall was born in London, Eng. February 16, 1819; died in Brookline, Mass. October 25, 1892. He was graduated H. C. 1838; was member of Assembly; Representative in Constitutional Convention 1853, and State Senator 1854. He married January 11, 1848, Arixene Southgate, daughter of Richard King and Mary (Clapp) Porter of Portland, Me. She was born October 7, 1820; died January 8, 1895.

Col. Thomas<sup>r</sup> Aspinwall was born in Brookline, May 23, 1786; died in Boston, August 11, 1876. Lieut. Col. of 9th U. S. Inf. in War of 1812; lost an arm in the sortie from Fort Erie Septem-

ber 17, 1814; appointed U. S. Consul at London, Eng. July 1815, which office he retained thirty-seven years; married 1814, Louisa Elizabeth, daughter of David and Delicia Poignard.

Dr. William<sup>4</sup> Aspinwall was born in Brookline, Mass. May 23, 1743, died April 16, 1823. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War; Representative 1790-1799; State Senator 1800-1802. He married June 26, 1776, Susanna, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Mary (Sparhawk) Gardner of Brookline. She was born February 28, 1754; died June 2, 1914.

Thomas<sup>3</sup> Aspinwall was born in Brookline, Mass. May 21, 1696; died there June 1, 1774. He married May 16, 1728, Joanna, the daughter of Capt. Caleb and Abiel (Phipps) Gardner. She was born May 27, 1712; died November 22, 1773.

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Aspinwall was born in Brookline, Mass. November 4, 1662; died there September 6, 1727. He married 1689, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Davis) Stevens of Roxbury. She was born March, 1667; died April 1, 1710.

Peter<sup>1</sup> Aspinwall came from Toxleth Park, near Liverpool, Eng. in 1630; settled first at Dorchester, Mass.; removed 1650 to Muddy River, near Brookline, Mass.; died there 1687. He married (third wife) February 12, 1661, Remember, daughter of Peter and Edith Palfrey of Reading, Mass.

They had, all b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass.:

1. George Lowell Aspinwall, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
2. Lucy Aspinwall, b. Jan. 20, 1894.
3. Augustus Aspinwall, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

1218. VII. **JAMES ARNOLD**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. Feb. 5, 1869;

m. at Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 2, 1897, Mary Wharton Churchman of Philadelphia, Pa.

He was grad. by H. C. 1894, and is a lawyer of much promise in Boston, Mass.

Children of Augustus<sup>9</sup>, [687] (John A.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Katharine B. (Lawrence) Lowell:

1219. I. **PERCIVAL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. March 13, 1855, unm.

He was grad. by H. C. 1876, and is an astronomer of considerable renown and great promise. For years, at his own expense, he has maintained an observatory at Flagstaff, Arizona, making observations on Mars, etc. The world has already been much stirred over his theories and discoveries. He is a good mathematician, and is the author of several works on Astronomy, Japan, Corea, etc.

In 1893-4, he delivered a course of lectures in the Lowell Institute of Boston. He res. at Boston, Mass.

20. II. **ABBOTT LAWRENCE**<sup>10</sup>, L. L. B., b. at Boston, Mass. Dec. 31, 1856;

*ident* m. by Rev. H. W. Foote in King's Chapel, Boston June 19, 1879. Anna Parker Lowell (1231), dau. of George Gardner Lowell (694). No issue.

He was grad. by H. C. 1877; received an L. L. B. from H. C. 1880; is a lawyer and lecturer at H. C.; also an author of several books on History and Government, and res. at Boston, Mass.

1892-3, he was one of the lecturers in the Boston Lowell Institute.

He is a most indefatigable worker and student, and sure to add to the glory of our honored name.

21. III. **KATHARINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Nov. 27, 1858;

m. at St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Mass. Dec. 5, 1882, Alfred Roosevelt, d. 1891, son of James Alfred and Elizabeth (Emlen) Roosevelt of New York, who d. July 2, 1891.

Alford Roosevelt is a first cousin to the Hon. Theodore Roosevelt of N. Y. City, assistant secretary to the U. S. Navy and later the renowned Col. of the Regt. of Rough Riders in the war against Spain, and now Governor-elect of New York State.

He was a banker.

She now res. in Boston, Mass., where all of their children were b.

They had:

1. Elfrida Roosevelt, b. Dec. 22, 1883.
2. James Alfred Roosevelt, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
3. Katharine Lowell Roosevelt, b. Aug. 18, 1887.

22. IV. **ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 2, 1862;

m. at St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Mass. June 9, 1888, William Lowell Putnam, b. Nov. 22, 1861, son of George and Harriet (700) [Lowell] Putnam.

He is a lawyer, and of the firm of Russell & Putnam of Boston, Mass.

They res. in Boston, Mass., where all their children were b.

They had:

1. George Putnam, b. June 4, 1889.
2. Katharine Lawrence Putnam, b. Dec. 5, 1890.
3. Roger Lowell Putnam, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
4. Harriet Putnam, b. Aug. 30, 1897.

23. V. **ROGER**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Feb. 2, 1862, d. Aug. 31, 1863.

1224. VI. **MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1870, d. same date.

1225. VII. **AMY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Brookline, Mass. Feb. 9, 1874, unm.  
Res. Boston, Mass.

*Peters*

Children of George Gardner<sup>9</sup>, [694] (Francis Cabot<sup>8</sup>, Francis Cabot<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Ellen (Parker) Lowell:

1230. I. **HON. AND JUDGE FRANCIS CABOT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 7, 1855;

m. at New York City Nov. 27, 1882, Cornelia Prime Baylies, dau. of Edmund Lincoln and Nathalia (Ray) Baylies. His wife was b. Aug. 5, 1859.

He was grad. by H. C. 1876; is a successful lawyer; a Fellow of H. C.; has been a Representative in the Mass. Legislature; was appointed Judge of the U. S. District Court of Mass. Jan. 1, 1898, by President McKinley.

He was one of the Boston Lowell Institute lecturers in 1895-6.  
Res. Boston, Mass.

1231. II. **ANNA PARKER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 21, 1856;

m. at Boston, Mass. June 12, 1879, Abbott Lawrence Lowell, L. L. B. (1220), son of Augustus Lowell.

Children of Edward Jackson<sup>9</sup>, [697] (Francis C.<sup>8</sup>, Francis C.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Mary W. (Goodrich) Lowell:

1232. I. **ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Feb. 25, 1869;

m. in Emmanuel Church, Boston, Mass., by Rev. Leighton Parks Nov. 23, 1897, James Hardy Ropes.

1233. II. **GUY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Aug. 6, 1870;

m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Brookline, Mass., by Bishop Lawrence, assisted by the rector of the church, Rev. Leonard K. Storrs, on Tuesday afternoon April, 1898, Henrietta Sargent of Brookline, dau. of Prof. Charles E. Sargent of Brookline, Mass.

He was grad. by H. C. 1892, and by the Mass. Institute of Technology 1894.

For over two years after grad. he was abroad studying architecture. Res. Boston, Mass.

1234. III. **FREDERICK ELDREDGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1874.

Was grad. by H. C. 1895.

Children of Gen. Charles Russell<sup>o</sup>, Jr., [699] (Charles R.<sup>o</sup>, Charles', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival') and Josephine (Shaw) Lowell:

1235. I. **CARLOTTA RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Nov. 30, 1864.

School inspector of the 14th school district, N. Y. City.

Res. New York City.

Children of James Duane<sup>o</sup>, [705] (Robert T. S.<sup>o</sup>, Charles', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival') and Mary A. (Fields) Lowell:

1236. I. **CORNELIUS DUANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1893.

1237. II. **MARY ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1895.

Children of Charles<sup>o</sup>, [706] (Robert T. S.<sup>o</sup>, Charles', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival') and Beatrice Kate (Hardcastle) Lowell:

1238. I. **MARY BEATRICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1888.

1239. II. **ALFRED PUTNAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1890.

Children of Robert Traill Spence<sup>o</sup>, Jr., [708] (Robert T. S.<sup>o</sup>, Charles', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer', John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival') and Kate Bailey (Myers) Lowell:

1240. I. **ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1887.

Children of Thomas W.<sup>o</sup>, [716] (William S.<sup>o</sup>, Moses', Samuel<sup>o</sup>, George<sup>o</sup>, Joseph', Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival') and Dorcas (Merrill) Lowell:

1241. I. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. y.

1242. II. **DANIEL WILLIAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1854;

m. March 18, 1882, Georgie E. Knight of Saco, Me.

Tobacco merchant. Res. Lewiston, Me.

1243. III. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1856.

1244. IV. **LUCY EMMA**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1860.

Children of John H.<sup>s</sup>, [722] (John B.<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lenora (Tuttle) Lowell:

1245. I. **EMMA H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1864.  
 1246. II. **HARRY I.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1868.  
 1247. III. **GRACE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1873.  
 1248. IV. **NORA MABEL**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1875  
 1248½. V. **BESSIE E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

Children of George S.<sup>s</sup>, [725] (Moses C.<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lucy A. M. (Bridges) Lowell:

1249. I. **SARAH ABBIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. May 30, 1850:  
     m. Charles H. Hurd of Saco.  
     No issue. Res. Saco, Me.
1250. II. **GEORGE FRANKLIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Feb. 9, 1852;  
     m. 1st in Saco Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Ellen Reece, b. in Young's Cove, Queens Co., N. B. Aug. 6, 1849, d. in Boston, Mass. April 2, 1888, dau. of Silas and Jane (Porter) Reece.  
     m. 2nd in Boston Jan. 14, 1893, Ettie Lois, widow of William Henry Pike, dau. of Rial B. and Lucy M. (Barnes) Cimonda.  
     She was b. in Newton, Mass. March 6, 1869.  
     For many years he has been the successful proprietor of the restaurant in the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. depot in Boston, Mass., and is a stirring, energetic man of large business ability. His children were all b. in Boston, Mass.  
     Res. Dorchester, Mass.
1251. III. **CHARLES WARREN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. Feb. 18, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1861.
1252. IV. **FREDERICK EUGENE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. March 13, 1856;  
     m. in Saco Sept. 24, 1887, Clemenina Parlin Pennell, b. in Machias, Me. Feb. 14, 1864, dau. of Charles and Martha (Whitney) Pennell.  
     His children were all b. in Boston, Mass. Res. Boston, Mass.
1253. V. **WILLIAM EDWIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. July 2, 1860;  
     m. 1st in Saco 1880, Ida May LeClair, b. in Keesville, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1861, d. in Saco Nov. 18, 1884.  
     m. 2nd April 9, 1890, Elizabeth Agnes Hurley of Brighton, Mass.  
     Children all b. in Boston, Mass. Res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Enoch<sup>9</sup>, [741] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Narcissa (Hardin) Lowell:

1254. I. **GRACE G.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. 1872;  
     m. in Saco, Me. June 16, 1894, Walter James Gilpatric of Saco,  
     b. in Lyman, Me. March 3, 1869.  
     He was an alderman in Saco 1891-2; run for county attorney on  
     the Democratic ticket 1896, in York Co; elected city clerk 1897.
1255. II. **FRANK H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saco, Me.
1256. III. **IDA**<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
1257. IV. **HERBERT**<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
- By 2nd m.:
1258. V. **ANNIE SHIPLEY**<sup>10</sup>.
1259. VI. **MOSES**<sup>10</sup>, d. y.
1260. VII. **SARAH AMELIA**<sup>10</sup>.
1261. VIII. **MARIAN HOOPER**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Henry<sup>9</sup>, [742] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Henrietta A. (True) Lowell:

1262. I. **WALTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. June 20, 1870, d. in Auburn, Me.  
     July 12, 1870.
1263. II. **MABEL HILL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Jan. 24, 1873;  
     m. Oct. 14, 1896, Jacob Rouk Little of Lewiston, Me.
1264. III. **CARRIE JORDAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. July 3, 1876.
1265. IV. **HENRY TRUE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Jan. 23, 1879.
1266. V. **DWIGHT EVERARD**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. July 17, 1881.
1267. VI. **BLANCHE JOSEPHINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Nov. 5, 1882.
1268. VII. **ADELAIDE LOUISE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. May 18, 1888.

Children of Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, [750] (William<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ava (Soper) Lowell:

1269. I. **HARRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. 1862.

Children of Capt. Adelbert M.<sup>s</sup>, [751] (William<sup>s</sup>, Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Abby (Weatherbee) Lowell, all b. at St. Paul, Minn.:

1270. I. **ADELBERT M.**<sup>10</sup> ("Herbert"), b. Jan. 6, 1872.  
 1271. II. **LIBERTY W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1875. Res. St. Paul, Minn.  
 1272. III. **EVA**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1877.  
 1273. IV. **ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1890.

Children of William C.<sup>s</sup>, [752] (William<sup>s</sup>, Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Annie M. (Stevens) Lowell:

1274. I. **FRANCES**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Howland, Me. April 5, 1875.  
 1275. II. **CHARLES LESLIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Howland, Me. Dec. 7, 1876.  
 1276. III. **CARRIE BELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Howland, Me. Sept. 16, 1879.

Children of William A.<sup>s</sup>, [761] (Thurston<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Hattie (Patterson) Lowell:

1277. I. **HELEN BARTLETT**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Washington, D. C. May 14, 1892.

Children of Perley R.<sup>s</sup>, [763] (Wilbur C.<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Etta C. (Clark) Lowell:

1278. I. **ETHEL L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1888. Res. Big Timber, Mon.  
 1279. II. **LUCY M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1863, d. Sept. 1, 1893.

Children of Howard P.<sup>s</sup>, [770] (George<sup>s</sup>, Harry<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Eva (Bridges) Lowell:

1280. I. **GEORGE EDMOND**<sup>10</sup>, b. March, 1895. Res. Swan's Island, Me.

Children of George Washington<sup>s</sup>, [802] (Hazen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Elizabeth (Follansbee) Lowell, all b. in Methuen, Mass.

1281. I. **FRED ADDISON**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1861;  
           m. at Methuen, Mass. Feb. 16, 1891, Olive Simpson, b. in

---

Campotello, N.B., dau. of James D. and Lydia A. (Mitchell) Simpson. James D. d. 1875.

Editor newspaper. Res. Milton News Office, Milton, Mass.

1282. II. **ORREN EVERET**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1865;

m. in Lawrence, Mass. Nov. 28, 1891, Mary Hill, b. in Methuen, Mass. Sept. 7, 1872, daughter of Joshua P. and Carrie M. Hill.  
He is a printer. Res. Methuen, Mass.

Children of Hazen Addison<sup>9</sup>, [803] (Hazen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Eliza Maria (Dustin) Lowell:

1283. I. **LEVI ULYSSES**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. Aug. 28, 1865;

m. Oct. 17, 1888, Helen M. Barnard, b. in Andover, Mass. March 28, 1868.

He is a grocer. Res. Methuen, Mass.

1284. II. **OTIS MILTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. Feb. 6, 1870. unm.

He is a real estate dealer. Res. Revere, Mass.

Children of Daniel Wesley<sup>9</sup>, [807] (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary Elizabeth (Ash) Lowell:

1285. I. **LIZZIE ELLA**<sup>10</sup>.

Res. at Somerville, Mass.

1286. II. **CHARLES WESLEY**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Joseph Quincy<sup>9</sup>, [809] (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Matilda (Dutton) Lowell;

1287. I. **DORA**<sup>10</sup>. Res. Somerville, Mass.

1288. II. **CARRIE**<sup>10</sup>. Res. Somerville, Mass.

1289. III. **MYRON**<sup>10</sup>. Res. Somerville, Mass.

Children of John Milton<sup>9</sup>, [810] (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Alice (Lake) Lowell:

1290. I. **MAUD**<sup>10</sup>. Res. Somerville, Mass.

Children of Thomas W<sup>s</sup>, [814] (Ezra<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Caroline Halsey (Moffatt) Lowell:

1291. I. **ALICE C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. March 17, 1873.

1292. II. **FLORENCE L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. May 8, 1876.

Children of Orlando B.<sup>s</sup>, [820] (William<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah M. (Etz) Lowell:

1293. I. **LAURA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Tioga, Pa. Feb. 13, 1876.

She was grad. by Elmira, N. Y. Female College 1896.

Children of Levi F.<sup>s</sup>, [824] (Martin<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lydia M. (McClarra) Lowell:

1294. I. **CHARLES A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Marathon, N. Y. July 1, 1861.

m. Oct. 5, 1881, Ida M. Le Roy.

Proprietor Climax Welding Compound Co. Res. Cortland, N.Y.

1295. II. **MYRON A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Coventry, N. Y. June 23, 1866;

m. in Marathon, N. Y. April 12, 1890, Vida Smith.

Manufacturer. Res. Cortland, N. Y.

1296. III. **MARY E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Willet, N. Y. July 16, 1869;

m. in Marathon, N. Y. May 14, 1890, Orrello O. Potter.

Farmer. Res. Cortland, N. Y.

1297. IV. **SUSIE A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Willet, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1875;

m. at Marathon, N. Y. Aug. 16, 1893, ——— ———.

Mechanic. Res. Cortland, N. Y.

Children of John Welch<sup>s</sup>, [849] (John Burnett<sup>s</sup>, Hiram M<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup> Jr., David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Louise (Shultz) Lowell:

1300. I. **JOHN ALVORD BURNETT**<sup>10</sup>, b. at York, Pa. May 18, 1893.

1301. II. **FRANCIS ERRINGTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Altoona, Pa. Aug. 29, 1895.

1302. III. **MARY THELMA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Altoona, Pa. Sept. 21, 1896.

Children of George L.<sup>9</sup>, [854] (Luther K.<sup>8</sup>, Lyman R.<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Libbie (Barrett) Lowell:

1303. I. **ALLIE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gibbon, Neb. 1881.

1304. II. **BESSIE E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gibbon, Neb. 1884.

1305. III. **BELVA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gibbon, Neb. 1886.

1306. IV. **GEORGE EARL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Akron, Col. 1890.

Children of Henry C.<sup>9</sup>, [868] (Harry G.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jane E. (Wells) Lowell:

1307. 1. **GERTRUDE ELDREDGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Springfield, Mass. Sept. 11, 1868;  
m. in Worcester, Mass. June 10, 1891, William A. Weir.  
Res. 38 Oread St., Worcester, Mass.

They had:

1. Charlotte Weir, b. in Worcester, Mass. March 21, 1895.

1308. II. **JULIUS HENRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Springfield, Mass. May 15, 1870;  
m. Jan. 19, 1893, Maud A. Parker. d. April 27, 1894.  
No issue. Res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of Corporal Clark B.<sup>9</sup>, [869] (Harry G.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Martha C. (Crossman) Lowell:

1310. I. **MARIAN A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1865, d. April 21, 1872.

1311. II. **CHARLES H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y. Jan. 26, 1867;  
m. at Union City, Mich. July 6, 1897, Jenete Chase, dau. of Samuel M. and Mary E. Chase.  
He is a banker. Res. Union City, Mich.

1312. III. **WALTER D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newfane, N. Y. June 20, 1869, unm.  
He is a mechanical engineer. Res. Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.

1313. IV. **MARY I.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newton, Mich. April 20, 1874, unm.  
Grad. by the Michigan Normal College, and a teacher of English in High Schools.

1314. V. **ERNEST L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newton, Mich. Sept. 21, 1882.

Children of David G.<sup>s</sup>, [876] (Harry G.<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Anne (Keyes) Lowell:

1315. I. **GRACIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. 1895.

Children of Henry E.<sup>s</sup>, [881] (Ezra<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Helen A. (Ackerman) Lowell:

1316. I. **EDSON C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at East Albany, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1873.  
Florist.

1317. II. **CLARENCE P.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at East Albany, N. Y. Dec. 31, 1874.  
Printer.

1318. III. **GRACE A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at East Albany, N. Y. Nov. 21, 1880.  
She is a student at school.

Children of Charles P.<sup>s</sup>, [882] (Ezra<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Caroline M. (Hamm) Lowell:

1320. I. **IRVING**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

1321. II. **ISADORA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1886.

1322. III. **FREDERICK E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1889.

Children of Albert<sup>s</sup>, [883] (Ezra<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Ella (Phillips) Lowell:

1323. I. **LIBBIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1877.

1324. II. **WILLIAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Greenbush, N. Y. Oct., 1879.

1325. III. **ADA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Troy, N. Y. 1884.

1326. IV. **JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Troy, N. Y. 1886.

Children of George<sup>s</sup>, [884] (Ezra<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Minnie (Pease) Lowell:

1330. I. **HATTIE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Millerton, N. Y. April 18, 1886.

1331. II. **WALTER EDSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y. June 14, 1887.

1332. III. **EDITH GRACE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at White Plains, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1889.

1833. IV. **FRANK LESTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Yonkers, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1891.

1834. V. **JAMES RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Yonkers, N. Y. Aug. 9, 1897.

Children of Charles Abner<sup>9</sup>, [886] (Abial<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Caroline E. (Earley) Lowell:

1835. I. **JAMES MORRIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

Children of William Edmond<sup>9</sup>, [888] (Abial<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Christena (Martin) Lowell:

1836. I. **MAUDE BEATRICE**<sup>10</sup>.

1837. II. **FLORENCE**<sup>10</sup>.

1838. III. **NELLIE**<sup>10</sup>.

1839. IV. **EARL**<sup>10</sup>.

1840. V. **OSCAR**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Oscar Bruce<sup>9</sup>, [891] (Cyrus Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Kate M. (Donaldson) Lowell:

1850. I. **CHARLIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Ohio 1860, d. 1873, from accidental explosion of a lamp.

1851. II. **MINNIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Oberlin, Ohio 1862. Res. Detroit, Mich., with her mother.

Children of Harvey Oscar<sup>9</sup>, [896] (Levi Leverete<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ella Alma (Johnson) Lowell:

1852. I. **GERTRUDE ELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1870;

m. May 18, 1889, Bernice Ames Carr.

The had:

1. Olive Temple Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1892.

Children of George Otis<sup>9</sup>, [902] (Erastus O.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Olivia F. (Gunnison) Lowell:

1853. I. **GRACE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lempster, N. H. July 8, 1874.

Children of George Frank<sup>s</sup>, [905] (John T.<sup>s</sup>, Obediah<sup>'</sup>, Peter<sup>'</sup>, David<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>. Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Elvira P. (Briggs) Lowell:

1354. I. **FRED L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mendon, Mass. 1864, d. 1865.

1355. II. **FRANK H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mendon, Mass. 1864.

1356. III. **EARLE B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mendon, Mass. 1885.

Children of Lucius<sup>s</sup>, [906] (John T.<sup>s</sup>, Obediah<sup>'</sup>, Peter<sup>'</sup>, David<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Alice (Freeman) Lowell:

1357. I. **FRED F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mendon, Mass. 1872, d. 1877.

1358. II. **FREEMAN C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mendon, Mass. 1874;  
m. Grace J. Taft of Mendon, Mass.

1359. III. **FLORA E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mendon, Mass. 1876, d. 1877.

1360. IV. **WALTER L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hopedale, Mass. 1887.

1361. V. **EDITH W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mendon, Mass. 1889.

Children of Nelson Stetson<sup>s</sup>, [920] (Hiram E.<sup>s</sup>, Obediah<sup>'</sup>, Peter<sup>'</sup>, David<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Jessie E. (Parker) Lowell:

1365. I. **SEARLE RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hankinson, N. D. Jan. 5, 1895.

1366. II. **GLADYS MIRIAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak July 7, 1896.

Children of Frank Austin<sup>s</sup>, [924] (Gardner M.<sup>s</sup>, Obediah<sup>'</sup>, Peter<sup>'</sup>, David<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Emma (Munson) Lowell:

1367. I. **BLANCH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Osakis, Minn. 1887.

1368. II. **LYDIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Osakis, Minn. 1891.

Children of Charles W.<sup>s</sup>, [929] (Reuben W.<sup>s</sup>, Obediah<sup>'</sup>, Peter<sup>'</sup>, David<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and 1st wife Mary H. (Belden) Lowell:

1369. I. ———<sup>10</sup>, son, b. in Meriden, Conn. June, 1880.

1370. II. ———<sup>10</sup>.

1871. III. ———<sup>10</sup>.

By 2nd m. :

1872. IV. **AMY JEANNETTE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Guilford, Vt. Jan. 7, 1892.

1873. V. **WALTER FRANKLIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass. Aug. 4, 1894.

1874. VI. **ALLEN REUBEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Oct. 1, 1896.

Children of Thomas J. W.<sup>s</sup>, [942] (George W.<sup>s</sup>, Josiah' Jr., Josiah<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Viola B. (Nye) Lowell:

1875. I. **ANSTA HARRIET**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Waconsta, Mich. June 2, 1881.

1876. II. **FRANK EDSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Waconsta, Mich. Nov. 29, 1882.

1877. III. **GLEEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Waconsta, Mich. May 26, 1884, d. Sept. 1, 1884.

1878. IV. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Waconsta, Mich. July 21, 1885.

1879. V. **JAMES RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Grand Ledge, Mich. June 25, 1887.

1880. VI. **AUDREY BERNICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Grand Ledge, Mich. Dec. 25, 1888.

1881. VII. **SARAH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at McLane, Pa. Aug. 19, 1890.

Children of Dwight W.<sup>s</sup>, [946] (John H.<sup>s</sup>, Josiah' Jr., Josiah<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah Pinney (Smith) Lowell:

1882. I. **HERMAN**<sup>10</sup>, d. in Colorado Sept., 1891.

1883. II. **HAZEL**<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881.

Children of Clark Sidney<sup>s</sup>, [957] (John Butler<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Josiah<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Leona (Kountz) Lowell:

1885. I. **ORA WALTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Trenton, Mo. Jan. 21, 1884.

1886. II. **SIVILLA D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Trenton, Mo. May 14, 1888.

Children of David J.<sup>s</sup>, [974] (Stephen<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Ann (Kimball) Lowell:

1888. I. **MARTHA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Harrison, Ill. April 18, 1862, d. in Harrison Dec., 1862.

1389. II. **DAVID WARREN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Harrison, Ill. April 10, 1864, d. in Waucoma, Ia. March 17, 1878.
1390. III. **JOHN OYRES**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bradford, Ia. April 22, 1866;  
m. at Lindon, Kan. May 2, 1893, Eleanor May Clogston, b. in Cherokee, Kan. June 30, 1872.
1391. IV. **STEPHEN NELSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Waucoma, Ia. March 18, 1869, unm.

Children of Martin V.<sup>o</sup>, [981] (Ensign D.<sup>o</sup>, William D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Harriet (Burdick) Lowell:

1392. I. ———<sup>10</sup> (girl), b. in Bangor, Wis. June, 1859, d. in Bangor, Wis., 1863.
1393. II. **FLORA LETTIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bangor, Wis. June 30, 1861;  
m. at Eugene, Ore. Nov. 14, 1879, William Harvey Kanoff, b. in Norfolk Co., Canada 1855, son of William and Hester (Fairchild) Kanoff. Res. Florence or Thurston, Lane Co., Ore.

They had:

1. Louisa A. Kanoff, b. at Thurston, Ore. Nov. 13, 1880.
2. Perley Merritt Kanoff, b. at Walterville, Ore. Aug. 18, 1882, d. May 1, 1883.
3. Grace Hester Kanoff, b. at Walterville, Ore. March 25, 1887.
4. Hettie Laverne Kanoff, b. at Walterville, Ore. April 6, 1890.
5. ———, b. June 17, 1897.

Children of Alfred B.<sup>o</sup>, [982] (Ensign D.<sup>o</sup>, William D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Sarah A. (Calkins) Lowell:

1395. I. **LAURA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pleasant Hill Nov. 9, 1868, d. 1869.
1396. II. **EDITH ESTELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pleasant Hill March 5, 1870;  
m. at Nashville, Barry Co., Mich. Sept. 27, 1888, Charles Mason, b. in Maple Grove, Mich. June 27, 1867, son of George and Mary Mason.

He is a farmer. Res. Maple Grove, Barry Co., Mich.

They had, all b. in Maple Grove, Mich.:

1. Laura Belle Mason, b. Sept. 13, 1889.
  2. Allen Lester Mason, b. Nov. 17, 1891.
  3. Elsie Mae Mason, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
1397. III. **ALBINUS D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pleasant Hill Sept. 1, 1873, unm.  
Res. Quimby, Barry Co., Mich.

1398. IV. **ROSALINDA M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pleasant Hill Dec. 22, 1875;  
m. at Sunfield, Mich. Jan. 2, 1894, Frank Rice, b. at Flint,  
Mich. Sept. 21, 1870, son of John and Sarah A. (Pease) Rice.  
He is a farmer. Res. Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.
1399. V. **LAURA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pleasant Hill Oct. 12, 1877;  
m. at Hastings, Minn. Aug. 28, 1894, Sumner Sponable.  
He is a farmer. Res. Quimby, Mich.
1400. VI. **GEORGE A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich. March 12, 1880.
1401. VII. **ARTHUR L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich. Oct. 13, 1883.
1402. VIII. **CLAUDE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich. May 1, 1885.

Children of Nelson H.<sup>9</sup>, [986] (Harvey W.<sup>9</sup>, William D.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Helen E. (Wood) Lowell:

1405. I. **CLARENCE E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at New Hartford, Minn. June 9, 1871.
1406. II. **ERNEST A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at New Hartford, Minn. Feb. 22, 1873;  
m. at Cameron, Wis. Sept. 21, 1894, Anna McLellan, b. at St.  
Johns, N. B. March 6, 1873.
1407. III. **GEORGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at New Hartford, Minn. March 16, 1875, d. March 30,  
1875.
1408. IV. **CHARLES I.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sumner, Wis. Sept. 4, 1878.
1409. V. **FRED**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Auburn, Wis. Oct. 7, 1881.
1410. VI. **ARTHUR**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Auburn, Wis. Nov. 2, 1889.

Children of Albert<sup>9</sup>, [987] (Harvey W.<sup>9</sup>, William D.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Maggie (Goman) Lowell:

1412. I. **HERMAN N.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Neenah, Wis. Nov. 7, 1870.
1413. II. **FRANK E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pleasant Hill, March 14, 1875.
1414. III. **CLARA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sumner, Wis. Nov. 15, 1878.
1415. IV. **SADIE S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sumner, Wis. June 8, 1881.
1416. V. **WALTER A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Canton, Wis. Sept. 2, 1887.
1417. VI. **LAURA I.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sumner, Wis. Feb. 4, 1882.

Children of Silas Eugene<sup>o</sup>, [988] (Harvey W.<sup>o</sup>, William D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Amelia L. (Goman) Lowell:

1418. I. **ADDIE MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sumner, Wis. Jan. 2, 1879, d. Feb., 1882.

1419. II. **DELLA PEARL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sumner, Wis. April 20, 1884.

Children of Frederick, W. A.<sup>o</sup>, [993] (Timothy<sup>o</sup>, William D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Jennie (Winslow) Lowell:

1425. I. **ARTHUR WINSLOW**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Jackson, Minn. Jan. 14, 1887.

1426. II. **CLARENCE TIMOTHY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Minneapolis, Minn. March 19, 1891.

Children of Charles Wesley<sup>o</sup>, [1015] (Truman P.<sup>o</sup>, John F.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Bertha (Wood) Lowell:

1427. I. **EUGENE W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Grant Co., Wis. May 20, 1869.

1428. II. **WILLIAM A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Grant Co., Wis. Aug. 9, 1870.

1429. III. **ALBERT M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saunders Co., Neb. March 11, 1874.

1430. IV. **ESTELLA LUELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saunders Co., Neb. Feb. 14, 1877.

1431. V. **LUCY E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saunders Co., Neb. Feb. 1, 1882.

1432. VI. **MARY ELLEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saunders Co., Neb. Oct. 12, 1884.

1433. VII. **GOLDIE A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Aug. 30, 1886.

1434. VIII. **ERNEST M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co. Neb. Oct. 22, 1888.

1435. IX. **ETHEL M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. July 17, 1890.

1436. X. **HOLLY TRUMAN.**<sup>12</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. July 18, 1892.

Children of John Henry<sup>o</sup>, [1017] Truman P.<sup>o</sup>, John F.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Emma (Smith) Lowell:

1438. I. **ETTA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fennimore, Wis. Oct. 16, 1869.

- 
1439. II. **EDITH ELIZA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. March 15, 1871.  
 1440. III. **SUSIE**<sup>10</sup>, d. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Sept., 1874.  
 1441. IV. **EDNA GRACE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Jan. 11, 1876.  
 1442. V. **ERNEST**<sup>10</sup>, b. at David City, Neb. Aug. 11, 1884.

Children of Milton S.<sup>9</sup> [1019] (Truman P.<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ada (Smith) Lowell:

1443. I. **ARTHUR**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Oct. 20, 1879.  
 1444. II. **MERTON TRUMAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. June 16, 1881.  
 1445. III. **HERBERT PERRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Butler Co., Neb. Aug. 8, 1883.  
 1446. IV. **MARY ELINOR**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Butler Co., Neb. Oct. 25, 1885.  
 1447. V. **HARLEY MILTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Perkins Co., Neb. Oct. 15, 1887.  
 1448. VI. **JAY HARRISON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Perkins Co., Neb. Dec. 26, 1889.  
 1449. VII. **LAWRENCE L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Saunders Co., Neb. May 6, 1892.  
 1450. VIII. **MYRTLE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. June 16, 1895.

Children of Albert Walter<sup>9</sup>, [1020] (Truman P.<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Nancy (Owen) Lowell:

1455. I. **EVA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Oct. 18, 1876.  
 1456. II. **NETTIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. July 30, 1879.  
 1457. III. **SILAS TRUMAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb. Oct. 30, 1881.  
 1458. IV. **FRANK CLINTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lancaster Co. Neb. April 16, 1884.  
 1459. V. **ARCHIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1886.  
 1460. VI. **ROY CLARENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

Children of Charles L.<sup>9</sup>, [1030] (Romulus M.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Nellie L. (Blake) Lowell:

1461. I. **GRACE A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hancock, N. H. Sept. 16, 1883.  
 Res. Gaysville, Vt.

Children of Forest S.<sup>o</sup>, [1031] (Romulus M.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Lillian (Chilbrick) Lowell:

1462. I. **ELSIE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gilsum, N. H. Jan. 29, 1887.

1463. II. **MOLLIE L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, N. H. Dec. 13, 1892.

Children of Irving M.<sup>o</sup>, [1033] (Romulus M.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Flora E. (Boutwell) Lowell:

1465. I. **MYRTIE M. BOUTWELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1889.

Children of Albert D.<sup>o</sup>, [1034] (Romulus M.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Minnie L. (Alexander) Lowell:

1466. I. **ARCHER B. ALEXANDER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, N. H. Nov. 17, 1890, d. March 8, 1891.

1467. II. **LUZERNE H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, N. H. June 29, 1892.

Children of William<sup>o</sup>, [1058] (Solomon<sup>o</sup>, Demmon<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Nellie (Owen) Lowell:

1468. I. **ELLA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

1469. II. **GRACE**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Edward H.<sup>o</sup>, [1103] (Moses D.<sup>o</sup>, Jacob<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Emma (Sauer) Lowell:

1470. I. **MABEL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fort Plain, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1893.

1471. II. **MAYNARD**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fort Plain, N. Y. Sept. 5, 1895.

Children of Lorenzo Darius<sup>o</sup>, [1133] (Lorenzo D.<sup>o</sup>, Abram<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and May (Philp) Lowell:

1472. I. **BEATRICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1895.

Children of Henry Emerson<sup>o</sup>, [1171] (Erastus V.<sup>o</sup>, Daniel E.<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup> Jr., Stephen<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Esther A. (Abel) Lowell:

1475. I. **MINNIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Shushan, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1875.

Children of Daniel<sup>o</sup>, [1175] (Ozro G.<sup>o</sup>, Daniel E.<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup> Jr., Stephen<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary (Mulcahy) Lowell:

1476. I. **LIZZIE LORENA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gainsville, N. Y. Dec. 12, 1876.

1477. II. **ELSIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. at Linden, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1888.

1478. III. **WILLIAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1878.

1479. IV. **MARY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1880.

Children of Aden W.<sup>o</sup>, [1182] (Merritt<sup>o</sup>, Daniel E.<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup> Jr., Stephen<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary (Nichols) Lowell:

1480. I. **FLOYD**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Machias, N. Y. June 10, 1890.

1481. II. **BERTHA VERONA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Machias, N. Y. July 10, 1893.

Children of John<sup>o</sup>, [1202] (Charles<sup>o</sup>, Luke<sup>o</sup>, Asa<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Flora (Rowland) Lowell:

1482. I. **FRANK**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1892.

1483. II. **ADA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

1484. III. **LYDIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1896.

Children of Charles<sup>o</sup>, [1204] (Charles<sup>o</sup>, Luke<sup>o</sup>, Asa<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Lele (Snyder) Lowell:

1485. I. **RAYMOND**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

Children of William<sup>o</sup>, [1205] (Charles<sup>o</sup>, Luke<sup>o</sup>, Asa<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Amelia (Stock) Lowell:

1486. I. **CELIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1893.

1487. II. **AGNES**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1896.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of John<sup>o</sup>, [1213] (John<sup>o</sup>, John Amory<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary Emlen (Hale) Lowell:

- 1490. I. **MARY EMLLEN**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. July 31, 1884.
- 1491. II. **JOHN**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. March 21, 1887.
- 1492. III. **WILLIAM EMLLEN**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. Dec. 25, 1888, d. July 28, 1889.
- 1493. IV. **RALPH**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Chesnut Hill, Mass. July 23, 1890.
- 1494. V. **JAMES HALE**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass. May 3, 1892.

Children of George Franklin<sup>o</sup>, [1250] (George S.<sup>o</sup>, Moses C.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, George<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Mary Ellen (Reece) Lowell:

- 1495. I. **CHARLES PERCIVAL**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1880.
- 1496. II. **GEORGE FRANKLIN**<sup>11</sup> Jr., b. July 1, 1883, d. July 27, 1883.
- 1497. III. **ETHEL**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1886.

By 2nd m.:

- 1498. IV. **LESTER SIMONDS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Sept. 18, 1895.
- 1499. V. **RALPH SIMONDS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Quincy, Mass. Aug. 12, 1897.

His 2nd wife had two children by her former m. They mutually adopted by law each others children, hence the following belong here:

- 1500. VI. **LOTTIE VIOLA PIKE**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 6, 1889.
- 1501. VII. **EARLE VICTOR PIKE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1891.

Children of Frederick Eugene<sup>o</sup>, [1252] (George S.<sup>o</sup>, Moses C.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, George<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Clemenina Parlin (Pennell) Lowell:

- 1502. I. **BERTHA PENNELL**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 1503. II. **REBA MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1894.

Children of William Edwin<sup>10</sup>, [1253] (George S.<sup>9</sup>, Moses C.<sup>9</sup>) Moses<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>, and 1st wife Ida May (Le Clair) Lowell:

1504. I. **LUCY MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Saco, Me. March 18, 1881.

By 2nd m:

1505. II. **LILLIAN MABEL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Sept. 30, 1891.

1506. III. **GEORGE WILLFRED**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Boston June 24, 1893.

1507. IV. **WILLIAM EARL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Boston Dec. 11, 1896.

Children of Fred Addison<sup>10</sup>, [1281] (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Hazen<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Oliver (Simpson) Lowell:

1508. I. **MARION ELIZABETH**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Milton, Mass. Feb. 18, 1895.

1509. II. **EUGENE SIMPSON**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Milton, Mass. June 27, 1896, d. Oct. 30, 1896.

Children of Orren Everet<sup>10</sup>, [1282] George W.<sup>9</sup>, (Hazen<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>, and Mary (Hill) Lowell:

1510. I. **ETHEL MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. Feb. 3, 1893.

1511. II. **LILLIAN JANE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. Feb. 25, 1896.

Children of Levi Ulysses<sup>10</sup>, [1283] (Hazen A.<sup>9</sup>, Hazen<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Helen M. (Barnard) Lowell:

1512. I. **EDWARD MILTON**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Methuen, Mass. July 27, 1889.

1513. II. **MARION HELEN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1890, d. Feb. 16, 1894.

Children of Charles A.<sup>10</sup>, [1294] (Levi F.<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup> Jr., David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ida M. (Le Roy) Lowell:

1514. I. **ARTHUR A.**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Cortland, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1883.

1515. II. **LE ROY M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Cortland, N. Y. Aug. 10, 1894.

Children of Myron A.<sup>12</sup>. [1295] (Levi F.<sup>1</sup>, Martin<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>1</sup> Jr., David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Vida (Smith) Lowell:

1516. I. **ETHEL**<sup>12</sup>, b. at Cortland, N. Y. Jan. 13, 1892.

1517. II. **NINA**<sup>12</sup>, b. at Cortland, N. Y. Nov. 23, 1895.

Children of John Oyres<sup>14</sup>. [1390] (David J.<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, Timothy<sup>1</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Eleanor May (Clogston) Lowell:

1518. I. **WARREN ALVA**<sup>12</sup>, b. at Gridley, Coffee Co., Kan. Dec. 15, 1895.

Children of Ernest A.<sup>12</sup>. [1406] (Nelson H.<sup>1</sup>, Harvey W.<sup>1</sup>, William D.<sup>1</sup>, Timothy<sup>1</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Anna (McLellen) Lowell:

1519. I. **BOY**<sup>12</sup>, b. at Canton, Wis. May 1, 1895.

## PART II.

### THE RICHARD LOWELL LINE.

---

1. **RICHARD' LOWELL** (Percival', "Percifall"), b. in England 1602, d. in Newbury, Mass. Aug. 5, 1682.

M. 1st in England, Margaret ———, d. in Newbury, Mass. Jan. 27, 1642.

M. 2nd in Newbury, Mass., Margaret ———, b. Nov. 27, 1604. She was living as his widow 1685 6. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., Mass., 5: 142).

He came over from Bristol, Eng., with his father, Percival Lowle 1639, in the ship "Jonathan," landed in Boston and settled in Newbury, Mass.

1670, in a deed, he is called "gentleman."

1674, he and wife were members of the Newbury Mass. Church.

His will made June 25, 1681, may be found in appendix.

He had a "freehold right," No. 63. in the upper common, Newbury, Mass. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 19: 27.)

June 2, 1650, effort was made to relieve him as overseer of an estate because he was "sickly and unable to look after their interests."

### THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Richard<sup>3</sup>, [1] (Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Margaret  
—— Lowell:

2. I. **PERCIVAL<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Newbury, Mass. 1639-40;

m. in Newbury, Mass. Sept. 7, 1664, Mary<sup>3</sup> Chandler, d. in Newbury, Mass. Feb. 5, 1708, dau. of William<sup>1</sup> and Mary<sup>2</sup> [Fowler] (Philip<sup>1</sup>) Chandler. William<sup>1</sup> Chandler was b. 1615 and was of Newbury, Mass.

Mary, the wife of William<sup>1</sup> Chandler, was b. in England and came to Ipswich, Mass. 1634. William<sup>1</sup> and wife, Mary, lived in Newbury, Mass., in Chandler lane. Under the law of 1651, William's<sup>1</sup> wife was brought before the court for wearing a silk hood and scarf, but was discharged upon proof that her husband was worth £200. When m. they were called "Percifall" Lowle and Mary "Chandlour."

Mary received a marriage dower from her father as follows:

Sept. 20, 1664, William Chandler, "out of that tender affection I beare unto my daughter Mary, do in reference to part of a portion in marriage with Percivall Lowle of the above sayed towne and county," he gave a "Parcell of Salt marsh lott granted as my portion in Plumb Island, being the thirty-third lott, Known by the figure 33," acknowledged June 22, 1670.

1670, in a deed, he was called "planter."

Nov. 6, 1696, he conveyed property to his son Richard, to take effect after his (Percival's) departure for South Carolina. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 11: 181).

1705, he was in Newbury, Mass., and confirmed the above to his son Richard. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 18: 19).

1709, in exchanging land with Samuel Lowell, he is called "yeoman" and his wife is named "Sarah."

He probably m. 2nd in 1709, Sarah ——.

In a deed given by his son Richard Jan. 27, 1720-1 his (Percival's) name is spelled "Passofull." (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 59: 159).

3. II. **REBECCA<sup>3</sup>**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Jan. 27, 1642, d. June 1, 1662;

m. in Newbury, Mass. Dec. 5, 1660, "Sergeant" John<sup>3</sup> Hale of Newbury, Mass. (Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas<sup>1</sup> came to Newbury, Mass. in 1637.

She was his 1st wife. John<sup>3</sup> d. June 2, 1707.

He m. 2nd Dec. 8, 1663, Sarah, dau. of Henry and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, b. Feb. 10, 1645, d. June 19, 1672.

He m. 3d prob. 1673, Sarah (Symonds), widow, —— Cottle.

He was a "housewright."

They had:

1. John Hale, b. Sept. 2, 1661;  
m. Sarah Jaques, and had a large family.

They had:

- (1) John Hale, from whom William S. Appleton says he and a branch of the Appletons are descended, though most of the Appletons are descended through Joan Lowle, dau. of Percival<sup>1</sup>.

By 2nd wife, Margaret——.

### III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. at Newbury, Mass. 1644.

He was at home in Newbury, Mass. June 25, 1681, when his father made his will, also deeded land there 1686, but probably returned to England 1690 and remained there.

See letter of Hon. James Russell Lowell in chapter on "The Lowell Coat of Arms."

### IV. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Sept. 28, 1649.

1678, he took the oath of allegiance at Newbury.

He was a "yeoman," unm. and at home 1681, when his father made his will.

He probably lived in Newbury, Mass., frequently transferred land, and d. unm. William S. Appleton says: "Probably died unmarried."

1711, he was living in Newbury. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 26: 196).

No mention of a wife is made in transferring property.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Percival<sup>3</sup>, [2] (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (handler) Lowell:

### I. RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Dec. 25, 1668, d. in Newbury, Mass. May 29, 1749;

m. April 8, 1695, Sarah Brown.

In 1720, he purchased land in Rowley, Mass., and removed there about that time.

In Jan. 21, 1720-1, he purchased land of Mary, widow of Jonathan Wheeler of Rowley, Mass., 50 acres in Rowley, Mass., on "Sawmill brook," near the "Byfield parsonage land." (Essex Co. Prob. Rec. 40: 155).

He always made his mark in signing his name.

While in Newbury, Mass., he dealt largely in real estate.

Jan. 20, 1720-1, he, a "yeoman," sold 34 acres there with buildings to Nathaniel Coffin. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 38: 184).

Sept., 1729, he, of Rowley, Mass., bought 20 acres of land in Rowley of Amos Pilsbury, a blacksmith of Rowley. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 66: 182).

7. II. **CAPTAIN GIDEON**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Sept. 3, 1672, d. in Amesbury, Mass., before 1753, when his will was executed;

m. 1st in Newbury, Mass. July 7, 1692, Miriam<sup>4</sup> ("Mary") Swett of Newbury (John<sup>3</sup> m. Dec. 6, 1670, Mary, dau. of Samuel Plummer, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, Mass. April 10, 1672, d. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 27, 1734, aged 63 years.

The following is the inscription on her tombstone:

HERE LYES BURIED  
the BODY OF mRS  
MaRY LOWLe the  
WIFe Of Mr GIDEon  
LOWLe WHO DIED  
nOUEmBER THE 27th  
1734 & In the 63  
YEAR OF HER AGE

m. 2nd in Amesbury, Mass. June 4, 1735, widow, Elizabeth Colby. No issue by 2nd m.

1696, he was a "cordwainer."

1706 and later, he is called a "mariner" and "coaster."

He calls himself "yeoman" in his will 1748, and when his will is executed 1753, he is called "captain."

Jan. 19, 1718, he purchased 53 acres of land of Fawne Clements, in "Almesbury," Mass. It was upland, butting on the Powow and Merrimac rivers.

In 1719, he sold his land in Newbury and in the deed he is called "coaster of Almesbury," hence about this time he removed with all of his family from Newbury to Amesbury and settled there, at what was called the "Ferry." His house was but recently torn down.

Tradition says that he opened a street through his land in Amesbury; built a house for each of his seven sons and the street was known as Lowell street.

He was a sea captain; built, owned and commanded his vessels—one a "sloupe" of 50 or 60 tons burden; sailed widely; took his wife Marian with him often, and probably some of his children were born while on these voyages. It is a familiar tradition that his son John was born in South Carolina while there with his ship.

In 1728-9, he and his brother Samuel purchased land in Falmouth, (now Portland), Me. He was also at that time voted a freeman in that

place, and had the ear-mark of cattle recorded there. He never removed there, but transferred his land to his son Abner.

In 1690 he was a soldier in the 1st expedition to Canada. (See Mass. Rec., Vol. 114: p. 178).

It would seem that he was a very bold and successful voyager, as he amassed a considerable fortune. Traditions make it probable that in his voyages the King's revenue was not always considered, nor did he hesitate to run up aside of and board by force a French or Spanish craft as the opportunity presented. His vessels were staunch and swift, though not showing as fine outlines as some more modern ones might.

Unfortunately the shipping records of those times were lost when the Custom House at Newbury was burned in 1811.

He owned a wharf near "Ames' wharf," at the mouth of the Powow River, where he landed his cargoes of "Rhum" and "Shugar," from the West Indies, or rice, resin and tar from the Carolinas.

For his will see appendix.

8. III. **SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Jan. 13, 1675-6, bapt. Jan. 16, 1675-6. He and brother Gideon were granted land in Falmouth, Maine, in 1728, 1729 and 1740.

In 1730, also 1753, he was a "mariner."

9. IV. **EDMUND**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Sept. 24, 1684.

Int. Pub. April 4, and m. in Newbury, Mass. April 18, 1706, Abigail Hadlock, living 1714 dau. of James, who m. about 1680, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Martin, dau. of George<sup>1</sup> Martin.

10. V. **MARGARET**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass

11. VI. **JOHANNA**<sup>4</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. about 1690;

m. in Newbury, Mass. Jan. 1, 1715, Stephen Fosdick or Hardwick of Charlestown, Mass.

The Hampton Falls, N. H. Records give Hardwick as above. Her name is written Joana<sup>h</sup> of Newbury, Mass.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Richard<sup>4</sup>, [6] (Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Brown) Lowell:

12. I. **HANNAH<sup>5</sup>**, b. in Newbury, Mass. March 11, 1696, d. soon.
13. II. **REBECCA<sup>5</sup>**, b. in Newbury, Mass. 1698, d. Nov. 5, 1758.  
She is mentioned in her father's will, but b. not recorded with the others.
14. III. **JOHN<sup>5</sup>**, b. in Newbury, Mass. 1700; he probably d. before 1759, when his heirs were mentioned in a deed.  
He was mentioned in his father's will, but b. not recorded with others.  
In 1733 his father, Richard, gave him land, and he, at that time, lived in Amesbury, Mass.
15. IV. **MARY<sup>5</sup>**, b. in Newbury, Mass. July 6, 1703.  
Int. Pub. Dec. 7, 1734, with Samuel Kilbourne, both of Rowley, Mass.
16. V. **SARAH<sup>5</sup>**, b. in Newbury, Mass. April 10, 1705;  
Int. Pub. Nov. 21, 1729, with Samuel E. ——— of Newbury, Mass.  
She was of Rowley, Mass.
17. VI. **HANNAH<sup>5</sup>**, b. in Newbury, Mass. June 1, 1707, d. May 4, 1773.  
Int. Pub. April 22, and m. May 27, 1727, "Abell<sup>3</sup> Creecy" of Rowley, Mass. (William<sup>2</sup>, Mighill<sup>1</sup>), b. in Rowley, Mass. Dec. 27, 1700, d. Nov. 2, 1765. His will was dated Aug. 12, 1765, in which he mentioned "the two children of my son William, deceased."  
He was a blacksmith.

They had, all b. in Rowley, Mass.:

1. Hannah Cressey, b. Feb. 17, bapt. March 10, 1728;  
m. March 23, 1762, James Davis of Ipswich, Mass.
2. Mehitabel Cressey, bapt. April 2, 1729, d. May 24, 1736.
3. William Cressey, bapt. Sept. 13, 1730, d. before Aug. 12, 1765, leaving two children.
4. James Cressey, bapt. Jan. 16, 1732, d. May 26, 1736.
5. Sarah Cressey, bapt. Nov. 18, 1733, d. April 16, 1750.
6. Eunice Cressey, bapt. March 9, 1735, d. May 25, 1736.
7. Caleb Cressey, bapt. Sept. 5, 1736, d. Dec. 1, 1736.

- 
8. James Cressey, bapt. Jan. 1, 1738;  
m. March 15, 1763, Sarah, widow of Moses Hopkinson of Rowley, Mass.
9. ———, d. Jan. 18, 1740.
10. Abel Cressey, b. Oct. 5, bapt. Oct. 11, 1741.  
Int. Pub. Oct. 5, 1765, with Elizabeth Hidden of Newbury, Mass.
11. Caleb Cressey, b. Dec. 6, bapt. Dec. 9, 1744.  
“He was in the army 1762, in Capt. Gideon Parker's Co., and probably d. in the service.”
18. VII. **SAMUEL**<sup>5</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. July 12, 1710, d. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 8, 1774.  
Int. Pub. in Aug. 22, and m. 1st in Rowley, Mass. Sept. 17, 1735, Hannah Emerson of Newbury, Mass.  
Int. Pub. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 25, and m. 2nd in Rowley, Feb. 5, 1746, Mrs. Annie Brown, d. in Lunenburg, Mass. They were both of Rowley, Mass. Her maiden name was Stuart, dau. of Ebenezer Stuart and had also a brother, Richard Stuart.  
His name, and that of Sarah, who witnessed his deed in 1746, were spelled *L o e l*.  
He was admitted to the Byfield Church Oct. 14, 1744.
19. VIII. **RICHARD**<sup>5</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Sept. 14, 1712, d. 1792.  
Int. Pub. Feb. 23, 1734, with Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Tenney (“Tenne”) of Rowley, Mass., b. in Rowley July 15, 1713, bapt. in Rowley June 6, 1714, probably d. before 1736. (Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Ann [Cressey] of Rowley, Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Margaret [Hidden], Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1614, d. in Bradford, Mass. Feb. 20, 1699, 1700).  
Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tenney was of Rev. Ezekiel Roger's Company from Yorkshire, Eng., and arrived at Salem, Mass. Dec., 1638.  
Richard was of Boston, Mass., when he m.  
Probably m. 2nd in Newbury, Mass. Nov. 4, 1735, Elizabeth Cooper of Newbury, d. in Rowley, Mass. Aug. 3, 1788.  
Elizabeth, the 1st wife of Richard, was mentioned in the will of her great great uncle, Joseph Quilter Jan. 28, 1723-4. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 15: 28).  
He was a blacksmith; was a soldier in 1757; and was in Capt. Northend's alarm list.
20. IX. **ABIGAIL**<sup>5</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Dec. 4, 1716.  
Int. Pub. Jan. 29, and m. in Newbury, Mass. Feb. 24, 1737, Moses Cooper of Newbury, Mass.  
She was of Rowley, Mass.

Children of Captain Gideon<sup>4</sup>, [7] (Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Miriam ["Mary"] (Swett) Lowell:

Tradition says John was b. in South Carolina, and perhaps others were b. on sea voyages, but most were b. in Newbury, Mass.

21. I. **MARY<sup>5</sup>**, b. March 1, 1692-3;  
m. July 9, 1715, Zechariah Philbrook of Hampton.  
She was living 1748.
22. II. **LIEUTENANT JOHN<sup>5</sup>**, b. in South Carolina Feb. 1, 1696-7, d. before 1748, when his father in his will mentions his heirs.  
Int. Pub. Nov. 13, and m. in Amesbury Jan. 4, 1722-3. Rachel<sup>4</sup> Sargent, b. in Amesbury Sept. 4, 1703. d. Feb. 27, 1779. dau. of Jacob<sup>3</sup> and Gastret (Davis) Sargent (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).
23. III. **CAPTAIN SAMUEL G.<sup>5</sup>**, b. prob. 1698.  
Int. Pub. Sept. 30, and m. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 26, 1721, Hannah<sup>4</sup> Currier, b. in Amesbury July 31, 1701, d. in Amesbury, Mass. June 3, 1783 (Capt. Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>.) Capt. Richard<sup>3</sup> m. Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Barnard (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), and she d. March 2, 1765, aged 91 years.  
He lived in Amesbury, Mass., and like his father was a sea captain. 1733, he was called "inn-holder," in Amesbury, Mass.  
He was mentioned in his father's will, but not with the other b.  
He was a soldier from Dec., 1755 to Jan., 1756: (Mass. Rec., 94: 239, 15).  
The following is on Hannah's tombstone in the Union Cemetery at Amesbury, Mass.:

In Memory of  
Mrs. Hannah Lowell  
widow of  
Capt. Samuel Lowell  
Died June 3d 1783  
In ye 83d Year of her Age  
Depart my friends, dry up your Tears  
I must lie here till Christ appears

The following are the inscriptions on the tombstones of her parents in the same cemetery.

HERE LIES BURIED  
THE BODY OF  
CAPT RICHARD CURRIER  
WHO DEPARTED THIS  
LIFE FEBRUARY 8th  
1747 IN THE 75th  
YEAR OF HIS AGE

Here Lies Interrd  
DOROTHY CURIER  
The Wife of Capt  
Richard Currier  
Who Departed this  
Life March Ye 2nd 1765  
In the 91st Year  
of her age

**24. IV. GIDEON<sup>s</sup>, b. prob. 1700, d. before Oct. 28, 1765.**

Int. Pub. Dec. 8, 1722, and m. at Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 8, 1723, Mary<sup>t</sup> Blaisdell, b. Nov. 21, 1699, dau. of Jonathan<sup>s</sup> and Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Jameson) Blaisdell (Henry<sup>s</sup>, Ralph<sup>t</sup>.) Jonathan<sup>s</sup> was b. 1676; blacksmith and had 11 children. Hannah Jameson was dau. of John<sup>t</sup> Jameson.

The following was probably this Gideon :

Gideon Lowle served in Col. Williard's Regt. in the French and Indian War. Was employed 9 days constructing a bateau. (His. Amesbury, Mass., p. 228).

Like his ancestors he was a "mariner." and lived in Amesbury, Mass. He was mentioned in his father's will, but not among the b.

His will is dated July 29, 1756, witnessed by David Currier, Lewis Lowell and Enoch Blaisdell. (Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 34: 169).

**25. V. STEPHEN<sup>s</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Feb. 19, 1703, d. Oct. 27, 1776.**

Int. Pub. Nov. 18 and m. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 22, 1727, Miriam Collins of Salisbury, b. May 23, 1706, d. April 29, 1767, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Collins of Salisbury, Mass.

He was a "mariner."

**26. VI. CORPORAL MOSES<sup>s</sup>, b. prob. 1705.**

Int. Pub. June 6 and m. in Amesbury Aug. 6, 1730, Frances<sup>t</sup> Colby, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 17, 1710.

She was living 1748.

Frances<sup>t</sup> Colby was dau. of Thomas<sup>s</sup> and Frances Colby, who had a family as follows: Ezekiel<sup>t</sup>, m. 1724, Mary<sup>s</sup> Elliot (John<sup>s</sup> Elliot, Edmund<sup>t</sup> Elliot.) Judith<sup>t</sup>, Orlando<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>t</sup>, m. Elizabeth Clough; Willoughby<sup>t</sup>, m. Hannah Tuxbury; Sarah<sup>t</sup>, m. John Elliot; Frances<sup>t</sup>, m. Moses Lowell; Anna<sup>t</sup>, m. Moses Wells; Abraham<sup>t</sup>, Hannah<sup>t</sup> (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Anthony<sup>t</sup>).

Moses Lowell was a "yeoman," and lived in Amesbury, Mass. He sold land there 1767 to Joseph Hoyt,  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre next to land sold to Lewis Lowell, and by the land of Stephen Lowell by a brook. His wife was then Frances.

He was mentioned in his father's will, but not among the b.

He was a soldier; corporal, in the expedition to Crown Point and at Fort William Henry 1756. (Mass. Rec., 94: 402, 459).

27. VII. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 11, 1707.

Int. Pub. Nov. 6, 1725, and m. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 6, 1726. Thomas<sup>s</sup> Cottle of Amesbury, Mass., both of Amesbury, b. April 2, 1702 (Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>.) Ezra<sup>s</sup>, m. Mary<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Previous to the b. of the last three of his children he removed to Haverhill, Mass, where in 1745, he established a ferry.

In 1752, he was a ship builder, and was killed by lightning while hewing timber.

His wife d. suddenly while returning from milking the cows. They had :

The first six b. in Amesbury, Mass., and the last three in Haverhill, Mass., " East Parish."

1. Annie Cottle, b. 1726.
2. Sarah Cottle, b. Feb., 1728;  
m. Amos Bailey.
3. Hannah Cottle, b. 1731.
4. Rhoda Cottle, b. 1733;  
m. Henry Morse.
5. William Cottle, b. 1736; settled on the homestead.
6. Ezra Cottle, b. Sept. 12, 1739.

He was a Tory; went to Penobscot and settled at Bucksport, Me., about 1775.

7. Levi Cottle, b. 1744.
8. Thomas Cottle, b. 1748.
9. Joseph Cottle, b. 1751.

28. VIII. **JOSEPH**<sup>s</sup>, b. prob. 1709.

Prob. m. in Newbury, Mass., Elizabeth ———.

A Joseph (perhaps this one), bought land, ½ acre, in Falmouth, Me., for \$20 Sept. 16, 1729, of John Owen, and sold it to John Lowell of Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 8, 1732.

At the first date he was a " mariner " of Hampton, N. H., and at latter date he was of Newport, R. I. (See Essex Co. Prob. Rec., 30: 3, 4).

Mentioned in his father's will 1748, but not among the b.

A Joseph and Elizabeth Lowell had at Newbury, Mass.:

1. Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1748.
2. Thomas, b. April 3, 1750.

He removed from town; went to Rhode Island and perhaps was the progenitor of the Rhode Island Lowells.

29. IX. **ABNER**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1711, bapt. Dec. 10, 1711, d. 1761.

Int. Pub. in Falmouth, Me. July 13, and m. in Hampton Falls, N. H. Sept. 26, 1737, Lydia Purrington.

Perhaps m. 2nd Joanna Richards, b. March 16, 1719, of Boston, Mass.

In 1737, he removed to Falmouth, Me., now Portland, and settled upon Clark's Point, land given him by his father.

He res. the rest of his life in the same place and d. there, being drowned within sight of his home.

He was a "mariner" and lived at Portland, Me.

He was in a company stationed in Fort Pemaquid in one of the Indian Wars. May 26, 1747, being out with a party of 15, they were ambushed, 10 being killed and 8 captured. He was badly wounded in the wrist, but escaped, and saved the boy, Ezekiel Webb, who was with him. By the skillful nursing of a good motherly neighbor, his hand was saved for ornament, though ever after useless. (See appendix for family deed).

80. X. **JONATHAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 24, 1714, bapt. May 9, 1714, d. before March 24, 1759, and probably before 1748.

Int. Pub. Nov., 1734, with Hannah Aiers of Newbury, Mass.

He lived in Amesbury, Mass.

Nov. 18, 1748, his father, in making his will, bequeathed property to him, "iff Lieveing, he being gone at sea for many years."

Children of Edmund<sup>s</sup>, [9] (Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Abigail (Hadlock) Lowell:

31. I. **EDMUND**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. Jan. 12, 1706-7.  
 32. II. **REBECCA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. March 31, 1708.  
 33. III. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. May 25, 1713.  
 34. IV. **ABIGAIL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Newbury, Mass. July 21, 1719.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel<sup>s</sup>, [18] (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Hannah (Emerson) Lowell:

85. I. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 14, 1739.

Perhaps m. Sept. 7, 1779, Wm. Chandler Jr. of Rowley, b. 1757, d. in Salem, Mass. Jan. 23, 1804.

He was at Lexington April 19, 1775, discharged Sept. 26, 1775.

In 1778, he was one of 20 men from Rowley, raised for 8 months, discharged, age 21 years.

He was afterwards a tailor in Salem, Mass.

36. II. **SARAH**<sup>6</sup>, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Sept. 9, 1739, d. in Rowley, Mass. April 22, 1750.
37. III. **ELIZABETH**<sup>6</sup>, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 10, 1742.
38. IV. **SAMUEL**<sup>6</sup>, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Dec. 16, 1744, probably d. in infancy June 7, 1745.

By 2nd wife, Mrs. Annie Brown:

39. V. **KATHARINE**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. Aug., 1748, d. in Rowley, Mass. May 6, 1750, age 21 mos., d. of throat distemper, unbaptized.
40. VI. **CATHARINE**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rowley March 1, 1751, d. Dec., 1831;  
     m. in Rindge, N. H. 1807, Samuel Billings of Lunenburg, Mass.  
     No issue.  
     They lived some 8 or 10 years in Lunenburg, then removed to  
     Rindge, N. H. Sept. 26, 1784.
41. VII. **NATHANIEL**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. April 2, 1753, d. in Rindge, N. H. Aug. 23, 1832;  
     m. in Rindge, N. H. Jan. 22, 1807, Mrs. Lucy (Chapman) Stacy, b. in Lunenburg, Mass. April, 1775, d. Dec. 6, 1861, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha Chapman.  
     He with his sister Catharine and mother Annie, removed from Rowley soon after his father's d. They stopped for 8 or 10 years in Lunenburg, Mass., and in Sept., 1784, removed to Rindge, N. H., where he remained till d. He settled upon the farm in the south-west part of the town, now occupied by Wm. S. Brooks. His sister Catherine resided with him several years.  
     He was a farmer, a "yeoman" and "husbandman."  
     He was in the Rev. War. For service see under Mass. Rev. Rolls, near end of book.

Children of Richard<sup>6</sup>, [19] (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and 1st wife Elizabeth (Tenny) Lowell:

42. I. **SARAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. March 6, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. March 9, 1735, d. in Rowley, Mass. March 18, 1752.

43. II. **ANN**<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1736, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Sept. 5, 1736.

By 2nd m.:

44. III. **MOSES**<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 3, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 7, 1739, d.;  
     m. by Rev. Jewett, in Rowley, Mass. Dec. 21, 1763, Mary Baker, d. in Rowley, Mass. Aug. 9, 1773.

"Moses Lowell, of Rowley, Mass., belonged to the train band, or first company of foot in 1757, May 16, in command of Capt. John

Northend. He served in the French and Indian Wars. Richard (Lowle) or Lowell, was in the same company of foot.

Moses Lowell was also a member of Col. Daniel Appleton's Regiment the latter part of 1759. He also enlisted in Capt. Stephen Whipple's Company of Ipswich, Mass., in 1760, for the reduction of Canada from the French." See Mass. Rev. Rolls.

45. IV. **ELIZABETH**<sup>6</sup> ("Betsey"), b. Jan. 14, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 18, 1741, d. March 20, 1816;

m. as 2nd wife Feb. 16, 1767, John<sup>4</sup> Cressey of Rowley, Mass., b. in Rowley May 8, 1741, d. Aug. 25, 1799 (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Mighill<sup>1</sup>).

1783, he and his brother-in-law Solomon Lowell, a blacksmith, bought a dwelling house in Rowley, Mass.

His estate was inventoried at \$3,825.67, his wife executrix.

They had:

1. John Cressey, b. Sept. 15, 1767.
2. Sarah Cressey, b. Sept. 14 1768;  
m. Dec. 6, 1792, Samuel Pearsons of Rowley.
3. Richard Cressey, b. July 2, 1770.
4. Elizabeth Cressey, b. Dec. 20, 1771;  
m. Feb. 9, 1797, Amos Dannels of Newbury, Mass.

46. V. **SUSANNA**<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. July 22, 1744.

47. VI. **SAMUEL**<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. April 19, 1747.

48. VII. **SOLOMON**<sup>6</sup>, b. July 28, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. July 30, 1749.

Int. Pub. in Rowley, Mass. March 11, 1775, and m. April 18, 1775. Hannah Smith of Cohosh, N. H. When his widow she res. in Rowley Mass., but while he lived they were in Cohosh, N. H., where all their children were b.

He was a "blacksmith," and bought a house in Rowley, Mass., with his brother-in-law, John Cressey 1783.

"Solomon (Lowle) or Lowell, was a soldier in the Revolution. He belonged in Rowley, Mass."

For service, see Mass. Rev. Rolls, near end of this book.

49. VIII. **LUCY**<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Sept. 8, 1751, probably d. in Boston, Mass. 1850.

Perhaps m. Dec. 14, 1789, Capt. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Hoyt (Moses<sup>5</sup>, and Mary [Nelson], Moses<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

They res. Newburyport, Mass.

50. IX. **SARAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. July 8, and bapt. in Rowley, Mass. July 14. 1754.

Probably m. Sept. 23, 1776, William<sup>5</sup> Hale, both of Rowley, Mass., b. in Rowley, 1754 (William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hale).

He studied medicine probably with his father and practiced in Rowley.

In the autumn of 1791, he left his family and town, went to Virginia, where he lived several years and d. there. He probably had children, but there is no record of them.

Children of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>, [22] (Gideon<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel (Sargent) Lowell:

51. I. **JACOB<sup>1</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 31, 1723.

He was a mariner, and as shown by an old shipping paper of 1750, he was of a crew of a West India brig, which sailed from Newbury, Mass., at that date. Brig was owned in Amesbury and commanded by Capt. Jonathan Bagley.

52. II. **JOHN<sup>1</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. June 20, 1724;

m. in South Hampton, N. H. Aug. 29, 1749, Martha Carrier of Amesbury, Mass., b. ———, d. at West Bath, Me., age 91.

No date on tombstone.

They removed to New Meadows (now West Bath, Me.), in 1752.

He was at Fort Wm. Henry Aug. 9, 1756. (Mass. Rec., 94 : 393).

Also there Oct. 12, 1756, in Bagley's Co. (Mass. Rec., 94 : 459).

53. III. **RACHEL<sup>1</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 3, 1726;

Int. Pub. at Newbury, Mass. Sept. 17, 1748, with Abraham Merrill, son of David Merrill and Mary Morse.

They had :

1. Benjamin Merrill, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 1, 1755, d. June 10, 1834;

m. Sept. 30, 1781, Sarah Eastman.

2. Eliphalet Merrill, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 25, 1764.

54. IV. **CORPORAL GIDEON<sup>1</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 28, 1730.

Int. Pub. Jan. 17, and m. in Salisbury, Mass. Feb. 2, 1760, Molly Morrill of Salisbury, Mass.

She m 2nd March 8, 1785, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Hoyt of Amesbury (Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), and m. 3rd Jan. 29, 1805, Daniel Morrill of Warner, N. H.

He was a shipwright, and built the frigate "Alliance," 32 guns, for the Continental Congress, to be used in the Revolutionary War.

See note under his son William.

He was a soldier in the Continental Army, and was "corporal" at Fort Wm. Henry Oct. 12, 1756. (Mass. Rec., 94 : 402, 459).

55. V. **ELIPHALET<sup>1</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 28, 1737, d. at Amesbury, Mass. March 23, 1822.

Probably m. Sarah ———.

Probably in 1780, sold land in Warner, N. H., to Mr. Edmunds; he and wife Sarah were of Amesbury, Mass.

He was a soldier in the Con. Army, and at Crown Point Feb. to Dec., 1756, from Amesbury, Mass. (Mass. Rec., 95 : 128 and 198).

Also at Ft. Wm. Henry same year. (Mass. Rec., 94 : 459).

56. VI. **ALICE**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. ——— 8, 1740, d. in Amesbury July 30, 1822.

Children of Capt. Samuel G.<sup>5</sup>, [23] (Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Currier) Lowell:

57. I. **MARY**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. June 12, 1722;  
m. Dec. 11, 1740, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup> Currier of Amesbury, Mass., prob. b. Aug. 14, 1717 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>3</sup> Currier m. Nov. 29, 1705, Judith<sup>3</sup> Stevens (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

They had :

1. Jerusha Currier, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 18, 1741, d. y.
2. Molly Currier, b. in Amesbury, Mass. March 8, 1743.
3. Moses Currier, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 1, 1745-6.
4. Joseph Currier, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 10, 1750.
5. Dorothy Currier, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 1, 1753.
6. Eliphalet Currier, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 17, 1758.

58. II. **DOROTHY**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 27, 1724.

59. III. **SAMUEL**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. April 5, 1726.

A Samuel and Richard were in the expedition to Bennington, Vt. 1776.

60. IV. **RICHARD**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 2, 1727.

See under Samuel above.

61. V. **BARNARD**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 15, 1731.

In 1754, he bought of his father a dwelling house in Amesbury, Mass., near the ferry. (Prob. Rec., 103 : 208).

1755, 6 and 7, a Barnard was rated in Hampton Falls, N. H.

He was a soldier in Rev. War, and with his brother William at Bunker Hill. (See under Mass. Rev. Rolls).

62. VI. "**SERGEANT**" **WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. 1734, d. in Warren, N. H.;

m. 1st in Amesbury Feb. 17, 1757, Mehitable<sup>4</sup> Gould, b. Nov. 15, 1739, dau. of Ezra<sup>3</sup> Gould (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 21, 1702, and d. 1779, who m. Jan. 12, 1724-5, Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Worthen (George<sup>2</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>). Nathan<sup>1</sup> Gould, was son of John of England, and nephew of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield, who, in 1659, was convicted of hospitality to the

Quakers. He (Nathan') settled in Salisbury (now Amesbury), Mass.

He was "yeoman," and sold land 1759, to Abner Lowell of Hampton Falls, N. H. "Cooper" in Amesbury, Mass. They were both of Amesbury, Mass.

Prob. m. 2nd in Warner, N. H.

He was at the battle of Bunker Hill 1775; was severely wounded (supposed mortally), being shot through his body; was a "sergeant" in his Company and in Col. Frye's Regt.: was discharged Dec. 31, 1775; certificates of wounds given by the selectmen of Warner, N. H., Maj. Ballard, surgeon of his Regt., etc., as to his wounds. (N. H. Town Papers, Vol. 113: pp. 617-8).

He was a U. S. pensioner from the date of his discharge Dec. 31, 1775, at \$2 per month.

For data of his service, see Mass. Rev. Rolls, near the end of this book.

April 8, 1761, he, William Loel of Amesbury, Mass., "yeoman," bought land in New Town, N. H. (New Town from 1752 to 1763 was called Alstead, N. H.).

July 12, 1762, and March 21, 1764, he, a "shipwright," of Amesbury, Mass., deeded land in New Town, N. H., for £18, and his wife was Mehitable.

He and wife, Mehitable of Warner, N. H., deeded land Jan. 2, 1786, also June 14, 1798.

He was a "shipwright" at the time of his m.

He prob. removed to Warner, N. H. about 1760-70.

A William signed the following, and I know of no other by that name at that time of suitable age:

"June ye 12 1769 Then rec'd of Lieut. John Curner ye thorteen Doler whis for our Biletten from the time of our enlistment until the Dat aBove. We say rec'd.  
WILLIAM LOWLE"  
(and 2 others)

See His. Amesbury, Mass., p. 244.

63. VII. **HANNAH**\*, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 29, 1739-40.

Int. Pub. at Amesbury, Mass. March 20, and m. April 15, 1762. Samuel Leach of Salem, Mass.

Children of Gideon\*, [24] (Gideon\*, Percival\*, Richard\*, Percival\*) and Mary (Blaisdell) Lowell:

64. I. **ANNA**\*, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 28, 1723, d. in Amesbury Feb. 18, 1774, buried in Union Cemetery at Amesbury.

Int. Pub. Oct., and m. Nov. 25, 1742, Capt. William Bayley of Newbury, Mass.

On her tombstone is the following inscription:

Here lies Buried  
the Body of  
Mrs ANNA BAYLEY, Confort  
of Capt. WILLIAM BAYLEY:  
who departed this Life  
Febry the 18th 1774. in ye  
51st. Year of Her Age.

*The Memory of ye. Juft is Bleffed.*

He was a "shipwright" and "joiner."

They had:

1. James Bayley, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 30, 1746, d. in Amesbury Sept. 28, 1822.

He was m. twice.

2. Sarah Bayley, b. in Amesbury July 11, 1749.
3. Hannah Lowell Bayley, b. in Amesbury April 3, 1755, d. in Amesbury May 19, 1792.

Int. Pub. May 6, 1775, with Daniel Currier Jr., son of Daniel and Electa Currier. Daniel Sr. d. Aug. 19, 1801, aged 87 years and his wife, Electa, d. Sept. 16, 1786, aged 76 years.

65. II. **HANNAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury. Mass. March 2, 1724, d. before July 29, 1756, when her father made his will, d. before Feb. 3, 1753, when Jonathan Weed Jr.'s. Int. of m. was Pub. to Hannah Hackett;  
m. at South Hampton, N. H. May 21, 1746, Jonathan Weed Jr., of Amesbury, Mass.

They had:

1. Miriam Weed, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 20, 1746.
2. Mercy Weed, b. in Amesbury Sept. 9, 1748.
3. Gideon Weed, b. in Amesbury Feb. 14, 1750.

66. III. **GIDEON**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. 1726;  
m. in Amesbury Oct. 11, 1777, Elizabeth Bayley, both of Amesbury.  
. He was a "shipwright," and lived in Amesbury, Mass.  
He, "shipwright," with his wife Elizabeth, sold land June 10, 1782, in Amesbury, Mass.

He d. before Aug. 25, 1783, when his wife Elizabeth refused to administer his estate and their son, William Lowell, was appointed in her stead. William, the son, gave bonds.

The father, Gideon, d. without making will.

67. IV. **MARY**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. March 23, 1728, d. May 15, 1786.
68. V. **ISAAC**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 10, 1730, d. May 15, 1786.
69. VI. **DANIEL**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. June 14, 1733, d. June 14, 1786.

70. VII. **STEPHEN**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. 1736.

71. VIII. **ISAAC**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 30, 1739;

m. 1st at West Amesbury, Mass. (now Merrimac) Sept. 15, 1767, Anna Chase.

Int. Pub. in Amesbury, Mass. April 23, and m. 2nd at West Amesbury, Mass. (now Merrimac) May 23, 1779, Sarah Pillsbury, b. June 4, 1747, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Sarah Pillsbury.

Caleb Pillsbury was Capt. of Co. of minute men that marched from Amesbury (West Parish) April 20, 1775.

He made his will Dec., 1795, and d. before May 10, 1796.

He probably removed from Amesbury to Loudon, N. H., about 1782, when Jan. 2, of that year, he bought 50 acres of land there of Moses Pillsbury, brother of his wife Sarah.

He bought 50 acres in the same place for £300 on Jan. 1, 1782, and later, in 1783, 50 acres more

He thus became the progenitor of the Loudon and Orange, N. H. Lowells.

He was called "husbandman," "yeoman" and "shipwright." All of the above were of "Almesbury," Mass.

In his will, dated Loudon, N. H. Dec. 10, 1795, he mentioned wife Sarah, sons Gideon, Daniel and Ebenezer, and daughter Mary. Ebenezer was appointed executor.

He was in the Rev. War.

For particulars of his service, see Mass. Rev. Rolls, near end of this book.

72. IX. **MOLLY** ("Molle")<sup>6</sup>, b in Amesbury, Mass. April 19, 1742.

Probably m. (Int. Pub. at Boston, Mass. Aug. 31, 1763), Capt. Edward Emerson.

Children of Stephen<sup>7</sup>, [25] (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and Miriam (Collins) Lowell:

73. I. **STEPHEN**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 6, 1728, d. in Buckfield, Me. June 15, 1801;

m. Dec. 20, 1753, Agnes Bolton of Falmouth, Me., d. in Buckfield Me. June 13, 1801.

Oct. 10, 1765, he, a "mariner," sold property in Amesbury, Mass., to his cousin Lewis Lowell, and probably removed about this time to Windham, Me., and later to Buckfield, Me., where he reared his family and became the ancestor of the Minot, Me. L well.

May, 1765, while at Windham, they sold land on cor. Love Lane and Middle St., Falmouth, Me. (Falmouth Rec., Book 3: p. 276).

74. II. **LEWIS**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 17, 1729, d. at Amesbury, Mass. June 18, 1777.

On his tombstone in the Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass., is the following:

In memory of  
**Mr. LEWIS LOWELL**,  
*who died June 18th 1777*  
*in the 50th year*  
*of his age.*  
*All you that now alive may be,*  
*Prepare to die and follow me.*  
*By harkning to Gods gracious voice*  
*And make the Lord your only choice.*

m. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 4, 1751, Miriam ("Molly") Blaisdell, both of Amesbury, Mass.

He lived in Amesbury, Mass., and was a "boat builder."

75. III. "**CAPTAIN**" **ABNER**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 20, 1781, d. in Amesbury April 4 or 13, 1815

Int. Pub. Sept. 15, and m. 1st in Amesbury Dec. 28, 1752, Elizabeth Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., d. in Amesbury March 12, 1810, age 75.

m. 2nd in Amesbury, Oct. 25, 1810, Jane Bartlett, d. in Amesbury Aug. 17, 1822, age 67.

No issue by 2nd m.

In 1790, he was appointed by President George Washington, keeper of the light-house on the north end of Plumb Island, at the mouth of the Merrimac River.

The following extract from the Newbury, Mass. News, is of unusual interest:

In 1790, President George Washington appointed Abner Lowell as the first light tender. He was succeeded by his son, Lewis Lowell, and he in turn by his son, Joseph Lowell, the three generations of Lowells occupying the position until 1833, a period of 43 years.

The name of Lewis Lowell will long survive in local history. He was a man in every way suited to the place, with clear head, strong arms, and a brave heart, all of which were needed when he was to keep the signals burning, and also to be the life saving crew, alone tramping the desolate shore in storm and driving wind. He saved many who would have perished but for his bravery. For the pilots he hoisted flags when their services were needed, and he fired the alarm gun in case of emergency. At last he died at his post of duty. It was a terribly cold winter night, and to keep his oil burning bright he had placed a basin of charcoal beneath the lantern. Going to the lighthouse in the cold and darkness he entered the lantern and was overcome by the gas, and in the morning he was found dead.

In 1833, Phineas George was appointed, and for the next fifty years the light keepers were Francis D. Carlton, Solomon Parks, Joseph Lowell (who had previously served four years), and Henry Hunt.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

He lived at Lowell's Cove, Harpswell, Me.

1757-8-9, he was on tax list in Hampton Falls, N. H.

76. IV. **SARAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 31, 1733;  
m. in Amesbury, May 17, 1753, Stephen Blaisdell.  
Lived at Amesbury, Mass.  
They had seven children.

In the Union Cemetery at Amesbury, are these two tombstone inscriptions to their children:

In memory of  
Mr John Blasdell  
son of Mr Stephen &  
Mrs Sarah Blasdell  
Died Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
In ye 26 year of his age  
Come mortal man and cast an  
eye Come read thy doom  
Prepare to die

In memory of  
Stephen Blasdell  
son of Mr Stephen and  
Mrs Sarah Blasdell  
Died Sept 22 1780 in  
Y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
Depart my friends  
Dry up your tears  
I must lie here  
Till Christ appears.

77. V. **MIRIAM**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 20, 1735;  
m. in Amesbury 1756, Eliphalet Swett, d. in Amesbury June 6, 1790.

They lived in Amesbury, Mass.

He was a "ship carpenter," and a widower with six children when she m. him.

They had, all b. in Amesbury, Mass.

1. John Swett, b. March 7, 1757, d. Aug., 1758.
2. Benjamin Swett, b. Oct. 14, 1758, d. Sept. 28, 1801.
3. Sarah Swett, b. Oct. 21, 1760, d. March 21, 1762.
4. Enoch Swett, b. March 21, 1762.
5. Eliphalet Swett, b. Feb. 14, 1764.

6. Merian Swett, b. Nov. 2, 1765.
7. Hannah Swett, b. Sept. 4, 1767.
8. Anna Swett, b. Oct. 26, 1769.
9. Abigail Swett, b. Sept. 30, 1771.
10. William Swett, b. Aug. 29, 1773, d. April 30, 1821;  
     m. 1st Sarah Wadleigh, d. March 18, 1798.  
     m. 2nd Hannah, sister of Sarah, d. Aug. 15, 1829.
11. Reuben Swett, b. Aug. 11, 1775, d. Oct. 2, 1775.
12. Dorothy Swett, b. May 18, 1777, d. Aug., 1783.

It is said that her family friends opposed her m. to Mr. Swett, claiming it would be too great a task to care for his six motherless children; also that she not only cooked for the above progeny, his six and their own, but actually spun and wove the materials to clothe them.

78. VI. **ELIZABETH**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. April 9, 1737;  
     m. in Amesbury March 16, 1758, Capt. Benjamin Lurvey.  
     They had eight children.  
     He was a "mariner."
79. VII. **REUBEN**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. June 29, 1739, d. in Chesterville, Me. June 1, 1824.  
     Int. Pub. in Amesbury Dec. 3, and m. 1st in Amesbury Dec. 15, 1761. Priscilla (Precilla) Bartlett of Kingston, N. H., d. 1807.  
     m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1807, Sally Williams of Chesterville.  
     No issue by 2nd m.  
     After m. he remained some years in Kingston, N. H., and about 1768 removed to Brunswick, Me. After a short time he returned to Kingston.  
     1783, he came as an early pioneer to Sandy River Township, now Farmington, Me.; took up a farm on the western side of the river, river lot No. 15; removed to Chesterville in the early part of the present century.  
     " He was distinguished for his general intelligence and knowledge of affairs."  
     He served the town of Farmington in several local offices.  
     In 1759, when 18 years of age, he enlisted in Col. Titcomb's Regt. of Newbury, Mass., and served in the expedition against Crown Point, N. Y. He was from Amesbury, Mass., at that time. Moses and Gideon were also with him. (Mass. Rec., Vol 97 : p. 417).  
     He was in the Rev. War from Kingston, N. H. Sept. 23, 1776. (N. H. Records).  
     In 1774, he, a "cordwainer," bought land in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Me.  
     1778, he, a "cordwainer," deeded land in Kingston, N. H., which runs by land possessed by Moses Lowell.  
     1779, he, of Kingston, N. H., bought land in Brunswick.

80. VIII. **MARY**<sup>s</sup> ("Molly"), b. in Amesbury, Mass. June 16, 1743, d. July 7, 1810.

Int. Pub. June 19, and m. in Amesbury July 27, 1762, Samuel Kendrick, d. Dec. 9, 1811, both of Amesbury, Mass., when m.

They had 7 children, among them :

1. Mary Kendrick :

m. 1st when 24 years old, Matthew Sherer, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Amesbury, Mass.

m. 2nd Richard Squires.

They had by 1st m.:

(1) Matthew Sherer Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1805.

They had by 2nd m :

(2) Miria Squires, b. about 1807;

m. ——— Dow.

See note under Molly (Lowell) Fowler (No. 164).

Mary was the mother of 6 other children.

81. IX. **SIMEON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 6, 1845, d. at Salisbury, Mass. Aug. 26, 1880, and was buried at Salisbury Point Cemetery;

m. 1st at Amesbury, by Rev. Samuel Webster, D. D. April 23, 1770, Annie Wadleigh of Salisbury, Mass., d. in Amesbury Jan. 29, 1789, age 39 years.

On her toimestone in Union Cemetery at Amesbury, is the following inscription :

*In Memory of  
Mrs. ANNA LOWELL,  
wife of  
Mr. Simeon Lowell  
who died  
Jany 29, 1789*

*Aged 39 Years.                      repine*

*When God commands tho' friends  
Your life, like me, you must resign.*

m. 2nd in Amesbury Sept. 13, 1789, widow Anna Webster, d. Nov. 4, 1819, age 67 years.

He lived at Salisbury Point, Mass., and was a "ship-builder."

Children of Moses<sup>s</sup>, [26] (Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Frances (Colby) Lowell:

82. I. **THOMAS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 15, 1732-3.

Perhaps m. in Amesbury, Mass. March 30, 1754, Sarah Brackett.

Their Int. Pub. at Falmouth, Me. March 30, 1754.

83. II. **MOSES' JR.**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 2, 1736, d. in Grove, N. Y.; m. in Amesbury, perhaps 1760, Miriam Knowlton.

About 1778, he and his brother Daniel settled in Standish and Hiram, Me.

He, a "shipwright," in 1759 and 1762, deeded land, house and lot in Amesbury, Mass. At the first date he sold to Benjamin Lurvey, husband of his cousin Elizabeth (78).

It was probably about this time that he removed to Maine.

About 1800, he, with his sons Gideon and David, removed on horseback, bringing their wives to New York State. They stopped first at Syracuse, then went on to where Rochester now is. At that time it is said that there was but one log house where the city of Rochester now stands. Thinking the place not healthful they went on south and settled in the town of Grove, Allegheny Co., N. Y.

He is said to have been in the Rev. War, in the battle of Bunker Hill, with his oldest son and perhaps other sons. The oldest son, tradition says, was killed in this battle.

84. III. **AFFIA'**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. April 21, 1741.

85. IV. **DANIEL'**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 20, 1744, d. in Standish, Me. March 14, 1728;

m. in Amesbury Aug. 29, 1765, Mercy Davis of Newbury, Mass. d. in Standish, Me. Sept. 11, 1817.

As early as Jan. 9, 1767, and again June 23, 1769, he, "cordwainer," bought land in "Eppin" (Epping), N. H. (N. H. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 105: p. 472-5).

Nov. 22, 1773, he, "cordwainer," deeded land in Epping, N. H., and July 24, 1773, he, "cordwainer," bought land in Brentwood, N. H., and in 1777, was living there.

1776, he, of New Salisbury, N. H., bought land in that town of Mr. March.

Aug. 1, 1773, Daniel and his wife with three children, Sylvanus, Nathaniel and Mercy, "owned the covenant" (prob. bapt.) in Epping, N. H.

He settled in Standish, Me., with his brother Moses Jr., not far from 1778, where he d.

In 1759 and 1760, he was in the war from Amesbury, Mass., probably at Crown Point, N. Y. (Mass. Rec. 97: 417, 96: 255, 99: 150, 306).

He was a farmer.

In expedition to Canada 1763. (See *Miscellaneous*, near end of this book).

1776 he was at Exeter, N. H., where he signed a petition on "Overcharging for Salt." See appendix.

86. V. **CAPT. SYLVANUS**<sup>c</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 2, 1746. (Amesbury Rec), d. July 21, 1830, age 86. (Bible of Allen S. Lowell);  
m. 1st in Bradford, Mass. Aug. 2, 1770, Hannah Hopkinson of Bradford, Mass.  
He was of Amesbury, Mass.  
She d. Sept. 26, 1771, in the 26th year of her age.  
m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (McCard) Berryer, d. Sept. 5, 1839, age 84 years. He was a sea captain and probably res. at Newbury or Newburyport, Mass. On "Cat Island," in Boston Harbor, he lost his two arms and one eye while firing a cannon; he then removed to Biddeford, Me., probably about 1788 or 1789.  
His 2nd wife had a dau. by 1st m., Fannie Berryer, d. 1863, about 90 years old. She remembered when the family moved from Newbury, Mass., down into Biddeford, Me., then a wilderness.
97. VI. **WILLOUGHBY**<sup>c</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass., 1749, d. at Lamberton, N. Y. June 17, 1823, age 74 years;  
m. Sally Sloan of Hartford, Ct., d. at Lamberton, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1837, age 77 years.  
Both are buried at Lamberton, N. Y.  
According to the Hartford, Ct., Records, he was in Hartford 1785 and 1794.  
Their house and all its contents burned in Hartford, Ct.  
After removing from Connecticut, he settled first in Madison Co., N. Y., then in Oneida, thence in 1817 on to Fredonia, N. Y., where he spent the last of his life.  
He, "Willobe," was in battle of Lexington from Tolland, 21 days. (Rec. Ct. in the War of Rev. 1812: p. 23). "Willabel" was in a Continental Regt., 3rd Co., commanded by Capt. Roger Enos of Windsor, also Elijah Robinson of Stafford.  
He enlisted May 9, and was discharged Dec. 18, 1775.  
He worked at his trade, blacksmith, in or near Old Hartford, Conn., shoeing cavalry horses for the government during the War of the Revolution.  
"Willobe" of City and of Co. Hartford, Conn., bought of Jonathan Caldwell of same place Feb. 23, 1785, consideration £60 L. M., "a piece or parcel of land on Front St., Hartford, 80 feet front, and 120 feet deep, received Warrantee Deed." (Register of Deeds, Hartford, Ct., 16: 178).  
"Willibe," of the City and Co. of Hartford, Ct. Nov. 3, 1794, gave a Warrantee Deed to Thomas Lloyd of same place, land on Front St., Hartford, Ct., about "1 Rood" and buildings. the same land as above, consideration £750 L. M. (Hartford, Ct. Register of Deeds, 19: 261).  
The above family of Moses and Frances Lowell probably removed from Amesbury, as there is no farther record there of them.

Children of Abner<sup>6</sup>, [29] (Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Purrington) Lowell:

88. I. **MARY<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Falmouth (now Portland), Me. July 30, 1738, "of a Sabbath day morning";

m. by Dr. Samuel Deane Dec. 6, 1764, John<sup>5</sup> Bagley, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 28, 1739, d. Jan. 14, 1830. age 91 years. (John<sup>4</sup> m. Oct. 19, 1734, Judith Sargent, b. Oct., 1716, d. Oct., 1813, John<sup>3</sup>, Orlando<sup>2</sup> Jr., Orlando<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1710, had children as follows: Elizabeth, Merriam, John (m. Mary Lowell above), Judith, Joseph, Daniel, Jacob, Moses, Sarah, Aaron, Philip, Sarah, Hannah.

Judith Sargent, wife of John<sup>4</sup> above, was dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Sargent. She was b. Oct., 1706, d. Oct. 29, 1813. age 97 years, and had 13 children, three of whom averaged over 89 years.

Orlando<sup>1</sup> Bagley was b. in England about 1620, came to America about 1642, m. March 6, 1653, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Colby of Salisbury, Mass. (Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>5</sup> Bagley, husband of Mary Lowell, was a "chair-maker." See appendix for family deed.

They had:

1. Abner Bagley, b. March, 1766;

m. and had:

(1) John S. Bagley, who res. 1876 in N. Y. City.

They had:

1—John A. Bagley.

(2) Michael Bagley.

(3) Sarah Bagley.

(4) Marie Bagley. Res. 1875, Newburyport, Mass.

2. Daniel Bagley.

3. John Bagley.

4. Mary Bagley, b. 1778, d. March 9, 1802;

m. Joseph D. Hopkins.

89. II. **CAPTAIN ABNER<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Falmouth (Portland), Me. Dec. 28, 1740, "of a Sabbath day evening"; d. in Portland, Me. Sept. 30, 1828, age 87 years;

m. Jan. 1, 1765, Mercy or Mary Paine, b. Oct. 2, 1743, d. Dec. 9, 1807, age 64 years, dau. of Jonathan Paine and Mary Deane, m. Feb. 1, 1732, son of Thomas Paine of Eastham, Me.

He and wife are buried in the old East Cemetery, Portland, Me.

He was a "housewright" or "joiner" and lived in Portland, Me.

He was commissioned as Captain in the War of the Revolution, and served in the defense of his native city, Portland, Me. April, 1777.

when a company of 80 men were stationed on neck at Portland, Me., he was placed in command as captain. (Willis' His. of Portland, Me., p. 529).

In 1764-5 he was at Fort Pownal, under Jedediah Preble. (Mass. Rec. 99 : 282, 98: 160).

For particulars of war record, see under Mass. Rev. Rolls, back part of book.

For deed given by Abner. John, Joshua and Mary of this family, see appendix.

90. III. **JOSHUA**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Falmouth (Portland), Me. Oct. 28, or Nov. 8, 1744, "of a Sabbath day night," d. in Windham, Me. Nov. 22, 1839;

m. in Windham, Me. Oct. 27, 1768, Sarah Mayberry of Windham, Me., b. in Windham, Me. July 12, or 23, 1749; d. Aug. 1, 1833.

He was a "housewright" or "joiner," and he and brother John were partners. See appendix for family deed.

They settled in Falmouth (now Portland), Me., and in 1773 they removed to Windham, Me., where he purchased in 1779, 200 acres of land, including Lowell's hill, all of which is still held by his grandchildren.

He was in the Rev. War. For service, see under Mass. Rev. Rolls, near end of book.

91. IV. **JOHN**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Falmouth (Portland), Me. Aug. 11, 1748, "of a Thursday morning"; d. in Windham, Me. 1838;

m. Mary Chapman or Chatman of Westbrook, Me.

He was a "housewright" or "joiner" and lived in Falmouth (now Portland) Me., for a time, then in Harrison and Westbrook, then about 1785, removed to Windham, Me.

He was counted as the best "joiner" in Old Falmouth, working much for Brigadier General Preble, and lived for some time in his home.

He and brother Joshua worked together in partnership. Tradition says he was a good story teller of the Lowells and events. See appendix for family deed.

92. V. **LYDIA**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Falmouth (Portland), Me. Dec. 22, 1754, "of a Sabbath day evening";

m. Oct. 24, 1773, by Rev. Smith, Joseph Gould.

April 27, 1773, Lydia, with her brothers Abner, Joshua, John and sister Mary, with her husband John Bagley, all of Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Me., gave a warranty deed. (See Falmouth Rec., Book 5: p. 564). Also see appendix.

Cumberland and Lincoln Co's set off from York Co., Me. 1760.

Probably there were other children in the above family.

---

Children of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, [30] (Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Aires) Lowell:

93. I. **LYDIA<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 18, 1735;  
m. Nov. 14, 1755, Henry Jones of Scarboro, Me.  
She was of Falmouth, Me.

94. II. **JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 4, 1737.

It is more than probable that he resided in Ipswich, Mass., and had these: Jonathan<sup>7</sup> b. about 1760, Hannah<sup>7</sup> b. 1762, Stephen<sup>7</sup> and perhaps others, and that Jonathan<sup>7</sup> is the ancestor of a number of descendants not connected with main line and are written in with the unsettled in the latter part of this book.

He was at Fort Wm. Henry Aug. 9, 1756, 20 years of age, from Amesbury, Mass., but a tailor in Newbury, Mass. (Mass. Rec., 94: 890).

Also at same under Capt. John Kingsbury Oct. 12, 1756. (Mass. Rec., 94: 461).

He was also under Gideon Wardwell of Newbury, Mass., at Fort Wm. Henry Dec. to Jan., 1757. (Mass. Rec., 95: 91).

Also in an expedition to Crown Point under Capt. Gideon Wardwell Sept., 1756. (Mass. Rec., 94: 402).

A Jonathan, perhaps the same, at fall of Fort Wm. Henry. (Mass. Rec., 96: 21).

"A Jonathan was in detachment of Capt. Moses Newell's Co., stationed on Plum Island from Nov. 20, 1776 to Jan. 1777."

See under Mass. Rev. Rolls, also miscellaneous near end of book, for same.

95. III. **HANNAH<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 5, 1739.

Int. Pub. at Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 3, 1759, with Aaron Rowell Jr.  
Probably removed to Newton, N. H.

Of the above family of Jonathan and Hannah, no further record is to be found in Amesbury, Mass.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, [41] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mrs. Lucy [Chapman] (Stacy) Lowell:

96. I. **NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>**, b. in Rindge, N. H. Feb. 16, 1808, d. in Fitzwilliams, N. H. Jan. 19, 1865;  
     m. in Peterborough, N. H. 1836, Fidelia Fisher, d. in Townsend Mass. June 23, 1896, aged 86 years, 1 mo., 7 ds.  
     He res. in Rindge and in Fitzwilliams, N. H.  
     Widow res. in Townsend, Mass.
97. II. **STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>**, b. in Rindge, N. H. Feb. 13, 1811, d. at Rindge, N. H. July 8, 1851;  
     m. at Brattleboro, Vt. Sept. 19, 1836, Lucinda A. Hubbard of Rindge, N. H.  
     He res. in Rindge and d. there.  
     Widow res. in Waterville, Mass.
98. III. **LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>**, b. in Rindge, N. H. May 5, 1813;  
     m. William Lawrence, d. in Rindge, N. H. March 26, 1874.  
     He lived in Rindge, N. H. where he d.  
     They had, all b. in Rindge, N. H.:  
     1. Harriet E. Lawrence, b. May 17, 1842;  
         m. Jan., 1865, Henry H. Rand.  
         They res. in Wisconsin.  
     They had:  
         (1) Grace Minnie Rand.  
         (2) Amy Rand  
         (3) Alice Rand.  
         (4) Isabelle Rand.  
     2. William G. Lawrence, b. Sept. 28, 1844, d. Sept. 26, 1845.  
     3. Cynthia L. Lawrence, b. Dec. 9, 1847;  
         m. Anson A. Platts of Rindge, N. H.  
         They res. at Reed's Ferry, N. H.  
         No issue.
99. IV. **JOHN<sup>7</sup>**, b. in Rindge, N. H. June 20, 1815, d. at Pepperell, Mass. Dec. 21, 1856;  
     m. in Shirley, Mass. Dec. 28, 1837, Nancy Nutting of Shirley, Mass., d. Nov. 29, 1856.  
     Five of their 8 children d. y. Res. Pepperell, Mass.

100. V. **DANIEL C.**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Rindge, N. H. Aug. 15, 1820;  
m. 1847, Julia Chapman. Res. Groton, Mass.

Children of Moses<sup>o</sup>, [44] (Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Baker) Lowell:

101. I. **BABE**<sup>1</sup>, "unbaptized," d. in infancy Aug., 1763.  
102. II. **ELIZABETH**<sup>1</sup>, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. July 28, 1765, d. in Rowley, Mass. Aug. 18, 1773.  
103. III. **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. May 15, 1767, d. in Rowley, Aug. 23, 1773.

Children of Solomon<sup>a</sup>, [48] (Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Smith) Lowell:

104. I. **SOLOMON**<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1775, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 10, 1776;  
m. Dec. 7, 1795, Elizabeth Palmer of Rowley, Mass., b. in Rowley, d. in Rowley, 1839, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Foster) Palmer of Rowley, Mass.

His children were all b. in Rowley, Mass., but he is reported to have res. at some time at Cohosh, N. H.

105. II. **JACOB**<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1777, bapt. at Rowley, Mass. Oct. 26, 1777, d. in Georgetown, Mass. March 26, 1858, age 79 years;  
m. in Rowley, Mass. March 7, 1803, Abigail ("Nabby") Burpee, dau. of Maj. Abel Burpee, d. March 9, 1861.

His son, George W., says his father (Jacob), was in the War of 1812.

He was a "tanner and currier." Res. Georgetown, Mass.

106. III. **BENJAMIN**<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1779, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. Dec. 5, 1779;  
m. ——— Stone, dau. of Simeon Stone.  
He lived in Auburn, N. Y.

107. IV. **MOSES**<sup>1</sup>, b. March 10, 1782.

108. V. **THOMAS**<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1784, d. in Ceresco, Mich. Aug. 1, 1855;  
m. Hannah Wiggins of Bradford, Vt., b. in Corinth, Vt. Sept. 8, 1792, d. in Ceresco, Mich. April 14, 1865.

He was grad. by ——— College.

He removed with his family to Detroit, Mich.

109. VI. **DAVID**<sup>1</sup>, b. April 28, 1786.

He went to sea and was never heard from afterwards.

- 
110. VII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>i</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1788;  
m. ——— Colby.
111. VIII. **RICHARD**<sup>i</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1791, unm.  
He was a farmer.
112. IX. **HANNAH SMITH**<sup>i</sup>, b. April 7, 1793, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. July 7  
1793.
113. X. **SARAH**<sup>i</sup>, bapt. in Rowley, Mass. July 23, 1797;  
m. ——— Hanson.

Children of John<sup>a</sup>, [52] (Lieut. John<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>i</sup>) and Martha (Currier) Lowell:

114. I. **PAUL C. I.**<sup>i</sup>, b. in West Bath prob. 1744, d. in Turner, Me., about  
1824.  
Int. Pub. Sept. 16, 1788, and m. Jan. 1, 1789, Elizabeth Stanwood  
Hunt of Brunswick, Me. Res. in Brunswick and Turner, Me.  
He was in the Rev. War in Mass. line, private; a U. S. pensioner  
from April 25, 1818 from Oxford Co., Me., age 75 years; pension,  
\$96 annually. (See Rev. Pen. Rolls 1: p. 59).  
See Mass. Rev. Pen. Roll, near back part of this book.
115. II. **DOROTHY**<sup>i</sup> ("Dolly"), b. in Amesbury, Mass. March 1, 1750;  
m. 1st in Amesbury April 24, 1794, Ephraim Blaisdel.  
m. 2nd Benjamin Woodward, b. Oct. 7, 1758, son of James W.  
and 2nd wife Mrs. Mary (Vinal) Woodward, widow of John Vinal  
and dau. of Anthony and Ann (Smith) Stetson of Scituate, Mass.  
No issue by 2nd m.  
She and 2nd husband res. in Topsham, Mass.
116. III. **JOSEPH**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 8, 1751, d. Oct. 2, 1832;  
m. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 7, 1773, Abigail Danforth, d. Aug. 17,  
1845, age 94 years. They settled in Wiscasset, Me., where he was  
a farmer and miller.
117. IV. **JACOB**<sup>i</sup>, b. in West Bath, Me. June 3, 1752, d. in Alna, Me.;  
m. in Arrowsic, Me. 1776, Jane McFadden, b. in Arrowsic Sept.  
3, 1753.  
"In 1774-1776, settled in Alna, Me., which was then a wilderness.  
He traveled in a dugout or canoe up the Sheepscot river to Alna,  
where he built a log house, the birth place of eight of his children.  
Wolves and bears were plenty in the woods near the cleared land.  
He left a large farm to be divided among his children. Dense for-  
ests lined the Sheepscot on each side and when they traveled by  
land it was by use of marked trees.

His home was one of free hearted hospitality, and at his board the stranger and fatherless always found a welcome place. He was one of the grand old men of ye olden time."

He was in the Rev. War from West Bath or New Meadows as it was then called.

118. V. **SARAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in West Bath, Me. 1755, d. in Bath, Me. April 26, 1847;  
m. Capt. Ephraim Fitts, a sea captain.  
She was a widow at d.

119. VI. **MARY**<sup>1</sup>, b. in West Bath.

Int. Pub. at Wiscasset, Me. Aug. 4, 1838, with Samuel Foye; settled in Topsham, Me.

They had:

1. Mary Foye;  
m. her cousin John Lowell, son of William.

120. VII. **ELLICE**<sup>1</sup> (Alice), b. in West Bath;  
m. Capt. Thomas Jones, a sea captain; settled in Bath, Me.

121. VIII. **MARTHA L.**<sup>1</sup>, b. in West Bath, Me.

Int. Pub. Dec. 8, 1777, with Ephraim Hunt of Brunswick, Me.; settled in Brunswick, Me.

She was of Georgetown.

They had:

1. Martha Hunt.
2. John Hunt.
3. Jeremiah Hunt.
4. James Hunt, d. y.
5. Jane Hunt;  
m. Eld Lamb of Brunswick, Me.
6. Lydia Hunt.
7. William Hunt.
8. Ephraim Hunt.
9. Charles Hunt.
10. James Hunt.
11. Sarah Hunt.
12. Clara Hunt.

122. IX. **JOHN**<sup>1</sup> JR., b. in West Bath 1762, d. in Bath, Me. Oct. 26, 1845.

Int. Pub. Dec. 13 and m. 1st in Brunswick, Me. Dec. 28, 1788, Rachel Curtis of Brunswick, Me.

m. 2nd 1811, Susan Taylor of Harvard, Mass.

He was a shoemaker and settled in Bath, Me.

123. X. **WILLIAM**<sup>r</sup>, b. in West Bath, Me., d. aged about 90 years;  
 m. Abigail Lombard.  
 He was a "ship carpenter and house joiner."  
 Res in Bath, Me., till 1812, when he removed to Winthrop, Me.,  
 and purchased a farm.

124. XI. **LYDIA**<sup>r</sup>, b. in West Bath, Me.;  
 m. David Berry.  
 They settled in Bath, Me.

They had:

1. Elizabeth Berry, b. Feb. 9, 1793, d. Feb. 10, 1869;  
 m. Dec. 27, 1815, Lemuel<sup>s</sup> Standish (Lemuel<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>,  
 Alexander<sup>s</sup>, Mylis<sup>s</sup>), b. in Bath, Me. Dec. 1, 1785, d. Feb. 14,  
 1848.

They had, all b. in Bath, Me.:

- (1) David Berry Standish, b. Dec. 30, 1816, d. May 2, 1880;  
 m. July 5, 1845, Hannah G. Ellis.  
 (2) Zina Hick Standish, b. March 19, 1819, d. Jan. 31, 1869.  
 (3) George Henry Standish, b. Aug. 21, 1821, d. May 8, 1865;  
 m. March 1, 1858, Pelina Swan.  
 (4) Lydia Sarah Standish, b. March 19, 1824;  
 m. Nov. 3, 1846, Stillman Boyd Libby of Gardiner, Me.

They had:

- 1—Florence Emma Libby, b. in Gardiner, Me. Oct. 1, 1855;  
 m. Sept. 10, 1883, Charles W. Douglas of Richmond, Me.  
 (5) Lemuel Alden Standish, b. Sept. 13, 1827.  
 Res. in Gardiner, Me.  
 (6) Hannah Elizabeth Standish, b. Oct. 11, 1830, d. Feb. 27, 1892;  
 m. Dec. 22, 1855, Nathan Jewett Knox of West Gardiner, Me.

They had:

- 1—John Wesley Knox, b. June 2, 1850.  
 2—Ella Eugenia Knox, b. Jan. 7, 1865.  
 (7) Martha Mary Standish, b. Sept. 12, 1835;  
 m. Dec. 25, 1864, Hugh Wilson Smith of Gardiner, Me.

125. XII. **ELIPHALET**<sup>r</sup>, b. in West Bath, Me. Feb. 2, 1774, d. in West Bath  
 Oct. 22, 1845, buried at West Bath.  
 m. 1st Martha Hunt of Brunswick, Me., d. March 27, 1812, age  
 35 years.  
 m. 2nd in Harpswell, Me. 1813, Priscilla Rich, d. April 6, 1860,  
 age 41 years.  
 He bought the homestead in New Meadows, Me., deed dated  
 1795, signed by all the heirs except Dorothy.

Children of Gideon<sup>a</sup>, [54] (John<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Molly (Morrill) Lowell:

126. I. **WILLIAM<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 23, 1760, d. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 28, 1788, buried in Prospect Cemetery at Amesbury;

m. Miriam Maxfield of Salisbury, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Eaton) Maxfield, b. Nov. 28, 1759.

Samuel and Jemima Maxfield had:

1. Hannah, b. April 17, 1748.
2. Martha, b. 1750.
3. Dudley, b. 1752.
4. Judith, b. 1754 and others.

Judith never m.

Hannah m. Webster Emerson, whose dau. Mary m. William Lowell (351).

He was a "mariner."

He was administrator of his father's (Gideon) estate, and I have an original copy of a paper signed in his own handwriting authorizing the sale by "vandue" of his father's real estate.

He served three years during the Rev. War.

He made his will Sept. 17, 1788.

His wife Miriam was made executrix and the will was probated Nov. 4, 1788.

See will in appendix.

The widow, Miriam, d. soon after the d. of her husband.

William and her sister, Judith Maxfield, then settled her estate and cared for her son William.

When 18 years old he worked for Professor William (179) Hackett on the frigate "Alliance," 32 guns, which the Prof. was helping Gideon Lowell, the father of William, to build at Salisbury Point, Mass., for the Continental Congress, to be used in the Rev. War. It was built at Salisbury Point, Mass.

His widow evidently was honest, paid all his doctor's bills erected a tombstone and paid for it, paid taxes on his estate and "pue in the Meting House," paid for "schooling Billy Lowell" according to the will, and all other debts, as is seen by the following:

"The Estate of Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Lowel late of Amesbury deceased to Samuel Nye To vifits, Medicines & Attendance upon Mr Lowell from Aug<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> to Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1788

£ 1—14—0

Amesbury March 10<sup>th</sup> 1789

Received Payment in full

SAM<sup>l</sup> NYE"

"Amesbury Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 16 1792  
 The Estate of the Widow Miriam Lowel Dec<sup>d</sup> Dr. to Samuel  
 Ordway for Medicens & Attendance One pound  
 £ 1 : 0 . 0 L Money SAMUEL ORDWAY"

"Almesbury May y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1789  
 Received by the Widow Mariam Lowell the Sum of Eighteen  
 Shillings in full for a Pair of Grave Stones for William Lowell  
 Deceased  
 By me JOHN MARBLE"

"Mrs Judith Maxfield to Samuel Balch Dtr.

	s	D
to Schooling Billy Lowell	13	" 2
to making Nabby Ring a Bonet	3	" 3
	<hr/>	
	s 16	" 5
Credit by Work 5-0	5	" 0
	<hr/>	
	s 11	" 5
	due	

Amesbury April 12th 1796 "

Mrs. Judith Maxfield above was sister to Miriam, wife of  
 William Lowell.

"Amesbury March 23, 1795  
 hand Mrs

Recd. by the of Judith Maxfield Six Shillings In  
 full it being a tax against the Estate of Mr William Lowell Late  
 of Amesbury Deceased

Recd. By me SARGENT BAGLEY Collector"

"Almsbury December the 19 1789 Received of Miriam Lowell  
 Excutr<sup>x</sup> to the Estate of William Lowel Deceast a Cote at one  
 pound Six Shillings an l four pens in full of all Demands to the  
 Estate of William Lowel Deceast

JOSEPH ADAMS"

"Amesbury August y<sup>e</sup> 23d 1791

Recevd of Miriam Lowell Adminerstrix to the Estate of Wil-  
 liam Lowell Decest two Sixth parts of the pue in the Meting  
 House which is two pounds twelve Shilings and eleven Shilings  
 two pence half penney in full of all Demands on said Estate

Recevd By Me

£ 3—3—2½

THEODORE HOTT"

The above curious papers are copies of the originals put into  
 my hands by the kindness of Edwin A. Brown of Amesbury.  
 Mass.

127. II. SARAH<sup>r</sup>, b. May 9, 1763;

m. Oct. 10, 1783, Samuel Foote, and had a large family.

128. III. JAMES<sup>r</sup>, b. at Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 3, 1766, d. at Farmingdale, Me.  
 Feb. 21, 1849;

m. in Gardiner, Me. Dec. 21, 1800, Olive Godfrey of China, Me..

b. April, 1779, d. at Farmingdale, Me. July 4, 1874.

About 1795, he went to Bowman's Point (now Farmingdale), Me.

He was owner of a large ship-yard at Gardiner, Me. (Farming-  
 dale).

- 
129. IV. **MARY**<sup>1</sup>, b. at Amesbury, Mass. April 12, 1769.
130. V. **JACOB**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 15, 1771.
131. VI. **JONATHAN**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 4, 1774.
132. VII. "**MOLLY**"<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 7, 1776.

Children of Sergeant William<sup>4</sup>, [62] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup> Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mehitabel (Gould) Lowell:

133. I. **CAPTAIN EZRA GOULD**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 2, 1757, d. in Hanover, N. H.;  
 m. 1st in Amesbury, Mass. Oct., 1781, Sarah Gordon.  
 Int. Pub. in Amesbury Aug. 22, 1801, m. 2nd in Amesbury Feb. 20, 1803, widow Judith Smith nee Morse.  
 He was a privateersman; also served as a private in the Mass. Continental line in the Rev. War.  
 He was a U. S. pensioner from Windsor Co., Vt., from March 4, 1831, at \$40 annually. (See Vt. Pen. Rec., II: p. 151).  
 He was a "sea captain."  
 He removed to Poplin, N. H.
134. II. **ANNE**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 11, 1759.
135. III. **CAPT. BARNARD**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury Mass. Jan. 21, 1760, d. at sea March 28, 1807, on schooner "Daniel," and his body was brought home;  
 m. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 6, 1784, Sarah Merrill of Amesbury, Mass., d. March 6, 1858.  
 She was a U. S. pensioner as widow of Rev. soldier.  
 He lived at the "Ferry" in Amesbury, Mass.  
 She m. 2nd 1816, John Flanders of Boscawen, N. H.  
 He was a "master mariner" for many years after the Revolutionary War; carried his coffin with him on ship-board, and d. on board the schooner Daniel on the way home, and afterwards his vessel was cast away on Plumb Island.  
 He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Warner, N. H. June 14, 1781, under Col. Nicholson. He, with his brothers, William and Isaac, enlisted 1781 from Warner, N. H., for three years or during the war. Each had a bounty of £20. They were in 9th Co., Col. Cilley's Reg't; privates. (N. H. Town Rev. War Rolls, Vol. 3: p. 568).  
 He had a law-suit with the town of Warner, N. H., over his pay in the army, which is recorded in the N. H. Town Rec'ds.

It is said that he was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was wounded.

For data of his war service see Mass. Rev. Rolls, back part of this book, also N. H. Rev. Rolls.

136. IV. **WILLIAM**<sup>r</sup> Jr., b. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 8, 1762, d. in Hatley, P. Q., Feb. 18, 1843;

m. in Warner, N. H., about 1787, Abiah Chase, dau. of Abner Chase.

She is said to be a descendant of Aquilla Chase.

He lived some time in Warner, N. H., and then in Sutton, N. H. At the latter place his house with all its contents was burned, and he then, —in 1801, removed to Canada with others, and took up one of the famous six townships, then a wilderness, where he settled. It is now known as Hatley, a fine city. Here several of his children were b., thus becoming British subjects.

William Jr., with brother Isaac, enlisted in the Revolutionary Army from Warner, N. H. May 2, 1781, for three years or during the war. Isaac was discharged Dec. 31, 1781. They were privates in 9th Co., Col. Cilley's 1st Cont. Reg't. Each had a bounty of £20. (N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. 3, p. 271.) They were also recorded as in Col. Nicholson's Reg't.

William Jr. was 18 years old at enlistment. (N. H. Town Rev. War Rec).

He is said to have served 5 years in the Revolution, but I have some doubt about the length of time.

He was a U. S. pensioner at \$80 per year, which was continued to his widow until her d.

He res. in Canada, but served in N. H. Continental line; pension began Nov. 4, 1831. He was 71 years old in 1833. (Rev. Pen. Rolls, II: 157).

For data of service, see Mass. Rev. Rolls, near the end of this book.

137. V. **SARAH**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 15, 1764, d. in Amesbury Dec. 23, 1764.

138. VI. **ISAAC**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. April 21, 1766.

He served in the Revolutionary War. See under brothers William and Barnard.

He was a U. S. pensioner, having served in the N. H. Continental line as a private; entered as pensioner 1833 from Niagara Co. New York State, age 68; pension began 1831, \$80 per year. (Rev. Pen. Rolls, N. Y. State, II: 356).

139. VII. **CURRIER**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 8, 1768, d. in Amesbury Sept. 16, 1768.

Probably he had by 2nd m. the following:

140. VIII. **MOSES**<sup>1</sup>, b. probably in Warner, N. H.

141. IX. **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. probably in Warner, N. H.

One of the above sisters m. an Austin, another a Frazier, and they lived in Boscawen near the Warner line.

142. X. **PRISCILLA**<sup>1</sup>, b. probably in Warner, N. H.

143. XI. **ELIZABETH**<sup>1</sup> ("Betsey"), b. probably in Warner, N. H.

144. XII. **DOROTHY**<sup>1</sup>, b. probably in Warner, N. H.

Children of Gideon<sup>6</sup>, [66] (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Bayley) Lowel :

145. I. **WILLIAM**<sup>1</sup>.

They had a son William; see under the father, but have nothing more about this family.

Children of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, [71] (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Anna (Chase) Lowell :

146. I. **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 15, 1768.

147. II. **GIDEON**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. June 15, 1770, he probably d. unm. 1799, at which time he made his will.

In this will, dated Loudon, N. H. April 1, 1799, he mentioned his brothers Daniel and Ebenezer, his sister Mary, his "mother-in-law" (prob. step-mother), Sarah, and "good friend Miriam Worth", the latter probably the lady to whom he was engaged.

Daniel and Ebenezer were made the executors of his will.

He, "yeoman," bought land in Loudon, N. H. Aug. 12, 1791.

He, "husbandman," deeded land in Loudon, N. H. April 30, 1796.

148. III. **EBENEZER**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass., d. in Danville, Vt. 1832;

m. Sarah Morrill of Salem, Mass., d. in Danville, Vt. 1863.

He was a farmer and res. in Loudon, N. H., where all their children were b.

149. IV. **DANIEL**<sup>1</sup>.

By 2nd m. :

150. V. **ISAAC**<sup>1</sup>, b. May 30, 1779.

Children of Stephen<sup>a</sup>. [73] (Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Agnes (Bolton) Lowell:

151. I. **MIRIAM W.**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Falmouth, Me. 1755, d. in Buckfield, Me. Feb. 7, 1823;  
m. about 1780, Richard Thurlow, d. Jan. 18, 1835, age 84.

They had:

1. Isaac Thurlow.
2. Robert Thurlow.
3. Stephen Thurlow.
4. Martha Thurlow, b. Oct. 16, 1784, d. Dec. 3, 1849.

The above family of Thurlows joined the New Gloucester family of Shakers, while the children were yet young. The parents and daughters remained with them until they d.

The boys continued with the Shakers until of age, then left went into business, m. and raised families.

152. II. **MOLLY**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Falmouth, Me. 1758;  
m. in Buckfield, Me., Nathaniel Gammon of Buckfield.

They had:

1. Nathaniel Gammon.
2. William Gammon.
3. Stephen Gammon.
4. Jonathan Gammon.
5. Ann Gammon.
6. Marie Gammon.
7. Polly Gammon.
8. Margery Gammon.
9. Miriam Gammon.

153. III. **THOMAS**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Jan. 14, 1761, d. in Buckfield, Me. Sept. 10, 1810.

Int. Pub. in Falmouth, Me. July 4, 1790, and m. in Buckfield, Me., by Rev. William Irish July 4, 1790, Judith Farrar or Farrow of Buckfield, b. in Hingham, Me. Jan. 1, 1773, d. in Augusta, Me. 1863.

They lived in Buckfield until he d., then the widow with her family moved near Litchfield Corners, Me.

Stephen and Agnes probably, had the two following children before the last child William:

154. IV. **ANNE**<sup>i</sup>, bapt. July 31, 1763.

155. V. **STEPHEN**<sup>i</sup>, bapt. April 17, 1765.

156. VI. **WILLIAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. May 28, 1768, d. in Minot, Me. July 10, 1840, buried in Buckfield, Me. ;  
 m. 1st at Turner, Me., by Rev. J. Stuckland, Aug. 9, 1790, Margery Irish, b. in Gorham, Me. April 12, 1771, d. Nov. 12, 1812.  
 m. 2nd Mrs. Betsy Blake Turner, d. and was b. in Turner.  
 No issue by 2nd m.  
 They lived in Buckfield, Me., until 1804 or 1817, when they removed to West Minot, Me.

Children of Lewis<sup>a</sup>, [74] (Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Miriam "Molly" (Blaisdell) Lowell:

157. I. **MIRIAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. 1751.

Inscription in Amesbury Cemetery:

Here Lies Miriam  
 the Daut<sup>r</sup> of mr  
 Lewis & mr<sup>a</sup>  
 Molley Lowell  
 Who dec<sup>t</sup> April  
 ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1762  
 AGED 11 Years.

158. II. **DAVID**<sup>1</sup> JR., b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 8, 1757, d. in Amesbury Sept. 29, 1854, age 97 years, 20 days.

Int. Pub. in Amesbury Oct. 30, 1779, with Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson of Gloucester, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1758, d. in Amesbury Jan. 28, 1836, age 77 years.

They lived at the "Ferry" in Amesbury, Mass.

He was a "shipbuilder," "pilot," and a person of considerable means and influence.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

See under Mass. Rev. Rolls, near end of this book.

159. III. **JONATHAN**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 11, 1759.

160. IV. **MOLLY**<sup>1</sup>, d. in infancy.

Children of Captain Abner<sup>a</sup>, [75] (Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Elizabeth [Eaton] Lowell:

161. I. **STEPHEN**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 20, 1753, d. in Phippsburg, Me. Dec., 1814, and is buried at the Basin Cemetery;

m. 1779, Prudence Blaisdell of Phippsburg, Me., dau. of Christopher and Sarah (Nichols) Blaisdell of Amesbury, Mass.

He settled in Phippsburg or "The Basin," Me. 1775, the first Lowell and one of the very first settlers there.

He was in the Revolutionary Army.

See Mass. Rev. Rolls, near end of this book, for war record.

162. II. **ELIZABETH**<sup>i</sup> ("Betsey"), b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 27, 1755;  
m. Thomas Foote, b. July 22, 1749.

She possibly may have m. 2nd Feb. 1, 1787-8, Valentine Colby of Amesbury.

They had :

1. Thomas Foote.
2. Sally Foote.
3. Sukey Foote.
4. Lewis Foote. Lost at sea on privateering brig "Mars," sailed from Portsmouth, N. H. Sept. 1814, and was never heard from;  
m. April, 1810, Mary Sweet, and she subsequently m. a Mr. Bartlett.
5. James Foote.
6. Adner Foote.
7. William Foote.

Three more d. in infancy.

163. III. **CAPT. JOHN E.**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 2, 1757, d. at Gardnier, Me.;

m. 1st in Phippsburg, Me., Nancy Bachelder.

m. 2nd Hannah or Sarah Rogers of Seabrook, Mass.

He settled in Phippsburg, Me., after his brother Stephen.

He kept the Franklin Island Light at George's Bay for 25 years.

He served in the Army of the Revolution, also defended the forts at Portland, Me., in the war of 1812, and later was Captain of Artillery in the State troops. See Rev. Rolls of Mass., near end of this book.

164. IV. **MOLLY**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 20, 1759, d. 1795;

m. in Amesbury Jan. 17, 1781, Robert Fowler of Salisbury, Mass., d. June 1, 1842, age 83 years.

She was of Amesbury and he of Salisbury, Mass., when m.

Mrs. Maria Dow, aged 90, in 1897, only living issue of Mary Kendrick, who m. Richard Squires, who reads without glasses and whose mind is perfectly clear and memory excellent, relates the following which she had from one of the parties concerned :

Robert Fowler of Salisbury, Mass., who m. Molly Lowell, dau. of Capt. Abner and Elizabeth Lowell, enlisted about the time of his engagement in the Continental Army to go to Rhode Island. He was taken prisoner and was for a long time confined in the prison

ship "Jersey," anchored in the New York harbor. One dark night he and a fellow prisoner escaped through a porthole, swam ashore, evaded the British guards, and after a long and fatiguing journey, weak and exhausted, at midnight, they arrived on the Newbury side of the Merrimac River at the "Ferry." Long and loud were their cries to the sleeping ferryman, but to no avail. They could not wake him. Across the river, near the ferry, stood Capt. Lowell's house. The fair Molly, who perhaps had given up her lover as dead, that night in her sorrow and loneliness had a young lady friend staying with her. The senses of the young Molly were alert even in her sleep. The girls were awakened by the shoutings of the men on the opposite bank. Molly's quick ear detected the voice of her lover and she said to her friend, "One of those voices sounds strangely like 'Bob' Fowler's." Listening again, she was sure. The girls hastily dressed, aroused the sleeping ferryman, and soon "Bob" and Molly were happy in each others presence, with their long drawn out trials ended. Soon after they were married, but he was so poor that he borrowed his clothes for the wedding. He survived her 47 years, living to be 83 years of age, and in life accumulated a substantial property.

They had :

1. Hannah Fowler.
2. Polly Fowler.
3. Joel Fowler.
4. Enoch Fowler.
5. James Fowler.
6. ———, d. in infancy.
7. ———, d. in infancy.

165. V. **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 6, 1761, d. April 8, 1815;  
 m. 1st in Amesbury Sept. 6, 1761, Levi Forbes, d. April 8, 1815.  
 m. 2nd ——— Foster, widower of Elizabeth Lowell (189), dau of Simeon and Anna Lowell of Amesbury, Mass.

They had :

1. Catherine Forbes.
2. Mary Forbes.
3. William Forbes.
4. Hannah Forbes.
5. Annie Forbes.

166. VI. **ABNER**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. March 13, 1763, d. at sea probably April 15, 1815;  
 m. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 24, 1786, Susanna Worthen, d. Aug. 13, 1835, age 69 years.  
 He is said to have been robbed and murdered by his crew at sea.

167. VII. **LEWIS**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 27, 1768.9, d. Oct. 10, 1789;  
 m. in Salisbury, Mass. May 13, 1789, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Adams.  
 He lived in Newburyport, Mass., and was keeper of the Plumb  
 Island Lighthouse, when one cold night at his post of duty he lost  
 his life.

See note under his father.

168. VIII. **CAPT. JAMES**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 26, 1770.  
 Int. Pub. in Amesbury Dec. 28, 1794, and m. in Amesbury March  
 17, 1795, Judith Smith of Newburyport, Mass., b. Dec. 20, 1775, d.  
 Jan. 16, 1847.  
 He lived at Lowell's Cove, Harpswell, Me.  
 He was a sea captain and was killed by pirates.

Children of Reuben<sup>r</sup>, [79] (Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>,  
 Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and 1st wife Priscilla (Bartlett) Lowell:

169. I. **ROSSAMUS**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Kingston, N. H. July 17, 1762, d. in Thomaston,  
 Me. July 27, 1829;

m. Jan. 24, 1786, Debora Keen of Thomaston, Me., d. Feb. 4,  
 1838, age 74 years.

She was of Scottish ancestry.

He was the father of a very famous family.

1784, he settled in Thomaston, Me., and was a farmer.

He was a man of prominence and most highly respected, a man  
 of more than ordinary ability and a strong character.

170. II. **PERSIS**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Kingston, N. H. June 30, 1764, d. Feb., 1839;  
 m. 1789, John Mitchell of Chesterville, Me., b. April 22, 1762, d.  
 in Bloomfield, Me. Jan., 1850.

They settled in Chesterville, Me.

They had:

1. Lowell Mitchell, b. Dec. 28, 1790.
2. Jonathan Mitchell, b. April 11, 1793.
3. Persis Mitchell, b. May 20, 1795.
4. John Mitchell Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1797.
5. William Mitchell, b. July 28, 1799.
6. Sophia Mitchell, b. Sept. 10, 1804.
7. Rhoda Mitchell, b. Oct. 22, 1806.
8. Hannah Mitchell, b. April 4, 1808.

171. III. **SARAH B.**<sup>r</sup>, b. in Kingston, N. H. Jan. 5, 1767, d.;  
 m. Samuel Ames of Farmington, Me., who d. Aug. 12, 1794.





JOSHUA B. LOWELL.

CHENSTERVILLE ME.

They had :

1. ——— Ames.

2. Jacob Ames;

m. Feb. 28, 1816, Sarah Lowell (456), dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Heath) Lowell of Chesterville, Me.

3. Samuel Ames;

m. ——— Bartlett, his cousin. Res. Wilton, Me.

172. IV. JOSHUA BARTLETT<sup>1</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. March 23, 1769, d. March 12, 1821;

m. Jan. 25, 1795, Elizabeth Heath, b. April 25, 1774, d. Nov. 20, 1822, dau. of Benjamin Heath of Chesterville, Me.

She was b. in New Bedford, Mass., and was reared there.

In early life he was a teacher.

His daughter, Mrs. Julia Anna Williams, in 1896, when 83 years of age, writes of her father and his home as follows :

“ He bought a large tract of land in Kennebeck Co., sold off some of the timber, cleared up some of the land, and built a small cottage in what is now the town of Chesterville. Thither in 1794 he brought his lovely bride. She was a helpmeet above rubies to the young farmer. Thirteen children came to bless their home, a merry, happy home, crowned with peace and plenty. Before my memory they built a large and handsome house. My father was one of the largest taxpayers in the town, and always had some town office. He had the right qualities for a pioneer of a town, or a noble nation. I remember when I was six years old, seeing my brothers and the workmen counting the sheep and lambs, and to wash them in the spring before they were driven to the pasture, and remember that there were 300 of them, and all that wool was manufactured by my mother with suitable help. We kept 8 cows, and she made the choicest butter and cheese. \* \* \* He died at the age of 75, when his youngest child was one year old, but he had three good, well stocked farms in readiness for his three oldest boys, and bank stock and town bonds enough to provide a liberal education for the two younger boys, and to pension off the daughters.”

173. V. HANNAH<sup>1</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. May 9, 1771, d. July 9, 1789.

174. VI. REUBEN<sup>1</sup> JR., b. in Brunswick, Me. Sept. 16, 1773, d. in Abbot, Me. Sept. 20, 1841;

m. 1st 1795, Betsey Smith, d. Aug. 6, 1827, age 52 years, dau. of Philip Smith of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

m. 2nd April 25, 1830, Sally Willard.

When a lad of a boy he came with his father into the vicinity of Farmington, Me.; settled first in Wilton, but returned to Farmington; purchased part of a river lot No. 13, west side of his brother-in-law, Samuel Eames or Ames, and there spent his active life as a farmer.

He was a man of noblest character.

175. VII. **SAMUEL L.**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Kingston, N. H. Jan. 4. 1776, d. in Abbot, Me. Sept. 5, 1862;  
 m. 1st. (Int. Pub.) Dec. 22, 1803, Elizabeth Bartlett, his cousin, d. 1815.  
 She was of Mount Vernon.  
 m. 2nd (Int. Pub.) Dec. 23, 1816, Miriam Sherburn of Readfield, Me., d. Aug., 1827.  
 As a child he came to the Sandy River Township, now Farmington, Me., with his parents, and succeeded to the homestead farm, where he spent his active life.  
 He was famous as a trapper and hunter. A man highly esteemed by all.
176. VIII. **JOHN**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Kingston, N. H. Aug. 22, 1778, d. April 5, 1868;  
 m. April 20, 1802, Lois Bartlett, his cousin, b. 1783, d. Jan. 26, 1859.  
 He purchased a part of back lot No. 5, west side, in Farmington, Me., and there spent his life as a farmer.  
 "He was a good citizen and upright man."

Children of Simeon<sup>4</sup>, [81] (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Annie (Wadleigh) Lowell: •

177. I. **MIRIAM**<sup>1</sup> ("Mary"), b. in Amesbury, Mass. Jan. 6, 1771, d. in Amesbury Sept. 24, 1794;  
 m. in Salisbury July 13, 1794, Enoch Webster of Salisbury.  
 They lived in Salisbury, Mass.  
 Inscription in Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass.:  
*In Memory of*  
**MARY WEBSTER,**  
*Wife of*  
**Enoch Webster,**  
*who died Sept. 24, 1794,*  
*in the 24 year*  
*of her age.*  
*O! hark how solemn 'tis when Death's before our eyes,*  
*When young & old are called to fly to yonder skies.*  
*They must return to dust; the gloomy grave embr*  
*But thir dear souls we trust will see their Saviour's face.*
178. II. **JUDITH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 2, 1772, d. in Amesbury March 5, 1864;  
 m. 1st in Amesbury Sept. 18, 1792, Wm. Hackett of Salisbury, Mass.

m. 2nd in Amesbury Jonathan Evans of Salisbury, Mass.

No issue by 2nd m.

They lived in Salisbury, Mass.

They had :

1. Nancy Hackett;  
m. David Blaisdell.
2. Mary Hackett;  
m. John Morrill.

179. III. **STEPHEN**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Nov. 4, 1773, d. in Salisbury, Mass. Aug. 14, 1845, drowned in the Merrimac River;

m. in Amesbury July 3, 1797, Nancy ("Anna") Stevens, b. July 4, 1779, d. in Amesbury Aug. 14, 1866, dau. of John and Abigail Stevens of Salisbury, Mass.

He resided at Salisbury Point, Mass., and was a boat-builder.

180. IV. **ANNA**<sup>1</sup> ("Nannie"), b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 4, 1775, d. in Amesbury Nov. 4, 1819;

m. in Salisbury, Mass. Nov. 13, 1794, Daniel Webster of Salisbury, d. Aug. 14, 1848.

They lived in Salisbury, Mass.

They had:

1. Ezekiel Webster;  
m. ————.  
They had son and daughter.
2. Azov. O. Webster.  
m. ————.  
They had two sons.
3. Ann Webster, unm.
4. Daniel Webster;  
m. ————.  
No issue.
5. Benjamin Webster;  
m. ————.  
Had one daughter.

181. V. **BENJAMIN WARDLEIGH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. June 10, 1777, d. Dec. 2, 1848;

m. 1st in Amesbury Nov. 24, 1811, Nancy Pike, b. Dec. 1, 1781, d. Aug. 7, 1813, dau. of Caleb Pike, a direct descendant of Robert<sup>1</sup> Pike of Salisbury, Mass.

No issue by 1st m.

m. 2nd in Amesbury July 3, 1814, Martha Pike, sister of Nancy, the 1st wife, d. at Salisbury Point, Mass. July 10, 1839.

He was a boat-builder, and lived at Salisbury, Mass.

He willed his wharf property to his son Hiram and the rest equally between son Hiram and dau. Mary. His will was approved March 27, 1849.

182. VI. **HANNAH**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 14, 1779, d. age over 90 yrs.; m. in Amesbury June 3, 1805, Israel Bartlett of Newbury, Mass. They lived in Newbury.

They had:

1. Lowell Bartlett.
2. Susan Bartlett.
3. Israel Bartlett.

183. VII. **SUSANNA**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 6, 1781, d. at Salisbury, Mass. April 22, 1879;

m. at Amesbury, Mass. March 14, 1801, William<sup>6</sup> True, b. in Salisbury July 10, 1776, d. at Salisbury Sept. 8, 1821, only child of Moses<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Smith) True. Sarah preceding, when m. to Moses<sup>5</sup> True, was the widow of Winthrop True, Jr., and daughter of Col. and Hon. Samuel Smith, who was a member of the Provincial Congress, which convened at Salem in 1774 and at Cambridge 1775.

Captain Winthrop<sup>1</sup> True of Salisbury and wife Dorothy, d. March 11, 1764, in the 53rd year of her age, dau. of Samuel Currier, Lieut. William<sup>3</sup> of Salisbury, Mass., and wife Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Stearns; Captain Henry<sup>2</sup> of Salisbury, Mass., and wife Jane, dau. of Thos.<sup>1</sup> Bradbury of Salisbury. See under Moses and Sarah (Bradbury) Lowell (80), page 80 for Bradburys; Henry<sup>1</sup> of Salem 1644 and wife (Pike), dau. of John<sup>1</sup> Pike.

He (William<sup>6</sup>), was on Captain Steven Merrill's Alarm List Company, which marched from Salisbury, Mass., on Alarm of April 19, 1775.

He was a farmer and inherited the homestead and lands adjoining in Salisbury, Mass., which had descended from generation to generation from Henry<sup>2</sup> True. This beautiful estate is carefully guarded in the family and belongs to Cyrus True, the youngest son of William and Susanna (Lowell) True.

Immediately after marriage they settled in the house where they lived until d.

Their children were all b. at Salisbury, Mass.

They had:

1. Winthrop True, b. Dec. 26, 1802, d. Aug. 30, 1835;  
m. Feb. 24, 1824, Sarah Sanborn of Kingston, N. H.

They had:

- (1) Elmira True, b. Nov. 14, 1825;  
m. Edwin Gordon.

- (2) Harriet True, b. Dec. 6, 1827;  
 m. Alden Morse. Res. Merrimac, Mass.  
 They had 3 sons.

- (3) John S. True, b. March 4, 1830;  
 m. Mary E. Bartlett, d. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

They had:

1—Edward W. True. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

- (4) William D. True, b. Oct. 31, 1832;  
 m. 1st Abby Blaisdell.  
 m 2nd Mary Tucker.

They had:

1—Anne True. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

- (5) Sarah A. True, b. Aug. 29, 1835, d. ;  
 m. John P. Peabody of Salem, Mass. Res. Salem, Mass.  
 They had several children.

2. Dorothy True, b. July 26, 1824, d. at Lowell, Mass. Aug. 5, 1884, .  
 buried at East Salisbury, Mass.;

m. at Salisbury, Mass. Sept. 25, 1825, George W. Baker of  
 Salisbury, Mass., b. in Salisbury June 20, 1799, d. in Salisbury,  
 while on a visit there Sept. 23, 1878.

He was a prominent anti-slavery leader, a generous and noble  
 man.

They res. at Lowell, Mass.

George W. Baker's ancestry was as follows: Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>,  
 William<sup>4</sup> of Salisbury, Mass., William<sup>3</sup> of Ipswich, Mass., John<sup>2</sup>,  
 John<sup>1</sup>. John<sup>1</sup> came over in the ship "Rose" 1637, and set-  
 tled in Ipswich, Mass., with his wife Elizabeth and children,  
 Elizabeth, John and Thomas and four servants.

They had:

- (1) Sarah Janet Baker, b. Dec. 22, 1827, unm. Res Lowell, Mass.  
 (2) Frederick Warren Baker, b. Aug. 5, 1829, d. ;  
 m. 1855, Susan Elvira Leslie of Lowell, Mass., dau. of George  
 and Sarah Smith (Upham) Leslie of Newburyport, Mass.

Sarah Upham was a descendant of John Upham through his  
 son Phineas who fell in the Swamp fight.

He served as assistant engineer in the navy during the War  
 of the Revolution.

They resided at Lowell, Mass.

They had:

1—Frank Leslie Baker, unm.

Educated in the Public Schools of Lowell, Mass.; he was  
 formerly instructor in music, engaged in magazine and news-

paper work, but now is society editor of the New York Herald, N. Y. city.

2—Adelaide Leslie Baker.

She formerly taught Greek in the Westford Academy, but is now teacher of French in the Lowell, Mass. High School. Res. Lowell, Mass.

3—Amy Leslie Baker.

In 1894 she was studying in Paris, France. Res. Lowell, Mass.

(3) Adelaide Olivia Baker, b. June 12, 1836;

m. Oct. 6, 1857, John L. Cheney of Lowell, Mass., b. at Weare, N. H. March 20, 1816, d. at Lowell, Mass. Oct. 31, 1897.

For over 20 years he was superintendent of the Merrimac Cotton Mills.

In 1865 he established a manufacturing business for himself, into which he afterwards took his sons. He retired 1891.

They res. at Lowell, Mass.

They had:

1—John E. Cheney. Res. Boston, Mass.

2—Edwards Cheney, b. 1861, unm.

He was grad. by H. C. in 1882.

Res. in Lowell, Mass., and with his brother Frank P. succeeded to his father's business.

3—Sarah C. Cheney;

m. ——— Willoughby, and res. in Port Townsend, Wash.

4—Frank Page Cheney, b. 1866;

m. Oct. 9, 1895, Ethel Gertrude Wheeler.

No issue.

With brother John E. he succeeded to his father's business. Res. Lowell, Mass.

(4) Antoinette Josephine Baker, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 20, 1838:

m. in Monticello, Washington Feb. 21, 1865, Edwin R. Huntington of Monticello, Wash., b. in Shelby Co., Indiana. (Hon. H. D., Capt. Chandler, Sergt. James, James, Ensign James, Dea. Simon, Simon), who came over 1833. d. on the way, and his wife Margaret m. Thos. Stoughton and settled in Windsor, Conn.

He is ruling elder of the 1st Presbyterian church of Castle Rock, Wash.; has been Auditor, Justice of the Peace, Committing Magistrate, Probate Judge of Cowlitz Co., Wash., and has filled other responsible positions.

She removed west about 1864. She is a descendant also of the Bradbury's. See under Moses and Sarah (Bradbury) Lowell (80), p. 30. Res. Castle Rock, Washington.

They had:

- 1—Eunice Windsor Huntington, b. at Monticello, Wash. July 21, 1866;  
m. at Castle Rock, Wash. March 29, 1891, John Hutson Quick of Virginia.
- 2—Frederick Baker Huntington, b. at Monticello, Wash. Dec. 19, 1867.
- 3—Zerviah Huntington, b. at Monticello, Wash. July 2, 1872;  
m. at Castle Rock, Wash. July 5, 1890, J. A. Whitaker of Virginia.
- 4—Anna Lowell Huntington, b. at Monticello, Wash. Oct. 11, 1875.
- (5) Walter La Forest Baker, b. Feb. 12, 1846, d.;  
m. 1874, Etta Hobbs of Haverhill, Mass., d. 1879.  
He was in the 7th Mass. Battery in the Civil War, seeing much service at Mobile, and in the gulf department. He was discharged before he was 19 years old.  
He is in the employ of Enoch Morgan & Sons, and res. in New York City.

They had:

- 1—Minnie Ethel Baker, b. 1875.  
She was grad. by the Lowell, Mass. High School, four years' course, also by the Portsmouth, Me. Morgan School 1896.
3. Ebenezer True, b. March 5, 1807, d. in Portland, Me. Nov. 3, 1894;  
m. 1st Fannie Howell.  
No issue by the 1st m.  
m. 2nd Martha Stevens.  
m. 3rd Velonia Bailey.  
He was a blacksmith, res. in Portland over 60 years, and was a prominent and most respected citizen.

They had:

- (1) Cornelia True;  
m. John Smarden. Res. Boston, Mass.
- (2) William True;  
m. Fredy Libby. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
They had two children.
- (3) Jonathan True.

By 3rd m.

- (4) Ebenezer P. True. Res. Portland, Maine.
4. Sarah True, b. Jan. 2, 1809, d. Nov. 19, 1859, while on a visit to Boston, Mass., unkm.
5. Moses True, b. March 10, 1811, d. Dec. 31, 1891;  
m. Dec. 25, 1834, Elizabeth Kook of Salisbury, Mass.
6. Anna True, b. March 14, 1814, died in Salisbury, Mass. May 26, 1887, unkm.

7. Cyrus True, b. Dec. 18, 1817;

m. Jan. 27, 1850, Nancy Merrill Barnard of Salisbury, Mass.  
b. Aug. 31, 1825.

They res. on the farm in Salisbury, Mass. that has been the home of the True family for over two hundred years. See under his father.

They had:

(1) Susan True, b. Nov. 2, 1850. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

(2) William True, b. Nov. 17, 1852;

m. Ada A. Mitchell. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

They had:

1—Carl True.

2—Arthur R. True.

3—Leonard True.

4—Robert True.

(3) Sarah True, b. Jan. 24, 1859. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

(4) Ebenezer True, b. April 1, 1865. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

184. VIII. SARAH<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1782.

185. IX. MOLLY<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1784, d. Sept. 12, 1858, unm.

186. X. LOIS<sup>1</sup>, b. March 15, 1786 ;

m. in Salisbury, Mass. Feb. 8, 1809, Nathaniel Fifield, d. Aug. 14, 1861.

She lived to be over 90 years of age.

One of her descendants writes: "She was proverbally polite. She had such a lovely manner, even in extreme old age. A truly charming old lady."

They lived at Salisbury, Mass.

They had :

1. Albert L. Fifield;

m. and had 2 children.

2. Benjamin E. Fifield;

m. and had 3 children.

187. XI. JOHN C.<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan 22, 1789, d. in Salisbury, Mass. Aug. 25, 1825;

m. in Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 19, 1817, Hannah Morrill.

The widow m. April 10, 1829, Winthrop Osgood.

They lived at Salisbury, Mass.

By 2nd wife, Anna Webster :

188. XII. BETSEY<sup>1</sup>, b. March 23, 1791, d. Oct. 18, 1791.

189. XIII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>1</sup>, b. April 24, 1792, d. July 5, 1826;

m. 1st Oct. 10, 1810 or 1811, Ezekiel Merrill of South Hampton, N. H.

m. 2nd ——— Foster of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Foster was a harness maker in Boston, Mass.

They lived in Boston, Mass., on Summer St. Mr. Foster was living in Boston as late as 1840.

He m. 2nd Hannah Lowell (165), dau. of Capt. Abner and Elizabeth (Eaton) Lowell.

They had by 1st m.

1. Benjamin W. Merrill.

2. Ezekiel Merrill.

These sons, in 1861, were very large clothing dealers in Boston, Mass.

3. Hannah Merrill.

4. Polly Merrill, dau. of Mr. Merrill by a previous m.;

m. ——— Kendall.

She had by 2nd m.:

5. John Foster.

Prob. removed to Maine.

6. ——— Foster. Prob. removed to Maine.

190. XIV. **SIMEON**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 18, 1793, d. Aug. 28, 1798.

191. XV. **SIMEON**<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1794, d. Jan. 24, 1795.

192. XVI. **MIRIAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1797, d. Jan. 25, 1797.

193. XVII. **SIMEON**<sup>1</sup> JR., b. May 16, or 18, 1799; went to sea as a carpenter and d. of fever in India July 4, 1826;

m. in Salisbury, Mass. May 9, 1824, Nancy D. Davis.

They lived at Salisbury, Mass.

A descendant of this family says:

“Simeon Lowell's daughters all m. well. Their respective husbands were of the best of the good old Colonial stock, and were all ‘fore-handed.’ ”

Children of Moses<sup>1</sup> Jr., [83] (Moses<sup>1</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Miriam (Knowlton) Lowell:

194. I. **THOMAS**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Denmark, Maine about 1753, d. June 10, 1843;

m. 1st in Buxton, Me. Nov. 27, 1788, Sarah Ayer of Buxton, Me.

m. 2nd about 1833 (age 80), Lucinda Corliss.

He res. in Bridgton, Freeport, Freedom and Dixmont, Me.

Rev. soldier from the beginning to the end of the war; afterwards received pension.

Thomas Lowell, Dixmont, E. Baldwin, applied for state bounty under resolve of March 17, 20 and 24, 1836. (Me. Rec).

Thomas Lowell, private, \$96, a year; \$1,528.00 sums recd., Mass. Line, placed on Pen. Roll March 20 1819. Pension commenced April 4, 1818, age 74. U. S. Pen. Rolls Pub. 1835 and 1840. Lincoln Co., Me).

195. II. **JONATHAN KNOWLTON**<sup>1</sup>, b. 1756, d. 1852;

m. Dec. 11, 1783, Rachel Morton of Cape Elizabeth (formerly a part of Falmouth), Me., dau. of Thomas, b. in 1730 and Rachel (Elwell) Morton, m. May 9, 1750. Thomas was eldest of eleven children of Bryant and 1st wife Thankful ——— Morton.

Bryant Morton removed from Cape Elizabeth to Gorham, Me., about 1750, after the b. of of his first wife's children.

Jonathan K. removed from Standish, Me., to Baldwin, Me., thence to Denmark, Me., thence to Hiram, Me., prior to 1806 when his name, the first Lowell name in Hiram, appears on the "valuation list."

He was a Rev. soldier, and at the battle of Bunker Hill.

196. III. **GIDEON**<sup>1</sup>, b. in or near Standish, Me. Sept. 12, 1761, d. in Battle Creek, Mich. Sept. 20, 1845;

m. in Standish, Me. by John Deans, Esq. Aug. 31, 1791, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beal) Cookson, b. Aug. 20, 1764, d. at Battle Creek, Mich. May 3, 1852.

She was widow of John Cookson of Standish, Me., b. Sept., 1761, d. June, 1790, m. Aug. 21, 1785, and had by him Samuel Cookson, b. June 30, 1786, d. Feb. 20, 1876, m. Anen Messenger, and John Cookson Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. March 28, 1842, m. Lydia Nash, d. March 23, 1828.

He removed from Maine with father and brother David to New York State; res. in town and Co., of Madison, N. Y.; reared his family there; in 1822 removed to Nunda, N. Y., in the town of Dalton and lived there till 1832, when he removed to Michigan. Tradition says he was in the Rev. War.

Farmer.

197. IV. **DANIEL**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 12, 1765, d. Dec. 28, 1849;

m. at Bridgton, Me., by Rev. N. Church April 10, 1792, Lucy Foster, d. Aug. 23, 1857.

They settled in the wilderness, where East Denmark, Me. now is: cleared a farm and res. there until his d.

198. V. **JAMES**<sup>1</sup>, b. ———, d.;

m. Mary Sanborn of Hiram, Me. Res. in Hiram, Me.

199. VI. **DAVID**<sup>1</sup>, b. in or near Portland, Me. May 14, 1780, d. in Dalton, N. Y. March 21, 1861;

m. in Maine March 11, 1802, Abigail Burnell, d. at Grove, N. Y. March 29, 1850.

He removed from Maine with his father and brother Gideon to New York State about 1800.

200. VII. **MIRIAM**<sup>i</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.

Int. Pub. in Falmouth, Me. Nov. 7, 1793, with Daniel Sanborn of Bridgton.

201. VIII. **BETSEY**<sup>i</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.;  
m. ——— Rowe.

They had:

1. Oliver Rowe.
2. Frank Rowe.

202. IX. **JANE**<sup>i</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.

203. X. **EZRA**<sup>i</sup>, prob.

204. XI. **LUCY**<sup>i</sup>, prob.

Children of Daniel<sup>o</sup>, [85] (Moses<sup>b</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>i</sup>) and Mercy (Davis) Lowell:

205. I. **SYLVANUS**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Epping, N. H. Feb. 20, 1767, d. March 20, 1826;  
Prob. m. 1st 1791, Patty Fuller.

"Patty Fuller, b. Aug. 12, 1763, m. 1791, Sylvanus Lowell of Newton, Mass., and had Caty, b. 1791." (Richardson's His.)

m. 2nd Mrs. Jones.

Aug. 1, 1773, he, with others, "owned the Covenant" in Epping, N. H. See note under his father.

206. II. **NATHANIEL**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Epping, N. H. May 7, 1769, d. July 20, 1858;

m. 1st Feb. 23, 1788, Dorcas Meserve.

m. 2nd July 29, 1797, Betsey Low.

No issue.

Aug. 1, 1773, he, and others, "owned the Covenant," in Epping, N. H. See note under his father.

207. III. **MARCY**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Epping, N. H., Dec. 10, 1771, d. Jan. 30, 1858.

Int. Pub. at Falmouth, Me., and m. at Fryeburg, Me. Feb. 17, 1793, William Lamson.

Dr. D. L. Lamson of Fryeburg is her son.

208. IV. **JOHN**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Brentwood, N. H. July 4, 1774, d. at Standish, Me. Sept. 28, 1835;

m. 1807, Abigail M. Sewall, b. in Old York, Me. Sept. 18, 1789, d. at Standish, Me. April 25, 1873.

He was a trader and farmer, and lived at Standish, Me.

209. V. **DANIEL**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Brentwood, N. H. Aug. 5, 1776, bapt. at Epping, but of Brentwood, N. H. Jan. 26, 1777, d. March 30, 1828.  
 Int. Pub. Jan. 17, 1799, with Marcy Higgins of Gorham, Me.;  
 m. June 12, 1812, Experience Higgins of Buxton, Me.  
 He settled in Bridgton, Me. and res. there until his d.
210. VI. **MARY**<sup>i</sup> ("Polly"), b. in Standish, Me. April 8, 1779, d. March 15, 1872, aged 92 years, 11 mo.;  
 m. April 23, 1797, Samuel Dennett Jr., formerly of Saco, Me., d. Feb. 22, 1844, aged 74 years, 2 mo.

They had:

1. Hannah Dennett, b. Nov. 7, 1797, d. Feb. 28, 1824;  
 m. ——— Capt. Benjamin Poland.
  2. John Dennett, b. Nov. 4, 1799, d. May 31, 1826.
  3. George Dennett, b. Nov. 14, 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1850.
  4. Sarah Dennett, b. July 3, 1804, d. in Portland, Me. Jan. 4, 1869;  
 m. ——— Jonathan Moore of Standish, Me.
  5. Mary Dennett, b. Sept. 1, 1806;  
 m. ——— Greenleaf Howe of Standish, Me.  
 Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
  6. Emeline Dennett, b. Sept. 17, 1808;  
 m. ——— Daniel Ruggles of Bridgton, Me.
  7. Gardner Dennett, b. June 14, 1811;  
 m. ——— Eliza Howe of Dorchester, Mass.
  8. Louisa Dennett, b. July 21, 1813. Res. Standish, Me.
  9. Olive Dennett, b. Sept. 24, 1815, d. Jan. 1, 1859;  
 m. Rev. William McDonald.
  10. Abigail Dennett, b. March 12, 1820, d. March 31, 1854.
211. VII. **STEPHEN**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Sept. 27, 1781, d. Sept. 8, 1858 or 1848.  
 Int. Pub. Aug. 19 and m. Oct. 19, 1809, Wealthy Sawyer of Gorham.
212. VIII. **SABAH**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Dec. 10, 1783, d. June 17, 1805.  
 Int. Pub. in Saco, Me. July 23, and m. Sept. 11, 1803, Nicholas Dennett Jr., b. in Saco, Me. July 22, 1776, son of Nicholas and Phoebe Dennett.

They had, all b. in Saco, Me.:

1. Seth Dennett, b. in Saco, Me. July 21, 1804, d. in Saco Oct. 21, 1804.  
 Sarah d. and he m. 2nd (Int.) in Saco May, 1806, Anna Whitney, of Gorham, Me. She d. and he m. 3d (Int.) in Saco June 18, 1812, Alsa Whitney (both of Saco).  
 He had by 3d m. (Alsa Whitney).

2. Sally Ann Dennett, b. June 10, 1813, d. in Saco Jan. 13, 1814.
3. James Lewis Dennett, b. Nov. 10, 1814, d. in Saco Oct. 4, 1833.
4. Alvin Bacon Dennett, b. Feb. 12, 1816.

213. IX. LUCY<sup>1</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Aug. 18, 1786, d. Sept. 10, 1850;  
     m. Jan. 7, 1816, Moody Foster of South Bridgton, Me.

They had :

1. Lucy Foster.  
     m. Dr. ——— Peabody of Buxton, Me.
2. Abbie Foster.
3. Ruxby Foster.

Children of Captain Sylvanal<sup>1</sup> (Sylvanus), [86] (Moses<sup>1</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Hannah (Hopkinson) Lowell, all probably b. in Newburyport, Mass. :

214. I. SYLVANUS<sup>1</sup>, b. ———. d. ———;

    m. 1st ———.

    m. 2nd — — — Emerson.

    Lived in Biddeford, Me. some years, then moved to east part of Maine.

215. II. SALLY<sup>1</sup>;

    m. ——— Bachelder.

216. III. BETSEY<sup>1</sup>;

    m. ——— Bachelder.

217. IV. JOHN<sup>1</sup>.

    He went to sea and never was heard from afterward.

By 2nd m. :

218. V. HON. AND COL. HARRISON<sup>1</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. 1790, d. 1875;

    m. 1st Mary Hooper of Biddeford, Me., b. 1797, d. 1849, dau. of Phineas and Hannah Hooper.

    m. 2nd ——— ——— 1849, widow, Mary Eliza Cole.

    He was appointed a colonel by the Governor of Maine; held many important offices in Biddeford, Me.; was Representative in the Maine Legislature 1839, and was State Senator in 1843 and 1844.

    He res. in Biddeford, Me., where he was long a leading and most exemplary citizen, a man of stirring and unstained character.

Children of Willoughby<sup>o</sup>, [87] (Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Sally (Sloan) Lowell:

219. I. **SARAH<sup>o</sup>**, b. 1777, d. Oct. 8, 1841, age 64 years;

m. Asahel Hurd.

No issue.

Both are buried in cemetery midway between Fredonia and Lamberton, N. Y.

220. II. **WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>**, b. ———, d. away from home;

m. Irene Merrill.

They lived in Little Valley, N. Y., also in Alleghany Co., N. Y., near his brother Samuel.

221. III. **JAMES WILLOUGHBY<sup>o</sup>**, b. 1782, d. July 23, 1863, age 81;

m. Margaret Cassity.

Both were buried at Lamberton, N. Y.

Margaret's mother before m. was a Wormwood and she m. Col. Cassity of Cassity Hollow, N. Y., a son of Capt. Thomas Cassity.

Margaret above was related to the historic Lieut. Wormwood, who was killed by Brandt's Indians, near Cherry Valley, N. Y., while bearing dispatches from that place to Fort Stanwix, now Rome 1777.

For an account of the above, see "Annals of Tryon Co."

Margaret, who m. James Willoughby Lowell, had a sister, who m. Mr. Crane, and their dau. m. Charles B. Lowell, son of James Willoughby and Margaret, hence Charles B. and his wife were first cousins.

These two Cassity girls were daughters of Col. Cassity of Cassity Hollow, N. Y., who was taken prisoner by the Indians during the Rev. War. His father was Capt. Thomas Cassity, who held a captain's commission in the English army during the French and Indian Wars, but lost his commission; had his property, consisting of a grist mill and other properties, confiscated in Detroit, Mich.; was imprisoned in Quebec jail, from which he escaped by drilling through the walls. He suffered all this at the hands of the English for shooting Indians who were passing by his tent, carrying the bloody scalps of American women and children for which they were paid by the English government.

He was a farmer and lived in Milford, N. Y.

222. IV. **SAMUEL<sup>o</sup>**, d. in infancy.

223. V. **DELIA<sup>o</sup>**, d. in infancy.

224. VI. **EZRA<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hartford, Conn. April, 1784, d. in Milford, now Lamberton, N. Y. June 29, 1857, age 72 years.

Both were buried at Lamberton, N. Y.;

m. in Hartford, Conn., Sabra Prentice, b. Feb. 2, 1787.

He spent his early life in Hartford, Conn.; lost his hearing by disease when 12 years of age and never heard a sound thereafter, but retained his voice and would understand by the motion of the lips. He had a remarkable memory.

In 1817, he settled in Lamberton, N. Y.

He was a blacksmith.

**225. VII. MARY**<sup>1</sup> ("Polly"), b. in Hartford, Conn. Dec. 12, 1786, d. Feb. 10, 1878, age 91 years;

m. by Rev. Collins in Mendon, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1816, Hezekiah Noble.

Both buried at Lamberton, N. Y.

They had:

1. William Noble, b. in Bloomfield, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1816, d. Oct. 4, 1897. Res. in Lamberton, N. Y.
2. Maryette Noble, b. in Milford (now Lamberton), N. Y., Oct. 2, 1820, d. unm.
3. Harriet Noble, b. in Milford, N. Y. Jan. 2, 1823.
4. George Noble, b. in Milford April 28, 1825.  
Res. in Boomertown, N. Y.
5. Sarah Noble, b. in Milford Aug. 12, 1827;  
m. Gilbert Turner. Res. in Russells, Penn.

**226. VIII. SOPHIA**<sup>1</sup>, d. in Detroit, Mich. 1836;

m. Daniel Tinker. They res. in Detroit, Mich.

They had:

1. Harriet Tinker.
2. Sophia Tinker.
3. Lawrence Tinker. Res. Detroit, Mich.

**227. IX. AFFIA**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Hartford, Conn. April 19, 1794, d. in Cleveland, Ohio March 28, 1870, age 76 years;

m 1st at Paris Hill, N. Y. 1812, Stephen W. Standart, d. 1832.

m. 2nd 1837, Daniel Tinker, her brother-in-law.

They had:

1. George W. Standart, b. in Lancaster, N. Y. April 8, 1813, d. at Lemoore, Cal. April 29, 1895;  
m. in Wisconsin May 17, 1840, Martha J. Wigginton.  
He was a farmer and res. Arena, Wis.

They had:

- (1) Thompson W. Standart.  
Res. in Lemoore, Cal., and has 3 children.
- (2) John Lowell Standart.  
He and wife both d. in California.

2. Lucy Standart, b. in Lancaster, N. Y. Aug. 27, 1815, d. in Cleveland, Ohio March 15, 1851;  
m. Sept. 1836, Stephen Clarg of Cleveland, Ohio.

They had:

(1) ——— Clarg, d.

(2) Clarinda Clarg;

m. Thomas Ward.

They had 8 children.

Res. Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.

3. Stephen W. Standart, b. in Lancaster, N. Y. Sept. 10, 1817, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio May 20, 1883;  
m. in Lancaster Sept. 12, 1841, Endora Jane Grennell.  
Widow res. at Bellevue, Ohio.  
He was a farmer and lived at Bellevue, Ohio.

They had:

(1) Affia D. Standart;

m. in Lyme, Ohio Sept. 10, 1867, Frank Fitch.

They had Agnes Lowell Fitch.

(2) William H. C. Standart;

m. in Granville, Ohio June 17, 1880, Minnie Thomas.

They had:

1—Stephen W. Standart.

2—Mabel Ruth Standart.

4. John Lowell Standart, b. in Lancaster April 19, 1821, d. in Adrian, Mich. March 17, 1880;  
m. Nellie Kennedy.  
A farmer and res. in Adrian, Mich.

They had:

(1) Alice Standart, d.;

m. W. W. Cook. Res. in Lansing, Mich.

They had 3 children.

(2) George Standart, b. in Cleveland, Ohio June 15, 1848;

m. at Detroit, Mich. June 28, 1871, Elizabeth M. Hill, b. March 8, 1850. They res. in Austin, Ill.

They had:

1—Sarah Hill Standart, b. Nov. 12, 1872;

m. June 12, 1893, E. A. Couyne.

They had:

i. Charles B. S. Couyne.

ii. Elizabeth Standart Couyne.

(3) William H. Standart;

m. in Michigan. Res. in San Francisco, Cal.; has children

- 
- (4) Caroline K. Standart, d. in Omaha, Neb.;  
       m. Frank K. Mosley. Res. in Omaha, Neb.  
       They had two sons.
- (5) Charles H. Standart;  
       m. ————  
       Reside in Detroit, Mich.  
       Has children.
- (6) John Lowell Standart;  
       m. ————  
       Reside in Syracuse, N. Y.  
       Has children.
- (7) Egbert B. Standart.  
       Res. in Detroit, Mich.  
       No issue.
- (8) Eunice K. Standart, unkm.  
       Res. in Detroit, Mich.
- (9) Nelson K. Standart;  
       m. ———— No issue.  
       Res. Detroit, Mich.
- (10) Frank Standart;  
       m. ———— Res. Detroit, Mich.  
       Has children.
5. William L. Standart, b. in Lancaster, N. Y. Aug. 8, 1828, d. in California April 20, 1862;  
       m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Euphemia Childs, d. in Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 24, 1895.  
       No issue.  
       He was a merchant.
6. Harvey G. Standart, b. at Lancaster, N. Y. March 24, 1826, d. at Bangor, Cal. Feb. 21, 1867;  
       m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Jane Sillers.  
       He was a farmer.
- They had :
- (1) Charles H. Standart, d. unkm.  
 (2) William Standart, d. unkm.  
 (3) James Standart, d. unkm.  
 (4) Frances A. Standart;  
       m. Samuel Smullen.  
       Had 3 children.  
 (5) George E. Standart, unkm.
7. Charles C. Standart, b. in Lancaster, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1828;  
       m. at Lancaster, Sarah Cunningham. Res. McGregor, Iowa.

They had :

- (1) Nellie Standart;  
m. ———— .
- (2) Stephen Standart;  
m. ———— .
- (3) Affia Standart;  
m. ———— .
- (4) Lizzie Standart;  
m. ———— , d.
- (5) Charles Standart;  
m. ———— .

8. Affia<sup>a</sup> Lowell Standart, b. in Lancaster, N. Y. June 5, 1832;  
m. in Cleveland, Ohio Oct. 6, 1852, Dewitt Clinton Taylor.

They had :

- (1) George Taylor, d. unm.
- (2) William Taylor, d. unm.
- (3) Charles Taylor, d. unm.
- (4) Mary Taylor, unm.
- (5) Lucy Taylor, d. 1892 ;  
m. Charles Fisher of Cleveland, Ohio.  
Had 1 son.
- (6) Hattie Taylor, unm.
- (7) Fred Taylor, unm.

228. X. **SAMUEL**<sup>i</sup>, b. in Hartford, Conn. Jan. 1, 1800, d. at Wellsville, N. Y.  
July 18, 1852;

m. in Henrietta, N. Y. 1823, Mary Parker, b. in N. Y. State April 27, 1802, d. July 17, 1896, buried in Wellsville, N. Y.

They moved by wagon from Henrietta, N. Y. 1829, into the wilderness of Alleghany Co., N. Y.

He was a carpenter.

His daughter, Mrs. Harriet Spicer, says :

" I remember very well the little log house with the chimney built outside and the blanket hung up for a door. I think we could almost put it in one room of the modern house. The wolf and the panther, being abundant in those days, could often be heard making sad havoc among the sheep. My father was honest and industrious, a noble type of manhood, and my mother was worthy as he, one who ' Looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness.' "

229. XI. **JOHN**<sup>i</sup>, d. away from home ;  
m. Hannah Porter.

**230. XII. HARRIET**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Hartford, Conn. May 18, 1801, d. in Fredonia, N. Y. Sept. 10, 1886, age 85 years;

m. in Fredonia, N. Y. March 26, 1826, Elijah Norton, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass. April 18, 1801, d. Jan. 9, 1886, 85 years of age, son of Isaac and Hannah (Camp) Norton, both of Berkshire Co., Mass. Isaac and Hannah above, with their family, removed 1815 from Massachusetts to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

They had:

1. Ann Norton, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1827;  
m. in Fredonia May 15, 1849, Franklin Burritt.  
They always lived in Fredonia, N. Y.

They had:

- (1) Alice Norton Burritt;  
m. Frank W. Conn, b. in Canada. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had:

- 1—Edith B. Conn.
- (2) Kate Camp Burritt, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. Feb. 23, 1866;  
m. June 14, 1887, Philip B. Cary, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y.  
Res. Dunkirk, N. Y.

They had:

- 1—Barbara Alice Cary, b. March 28, 1892, d. Dec. 18, 1893.
- 2—Edward B. Cary, b. March 18, 1894.
- 3—Winnifred Cary, b. May 22, 1898.
2. John Lowell Norton, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. June 30, 1829, d. Oct. 6, 1866, unkm.
3. Sophia Norton, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. May 17, 1832, unkm.  
Res. Fredonia, N. Y.
4. Mark Norton, b. in Fredonia, Dec. 5, 1839, d. 1865, unkm.

**231. XIII. MARIA**<sup>1</sup>, b. 1803, d. March 26, 1875, age 72 years;

m. Horace Noble.

Both buried at Lamberton, N. Y.

They had:

1. Sally Noble;  
m. Lemuel Webster, both b. at Lamberton, N. Y.

Children of Capt. Abner<sup>2</sup>, [89] (Abner<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mercy (Paine) Lowell, all b. in Falmouth (now Portland), Me.:

**232. I. ENOCH**<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1765, d. July 10, 1832, buried in E. Cem., Portland, Me.;

m. by Rev. E. Kellogg in Portland, Me, May 1789, Mary Huston, b. Sept. 10, 1771.

He was a soldier "matross" in the Rev. War. See Mass. Rev. Rolls in back part of this book.

They lived in Portland, Me.

233. II. **MARY**<sup>1</sup> ("Polly"), b. March 14, 1768, d. Feb. 22, 1847;

m. 1st by Rev. S. Deane Jan. 10, 1787, Amos<sup>5</sup> Greenleaf of Preble, b. Sept. 19, 1765, d. in the West Indies. (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Susanna Pierson, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>).

He was appointed keeper of the Portland Light Jan. 7, 1791, the first light established by the U. S. on the sea coast.

m. 2nd Feb. 10, 1803, William Barbour.

They lived in Portland, Me.

They had:

1. Amos Greenleaf, b. Jan. 14, 1788;

m. June 14, 1816, Sarah Stamford, b. Oct. 15, 1797.

2. Henry Greenleaf, b. Sept. 13, 1789, d. y.

3. Henry Greenleaf, b. Nov. 18, 1796, d. in New York June 2, 1841;

m. Oct. 2, 1821, Anna B. Gram, b. June 2, 1801.

They had:

(1) Mary Jane Greenleaf, b. Sept. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 14, 1849;

m. April 18, 1848, Fernando Prescott.

(2) Clara Sprague Greenleaf, b. Oct. 18, 1830;

m. 1st. Jan. 28, 1849, John S. Cameron, M. D., of New York  
d. Jan. 26, 1851.

m. 2nd Oct. 17, 1861, George F. Corbin.

They had by 1st m.:

1.—John Stillwell Cameron, b. Feb. 16, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1852.

By 2nd m.:

2—Mary Greenleaf Corbin, b. Aug. 20, 1862.

3—Robbie Jennette Corbin, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

(3) Anna Gram Greenleaf, b. Nov. 1, 1832, d. Sept. 20, 1840.

234. III. **WILLIAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. June 11, 1770, d. March 22, 1858;

m. 1801, Elizabeth Noyes.

They lived in Portland, Me.

235. IV. **SALLY**<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1772;

m. in Portland, Me. June 21, 1801, Moses Hanson of Windham—  
Me., b. Jan. 18, 1780.

They settled in Windham, Me.

They had, all born in Windham, Me.:

1. Daniel L. Hanson, b. May 15, 1803.

2. Celia L. Hanson, b. March 11, 1805.

3. Lewis Hanson, b. Nov. 6, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1874.
4. George Hanson, b. May 10, 1808.
5. Maria Ann Hanson, b. April 15 1809.
6. John L. Hanson, b. Feb. 13, 1813;  
m. 1st March 29, 1840, Charlotte E. Kelley;  
m. 2nd Rowena P. Hilliard.

They had:

- (1) John A. Hanson, b. Feb. 25, 1841.
- (2) George Hanson, b. Dec. 24, 1842.
- (3) Ellen Maria Hanson, b. Oct. 20, 1845, d. in infancy.

By 2nd m.:

- (4) Charles Hanson, b. April 1, 1851.
- (5) Ellen Maria Hanson, b. Dec. 21, 1854, d. in infancy.
- (6) Ellen Maria Hanson, b. March 12, 1858.
- (7) Frederick Lord Hanson, b. Sept. 5, 1861.
7. Moses Hanson, b. Jan. 28, 1816.

236. V. CAPTAIN DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1775, d. in Portland, Me. April 28, 1809;  
m. 1st in Portland, Me. May 12, 1799, Mary Rogers, d. Dec. 26, 1801;  
m. 2nd in Portland, Me. Nov. 24, 1803, Celia Thompson.  
He was a sea captain and lived in Portland, Me.  
The widow m. 2nd Jan. 4, 1811, Stephen Patten and had:
1. Susan H. Patten, b. Jan. 20, 1812.
  2. Celia Merrill Patten, b. Sept. 25, 1814.
  3. George Willis Patten, b. July 24, 1817.
  4. Edward Mead Patten, b. Aug. 28, 1819.

237. VI. ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup>, b. May 10, 1777, d. Nov. 20, 1853;  
m. Oct. 12, 1806, Timothy<sup>5</sup> Little, M. D., b. Oct. 27, 1776, d. Nov. 29, 1849 (Paul<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, — — —<sup>1</sup>).  
He attended Phillips Exeter, N. H., Academy; studied medicine with Dr. Jewell of Berwick, Me., and lectured at Dartmouth College; settled in New Gloucester, Maine, about 1806, had very large practice; removed 1824 to Portland, Maine, and remained there until his death.

They had:

1. Haller Little, b. May 3, 1807, d. May 19, 1876;  
m. Jane Kendall.

They had:

- (1) Jane E. Little, b. Oct. 3, 1836, d. June 24, 1850.
- (2) Hannah K. Little, b. Feb. 2, 1840;  
m. Oct. 11, 1865, Alvah S. Litchfield of Chelsea, Mass.

- (3) Mary K. Little, b. July 17, 1849;  
m. David A. Jumper of Portland, Me.

(4) Caroline Little.

2. John Lowell Little, b. April 9, 1809;  
m. Sept. 15, 1835, Susan N. Walker of Kennebunkport, Me.

They had:

- (1) Lucy A. Little, b. June 13, 1836.  
(2) Clara G. Little, b. Oct. 4, 1838, d. March 5, 1839.  
(3) Sarah G. Little, b. July 3, 1840;  
m. Jan. 7, 1872, Jerry Jeffrey of Kennebunkport.  
(4) Abba L. Little, b. June 7, 1842, d. Sept. 8, 1846.  
(5) George W. Little, b. Feb. 9, 1847;  
m. Jan. 14, 1873, Annie C. Burgess of Syracuse, N. Y.  
(6) Susan E. Little, b. Jan. 7, 1853;  
m. Dec. 27, 1872, Frank G. Wells of Kennebunkport, Me.  
3. William Wallace Little, b. Sept. 11, 1811, d. in New Gloucester, Me. Aug. 28, 1816.  
4. Lowell Little, b. April 23, 1814, d. in New Gloucester, Me. Sept. 4, 1816.  
5. Charles Henry Little, b. Aug. 9, 1817;  
m. 1st Sept. 14, 1845, Mary D. Wharf of Boston, Mass.;  
m. 2nd June 20, 1878, Carrie Clark of Dorchester, Mass.  
He was for over 30 years cashier of the Boston, Mass., Water-works.

They had by 1st m.:

- (1) Charles Wilkins Little, b. Feb. 2, 1847.

238. VII. EUNICE<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1779, d. in 1796, unm.

239. VIII. ANN<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1782, d. June 16, 1859;  
m. Harrison Brazier.  
No issue.

240. IX. CAPTAIN JOHN<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1786, d. June 18, 1825, buried in E. Cem., Portland, Me.

m. 1st by Dr. E. Payson, Dec. 2, 1810, Sally Adams, b. Feb. 21, 1789, d. Sept. 28, 1812.

m. 2nd Jan. 24, 1813, Sally Shaw.

He was a mason and was killed by the falling of a monument in the Saco River, which he with others was building for the U. S. government.

He served in the forts in the defense of Portland, Me., in the War of 1812, and was later a Captain of Artillery in the State troops.

Children of Joshua,<sup>o</sup>, (90) (Abner<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Mayberry) Lowell:

241. I. **ABNER**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Falmouth, Me. Oct. 18, 1769, d. Sept. 18, 1858;  
 m. 1st Dec. 29, 1797, Hannah Sawyer of Hallowell, Me., b. 1770, d. Oct. 12, 1822, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Sawyer of Falmouth, Me.  
 Hannah Sawyer was "a kind and affectionate wife and mother, a friend of the poor and needy."  
 m. 2nd Priscilla Pinkham.  
 He settled in Hallowell, Me. May, 1796; was there a merchant ship builder and trader, having vessels in the West Indies trade.  
 He purchased the farm in Farmingdale now owned and occupied by his grandson Frank Lowell.
242. II. **THOMAS B.**<sup>1</sup>, b. Portland, Me. Aug. 18, 1772, d. April 12, 1773.
243. III. **JOHN B.**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Aug. 3, 1774, d. Sept. 22, 1859;  
 m. March 14, 1802, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Gallison, b. March 3, 1783, d. July 27, 1840 (Abigail<sup>5</sup> [Winslow] Gallison, Kenelm<sup>4</sup> Winslow, Kenelm<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Kenelm<sup>1</sup>).  
 They settled in Windham, Me., on a part of his father's purchase.
244. IV. **SARAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. May 21, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1841;  
 m. Ezra Brown.
245. V. **REBECCA**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. April 14, 1780, d. Sept. 12, 1838;  
 m. Joseph Hawkes.  
 "She has many descendants;"
246. VI. **DORCAS**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Oct. 22, 1782, d. Feb. 14, 1870;  
 m. in Windham, Me. Nov. 3, 1805, Captain Daniel Smith of Hallowell, Me., b. 1776, d. 1837.

They had:

1. Hamilton Smith, b. in Hallowell, Me. 1806, d. 1834.
2. Capt. Joseph Smith, b. in Hallowell 1808, died in Rio Janerio, Brazil, in 1850.
3. Daniel Smith, b. in Hallowell 1811, d. 1847;  
 m. Mary Trevor.

They had:

- (1) Trevor Smith.
- (2) Louise Smith.
- (3) Katharine Smith.
- (4) Alice Smith.
- (5) Blanch Smith.

4. Elizabeth Smith, b. in Hallowell 1812, d. 1849;  
m. Capt. Calvin Ballard, d.

They had:

- (1) Hamilton Smith Ballard, d.
  - (2) George Calvin Ballard, d.
  - (3) Sanford Kingsbury Ballard. Res. in Alameda, Cali.
  - (4) Dorcas Laura Ballard. Res. in Alameda, Cali.
5. Capt. Thomas Metcalf Smith, b. in Hallowell 1815, d. in Mauritius, India, in 1877;  
m. 1st Theodate Hall, d.;  
m 2nd Philomel Hall, d.

They had:

- (1) Hamilton Smith.
- (2) Thomas Smith, d.

By 2nd m.:

- (3) Katharine Hall Smith.
- (4) Theodate Louise Smith. Res. in Washington, D. C.
- (5) Rev. Ernest Charles Smith. Res. in Farmingham, Mass.
- (6) Jessie Smith, d.

6. Mary Lowell Smith, b. in Hallowell;

m. in Hallowell May 10, 1845, Hon. John Leavitt Stevens, b. in Mt. Vernon Aug. 1, 1820, d. in Augusta, Me. 1895, son of Capt. John and Charlotte (Lyford) Stevens of Brentwood, N. H.

He was educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, also at Waterville Classical Institute, where he graduated 1841. After taking a theological course of study he entered the ministry in 1845. in which field he continued to labor about ten years.

He was one of the leaders in the anti-slavery movement.

1855, he became Editor of the Kennebec Journal jointly with James G. Blaine, of which he continued editor until 1869.

1865, 6 and 7, he was Representative in the Maine Legislature; and 1868 and 9 he was State Senator. While in the House he introduced the measure that resulted in 1874 in the establishment of the Industrial School for Girls, in Hallowell, of which he was one of the original trustees. While in the Senate he antagonized capital punishment in a masterly argument which attracted attention in Europe and was widely circulated there.

1870, he was appointed by President Grant U. S. Minister to Uruguay and Paraguay, which position he resigned in 1874.

1877, he was appointed by President Hayes Minister to Sweden and Norway, which position he held for six years.

1887-9, he was again editor of the Kennebec Journal.

1889, he was appointed by President Harrison, resident Minister to the Hawaiian Kingdom.



MARY LOWELL STEVENS,  
WIFE OF JOHN L. STEVENS,  
AUGUSTA, ME.



HON JOHN L. STEVENS,  
AUGUSTA, ME



July, 1890, his official title was changed to Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary by an act of the U. S. Congress. This position he resigned 1893. It was here that he was so greatly afflicted in the loss by drowning of his much loved dau. After his return home he engaged in literary labors, writing his book entitled, "Picturesque Hawaii."

Mrs Stevens and family always resided abroad with her husband while he was at foreign missions, and is an exceedingly refined and cultured lady.

They had :

- (1) John Howard Stevens, b. in Norway, Me., d. in 1853.
- (2) Elizabeth Cora Stevens, b. in Biddeford, Me., d. 1854.
- (3) Grace Louise Stevens, b. in Augusta, Me., drowned Jan. 20, 1893, while at the Hawaiian Islands.
- (4) Nellie Marie Stevens, b. in Augusta.

7. Betsey Smith.

247. VII. **BETSEY**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Aug. 23, 1785, d. March, 1807.

248. VIII. **DANIEL B.**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Aug. 7, 1790, d. in Windham, Me, Nov. 25, 1865;

m. 1824, Betsey Hawkes of Windham, Me., b. Oct. 29, 1801, d. Oct. 21, 1848.

She was a teacher.

He inherited his father's homestead in Windham, Me., where he res.

He was a farmer and merchant and was always called "Honest Daniel."

249. IX. **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. July 10, 1793, d. April 24, 1857;  
m. James Hall of Windham, Me.

They had :

1. William F. Hall, b. in Windham, Me. April 5, 1821;  
m. 1846, Lavina<sup>9</sup> Humphrey, b. in Gray, Me. Oct. 31, 1824 (Asa<sup>8</sup>. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, Jonas<sup>1</sup>).  
He was a farmer and res. in Windham, Me.

Children of John<sup>8</sup>, [91] (Abner<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>8</sup>, Percival<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup> Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Chapman) Lowell:

250. I. **SAMUEL WALDO**<sup>1</sup>.

251. II. **EDWARD**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. 1781, d. 1847, and was buried near his home;

m. Martha Lamb of Westbrook, Me.

They settled in Harrison, Me., early in 1805, and were among the pioneers of that town. He located northeast part of the town near "Caswell's Corners."

He held several positions of responsibility and was a prominent citizen.

252. III. **MARY**<sup>1</sup>, d. 1837 or 8, aged 71 years, unnm.

253. IV. **SIMON C.**<sup>1</sup>, b. April 24, 1784, d. at Springfield, Me. March 18, 1848; m. at Bridgton, Me. June 7, 1806, Sarah Mead of Bridgton, Me., b. in Topsham, Eng. March 14, 1785, d. at Springfield, Me. Sept. 23, 1842.

She left England when 4 mos. old.

He was a farmer and res. 2 years in Bridgton, 8 years at Harrison, 21 years at Brunswick, and at Springfield, Me., the remainder of his life.

254. V. **ALEXANDER**<sup>1</sup>, b. 1788, d. in Carroll, Me., after 1862, prob. unnm.

He was a wanderer; left Maine before 1822; returned 1825; left again and returned about 1856, and wandered in Maine until d.

255. VI. **JAMES**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. March 20, 1789, d. Feb. 23, 1884.

Int. Pub. in Westbrook, Me. Aug. 20, 1814, Mercy Hawkes.

He learned the tailor's trade in Portland, Me.

They settled in Westbrook, Me., and 1825, removed to Windham, Me.

"He was a farmer and good Quaker," and at the age of 88 years was cheerful and bright and "could tell a good story."

256. VII. **SALOME**<sup>1</sup>, d. in infancy.

257. VIII. **WILLIAM**<sup>1</sup>, d. of brain fever.

Int. Pub. in Westbrook, Me. Feb. 20, 1825, with Salome March.

She removed to Brookville, Pa., after the d. of her husband.

He lived in Westbrook, Me.

258. IX. **JANE MOODY**<sup>1</sup>, b. March 5, 1804, d. June 23, 1860.

Int. Pub. in Westbrook, Me. Nov. 9, 1822, with Ebenezer Small of Limington, Me.

He was a ship carpenter, d. Jan. 10, 1858.

They had:

1. — — Small, d. in infancy.

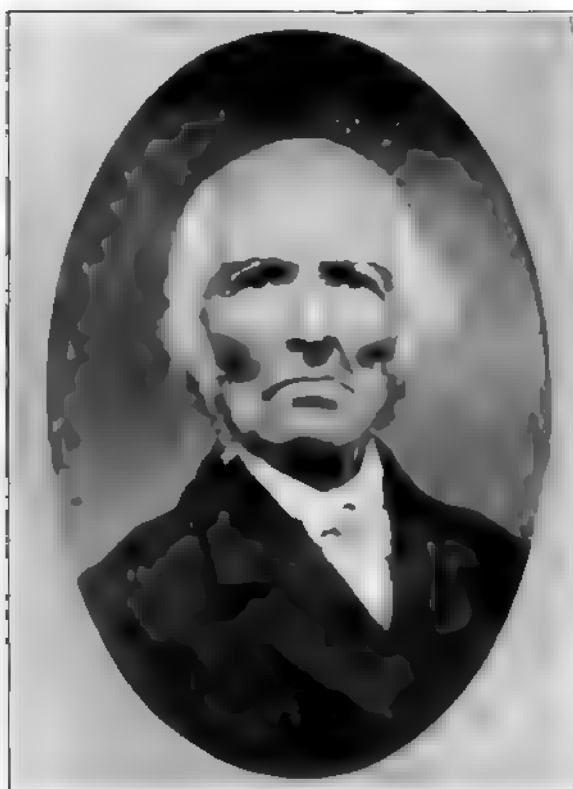
2. Mary Jane Small, b. in Westbrook, Me. July 14, 1825;

m. 1st Aug. 6, 1846, Zoath Keen of Boston, Mass., d. in Boston 1851.

m. 2nd in North Easton Jan. 2. 1853, Augustus W. Lothrop.

Res. North Easton.

They had:



JAMES LOWELL.

WINDHAM, ME.



- 
- (1) Mary Elizabeth Keen, b. in Boston, Mass. April 10, 1847.
  - (2) Minerva Jane Keen, b. in Charlestown, Mass. 1849.
  - (3) Orman F. Lothrop, b. in North Easton Dec. 22, 1867, d. in North Easton June, 1878.
  - 3. Peter Morrill Small, b. in Westbrook, Me. Feb. 15, 1827.
  - 4. Hannah Elizabeth Small, b. Feb. 18, 1829, d. y.
  - 5. Ebenezer Small, b. in Portland, Me. Feb. 20, 1833.  
He was killed in the battle of Bull Run.
  - 6. Susan Elizabeth Small, b. in Portland, Me. June 9, 1837, d. July 7, 1894;  
m. 1st in Boston Sept., 1852, Joseph H. Galon, d. 1856.  
m. 2nd July 12, 1880, Horatio G. Loomis of Burlington, Vt.

They had :

- (1) May Josephine Galon, b. 1853, d. 1855.
- (2) Emma Louise Galon, b. July 22, 1856;  
m. March 18, 1879, Benjamin S. Rowe of Boston, Mass.

They had :

- 1—Susan Loomis Rowe, b. in Chelsea Sept. 25, 1880.

259. X. JOHN<sup>1</sup>, d. at 4 years of age.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, [96] (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Fidelia (Fisher) Lowell :

- 260. I. JOHN LAFAYETTE<sup>2</sup>, b. in Rindge, N. H. Oct. 31, 1837, d. Aug. 20, 1857, unm.
- 261. II. LEVI FRANKLIN<sup>2</sup>, b. in Rindge, N. H. Jan. 6, 1839;  
m. in Manchester, N. H. Jan. 2, 1867, Hannah Burnham Hutchinson of Brookline, N. H.  
In 1872, he removed to Reed's Ferry, N. H., and there engaged in the lumber business, under the firm of Fessenden & Lowell, of which firm he is now manager. They also carry on a large cooper-age business.  
They res. in Reed's Ferry, N. H.

262. III. **ALMON GODDING**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rindge, N. H. July 8, 1842;

m. at Bever Center, Pa. April 7, 1868, Mary Jane Smith.

No issue.

He served three years in the Civil War from Grantham, N. H.; enlisted Aug. 29, and was mustered out Oct. 19, 1861, at Newport, N. H., under Capt. Ira M. Barton, 5th N. H. Regt., private; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864; discharged Oct. 29, 1864.

He is foreman in a pail manufactory, and res. at Erie, Erie Co., Pa.

263. IV. **SELINA DAMON**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Fitzwilliams, N. H. Oct. 6, 1854;

m. in Ashby, Mass. Dec. 1, 1880, Edward Alonzo Blood of Pepperell, Mass.

No issue.

He is a clerk in the Townsend National Bank.

Res. Townsend, Mass.

Children of Stephen', [97] (Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lucinda A. (Hubbard) Lowell, all b. in Rindge, N. H.:

264. I. **LABAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 28, 1844;

m. ————. Res. Springfield, Mass.

265. II. **ALFRED RAND**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Rindge, N. H. July 27, 1848;

m. at Athol, Mass. May 18, 1884, Lizzie Capitola Parker, b. at Waterville, Mass. July 18, 1859.

He is a machinist and res. in Waterville, Mass.

Children of John', [99] (Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Nancy (Nutting) Lowell:

266. I. **ANNA L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 27, 1840;

m. May, 1859, Albert H. Thomas, son of Liberty R. and Harriet (Raymond) Thomas.

He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Rindge, N. H.

They had:

1. Ezra Thomas.

2. Charles Thomas;

m. 1892, Carrie Emory of Rindge, N. H. Res. Athol, Mass.

3. Clarence Thomas. Res. Rindge, N. H.

4. Jennie Thomas. Res. Rindge, N. H.

267. II. **CARRIE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1841, d. June 9, 1867, unnm.  
 268. III. **NATHANIEL M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 23, 1854, unnm. Res. Rindge, N. H.  
 269. IV. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.  
 270. V. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.  
 271. VI. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.  
 272. VII. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.  
 273. VIII. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. y.

Children of David C.', [100] (Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Julia (Chapman) Lowell:

274. I. **JULIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1848, d. 1874, unnm.  
 275. II. **LUCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1850, unnm. Res. Groton, Mass.

Children of Solomon', [104] (Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth (Palmer) Lowell:

276. I. **MOSES PALMER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. April 26, 1796, d. in Rowley, Mass.;  
     m. 1st in Ipswich, Mass. March 24, 1821, Lavinia Jewett of Ipswich, Mass., d. Sept. 21, 1830.  
     m. 2nd Lydia ——— of Exeter, N. H.  
     For some time he was supt. of a mill in Lowell, Mass., and lived there, but later returned to Rowley and remained there the rest of his life.
277. II. **ELIZA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. Oct. 10, 1797.  
     Int. Pub. in Ipswich, Mass. March 17, and m. May 3, 1821, George Haycock, son of Capt. ——— Haycock, who d. in Dartmouth Prison, England, during the war of 1812.  
     She was a member for forty years of the Rowley, Mass. Congregational Church.  
     He, Geo. Haycock, was b. in Cape Ann.  
     After the b. of two children they changed their name from Haycock to Cummings.

They had:

1. Elizabeth Appleton Haycock, b. in Ipswich, Mass. Nov. 12, 1823;  
     m. July 25, 1847, Edward Wadleigh Morrill of Newburyport, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1827.  
     He enlisted from Rowley, Mass., in Aug. 1861, in Co. "C," 19th M. V. M., and was under Gen. Geo. B. McClellan. He was

seriously wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, and was discharged March 20, 1863.

They removed to Rowley, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Edward Wadleigh Morrill, b. April 29, 1850, d. Jan. 10, 1888;  
m. Harriet A. Hovey of Ipswich, Mass.

They had:

- 1—Fred Fisher Morrill, b. May 1, 1879.
2. Dolly Ann Haycock, b. in Ipswich, Mass. Dec. 12, 1825, d. Aug. 6, 1876, in Rowley, Mass.;  
m. in Rowley, Mass. Oct. 29, 1845, Moses R. Littlefield of Boston, Mass., b. at Deer Island, Me. Jan. 1, 1824, d. in Rowley, Mass. Jan. 2, 1866.

He enlisted from Rowley, Mass. July 26, 1861, in Co. "C," 19th M. V. M.; a "wagoner;" was promoted to "train-master;" re-enlisted at Stephensburg, Va. Dec. 21, 1863.

They had, all b. in Rowley, Mass.:

- (1) Moses William Littlefield, b. June 24, 1846.
- (2) George Dexter Littlefield, b. March 6, 1848;  
m. Helen Maria Hopkinson of Newburyport, Mass.
- (3) John Japheth Littlefield, b. March 12, 1850, d. March 21, 1852.
- (4) Dolly Anna Littlefield, b. Oct. 7, 1853, d. March 26, 1855.
- (5) Ella Frances Littlefield, b. March 2, 1856;  
m. Feb. 8, 1874, George Frank Poor. b. 11 Apr 1854 Rowley

They had:

- 1—William Francis Poor, b. Aug. 3, 1877, d. Aug. 10, 1890.
- (6) Solomon Cummings Littlefield, b. Sept. 23, 1858, unm.
- (7) Frederick Knight Littlefield, b. June 2, 1860, d. July 6, 1862.  
At his funeral no male relation was present, all being in the Civil War.

3. Martha Eliza Cummings, b. July 31, 1828;  
m. 1846, Ira Thompson of Newburyport, Mass.

He enlisted from Rowley, Mass. 1861, Co. "A," 1st Mass. H. A., was wounded and reported missing.

They had, all b. in Rowley, Mass.:

- (1) ———, son, d. in infancy.
- (2) Ira Appleton Thompson, b. 1848, d. age 6 mos.
- (3) Martha Eliza Thompson, b. June 19, 1850;  
m. 1st July 8, 1867, James Shattuck, d. March 20, 1885.  
m. 2nd July 20, 1886, Charles Frederick Nutting.

They had, all b. in Rowley, Mass.:

- 1—Minnie Abbie Shattuck, b. Dec. 11, 1868;  
m. William Freeman of Rochester, N. H.

- 2—Hattie Eliza Shattuck, b. June 20, 1869;  
m. May 30, 1885.
- 3—Frances Shattuck, b. June 11, 1870.  
m. 1st Alfred West of Ipswich, Mass.  
m. 2nd July, 1896, Lester Ward of Rutland, Mass.
- 4— ———, daughter, d. in infancy.
- 5—James Everett Shattuck, b. Sept. 12, 1876, d. Sept. 1, 1888,  
unm.
- 6—Charles Milton Shattuck, b. Oct. 3, 1878, d. in infancy.
- 7— ———. daughter, d. in infancy.
- 8—Elsie May Nutting, b. Nov. 30, 1887.
- 9—Charles Frederick Nutting, b. March 15, 1889.
- (4) Charles Thompson, b. July 19, 1853, d. June 23, 1890;  
m. May 20, 1872, Mary Bailey of Newburyport, Mass., b.  
Dec. 4, 1854.

They had:

- 1—Ira William Thompson, b. Nov. 16, 1883.
- 2—Josephine Thompson, b. March 2, 1886.
4. Sergeant Solomon Lowell Cummings, b. July 3, 1834;  
m. 1st Susan F., dau. of Ezekiel and ——— Pulsiver, b. Nov.  
18, 1838, d. Nov. 16, 1877.  
m. 2nd June 11, 1888, Annie L., dau. of Gordon and Emeline  
(Beal) Purcival of Worcester, Mass., b. in Bangor, Me. Nov. 6,  
1854.  
He enlisted July, 1861, in Co. "C," 19th M. V. M., as "orderly  
sergeant," discharged after 18 months service, and re-enlisted in  
Co. "M," 4th M. H. Art., and served to the end of the Civil  
War, having served 2½ years.

They had:

- (1) George E. Cummings, b. in Rowley, Mass. March 23, 1857, d.  
Sept. 8, 1890.
5. Mary Jane Todd Cummings, b. July 5, 1839;  
m. May 31, 1853, Elijah Webb Burke, b. in Wenham, Mass.  
March 8, 1837, son of Thomas (b. in Marblehead, Mass., shoe-  
maker, and d. age 74), and Susan (Lowe) Burke, who were m.  
1836.  
The father of Thomas was in the war of 1812, and d. in Dart-  
mouth Prison, England.  
Susan was dau. of Moses and Abigail Lowe of Shapleigh, Me.  
For 27 years she has been a member of the Rowley, Mass. Con-  
gregational Church.  
In 1893 she invented and received a patent in Washington for  
the Burke Window Ventilator.

They had, all b. in Rowley, Mass.:

- (1) Elijah Webb Burke, b. June 23, 1854;

m. Aug. 15, 1880, Alfetta, dau. of John and Martha (Crumley) White of Newburyport, Mass.

He is a "heel manufacturer" of Rowley, Mass.

They had:

- 1—Alice Gertrude Burke, b. in Newburyport, Mass. May 2, 1883.

- (2) Frank Lowell Burke, b. March 18, 1858;

m. May 30, 1878, Anthea, dau. of Philip and Priscilla (Saunders) Reed of Newburyport, Mass.

He is a very successful heel-manufacturer, and one of the wealthiest residents of Rowley, Mass., and a large real estate owner in the town.

They had:

- 1—Frank Maynard Burke, b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878.

- (3) Eliza Lowell Burke, b. Dec. 27, 1860;

m. June 17, 1878, John Montgomery of Ipswich, Mass., d. July 17, 1885.

The following is given me of the Montgomery Ancestry:

"The family of Montgomery of Great Britain are descended from the noted 'Earl'-Roger Montgomery, the possessor of many manors in England and Wales, and especially that portion of Wales formerly called 'Powis', and who afterward gave to the same, the name of Montgomery (Montgomeryshire in Wales), the name after his surname.

He was called 'Roger Albini de (of) St. Sauveur', of Normandy, at the time he accompanied 'William the Conqueror' from St. Sauveur's in Normandy, to the Conquest of England in 1066.

The royal family of St. Sauveur of Normandy in France settled in the West of England, and were the early possessor of the Royal Manor of Hay situated on the borders of Herefordshire in England, and Breconshire and Radnorshire in Wales. This manor was called 'the Hay of the Lord King', and gave to the ancient family of Havard alias Hayward or Howard the first syllable of their surname".

H. N. HAYWARD, Rowley, Mass.

They had:

- 1—Mary Jane Todd Montgomery, b. in Ipswich, Mass. Dec. 18, 1879.

Her name was by law changed to Burke.

- 2—Fred Webster Montgomery, b. in Ipswich, Mass. Sept 16, 1881.

- (4) Tom Winthrop Burke, b. Sept. 3, 1863.

m. Nettie Viola Andrews of Nova Scotia.

He is a heel manufacturer of Rowley, Mass.

They had:

- 1—Eliza Lowell Burke, b. in Rowley Jan. 2, 1886.

- 2—Harland Burke, b. in Rowley April 22, 1898.

*Garage man & Ipswich Rep. to  
Mass. Gen. Court. many years.*

(5) Charles Palmer Burke, b. Oct. 16, 1867;

m. Sept., 1887, Arminta Andrews of Nova Scotia.

He is a prominent member of the Rowley, Mass., Baptist Church.

They had:

1—Bertha May Burke, b. in Rowley Oct. 17, 1888.

(6) John Clifton Burke, b. July 30, 1870;

m. 1st May, 1889, Grechan Cholass of Germany;

m. 2nd Feb. 1890, Susan Hannah, dau. of W. D. and ———  
Skinner of Jonesport, Me.

They had:

1—Gracia May Burke, b. in Rowley Nov. 17, 1891.

2—Olifton Lowell Burke, b. in Rowley March 23, 1895.

(7) Fred Raymond Burke, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

(8) Alfretta May Burke, b. March 6, 1876, d. June 22, 1877.

Five of the above Burke family, Eliza, Tom, Charles, John, and Fred, were all baptized within one week of each other at the Rowley, Mass., Congregational church.

278. III. PAUL<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. June 12, 1799, d. 3 mos. of age.

279. IV. SILAS<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. June 12, 1799, d. 3 mos. old.

280. V. SOLOMON<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. July 17, 1800, d. 1825, unm.

281. VI. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. Nov. 1, 1803.

282. VII. ABIGAIL F.<sup>s</sup>, b. in Rowley, Mass. Dec. 31, 1815, d. 1833, unm.

Children of Jacob<sup>r</sup>, [105] (Solomon<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Abigail (Burpee) Lowell:

283. I. JACOB WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup>, b. in Georgetown, Mass. Dec. 31, 1803,  
d. in Providence, R. I. 1860;

m. in Rowley Nov. 30, 1826, Elizabeth Nichols, both of Rowley,  
Mass., d. in New Bedford, Mass. Aug., 1860.

They settled in New Bedford, Mass.

284. II. GEORGE WHITEFIELD<sup>s</sup>, b. in Georgetown, Mass. Sept. 18, 1806;  
m. Sept. 30, 1840, Elizabeth Brown Dirgan, b. in Medford,, Mass.  
d. in Woburn, Mass. Oct. 30, 1895, age 80.

In 1895 he celebrated his 89th birthday. He was then somewhat deaf but eyesight good and read the papers eagerly every day, worked in his garden, walked off at a brisk pace, &c.

He learned the currier's trade when 15 years old at Danversport. He was employed in Salem as an apprentice at \$25 a year and

board, but provided his own clothing. He worked in Hartford, Ct., New York, and Troy, N. Y., at different times for brief periods. In 1833 he had saved \$600; he then returned by way of New York from Troy, to Rowley, Mass., where he settled in business for himself at his trade.

He later lived in Chelsea and Malden, Mass. and in 1855 settled in Woburn, Mass., where he now res.

285. III. **MARY NELSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Georgetown, Mass. March 18, 1809;  
m. Moses Merrill, b. Oct. 1, 1804, d. June 29, 1879.

They had:

1. Moses Merrill, b. April 25, 1827, d. May 1, 1875.
2. George W. Merrill, b. Nov. 2, 1828.
3. Lyman B. Merrill, b. March 25, 1829, d. July 25, 1860.
4. Mary E. Merrill, b. Oct. 22, 1836;  
m. ———Adams. Res. Georgetown, Mass.
5. Charles L. Merrill, b. April 2, 1839, d. Nov. 13, 1882.
6. Henry H. Merrill, b. April 8, 1842, d. April 27, 1892.
7. John M. Merrill, b. July 25, 1846.

286. IV. **ABIGAIL NELSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Georgetown, Mass. Aug. 8, 1811, d. March 9, 1861;  
m. in Rowley, Mass. Oct. 20, 1831, Joseph K. Scates.

They had:

1. David Mighill Scates, b. in Rowley, Mass. Aug. 25, 1832.
2. John George Scates, b. in Rowley, Mass. Aug. 25, 1833;  
m. June 10, 1855, Sarah Melissa Kneeland of Topsfield, Mass.  
He is a real estate agent and auctioneer in Haverhill, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Ida May Scates, b. Oct. 28, 1856;  
m. George Herbert Cogswell of Haverhill, Mass.  
He is a shoe manufacturer and res. Haverhill, Mass.

They had:

- 1—Marian May Cogswell, b. Feb. 28, 1881.
- 2—Bertha Stewart Cogswell, b. Aug. 3, 1883, d. Aug. 31, 1883.
- 3—Bernie Scates Cogswell, b. Aug. 3, 1883, d. Oct. 5, 1883.
3. Lucius Everett Scates, b. in Rowley, Mass. March 26, 1834.
4. Lavinia Thornton Scates, b. in Georgetown, Mass. Oct. 1, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1838.
5. Walter Melvin Scates, b. in Georgetown, Mass. April 25, 1840.
6. Elizabeth Abby Scates, b. in Georgetown Oct. 1, 1843, d. Sept. 30, 1848.
7. Ann Matilda Scates, b. in Georgetown July 27, 1845, d. Feb. 27, 1847.

- 
8. Ann Matilda Scates, b. in Georgetown, Mass. June 4, 1847, d. Sept. 27, 1848.
  9. Joseph Henry Scates, b. in Georgetown Sept. 15, 1849.
  10. Charles Gardner Scates, b. in Georgetown March 30, 1851, d. Nov. 25, 1878.
  11. Clarence Willie Scates, b. in Georgetown Jan. 12, 1853.
287. V. **CHARLES ADAMS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Georgetown, Mass. Feb. 18, 1815.
  288. VI. **DAVID WALTER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Georgetown, Mass. May 3, 1820.
  289. VII. **MIGHILL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Georgetown, Mass. Dec. 22, 1822.

Children of Benjamin', [106] (Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>), and ——— (Stone) Lowell:

290. I. **BENJAMIN**<sup>s</sup>.
291. II. **RUSSELL**<sup>s</sup>.

Children of Thomas', [108] (Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Hannah (Wiggins) Lowell:

292. I. **CLARISSA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Piermont, N. H. March 2, 1811;  
m. ——— Hopple. Res. at Homer, Mich. with her dau.  
They had:
  1. Electa Hopple;  
m. ——— Clark. Res. at Homer, Mich.
293. II. **MARY W.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Piermont, N. H. April 27, 1813, d. in Coldwater, Mich. May 20, 1887;  
m. 1840, David B. Smalley.  
They had 3 sons and 1 daughter. The dau. m. A. J. Apgar of Grand Rapids, Mich.
294. III. **CHARLES SMITH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Piermont, N. H. June 12, 1815, d. in East Oakland, Cal. Sept. 13, 1889;  
m. in Sacramento, Cal. Nov. 18, 1852, Mary Ann Piersen, b. in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. Aug. 19, 1822, d. in East Oakland, Cal. Oct. 2, 1893.  
He was a retired capitalist in his old age, living quietly in East Oakland.
295. IV. **JOHN JONES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Piermont, N. H. July 21, 1817;  
m. in Marshall, Mich. Dec. 25, 1844, Elizabeth A. Beardslee, b. in Rochester, N. Y. July 28, 1824.

March 28, 1852, he crossed the plains to California, taking his wife and son Charles with him. 185-, he left California via San Francisco and the Isthmus of Panama. Leaving his steamer, he says: "My wife rode a mule and carried the baby (Carrie, 3 mos. old), in front of her. I took Charlie on my mule, carried my trunk on a mule, half way across the Isthmus for 20 miles, and then we took the cars." Thence he came to New York and Michigan. In 1873, he went to Des Moines, Ia. Since then he has been in Nebraska, Wyoming, Colorado, Washington, back to Omaha and then to Portland, Ore., for two years, and now he is in Montour, Ia., expecting soon to go to Portland, Ore.

296. V. **PAMELIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Piermont, N. H. April 9, 1820, d. in New York City Feb. 9, 1897;

m. in Ceresco, Mich. Nov. 3, 1846, William John Ives, b. in England, d. in Detroit, Mich. Sept. 27, 1852, son of Eardly and Ann (Wood) Ives of England.

She res. with her dau. in N. Y. City.

They had:

1. Alice Ives, b. in Detroit, Mich., unm. Res. N. Y. City.

She is a playwright.

2. Charles William Ives, d. Sept. 6, 1853.

297. VI. **THOMAS**<sup>s</sup> JR., b. in Piermont, N. H. Nov. 13, 1823, d. April 2, 1829.

298. VII. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y. State Feb. 10, 1825, d. in California, unm.

299. VIII. **SARAH ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y. State Feb. 8, 1828, unm.

Res. N. Y. City with sister Pamela.

300. IX. **ELECTA ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y. State Feb. 9, 1831, d. in Detroit, Mich. Nov. 7, 1851.

301. X. **ROSALIE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Avon, N. Y. March 1, 1834, d. in California;

m. 1857, J. Frank Clark of Michigan.

They had 8 children, 5 are d., 3 daus. living.

One son, George Clark, is an undertaker and res. at Sacramento, Cal.

Children of Paul C. I.', [114] (John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth S. (Hunt) Lowell:

302. I. **MARTHA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. April 29, 1789;

m. ——— Mathews.

303. II. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. Feb. 5, 1791;

m. ——— Noyes.

- 
804. III. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. Dec. 19, 1795, unnm.
805. IV. **ELIZABETH STANWOOD**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. Feb. 4, 1797.
806. V. **LYDIA**<sup>a</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. April 26, 1802.

Children of Joseph<sup>r</sup>, [116] (John<sup>a</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Abigail (Danforth) Lowell:

807. I. **JOSEPH**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1774, d. Aug. 8, 1841;  
     m. 1st Oct. 28, 1797, Lydia Nason, b. Nov. 27, 1775, d. March 10, 1838, dau. of Abraham and Hannah Nason of Wiscasset, Me.  
     m. 2nd May 16, 1839, Harriet McKenney.  
     No issue by 2nd m.  
     He lived at Wiscasset, Me., and was a tanner.
808. II. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1776, d. at Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 10, 1848;  
     m. Mary Groves of Dresden, Me., d. at Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 10, 1855, age 76 years.  
     They lived in Wiscasset, Me.
809. III. **NANCY**<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1779, d. April 12, 1859.  
     Int. Pub. in Wiscasset 1802, with Nathan Smith of Wiscasset, Me., b. Oct. 6, 1773, d. June 9, 1858.  
     They had:
1. Laura Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1802, d. Feb. 7, 1879, unnm.
  2. Nancy Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1804, d. Jan. 7, 1871, unnm.
  3. Nathan Lowell Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1806, d. Aug. 15, 1882;  
     m. Phoebe Dunton of Wiscasset, Me.
  4. Clarissa Smith, b. July 15, 1809, d. July 19, 1868;  
     m. George Damon of Wiscasset.
  5. Sabrina Smith, b. March 18, 1812, d. Nov. 9, 1881.  
     m. Elbridge Hooker of Gardiner, Me.
  6. William Lowell Smith, b. April 4, 1815, d. Nov. 25, 1889;  
     m. Philena Gove of Wiscasset, Me.
  7. Lucy Moore Smith, b. May 15, 1818, d. March 7, 1893, unnm.
  8. Martha Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1821;  
     m. William Taylor of Wiscasset, b. in Halifax, Eng.
  9. Amanda M. Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. March 30, 1849, unnm.
810. IV. **SAMUEL**<sup>a</sup>, d.  
     Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 16, 1804, with Lucinda Groves of Dresden, Me.  
     No issue.

811. V. **DAVID**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1785, d. 1868, age 83 years.  
 Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 10, 1810, and m. 1st **Pamela Groves**.  
 m. 2nd **Harriet Porter**.  
 No issue by 2nd m.  
 They lived in Wiscasset, Me.
812. VI. **JAMES**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1788, d. Dec. 27, 1864.  
 Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. June 21, 1811, with **Sarah Decker**.  
 They lived in Wiscasset, Me.
813. VII. **BETSEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, d. in East Boston April 12, 1883, age 94 years.  
 Int. Pub. in Wiscasset Dec 5, 1810;  
 m. 1st "Capt." **Henry Blinn**.  
 m. 2nd **Daniel Hilton**.  
 They had 3 children by 1st m.  
 No issue by 2nd m.

Children of Jacob<sup>s</sup>, [117] (**John**<sup>s</sup>, **Lieut. John**<sup>s</sup>, **Gideon**<sup>s</sup>, **Percival**<sup>s</sup>, **Richard**<sup>s</sup>, **Percival**<sup>s</sup>) and **Jane (McFadden) Lowell**, all b. in **Alna, Me.** :

814. I. **MARTHA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1777, d. in **Alna, Me.**;  
 m. **Jotham Grant**.  
 They had :  
 1. **Charles Solan Grant**, d.  
 2. **Jane Grant**, d. ;  
 m. **Sutton Foye**.  
 They had :  
 (1) **Martha Jane Foye**;  
 m. Jan. 16, 1834, **John Kane Lowell**, her cousin (337).  
 (2) **Margaret Foye**.  
 (3) **Sutton Foye**.  
 (4) **Charles Foye**.  
 (5) **Almey Foye**.  
 (6) **Mary Foye**.
815. II. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1779, drowned in **Sheepscot river, Alna, Me.**,  
 age 21 years, unm.
816. III. **JACOB**<sup>s</sup> **JR.**, b. June 22, 1781, d. at **Concord, Me.** Jan. 29, 1843.  
 m. **Grace McFadden of Embden, Me.**, d. at **Concord** March 22, 1854.  
 A farmer and res. at **Concord**.

- 
817. IV. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1783, d. in Alna, Me ;  
m. Jan. 10, 1810, Mehitable T. Leaman.
818. V. **JAMES**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 28, 1785, d. in Dresden, Me. ;  
m. 1822, Elizabeth Decker of Townsend, Me., b. June 9, 1794.  
They settled in Alna, Me., also res. Dresden, Me.
819. VI. **ISAAC**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1787, d. in Palermo, Me. ;  
m. Olivia Brown of Palermo.  
No issue.  
They settled in Palermo, Me.
820. VII. **ABNER**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1788, d. in Palermo, Me. Jan. 12, 1854;  
m. Mary Smith of Woolwich, Me., b. Jan. 1, 1796, d. July 8, 1866.  
They settled in Palermo, Me.
821. VIII. **ANDREW**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1791, d. in Alna, Me. ;  
m. Nancy McFadden of Arrowsic, Me.
822. IX. **CHARLES**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1793, d. in Alna, Me. Feb. 24, 1854 ;  
m. Dec. 25, 1827, Thankful Dow of Whitefield, Me.  
He settled in Alna, Me., and lived there all his life.  
He was a soldier in the War of 1812; went against a British man-  
of-war coming against Wiscasset, Me.  
His wife was a U. S. pensioner as his widow.
823. X. **ABIGAIL**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1795, d. in Wiscasset, Me. ;  
m. William Gove of Wiscasset, Me.  
They lived in Wiscasset, Me.
- They had :
1. William Gove.
  2. Eunice Gove.
  3. Philena Gove.
  4. Thomas Gove.
  5. Harvey Gove.
824. XI. **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1797, d. in Alna, Me., age 63 years;  
m. 1st Dec. 9, 1823, Elizabeth McFadden.  
m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Wallace, sister of 1st wife.  
He settled on the home place in Alna, Me., where he now res.
825. XII. **JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1799, d. in Whitefield, Me. Feb. 18, 1873 ;  
m. in Whitefield, Me. Daniel Dodge.  
No issue.

---

Children of John', [122] (John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Rachel (Curtis) Lowell:

826. I. **WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>**.

827. II. **JOHN<sup>8</sup>**, d. y.

828. III. **CAPT. JAMES CURRIER<sup>8</sup>**, d. in Bath, Me.  
He became a sea captain.

829. IV. **TRUXTON<sup>8</sup>**.  
He "went west."

By 2nd m.:

830. V. **MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>**, b. 1818;  
m. in Bath, Me. 1843, William Heath of Bath, Me.  
Res. Bath, Me.

They had, all b. in Bath, Me.:

1. James Lowell Heath, b. 1845, d. 1863.
2. William H. Heath, b. 1846, d. 1866.
3. Frank Lowell Heath, b. 1850, d. 1858.

831. VI. **CAPT. JOHN CURRIER<sup>8</sup>**, b. 1822, drowned in the river at Bath, Me., 1867;  
m. 1845, Celina P. Smith of Bath, Me.  
He was a sea captain, res. at Bath, Me., where all of his children were b.

Children of William', [123] (John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Lombard) Lowell:

832. I. **DOLLY<sup>8</sup>**, b. in Bath, Me., d. unm.

833. II. **WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> JR.**, b. in Bath, Me. Dec. 6, 1798;  
m. Dec. 6, 1821, Jemima Maxim of Winthrop, Me.  
He removed to Winthrop, Me. 1812, with his father's family.

834. III. **LYDIA<sup>8</sup>**, b. in Bath, Me., d. y.

835. IV. **MARY<sup>8</sup>**, b. in Bath, Me.;  
m. Nathan Bartlett.

They had:

1. Mary Jane Bartlett.
2. Nathan Bartlett.
3. Martha Bartlett.
4. John Edwin Bartlett.

- 
836. V. **HERVEY**<sup>s</sup>, in Bath, Me. Jan. 15, 1806, d. at Winthrop, Me. April 19, 1895;  
     m. Susan Burgess of Augusta, Me., d. at Readfield, Me. Feb. 15, 1868.  
     They lived at Readfield, and he was a farmer.
837. VI. **JOHN KANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bath, Me. Oct. 10, 1808, d. in Winthrop, Me. Aug. 12, 1889;  
     m. Jan. 16, 1834, Martha Foye, his cousin (see under 314), d. June 17, 1878.
838. VII. **JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bath, Me., d. unm.
839. VIII. **MARTHA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Winthrop, Me., d. unm.
840. IX. **SUSAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Winthrop, Me., d. unm.

Children of Eliphalet', [125] (John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Martha (Hunt) Lowell, all prob. b. in West Bath, Me.:

841. I. **ALICE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept., 1802, d. April 22, 1805.
842. II. **JOHN C.<sup>s</sup> JR.**, b. 1804, d. Oct. 9, 1808.
843. III. **ALICE J.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 30, 1808;  
     m. 1st Nov. 5, 1825, John H. Atheam, b. Feb. 24, 1800, d. Oct. 21, 1832.  
     m. 2nd Nov. 2, 1834, Capt. Richard Rich, d. Feb. 4, 1842.  
     m. 3rd May 16, 1844, Capt. Abraham Rich, whose "native place was Cape Cod."

They had:

1. Martha Elizabeth Atheam, b. Sept. 18, 1829.
2. John H. Atheam Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1831, d. Nov. 14, 1863.
3. Abraham Rich, b. Sept. 10, 1835;  
     m. Jan. 5, 1864, Isabella Victoria Wyatt of New Orleans.

They had:

- (1) Arthur J. Rich, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
- (2) Richard Rich, b. at sea Sept. 21, 1867.
4. Richard Rich.
5. John Rich, b. March 29, 1839.
6. Alice Maria Rich, b. July 19, 1847.

844. IV. **DAVID BERRY**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1811, d. March 18, 1812.
845. V. **MARTHA**<sup>s</sup>.

846. VI. **ELIZA<sup>t</sup>**;

m. Capt. Samuel Snow.

They had:

1. Ann Snow;

m. John H. McLellan. Res. Bath, Me.

2. Eliza Snow;

m. Charles Alexander.

They removed to California.

By 2nd wife:

847. VII. **JOHN H.<sup>t</sup>**, b. ———, d. at Matagorda, Texas.

He went to Texas in 1836.

848. VIII. **ELIPHALET E.<sup>s</sup>**, d. in New Orleans 1851.849. IX. **CAPT. DAVID BERRY<sup>s</sup>**, b. about 1721, d. in Eureka, Humbolt Bay, Col. April 5, 1893, age 72 years.

He was a sea captain many years, res. at Bath, Me.; his health failing he removed to Colorado; was sexton of the Eureka Cemetery and had his tomb made and sealed, with the headstone ready before he d.

850. X. **HARRIET PRISCILLA<sup>s</sup>**;

m. 1842, Nelson Ham of Lewiston, Me.

Children of William<sup>t</sup>, [126] (Gideon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Miriam (Maxfield) Lowell:

351. I. **CAPT. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 1, 1783, d. Nov. 30, 1858;

m. 1st in Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 17, 1800, Mary Emerson of Salisbury, Mass., d. 1807.

She was his cousin. (See under his father William (126) and dau. of Webster Emerson and Hannah Maxfield.) See Robert Lowell (409), p. 133.

m. 2nd Dec. 9, 1810, Hannah Balch of Amesbury, Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1794, d. at Amesbury Feb. 16, 1861.

Hannah, widow of William, made will dated Sept. 1, 1859, and probated April 16, 1861, in which she mentions "William, son of my son William," "Olive A. Lowell, dau. of above William Lowell;" "Henry D. Balch, son of my dau. Hannah E. Balch."

William and Olive above were children of her son William Brown Balch Lowell, and Hannah was her own dau. by William Lowell.

He was a "mariner" and lived at Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass.

Children of James', [128] (Gideon<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Olive (Godfrey) Lowell:

852. I. **MARY<sup>o</sup>**, b. Oct. 18, 1801, d. 1895 or 6;  
     m. Mason Damon.  
 They had :  
     1. Olive Damon;  
        m. ——— Swan.  
        They had a dau. who res. at Haverhill, Mass.  
     2. James Damon.
853. II. **NANCY<sup>o</sup>**, b. Dec. 21, 1803, d. Oct. 28, 1806.
854. III. **JAMES<sup>o</sup>** b. in Farmingdale or Gardiner, Me. Jan. 27, 1806, d. in Bath, Me. March 1, 1852;  
     m. 1830, Eliza Atkins of Hallowell, Me., d. in Greenfield, Mass. March 19, 1895.  
     He was a "ship builder" and lived at Gardiner, Me.
855. IV. **HARRISON GRAY<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Gardiner, Me. Feb. 3, 1808, d. in Cambridge, Mass. July, 1880;  
     m. in Gardiner, Me. Jan. 13, 1837, Rebecca Freeman Atkins; b. in Gardiner, Me. Jan., 1809, d. March, 1875.  
     He was a merchant and res. in Gardiner, Me.
856. V. **ALFRED<sup>o</sup>**, b. July 16, 1810, d. Jan. 24, 1887;  
     m. 1st Dec. 16, 1841, Laura S. Richmond, b. April 24, 1822, d. 1858, dau. of Horace Richmond of Canandaigua, N. Y.  
     m. 2nd 1859, Elizabeth Gill.  
     He removed about 1830 to Tremont, Ill., and 1869 to Missouri.
857. VI. **CHARLES EDWARD<sup>o</sup>**, b. June 3, 1812, d. Sept. 14, 1831.
858. VII. **WARREN<sup>o</sup>**, b. Oct. 23, 1814, d. July 9, 1821.
859. VIII. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>o</sup>**, b. March 30, 1816, d. Jan. 10, 1834.
860. IX. **FRANKLIN B.<sup>o</sup>**, b. July 6, 1818, d.;  
     m. 1844, Mary Catherine<sup>o</sup> Rollins (or Rawlins), b. Oct. 6, 1823, dau. of Enoch Wood<sup>o</sup> and Mary (Pray) Rawlins (Rollins), (Nathaniel<sup>o</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>).  
     Nathaniel<sup>o</sup> was in Capt. Moody's Co., Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regt. at battle of Princeton and Trenton during the Rev.  
     Eliphalet<sup>o</sup> was in Col. Wyman's Regt. 1776, and also served 1781.  
     Joseph<sup>o</sup> was at the siege of Louisburg, and was granted allowances by the government for losses.  
     No issue.  
     When m. Franklin B. Lowell was of Gardiner, Me.  
     He settled in Farmingdale, Me., where his widow still res.

361. X. **GEORGE WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Farmingdale, Me. Jan. 7, 1821, d. at Farmingdale, Me. Oct. 9, 1851;  
m. Feb. 2, 1846, Nancy Patten Gray of Bowdoinham, Me.  
He was a merchant.
362. XI. **LEANDER H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Farmingdale, Me. Nov. 14, 1825;  
m. at Gardiner Me. 1850, Louisa Blood of Gardiner, Me.  
He lived at Chicago, Ill.

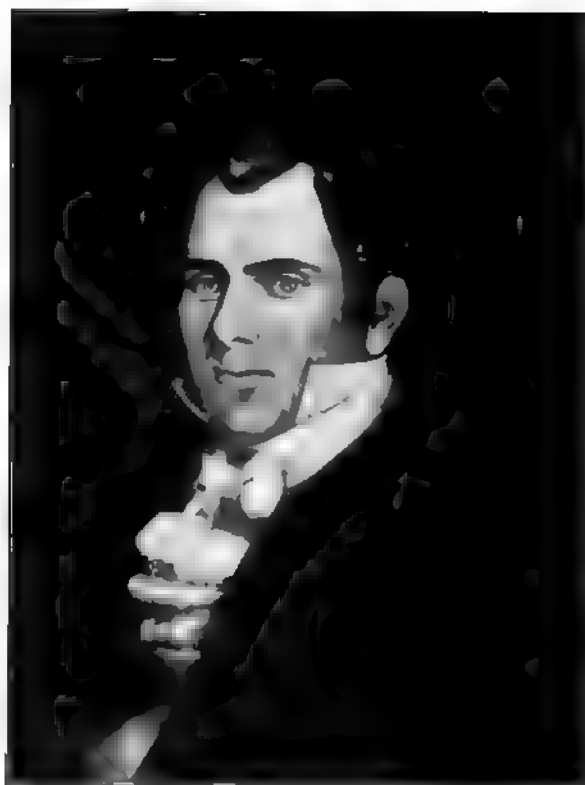
Children of Capt. Ezra Gould', [133] (William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Sarah (Gordon) Lowell:

- 362½ I. **DANIEL**<sup>s</sup>. He was of Hanover, N. H., and belongs here;  
m. ——— Betsey<sup>s</sup> Chandler, b. Nov. 24, 1789 (David<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>).  
The wife of David<sup>s</sup> was Polly Parks of Hanover, N. H.  
In the Chandler Genealogy, p. 587, is the following in connection with this Daniel Lowell:  
"He went from home, and was absent 30 years or so, while traveling in Illinois, he stopped at a house and asked to stay all night. He was asked where he was going. He replied, 'to New Hampshire.' The woman said she was formerly of that state. He stated that he once lived in Hanover, and asked her name. She said, 'Polly Lowell before marriage.' He soon found that she was his own daughter. He and his wife lived together afterwards. But bad luck, as is usually the case, had attended his wanderings from home."
363. II. **SALLY**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1788;  
m. William Hill of Hanover, N. H.  
He prob. had other children.  
He may have been the father of William Lowell, b. 1802, who became the ancestor of Mrs. Adams of Erie, Penn.

Children of Capt. Barnard', [135] (William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah (Merrill) Lowell, all b. in Amesbury, Mass.:

364. I. **WINTHROP**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 17, 1785.  
Perhaps d. in Amesbury, Mass., when young.
365. II. **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 24, 1786.
366. III. **BARNARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1788.





CAPTAIN WILLIAM LOWELL.

867. IV. **EZRA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1791.

868. V. **WINTHROP M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 17, 1798.

He was in the War of 1812; enlisted Feb. 1, 1812 for one year, and was in Capt. Joseph Smith's Co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1813 for one year; enlisted again April 4, 1814 for the war, Capt. Benjamin Bradford's Co., private. (Warner, N. H. Rolls of War of 1812).

869. VI. **CAPT. WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 18, 1795, d. at Newport, N. H. June 1, 1839;

m. 1st at Sutton, N. H. Feb. 11, 1818, Polly<sup>d</sup> Gile, b. in Sutton, N. H. Oct. 11, 1792, d. at Newport, N. H. Aug. 21, 1824. (Reuben<sup>d</sup>, Ephraim<sup>d</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Ephraim<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Reuben<sup>d</sup> was bapt. at Haverhill, Mass Dec. 24, 1760, m. April 14, 1783, Sarah Messer.

m. 2nd May 30, 1826, Jane Gile, sister of Polly, the 1st wife, b. in Sutton, N. H. Sept. 21, 1803, d. in E. Somerville, Mass. July 14, 1872.

He removed from Warner, N. H. 1818 to Newport, N. H., where for the rest of his life he was the leading citizen of his town.

He was enterprising and public spirited, a cabinet maker, had a large shop where the Rounsivell tannery now stands, where he employed a large number of hands.

He was a militia captain.

He was one of those large hearted, public spirited, generous men that is always ready to aid any good and worthy enterprise. His entire life and influence were a constant benediction to the community, and his memory even to-day is blessed. I have been on the ground and know.

870. VII. **SARAH**<sup>d</sup>, b. June 16, 1797, d. in Bradford, N. H.;

m. Jonathan Flanders, b. in Warren, N. H. Jan. 7, 1798.

They had :

1. Alvira A. Flanders, b. June 16, 1817;  
m. Charles Chase. Res. Manchester, N. H.
2. Martha W. Flanders, b. Nov. 3, 1819, d.;  
m. George Fogg.

They had :

- (1) Martha Jane Fogg.
3. Charles B. Flanders, b. 1820, d.;  
m. Sophia Williams, d.  
They had only one child. a son. Res. Flint, Mich.
4. Ezekiel Flanders, b. Dec. 21, 1821, d.
5. Sarah A. Flanders, b. June 2, 1823, d.;  
m. B. Osgood.

6. Emeline Flanders, b. Feb. 23, 1826.

m. Dudley Prescott.

They had one son, Paren Prescott.

7. Frances T. Flanders, b. Aug. 25, 1827.

m. at Bradford, N. H. Jan. 14, 1852, Charles Carroll Tappan.

Res. Manchester, N. H.

They had:

(1) Helen E. Tappan, b. July 17, 1853;

m. E. B. S. Sanborn, a lawyer of Franklin, N. H.

(2) Emmeline A. Tappan, b. Feb. 12, 1856;

m. Charles E. Bean.

Farmer. Res. Warner, N. H.

8. Henrietta M. Flanders, b. Sept. 9, 1829, d.;

m. Joseph H. Cheney.

9. Maria W. Flanders, b. April 15, 1831, d.;

m. George Tenney.

10. Augusta H. Flanders, b. Feb. 9, 1833;

m. F. J. Johnson.

11. Mary J. Flanders, b. Aug. 12, 1834, d.

12. John L. Flanders, b. Feb. 25, 1836, d.

13. Laura A. Flanders, b. Feb. 15, 1838, d.

14. Wellington E. Flanders, b. July 4, 1840, d.

He had two sons and three daus.

871. VIII. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 17, 1799, d. in Penacook, N. H.;

m. Joel Collins.

They had a dau., who m. Mr. Griffin.

Res. at Hopkinton, N. H.

Hannah Collins had a large family.

In the above family of Capt. Barnard Lowell, there prob. ~~was~~<sup>was</sup> an Ebenezer and an Isaac.

Children of William<sup>r</sup>, Jr., [136] (William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideo<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Abiah (Chase) Lowell, all b. in Hatley, P. Q.:

872. I. **DORCAS**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1787, d. at Hatley, P. Q.;

m. at Hatley, Cana. Jan., 1813, Amos Keazer of Sutton, N. H., or Hatley, P. Q.

Res. at Hatley, P. Q., where he was a farmer.

They had:

1. Samuel Keazer, b. April 22, 1814.
2. Chauncey Keazer, b. Jan. 1, 1816.
3. Mehitable Keazer.
4. John Keazer.
5. Dorothy Keazer.
6. Amos Keazer;  
m. ————.

They had :

- (1) Harry Keazer. Res. North Hatley, P. Q.
7. Albert Keazer, b. 1823.
8. Jesse Keazer, b. 1825.  
"Went west."
9. Rebecca Keazer.

73. II. **REBECCA B.<sup>s</sup>**, b. March 17, 1790, d. at Hatley, P. Q. ;  
m. at Belgrade, Me. May 27, 1810, Stephen C. Lord, brother of  
John, who m. Mary O. Lowell, Rebecca's sister. Res. at Hatley,  
P. Q., and was a farmer there.

They had:

1. Rebecca Lord, b. Aug. 1, 1811.
2. Eliza Lord, b. Oct. 1, 1812.
3. Stephen C. Lord Jr., b. June 13, 1814.
4. William Lord, b. Nov. 7, 1815.
5. Maria Lord, b. Jan. 16, 1817.
6. Rachel Lord, b. Aug. 17, 1819;  
m. ——— Fisk. Res. Magog, P. Q.
7. Betsey Lord, b. Jan. 5, 1823.
8. Mehitable Lord, b. Jan. 5, 1825.
9. Ruth Lord, b. Feb. 22, 1827.
10. Charles Lord, b. Oct. 16, 1829.
11. Sarah Lord, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
12. Mark Lord, b. Jan. 31, 1834.

74. III. **MEHITABLE G.<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Hatley, P. Q. Oct. 5, 1792, d. probably at  
Warner, N. H. ;  
m. 1st in Wendall (now Sunapee), N. H., Moses Eastman of Wen-  
dall.  
They res. at Warner, N. H., where he was a farmer.  
m. 2nd Elijah George.  
They lived in Wendall, N. H. (now Sunapee).

They had:

## 1. Rev. Ezra E. Eastman.

He was a minister and d. in Warner, N. H.

He was probably the only child.

375. IV. **BETSEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q. March 18, 1795, d. at Canaan, N. H.;  
m. in Wendall, N. H., Caleb Emerson of Wendall, N. H. (now  
Sunapee, N. H.).

They lived in Wendall, N. H. (now Sunapee) or Canaan, N. H.,  
where he was a farmer.

They had:

1. Riley Emerson, d.
2. Caleb Emerson.
3. Charles Emerson.
4. Adeline Emerson.
5. Sarah Emerson.

376. V. **DANIEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q. Aug. 29, 1797, d. in Hatley, P. Q.;  
m. 1817, Abigail Reid of Hatley, P. Q.  
He was a farmer at Hatley, P. Q.

377. VI. **MARY O.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q. April 29, 1800, d. in Hatley, P. Q.  
m. John Lord of Belgrade, Me., or Hatley, P. Q.  
They settled in Canada. He was a brother of Stephen C. Lord,  
husband of Rebecca Lowell (373).  
He was a farmer.

They had:

1. John Lord Jr., d.
2. Mary Lord, d.
3. Lucinda Lord. Res. at Massawippe, P. Q.
4. Nancy Lord, d.
5. William Lord, d.
6. George Lord. Res. Massawippe, P. Q.

378. VII. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, Cana. Aug. 22, 1802, d. in Hatley, P. Q.  
June 3, 1878;  
m. July 10, 1829, Polly Still of West Hatley or Magog, P. Q., d.  
at Hatley, P. Q. June 3, 1882.  
He was a farmer and lived at Hatley, P. Q.  
She was sister to Hannah, wife of Barnard (380).

379. VIII. **ABNER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, Cana. Dec. 23, 1804, d. in Hatley May 10  
1886;  
m. 1829, Nancy Bacon of Hatley, P. Q., died at Hatley Sept. 3.  
1884, age 76 years.  
They lived in Hatley, Cana.

880. IX. **BARNARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, Cana. Sept. 28, 1807, d. in Hatley, P. Q. April 13, 1848;  
     m. June 12, 1830, Hannah Still of Magog, P. Q. b. July 26, 1812, d. Aug. 6, 1891. Res. Hatley, P. Q.  
     She was a sister of Polly; wife of William (878).

Children of Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, [148] (Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah (Morrill) Lowell:

881. I. **SARAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1795;  
     m. Deacon Edward Carlton of Orange, N. H. b. 1798.  
     They lived in Pelham, N. H., until 1855, and then with their dau  
     They had:  
     1. Caroline Matilda Carlton, b. Jan. 17, 1821.  
     2. Edward Carlton, b. 1826, d. 1888.
882. II. **ISAAC**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. Oct. 28, 1797, d. at Orange, N. H. Nov. 26, 1865;  
     m. at Loudon, N. H. Dec. 31, 1818, Mehitabel Osborn, b. in Loudon, N. H. Feb. 24, 1801, d. at Orange, N. H. Nov. 2, 1859.  
     They lived at Orange, N. H., and he was a manufacturer of earthen ware.
883. III. **MICAJAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1799, d. in Canada;  
     m. Lois Rankin of Danville, Vt.
884. IV. **GIDEON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. Oct. 14, 1801, d. at Orange, N. H. Sept. 2, 1863;  
     m. at Canaan, N. H. Aug., 1837, Betsey M. [Chase of Canaan, N. H., d. at Canaan, N. H. Nov. 21, 1888.  
     He lived at Canaan, N. H. and was a farmer.
885. V. **EBENEZER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1803, d. in Danville, Vt. 1858;  
     m. at Danville, Vt., Maria Eliza Stocker of Danville, Vt.  
     She m. 2nd Ephraim Foster.  
     He was a farmer. Res. Burlington, Vt.
886. VI. **NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1804;  
     m. Stephen Cole of Whitefield, N. H.  
     They had:  
     1. Martha Cole.  
     2. Henry Cole.

887. VII. **OLIVE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1806;

m. John Jessimen of Whitefield, N. H.

They had:

1. Henry Jessimen. Res. Boston, Mass.

888. VIII. **HARRIET**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1810;

m. Archalus Moore of Loudon, N. H.

They had:

1. L. Amanda Moore, b. May 10, 1835;  
m. July 3, 1853, Hugh T. Warren of Pembroke, N. H.

They had:

- (1) Hugh M. Warren, b. June 19, 1855.
- (2) Joseph Warren, b. July 12, 1857. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
- (3) Edgar B. Warren, b. July 25, 1859, d. Feb. 11, 1883.
- (4) Freddie H. Warren, b. March 7, 1862, d. Oct. 7, 1864.
- (5) Hattie Amanda Warren, b. Sept. 25, 1864, d. May 3, 1892.
- (6) Edith Warren, b. Aug. 17, 1869;  
m. June 3, 1887, Bert J. Fellows. Res. Manchester, N. H.
- (7) James R. Warren, b. July 2, 1872, d. Nov. 19, 1872.
- (8) Foster Gage Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1875. Res. Pembroke, N. H.
2. Daniel L. Moore. Res. Loudon Ridge, N. H.
3. Abbie Moore.  
m. ——— French. Res. East Concord, N. H.
4. Mary Jane Moore.

889. IX. **DANIEL W.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1816, d. at Southern Pines, No. Carolina April 4, 1897, and is buried at Danville, Vt.;

m. Annie Seymour of Binghamton, N. Y.

No issue.

He was a man of talent and education.

He was the founder of and for 35 years was chief teacher in the Binghamton, N. Y., Business College, which in his day was a great success.

Res. summers at Danville, Vt., and winters at Southern Pines No. Carolina.

890. X. **HENRY HALE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H. 1820, d. Feb. 14, 1888;

m. March 5, 1843, Susan Whittle.

They settled in Danville, Vt.

891. XI. **JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Loudon, N. H., about 1822.

Children of Thomas', [153] (Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Judith (Farrar) Lowell, all b. in Buckfield, Me. :

892. I. **NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Dec. 7, 1790;  
     m. Dec. 10, 1810, Joseph Jenkins of Buckfield, Me.  
     Res. Richmond, Me.  
     They both d. at Richmond, Me.  
     They had :  
     1. Eunice Jenkins.  
     2. Emily Jenkins.  
     3. Lebbeus Jenkins.  
     All are m. and settled in Richmond, Me.
893. II. **ABIGAIL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Sept. 8, 1792, d. July, 1831;  
     m. in Litchfield, Me. 1819, Thomas Smith. Res. Litchfield, Me.  
     She had 1 son and three daughters, all m. and settled in Gardiner, Me.
894. III. **REUBEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Dec. 31, 1794, d. in Calais, Me. May 18, 1837;  
     m. Feb. 28, 1820, Sarah Smith of Topsham, Me., dau. of ——— and Martha (Robinson) Smith, and sister of Thomas' wife (898).  
     He was of Buckfield, Me., but removed 1815 to Litchfield, living on the old home place near Litchfield Corners, Me., and then at Calais, Me., after Jan. 31, 1825, where all the living children res.  
     He was a merchant.
895. IV. **SALLY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Jan. 14, 1797, d. in Ripley, Me.;  
     m. 1st 1819, Benjamin Hanscom of Litchfield, Me., d. in Richmond, Me.  
     m. 2nd in Ripley, Me., ——— Hall.  
     She had 3 daughters and 1 son.
896. V. **TAMAR**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. May 17, 1799, d. in Augusta, Me., 1868, unm.  
     She lived and d. in Augusta, Me.
897. VI. **ANNIE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Dec. 16, 1801;  
     m. in Litchfield, Me. 1822, Herman Russell of Litchfield, Me.  
     They removed west where she d.
898. VII. **THOMAS**<sup>s</sup> JR., b. in Buckfield, Me. Nov. 6, 1805, d. at Lee, Me. May 5, 1883;  
     m. in Litchfield, Me. Sept. 30, 1827, Martha Jane Smith of Litchfield, Me., b. in Bowdoin, Me. March 26, 1809, d. at Lee, Me. Aug. 27, 1887. She was sister of the wife of Reuben above (894).

They settled in Litchfield and removed to Lee, Me. March, 1837.  
He was a farmer.

399. VIII. JUDITH<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Sept. 5, 1809;  
m. 1st in Calais, Me. June, 1830, John Smith of Calais, Me.  
m. 2nd 1839, William Sibley of Vassalborough, Me.  
They settled in Augusta, Me.

They had:

1. ——— Sibley, d.
2. Julia Sibley;  
m. Henry E. Merrill.  
She is matron of the "Children's Home," Bangor, Me.
3. Horace Sibley.  
He is a physician near Augusta, Me.
4. Florence Sibley;  
m. ——— Roberts. Res. at Augusta, Me.

Children of William', [156] (Stephen', Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Margery (Irish) Lowell:

400. I. HON. JAMES<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Jan. 5, 1791, d. in Lewiston, Me. July 27, 1858;  
m. in Lewiston, Me. May 1, 1814, Hannah Paul of New Gloucester, Me.
- When 21 years of age he removed to the new country of Lewiston, Me.; by keen business foresight, made fortunate purchases of lands which have since become valuable; was public spirited and aided materially in the development of the city, and built up there a large mercantile trade.
- He was the first president of the Lewiston Falls Bank, now the 1st National Bank.
- Beginning with 1829 he was treasurer of the town of Lewiston for 20 years.
- He was Representative in the Maine Legislature 1838, 1839, 1841, 1851 and 1852, and was a State Senator in 1853, with his brothers Stephen and William. In 1854 he was again in the Senate with his brother William.
- He was a very prominent man in his adopted city, accumulated quite a fortune, and very much respected by all.
401. II. MARK<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. April 22, 1793;  
m. in Minot, Me. Feb. 25, 1821, Lydia<sup>s</sup> Atkinson, b. Nov. 23, 1800, dau. of John<sup>t</sup> (John<sup>s</sup> m. Judith Worth, ———<sup>-2</sup>, ———<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>d</sup> m. Oct. 4, 1770, Lydia Little, and was a hatter of Newburyport, Mass.; was a soldier in the Revolution, and was also selectman and town clerk.

He was a farmer and res. at Buckfield, Me.

402. III. POLLY<sup>e</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Sept. 5, 1796, d. 1877;  
m. May, 1817, Ichabod Bonney of Turner, Me.

They had :

1. William Lowell Bonney, b. 1819, d. 1893.

They had :

- (1) Percival Bonney ;  
m. Elizabeth Bray, both living in Portland, Me.

They had :

- 1—Adeline Lois Bonney.  
2—Helen Bray Bonney.
2. Tristram Burges Bonney, b. 1821, d. 1893.

They had :

- (1) Sarah Bonney, d.
- (2) Edward Bonney, living at Auburn, Me.

They had :

- 1—Blaine Logan Bonney.
- 2—Jennie Bonney.
- 3—Ellen Bonney.
- (3) Mary Bonney ;  
m. Rev. F. M. Lamb. Res. Kennebunkport, Me.

They had:

- 1—Merrick Lamb.
- 2—Mabel Lamb.
- (4) William Lowell Bonney, unm.  
Principal of the High School of Patten, Me.
- (5) Laura B. Bonney ;  
m. George E. Stevens of Turner, Me.

They had:

- 1—Mildred Stevens.
3. Charles Bonney, b. 1823, d. 1845.
4. Mary Ann Bonney, b. 1826 ;  
m. May, 1848, John Reade of Lewiston, Me., b. 1820, d. 1893.

They had :

- (1) Charles Bonney Reade, b. 1852, d. 1894 ;  
m. 1882, Estelle Hall.
- (2) John Lesle Reade, b. 1861, unm. Res. Lewiston, Me.
5. Henry Bonney, b. 1833, d. 1887.

They had :

- (1) Carrol Bonney, d. unm.
- (2) Alden Bonney, d. unm.
- (3) Arthur Bonney, d. unm.
- (4) Henry Bonney, d. unm.
- 6. George Bonney, b. 1836. Res. Auburn, Me.

They had :

- (1) Charles L. Bonney. Res. Auburn, Me.
- (2) Fred M. Bonney. Res. Walla Walla, Wash.

They had :

- 1—Percival Bonney.
- (3) Caroline Bonney. Res. Auburn, Me.

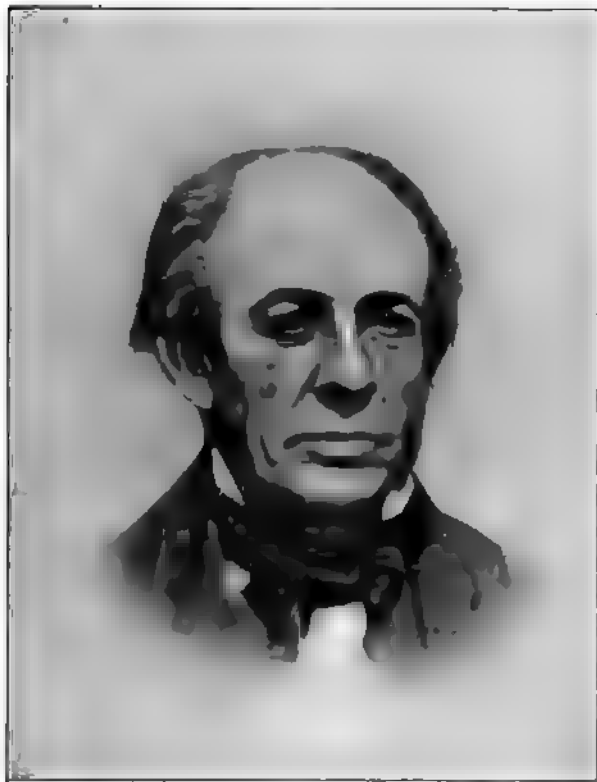
403. IV. **DORCAS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Sept. 11, 1798, d. April, 1878:  
     m. Philip Chamberlain of Turner, Me., d. Feb. 19, 1878.  
     No issue.

404. V. **HON. STEPHEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Feb. 11, 1801, d. at Sanger-  
     ville, Me. Aug. 12, 1858;  
     m. 1st 1826, Delana Goff of Auburn, Me. d. Aug. 2, 1844.  
     m. 2nd March 25, 1845, Mrs. Huldah B. (Leadbetter) Anderson,  
     d. Oct. 31, 1876.

When a boy he went to live with his brother James, who owned one of the two stores at what was then Lowell's Corners, now Lewiston, Me. Soon after becoming of age he removed to Sangerville, Me., and entered upon the mercantile business, which he followed until death. He was prominent in town, county and State political matters, usually holding office in one or all. He had charge of the school fund of the town of Sangerville for more than thirty years, settling the accounts and turning them over to the town officers during his last illness. He was a member of the State Senate in 1853, his brothers James and William being members of the same Senate. He was one of the founders of the Republican party in Maine.

405. VI. **HON. WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Oct. 30, 1803, d. in Auburn, Me. Sept., 1889;  
     m. 1st March 7, 1826, Almira Dunham of West Minot, Me., d. March 7, 1833.  
     m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1836, Atosa Greenwood, b. March 5, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1851.  
     m. 3d April 3, 1853, Hannah Shaw Atwood.

In 1838 and 1841, he was Representative in the State Legislature and in 1853, he was State Senator with his brothers Stephen and James; 1854, with brother James, he was again in the State Senate.



HON. STEPHEN LOWELL.

SANGERVILLE, ME.





HON. WILLIAM LOWELL,

WEST MINOT, ME.





HANNAH SHAW (ATWOOD) LOWELL.

PENDLETON, OREGON.

WIFE OF THE LATE HON. WM. LOWELL OF WEST MINOT, MAINE.



He was deeply interested in the Lowell Genealogy and rendered much aid to Abner Lowell in collecting data for it. His letters now in my possession breath the spirit of the noblest of men, such as has given luster to our name.

He lived at West Minot, Me.

The following in the Lewiston Journal appeared upon his death and is probably from the pen of Congressman Dingley:

"He served as a Representative to the Legislature from the Minot district in 1838 and 1841. In politics he was a Whig, with strong temperance and free soil tendencies; and when the Republican party came into existence, he gave his powerful support to the party of freedom and equal rights, becoming one of its trusted leaders.

In 1853, Mr. Lowell was elected to the State Senate as a Whig from the Cumberland district, and was re-elected in 1854 by the votes of both Whigs and Morrill (temperance) Democrats, and took a prominent part in the movements which led to a gradual combination of temperance Whigs and temperance Democrats and free soilers, which elected William Pitt Fessenden to the U. S. Senate, and finally resulted in the election of Anson P. Morrill as governor in 1855, and the permanent fusion of these elements in the Republican party.

The oldest brother, Hon. James Lowell, was one of the early settlers and most prominent citizens of Lewiston. Another brother, Hon. Stephen Lowell, was a prominent citizen of Sangerville. All three of these brothers were permanent Whigs, and subsequently Republicans, and served in the State Senate together as Senators, one from Cumberland, one from Lincoln and one from Piscataquis counties, in 1853-4."

406. VII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup> ("Betsey"), b. in West Minot, Me. March 20, 1805, d. at Lewiston, Me., aged 78 years;

m. S. R. Bearce of Lewiston, Me., d. about 8 years before his wife.

No issue.

He was a lumberman and merchant.

They lived at Sangerville, Orono, Bangor and Lewiston, Me., where they d.

She was an unusually intelligent woman and a very active member of the Methodist Church of Lewiston, Me.

407. VIII. **MARGER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in West Minot, Me. May 25, 1809, d. in West Minot Aug. 28, 1861;

m. in West Minot June 2, 1836, William Howard Jr., b. in West Minot, Me. Jan. 10, 1808, d. April 1, 1879, son of William and Mary (Lyon) Howard.

They had:

1. Samuel Russell Howard, b. in West Minot, Me. March 23, 1839;  
m. in Hartford, Me. Nov. 21, 1861, Celestia M. Alley, b. in Hartford, Me. Nov. 1, 1840, dau. of Otis and Eunice (Dunham) Alley.

They had:

- (1) Leora M. Howard, b. in West Minot, Me. Sept. 13, 1862, d. n Hebron Sept. 29, 1878.
- (2) Herbert R. Howard, b. in West Minot March 9, 1865.
- (3) Alton O. Howard, b. in West Minot Nov. 2, 1867.
- (4) Alice C. Howard, b. in West Minot June 7, 1875.

408. IX. MIRIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. in West Minot, Me. July 6, 1812;  
m. Edmund H. Shaw.

They had:

1. Edmund H. Shaw.
2. Huldah A. Shaw.

Children of David<sup>r</sup> Jr., [158] (Lewis<sup>r</sup>, Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson) Lowell:

409. I. MARY<sup>s</sup> ("Polly"), b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 6, 1780, d. 1804.  
Int. Pub. in Amesbury Jan. 18.

m. 1st Feb. 3, 1799, William Dearborn of Chester, N. H., d. 1804,  
son of Ebenezer, b. 1744, and Adah (Philbrick) Dearborn.

m. 2nd Dec. 18, 1808, Enoch Bartlett.

They had:

1. David Lowell Dearborn, b. Feb. 12, 1800.  
m. Hannah Mooney of Dunham, N. H.

They had:

- (1) Augusta B. Dearborn, b. June 16, 1838, d. April 19, 1865.
- (2) John M. Dearborn;

m. ——— ———.

In 1875, he was in N. Y. City, but now res. in Mount Vernon,  
N. J.

- (3) Cyrus William Dearborn;

m. — — ———.

In 1875, he was in N. Y. City, but now res. in Mount Vernon,  
N. J.

2. Eliza Lowell Dearborn, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 23, 1803, d. April 29, 1889;

m. Nov., 1827, James Worthen, b. in Salisbury (now Amesbury), Mass.

They removed in their early married life to Paris, Tenn., where the children were b. Living in a border state his life, during the Civil War was in constant danger, had several hair breadth escapes from guerillas who infested the country.

In 1870, they returned and settled in Melrose, Mass.

They had:

- 
- (1) Eliza Lowell Worthen, unkm. Res. in Melrose, Mass.  
 (2) Maria W. Worthen;  
     m. Aug., 1864, James C. Currier, d. in 1882.  
     In 1864, they removed from Tennessee to Melrose, Mass.  
     No issue.  
     She is largely engaged in philanthropic work in connection  
     with the "Neighborhood House," in Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 (3) James Worthen, d. 1843.  
 (4) John F. Worthen, b. Feb., 1838, d. Sept., 1838.  
 (5) Caroline M. Worthen, unkm.  
     Has been since 1870, librarian of Melrose Public Library.  
     Res. in Melrose Mass.  
 (6) Chase C. Worthen, b. Aug. 14, 1846;  
     m. March, 1874, Alice Gray Vinton, b. in Melrose.  
     Res. in Melrose, Mass.

They had, all b. in Melrose:

- 1—Francis C. Worthen, b. Jan. 27, 1875.  
 2—Gray V. Worthen, b. March 28, 1876;  
     m. March 30, 1898, Grace Rosenthal.  
     Res. in Beverly, Mass.  
 3—Caroline L. Worthen, b. Aug. 27, 1878.  
 4—James C. Worthen, b. June 1, 1880.  
 5—Carl B. Worthen, b. Dec. 9, 1881.  
 6—Alice Gale Worthen, b. March 23, 1884.  
 8. William D. Bartlett, d. about 1893;  
     m. ————.

They had :

- (1) Lizzie Bartlett;  
     m. ——— Aldrich. Res. in Plainfield, N. J.  
 4. Caroline Bartlett;  
     m. Henry Mowatt.

They had :

- (1) Charles Mowatt, d.;  
     m. ————.

They had:

- 1—Caroline Mowatt;  
     m. 1st William Chase of Merrimac, d.  
     m. 2nd ——— Dow, d.  
     The widow res. at South Hampton, N. H.

They had :

- i. (dau), Chase.

5. Mary Ann Bartlett, d.;  
m. Cyrus Hill of Amesbury.  
No issue.

410. II. **ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup> ("Betsey"), b. March 4, 1782;  
m. in Amesbury Nov. 28, 1810, Abner Keniston of Newburyport,  
Mass.

They had:

1. Mary Keniston;  
m. ————,
2. Jonathan Keniston;  
m. ————.
3. James Keniston;  
m. ————.
4. Elizabeth Keniston;  
m. ————.
5. Abby Keniston, d.

411. III. **ABIGAIL**<sup>s</sup> ("Nabby"), b. June 9, 1784;  
m. Nov. 10, 1805, Jacob Morrill.

They had:

1. Elizabeth Morrill;  
m. 1st ——— Hall.  
m. 2nd ——— Fullerton.
2. Hannah Morrill;  
m. J. B. Gale, M. D.

They had:

- (1) J. B. Gale, who had J. B. Gale, both d.
3. Jacob Morrill.
4. Mary Ann Morrill;  
m. Capt. Fullerton, d.

They had:

- (1) Hannah Fullerton;  
m. William McNear. Res. in Epworth, Ia.

412. IV. **JONATHAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1787;  
m. in Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 7, 1813, Betsey Lamphrey of Ken-  
sington.  
No issue.  
He was a "mariner"; went to sea in the privateering brig "Mars,"  
which left Portsmouth, N. H. Dec., 1814 and was lost at sea with all  
on board. He was never heard of after sailing.

She m. in 1818, Richard<sup>13</sup> Fiske Jr., of Framingham, Mass., b. Jan. 29, 1783, son of Capt. Richard<sup>12</sup> Fiske (Isaac<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Symond<sup>1</sup>).

Children of Stephen<sup>7</sup>, [161] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and Prudence (Blaisdell) Lowell:

413. I. **JOHN S.**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1779, drowned March 4, 1815;  
m. in Phippsburg, Me., Amoriel Wallis of Phippsburg, Me., b. 1780, d. Oct. 14, 1871, age 91 years, 8 mos.  
He was a farmer.

414. II. **CAPT. ABNER FRANCIS**, b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1781, d. 1872, age 91 years;  
m. Hannah Wyman of "Kenebeck," Me.

415. III. **ELIZABETH**<sup>8</sup> ("Betsey"), b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1783, d. 1842;  
m. Moses Morrison of Phippsburg, Me.

They had:

1. Richard Morrison.
2. Mary Elizabeth Morrison.
3. Stephen Collins Morrison,

416. IV. **JUDITH**<sup>8</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1786, d. 1819, unm.

417. V. **SARAH**<sup>8</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Nov., 1788, d. at her brother Stephen's March, 1834;  
m. Rufus Day of Durham Me.

They had:

1. William Day.
2. Martha Day.

418. VI. **MARY**<sup>8</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1791, d. Dec., 1818, unm.

419. VII. **STEPHEN**<sup>8</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 26, 1793, d. 1860;  
m. Rachel Williams of West Bath, Me.

420. VIII. **PRUDENCE**<sup>8</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 26, 1793, d. in Bangor<sup>6</sup> Me. 1884;

m. Dec. 4, 1818, Jonathan Morse of Bangor, Me., d. in Bangor 1881. They lived in Phippsburg, Me., till the spring of 1834, when they removed to Bangor.

They had:

1. Capt. Llewellyn James Morse, b. Dec. 16, 1819;

m. Aug. 29, 1843, Louise Cushing Dashell of Bath, Me.  
Res. in Bangor, Me.

They had:

- (1) Emma Josephine Morse, b. June 16, 1844.
- (2) Ellie Frances Morse, b. Jan. 24, 1847.
- (3) Carrie Langdon Morse, b. Nov., 1849.
- (4) Walter Llewellyn Morse, b. Sept. 20, 1852.
2. Cyrus William Morse, d. in infancy.
3. Octavia Drummond Morse, b. Feb. 6, 1823;  
m. Oct. 20, 1846, James M. Dickey. Res. in Bangor, Me.

They had:

- (1) George William Dickey, b. Aug. 28, 1847.
- (2) Rev. Fred Morse Dickey, b. April 9, 1857;  
m. ————.  
Has 3 boys and 1 girl.  
He is a Congregational minister. Res. Wolcott, Vt.
- (3) Jennie Adams Dickey, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
4. Elizabeth Hannah Morse, b. June 6, 1827;  
m. Jan. 1, 1849, William Ward Battles, b. in Windsor, Vt., d.  
Res. San Francisco, Cal.

They had:

- (1) Elizabeth Ward Battles, b. in Maine March 28, 1851;  
m. John A. Magee Jr.  
He belongs to a Massachusetts Colonial family.

They had:

- 1—Maud Kathleen Magee.
- (2) Ward Battles, b. in California April, 1859;  
m. ————.

They had:

- 1—Ruth Battles.
- (3) Louise Morse Battles, b. in California June, 1862;  
m. Erwin M. Cooper, b. in California.  
He descended from an old Pennsylvania family, who came  
over with William Penn on his second voyage.  
He is also descended from Gen. Gates.  
No issue.  
She is an authoress. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
5. Ralph William Morse, b. Dec. 16, 1829, d. April 20, 1871;  
m. Dec. 28, 1856, Lucy Mayville.  
He served in the Civil War.

They had:

- (1) Anna Eva Morse, b. Oct., 1862.  
 6. Bernice Sanford Morse, b. Aug. 24, 1882, unm.  
 Res. Duluth, Minn.  
 7. Mary Louise Morse, b. Feb. 24, 1886, d. in New York in 1882;  
 m. Capt. Frank B. Ames, d. in New York in 1882.

They had:

- (1) Lizzie Bernice Ames, b. Jan. 15, 1861, d. in Los Angeles, Cal. Aug. 20, 1885;  
 m. in 1880, Dr. Huckins.  
 No issue.  
 (2) Llewellyn M. Ames, b. May 17, 1862;  
 m. Jennie Crabtree.  
 No issue. Res. Bangor, Me.  
 (3) Mary Louise Ames, b. June 21, 1865;  
 m. Feb. 1, 1893, Melville H. Wardwell.  
 Res. Duluth, Minn.

They had :

- 1—Bernice Wardwell, b. Aug. 22, 1894.  
 8. Cyrus William Morse, d. in infancy.

421. IX. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Nov. 16, 1796, d. in Phippsburg, Me. May 15, 1829;  
 m. Nov. 21, 1822, Captain Jacob Foote of Phippsburg, Me., b. in Phippsburg Aug. 25, 1796, d. in Phippsburg April 10, 1864, oldest son of John Foote, formerly of Kingston, N. H.

They had, all b. in Phippsburg, Me.:

1. Capt. Abner Lowell Foote, b. Aug. 20, 1823;  
 m. Ellen Barr of Portland, Me., engineer, steamboat owner and master, but now retired and res. in Baltimore, Md.  
 2. Alpheus Hanson Foote, b. June 30, 1826;  
 m. at Camden, Me. Nancy F. Hormon.  
 He was enumerator of the last census for Phippsburg and W. Bath; several years on the U. S. coast survey; journalist for the press for many years; Justice of the Peace from 1857 to the present time. Res. Phippsburg, Me.  
 3. Cyrus Morse Foote, b. May 10, 1828, d. in Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 20, 1894;  
 m. in Bath, Me. Jane Arras.

422. X. DAVID<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. May, 1798, d. at sea 1816, unm.

423. XI. JULIA<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Nov., 1803, d. 1842;  
 m. Jonathan Small of Phippsburg, Me.

They had:

1. William Small.
2. Julia Small.
3. Elizabeth Small.
4. Lucy Small, d. in infancy.

Children of Capt. John E.', [163] (Abner', Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and 1st wife Nancy (Bachelder) Lowell:

424. I. **BENJAMIN BACHELDER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 23, 1792, d. at Small Point, Me. 1803;  
     m. Betsey Berry of Woolwich, Me., b. Oct. 8, 1789, d. 1862.  
     Lived in Gardiner, Me.

By 2nd m.:

425. II. **MIRIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 12, 1797;  
     m. ——— Wallis.  
     No issue.

426. III. **POLLY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. July 1, 1799;  
     m. ——— Wallis.

They had:

1. John L. Wallis.
2. Silas Wallis.

There were other children.

427. IV. **CAPT. LEWIS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 12, 1800, d. in St. George, Me. Oct. 17, 1881;  
     m. Catherine Marshall.  
     He was master mariner.  
     They settled in St. George, Me.

428. V. **NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 27, 1802;  
     m. Abner Banner.  
     They had several children, probably six.

429. VI. **JOHN EATON**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Seal Harbor, St. George, Me. Sept. 21, 1804, d. in Jonesport, Me. 1881;  
     m. Elsie E. Davis of Bristol, Me.  
     He lived at the "Basin," Me., or Phippsburg.

430. VII. **SARAH R.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 24, 1809, d. Oct. 11, 1876;  
     m. James B. Lowell (923), son of John and A. (Wallis) of Phippsburg, Me.  
     They lived at Small Point, Me.

- 
431. VIII. **JAMES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 30, 1812;  
       m. 1839, Margaret Keith.  
       They settled in St. George, Me.
432. IX. **GEORGE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. May 26, 1814, d. y.
433. X. **DAVID**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 30, 1816, d. y.

Children of Abner<sup>r</sup>, [166] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>l</sup>) and Susanna (Worthen) Lowell:

434. I. **ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup> ("Betsey"), b. at Amesbury, Mass. June 27, 1788,  
       d. Oct. 16, 1868;  
       m. in Amesbury Aug. 29, 1807, Orlando Sargent Bailey of Amesbury, Mass.

They had:

1. Abner Lowell Bailey.

He was founder of the hat manufactory at Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass.

2. ——— Bailey;

m. John Cowden and had 5 or 6 children.

Children of Lewis<sup>r</sup>, [167] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>l</sup>) and Elizabeth (Adams) Lowell:

435. I. **MARY**<sup>s</sup> ("Polly"), b. in Salisbury, Mass. March 22, 1790;  
       m. ——— Bartlett.

They had:

- 1 Hannah Lowell Bartlett;

m. Joseph C. Rundlett and res. in Sterling, Ill.

2. Richard Bartlett. Res. in Galesburg, Ill.

3. Mary Bartlett.

436. II. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Sept. 14, 1792;  
       m. ——— Foster of Waterville, Me.

They had:

1. Mary Foster, d. unm. at Washington, D. C.

2. Annie Foster;

m. Dec. 15, 1852, Asa Richardson of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Res. New York.

437. III. **ANNA OR NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. July 4, 1797;  
 m. ———, Capt. Dennis Condry, d. Nov., 1876, aged 82 years.  
 He was in command of some of the naval forces before New Orleans in the Civil War.  
 They res. in Newburyport, Mass.

They had :

1. Ann Condry, d.;  
 m. ———, Charles Knight of Newburyport, Mass., d.  
 They had one son, Charles Knight, d.
2. Capt. Lewis Condry. Res. Groton, Mass.
3. Delia Walker Condry;  
 m. Dennis Hanson of Washington.  
 They res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had :

- (1) Dennis Hanson, who res. in Washington.
4. Charles Condry, d.
5. Dennis Condry, d.
6. ——— Condry, d. y.

438. IV. **ABNER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. May 22, 1798 or 1799, d. June 19, 1866;  
 m. about 1826, Betsey Tappan, b. 1800, d. Dec. 30, 1842.

439. V. **JOSEPH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 23, 1800, d. at Newburyport. Mass. Dec. 4, 1875;  
 m. at Newburyport, Mass. Feb. 24, 1823, Eunice B. Tappan of Newburyport, Mass., d. at Newburyport Aug. 6, 1882.  
 He was keeper of the Plum Island light house.  
 See under his father and grandfather.

Children of Capt. James', [168] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Judith (Smith) Lowell:

440. I. **ALFRED OSGOOD**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1800, d. at sea Sept. 11, 1830, unm.
441. II. **JAMES M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 10, 1809, unknown.
442. III. **AARON DAVIS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. April 11, 1811, d. in Portland, Me. Oct. 7, 1846;  
 m. 1st July 23, 1833, Caroline Tukey of Portland, Me., b. March 25, 1809, d. Sept. 12, 1842, dau. of William Tukey, who was b. in England, came to New England, settled in Portland, Me., and served as a soldier in the Rev. War.

m. 2nd June 15, 1848, Julia Ann' Hale of Portland, Me., b. July 15, 1812, d. Jan. 19, 1895, dau. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mary (White) Hale (Eliphalet<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>4</sup> was of Bradford, Mass., and later of Portland, Me., where he d. 1840.

Aaron Davis removed from China, Me., and settled in Portland, Me.

Children of Rossamus<sup>3</sup>, [169] (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>) and Debora (Keen) Lowell, all b. in Thomaston, Me.:

443. I. **REV. REUBEN B.<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. Aug. 25, 1786, d. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 14, 1812, soon after beginning his ministerial work.
444. II. **ROSSAMUS K.<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. Aug. 8, 1788, d. in Farmington, Me. June 17, 1887;  
m. Lois Bartlett.  
He was a fine scholar, prepared for the ministry, but his health failed and he settled in Farmington, Me., where he was a merchant.
445. III. **HANNAH<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. Dec. 23, 1790, d. at Farmington, Me. July 16, 1884;  
m. July 16, 1810, Capt. Ebenezer Childs, b. in Hardwick, Mass. July 2, 1787, d. 1884, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Willis) Childs.  
No issue.  
He was an officer in the War of 1812. Res. Farmington, Me.
446. IV. **CHARLES C.<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. Oct. 1, 1793, d. in Ellsworth, Me. Oct. 29, 1858;  
m. 1st May 11, 1817, Sarah L. Hewitt of Camden.  
m. 2nd Mary Crawford of Castine, Me.  
He studied law and attained considerable eminence as a lawyer.  
He settled in Lubec, Me., in trade 1814, later he removed to Ellsworth, Me., practiced law there, and in 1826 established the "Independent Curier."  
1837 he also established at Ellsworth the "Northern Statesman," of which he was editor and proprietor.
447. V. **ARCHIBALD C.<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. Oct. 1, 1795, d. in Sheffield, N. B. 1841;  
m. 1st May 17, 1817, Lucy<sup>3</sup> Emory, b. about 1805, dau. of George<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Deane) Emory (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>6</sup>, soon after the Revolution, moved to South Thomaston, Me., and d. 1846.

m. 2nd in the British Provinces.

He was a teacher and lumber merchant and res. in Sheffield, N. B.

448. VI. **SIMEON<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. May 17, 1797, d. in Thomaston, Me. June 14, 1798.

449. VII. **REV. JOSIAH INGRAHAM, D. D.<sup>6</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. May 10, 1799, d. in South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y. April 10, 1858;

m. in Manlius, N. Y. Dec. 14, 1828, Mary P. Wilcox, b. in Pittsfield, Mass. June 30, 1800, d. at Waupaca, Wis. Aug. 21, 1887.

In early life he removed to New York and became a minister in the "Church of the Disciples"; preached in Onondaga Co., South Butler, Wayne Co., and Troy, N. Y., and d. at South Butler, N. Y., where he was a minister for 15 years.

He was one of the most distinguished clergyman of the Campbellite Church. His natural bent of mind was polemic, with strong argumentative and reasoning powers. He was a vigorous writer and a good literary critic.

He had, in one of his revival meetings, the since distinguished President James A. Garfield to assist him. Garfield was then a student in Hiram College.

450. VIII. **HON. JOSHUA A.<sup>3</sup>**, b. in Thomaston, Me. March 20, 1801, d. in East Machias, Me. March 13, 1873;

m. in East Machias, Me. Jan., 1827, Miranda Turner.

No issue.

When 18 years old he bought his time of his father, and with "pack on his back went out."

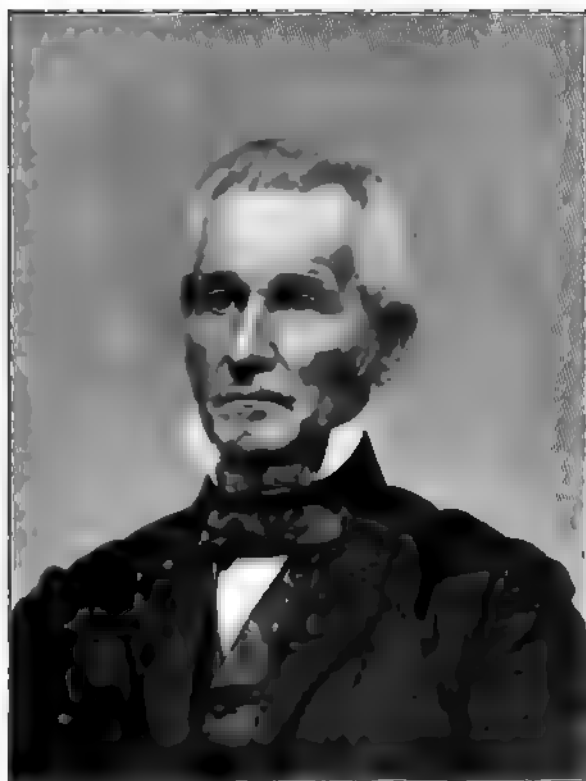
He began studying law with the Hon. Nathan Cutler 1822, and afterwards studied with Hon. John Ruggles, Hon. John Dickinson, and Hon. Isaac McConihe of Troy, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar at East Machias, Me. Sept., 1826; was admitted to U. S. Circuit Court 1836, and in 1840 to U. S. Supreme Court at Washington, D. C. He settled in practice at East Machias, Me.

He was a member of the U. S. Congress in 1839-43, from East Maine, and in this body took high rank as a debater and a statesman.

In 1831, 1832, 1835 and 1837, he was a member of the Maine Legislature as a Democrat, in all of which he took a prominent part.

He was for a long time a leading member of the Washington Co. bar, and one of the best in his State.

He was also a scientific farmer, devoting all his spare time to his farm.



HON JOSHUA A. LOWELL.

EAST MACHIAS, ME



451. IX. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Thomaston, Me. Jan. 14, 1808, d. in Thomaston, Me. Nov. 28, 1808.

452. X. **HON. HENRY CLAY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Thomaston, Me. Sept. 1, 1804, d. in LeSueur. Minn. March 19, 1863, and was buried from the Episcopal Cathedral at Faribault, Bishop Whipple of Minnesota, officiating ; m. July 27, 1824, Mercy Maker.

He studied law with his brother the Hon. Joshua A. Lowell (450) and was admitted to the bar 1830.

He practiced law in Rockland, Me., 25 years, where he rose to great eminence throughout all New England.

1855, he removed to Faribault, Minn., where he was judge of the lower court, called "one of the brightest ornaments of his profession."

His son writes of him :

"Those who were his contemporaries universally speak of him as a man who everywhere held a high position for learning and skill, and as the intimate associate and acknowledged equal of the great New England lawyers of the last thirty years (1863).

He was recognized as holding a position in the very front ranks of his profession."

Says another:

"He was a lawyer of national reputation, very learned in the law, never taken by surprise, and as a forcible, ready diction speaker, had few equals and no superiors."

453. XI. **HON. SIMEON B.**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1806;  
m. June 29, 1828, Marion S. Goss.

He was at first a minister in Whitneyville, Me.

He studied law; was probate judge in Orono, Me.

1865 he removed to Richfield, Minn., where he practiced his profession.

His family settled about him in Minnesota.

454. XII. **LUCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, d. May 29, 1834;  
m. Capt. Jonathan Post or Poole.

Children of Joshua B.<sup>s</sup>, [172] (Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth (Heath) Lowell, all b. in Chesterville, Me. :

455. I. **BENJAMIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1795, d. Aug. 19, 1809.

456. II. **SARAH**<sup>s</sup> ("Sally"), b. May 28, 1797, d. ;

m. Feb. 28, 1816, Jacob Ames of Chesterville, Me., b. Oct. 1, 1790, son of Samuel Ames and Sarah B. Lowell (171), dau. of Reuben (79) and Priscilla (Bartlett) Lowell of Kingston, N. H.

They had :

1. Lydia Heath Ames, b. Jan. 16, 1817.
2. Mary Ann Ames, b. May 26, 1819.
3. Lucia Elvira Ames, b. Dec. 25, 1825;  
m. ——— Paine. Res. Wilton, Me.
4. Julia Ann Lowell Ames, b. Oct. 31, 1829.
5. Sarah Josephine Ames, b. July 19, 1832.
6. Marcia Lowell Rich Ames, b. Jan. 30, 1835.

457. III. **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 5, 1799, d. in Chesterville, Me. Dec. 20, 1838;  
m. June 10, 1821, Hannah Lowell (470), dau. of Reuben (174) and  
Betsey (Smith) Lowell of Wilton, Me.

He was a farmer, settled and remained in Chesterville, Me.

458. IV. **BARTLETT**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1800, d. Oct. 27, 1874;  
m. Sept. 1, 1825, Ruth Bean, b. Sept. 11, 1800, d. May 17, 1884.  
They lived in Chesterville, Me.

459. V. **REUBEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1802, d. April 5, 1867;  
m. Dec. 9, 1823, Lois Palmer<sup>i</sup> Bradbury (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
Wymond<sup>s</sup>, Wymond<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>i</sup>)  
She was b. May 26, 1806, d. May 31, 1890 and was sister of Benja-  
min Burbank<sup>i</sup> Bradbury, who m. Elizabeth Lowell (460), sister of  
Reuben.

They settled in Chesterville, Me.

460. VI. **ELIZABETH HEATH**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 20, 1804, d. in Boston, Mass. Dec.  
14, 1887;

m. Jan. 8, 1823, Capt. Benjamin Burbank<sup>i</sup> Bradbury of Chester-  
ville, Me., b. Sept. 24, 1808, d. Jan., 1878. son of John<sup>s</sup> and Priscilla  
(Burbank) Bradbury, she being b. Aug. 2, 1744 (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
Wymond<sup>s</sup>, Wymond<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>i</sup>) and was brother of Lois, wife of  
Reuben (459), her brother.

Removed from Chesterville to Newport, Me., where he was in the  
apothecary business, and then to Bangor, Me.

He was a captain in the militia, and was also a good musician.

They had :

1. Hannah Elizabeth Bradbury, b. March 16, 1827;  
m. July 16, 1857, George Clifton<sup>s</sup> Goodwin of Charlestown, Mass.,  
d. May 12, 1869 (Anson<sup>i</sup>, Eldod Francis<sup>s</sup>, Uriah<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>,  
William<sup>s</sup>, Ozias<sup>i</sup>).

He founded and was the head of the George C. Goodwin whole-  
sale house of drugs and medicines in Boston, Mass.

She was his second wife.

The widow res. in Boston, Mass., and is widely known as Mrs. H.  
B. Goodwin, author of several popular novels.

**They had :**

- (1) George Goodwin, d. y.
  - (2) Charles Clinton Goodwin, b. Feb., 1859;  
m. Alice D. Philips.
  - (3) Clara Elizabeth Goodwin, b. ———, d. Oct., 1889, age 17 years.
  - (4) Georgianna Goodwin;  
m. Oscar B. Mowry.
  - (5) Caroline Goodwin.
2. Benjamin Franklin Bradbury, b. in Chesterville, Me. Feb. 28, 1829;  
m. 1st March 30, 1856, Annie M. Pierce of Bangor, Me., d. July 28, 1863.  
m. 2nd Nov. 14, 1864, Sarah Horton Woodman of Charlestown, Mass.  
He is a successful druggist and worker in reforms, and res. in Boston, Mass.  
There are 5 children by the 2nd m.
3. Julia Maria Bradbury, b. May 8, 1835, d. 1857;  
m. Dec. 13, 1855, Gen. Robert F. Patterson of Bangor, Me., later of Memphis, Tenn.
4. Sarah Eliza Bradbury, b. Feb. 23, 1837, d. Sept. 9, 1839.
5. Annie Rachel Bradbury, b. July 3, 1838;  
m. Oct. 15, 1863, Rev. C. F. Holbrook, who res. in Newport, N. H., West Boylston and Davenport, Mass.  
They had 4 children.

461. VII. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 14, 1806, d. Jan. 11, 1829;  
m. May 16, 1826, Lucius<sup>4</sup> Morrison, b. Oct. 2, 1802, son of Robert<sup>3</sup> and Polly (Keith) Morrison (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).  
He was brother of Chloe, who m. Joshua B. Lowell (489), son of John and Lois (Bartlett) Lowell (176), of Farmington, Me.  
No issue.

462. VIII. **JAMES MADISON**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1808, d. Aug. 25, 1825.

463. IX. **BENJAMIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1814.

464. X. **JULIA ANNA**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 27, 1813;

m. Feb. 3, 1840, Rev. Nathaniel Marshman Williams, D. D. of Salem Mass., b. in Salem in 1813, and was grad. by Colby University, Waterville, Me. Dec. 16, 1841.

A Baptist clergyman, contributor to our ablest magazines and author of "Counter Currents."

The title of D. D. was conferred upon him in 1870.

His wife says of him: "He was a good man, a scholarly man."

Mrs. Williams writes: "Three of these daughters" (her sisters),  
"excellent, lovely women, have passed away, while at 83

'I sit beside the silent sea  
And wait the muffled oar,'

but I wait with cheerful hope and glad expectation. A long and useful life has been mine."

She must be a lovely old lady. Few can at 83 years of age write such an intelligent and beautiful letter as I have from her. She writes of her present condition: "While my grand daughter who comforts my declining years is summering by the sea in Maine. I am by the sea in Mass. It is a small matter to me now where I abide, one place is as near heaven as another."

Res. Newton, Mass.

They had:

1. Edgar Marshman Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1841, d. Jan. 2, 1842.
2. Edward Lowell Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1841;  
m. April 8, 1869, Mary Sophia Hale of Ellsworth, Me.  
He res. in England.

They had:

- (1) Grace Hale Williams, b. Jan. 2, 1870;  
m. — — Hills. Res. Newton, Mass.
- (2) Mary Edith Williams, b. July 4, 1876.

465. XI. **LYDIA H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. April, 1815, d. Nov., 1815.

466. XII. **SIMEON HEATH**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1816, d. in Farmingham, Me. Aug. 2, 1876;

m. in Farmingham, Me. Oct. 29, 1846. Louisa<sup>c</sup> Prescott, b. March 12, 1821, d. March 9, 1896, dau. of Dr. Josiah<sup>s</sup> and Mary (dau. of Jacob French) Prescott (Jedediah<sup>s</sup> Jr., Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>).

He was grad. by Colby University 1840, with first honors as valedictorian of his class.

In 1840, for one year, he was principal of St. Brides Academy, Va.

From 1841 to 43, he studied law under Hiram Belcher, also his cousin, Hon. Joshua A. (450) Lowell, was admitted to the bar of Washington Co., Me. 1843. The same year he began practice with his cousin, Joshua A. Lowell of East Machias, Me.; 1855 removed to Phillips, Me., and practiced there until 1861, when he removed to Farmington, Me., to take the office of clerk of the courts of Franklin Co., which he held until 1874, at which date he resumed practice, which he continued in Farmington until d.

Though of feeble health, he seldom was absent from his daily work.

He was a man of brains, modest, universally honored, successful in all his undertakings, and above all a man of highest moral and religious character.



HON. SIMÉON H. LOWELL.

FARMINGTON, ME.



**467. XIII. PROF. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>s</sup>, b Feb. 13, 1819;**

m. 1st in Jibsonville, Cal. 1855, Mrs. Mary Ann Van Alstine, a widow with two boys, d. Nov. 1, 1864.

m. 2nd 1865, Mary Eleanor Devilbiss, a widow with two boys, d. in Rockport, Cal. July 3, 1890.

He was principal of the Grenada Academy, Miss., and in 1852 he removed to California. For 13 years he practiced law and taught school in that State. At the expiration of that time 1867, he became a farmer in Pottervalley, Mendocino Co., Cal.

He res. Rockport, Cal.

Children of Reuben<sup>r</sup> Jr., [174] (Reuben<sup>r</sup>, Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and 1st wife Betsey (Smith) Lowell:

**468. I. OLIVER<sup>s</sup>, b. in Wilton, Me. June 5, 1796, d. in Abbot, Me. Sept. 10, 1883;**

m. 1st April 30, 1820, Jane Knowlton of Farmington, Me., dau. of Samuel Knowlton.

m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1822, Mary Maddox of Chesterville, Me.

m. 3rd 1851, Jane Waugh.

No issue by 3rd m.

He was a farmer; was in the War of 1812 from Farmington, Me., Capt. Beale's Co., Col. David McGaffey's Reg't., a private, in the service 1814.

He was also a U. S. pensioner. Res. Abbot, Me.

**469. II. PRISCILLA<sup>s</sup>, b. in Wilton, Me. Sept. 20, 1797, d. 1827;**

m. Feb. 2, 1818 (Pub.), Thomas Cook of Belgrade.

They had:

1. Reuben Cook.

2. William Granville Cook.

**470. III. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, b. in Wilton, Me. Feb. 13, 1799, d. Nov. 23, 1871;**

m. June 10, 1821, Samuel Lowell (457), son of Joshua B. (172), and Elizabeth (Heath) Lowell of Chesterville, Me.

**471. IV. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> ("Betsey"), b. in Wilton, Me. Jan. 1, 1801, d. May 31, 1877;**

m. March 7, 1820, William Pitt Cook of Waterville, Me.

They had:

1. William Pitt Cook.

He was a printer in Boston, Mass.

2. Eliza Cook.

472. V. **LYDIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Temple, Me. Aug. 11; 1802, d. in Dexter, Me. 70 years old;

m. 1st. Jan. 12, 1832 (Pub.), Jacob M. Cook of New Sharon.

m. 2nd Justin Whitcomb of Dexter, Me.

They had:

1. Thomas Gower Whitcomb, b. at Abbot, Me. May 17, 1843;

m. 1871, Maria E. Brown.

They had:

- (1) Eunice Whitcomb.

2. Augustus Whitcomb, b. Aug. 18, 1848;

m. July 5, 1874, Mary Jumper. Res. Dexter, Me.

They had:

- (1) Mildred S. Whitcomb.

473. VI. **REUBEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Jan. 15, 1805, d. in Bangor, Me. Aug. 9, 1825, unm.

474. VII. **EUNICE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington Me. June, 1807, d. y.

475. VIII. **HON. PHILIP SMITH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. May 13, 1809, d. at San Francisco, Cal. Oct. 13, 1888;

m. 1st in Farmington, Me. July 25, 1831, Harriet Byram Butler of Farmington, Me., b. March 13, 1809, dau. of Winthrop Butler; she d. at Foxcroft, Me. Oct. 19, 1857.

m. 2nd fall of 1858, Mrs. Mary Jane (Dow) Greene of Newport, Me., widow of Augustine P. Greene of Newport, Me.

No issue by 2nd m.

Widow res. in Honolulu, H. I.

He was a carpenter and farmer, and was a very prominent citizen of Abbot, Me., for some years.

In 1856 he was State Senator in Maine, having previously in 1842 been a member of the lower house of the Legislature.

He removed to California April 30, 1864, and lived in San Francisco and Sacramento; he was also for a time in the Sandwich Islands.

He was a very worthy, broad-minded and noble man.

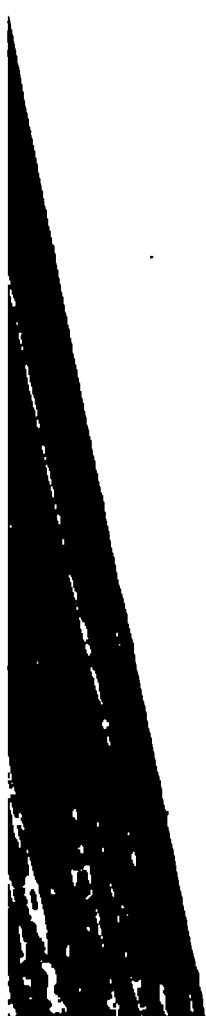
476. IX. **LEONARD M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. July 10, 1811, d. in Abbot, Me. Sept. 17, 1837, unm.

477. X. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. May 13, 1813, d. unm.



HON PHILIP SMITH LOWELL,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.



Children of Samuel L.', [175] (Reuben', Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival',) and 1st wife Elizabeth (Bartlett) Lowell:

478. I. **SARAH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Jan. 10, 1805, d. June 8, 1889;  
m. Oct. 8, 1828, Jonathan Brown of Farmington, Me.  
They settled in Abbot, Me.

They had :

1. Elizabeth A. Brown, b. in Farmington, Me. Nov. 15, 1830;  
m. Joseph Dennen.  
No issue. They reside in Shirley, Me.
2. Charles Daniel Brown, b. in Farmington, Me. Dec. 5, 1832;  
m. and had 3 children, all in California.
3. Elvira L. Brown, b. in Abbot, Me. May 9, 1837;  
m. O. A. Dennen. Res. Kineo, Me.  
Proprietor of a hotel.  
They had 2 children.
4. Franklin Brown, b. in Abbot, Me. April 8, 1840;  
m. ——— ———, and had 1 child. Res. Abbot, Me.
5. Hannah Brown, b. in Abbot, Me. Dec. 19, 1849, d. 1880;  
m. ——— ———, and had 4 children.

479. II. **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Dec. 2, 1807, d. in Dexter, Me. April 20, 1874, unm.

480. III. **TIMOTHY BARTLETT**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Oct. 13, 1809, d. Nov. 4, 1884;  
m. July 25, 1844, Wealthy Safford Briggs of Dover, Me.  
He succeeded to the pioneer farm of his grandfather Reuben, in Farmington, Me., where he res. until d.

481. IV. **SIMEON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. 1811, d. in Farmington, Me. Sept. 2, 1843, unm.

482. V. **WILLIAM WHEELER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. June 8, 1813, d. in Dover, Me. Aug. 28, 1834;  
m. 1844, Phidelis Cofren of Vienna, Me., dau. of Robert and Sarah (Gower) Cofren.  
The widow was living in 1896.  
They settled at Dover, where he d.

483. VI. **CYRUS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me., d. in infancy.

484. VII. **JESSIE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. 1815, d. in infancy.

By 2nd m.:

485. VIII. **HENRY SHERBURN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Nvo., 1820;  
m. in East Pubnico, Nova Scotia, and had 3 children.  
He removed to East Pubnico, Nova Scotia, where he m. and res.
486. IX. **MIRIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Jan. 30, 1822;  
m. Jan. 30, 1839, Isaac Atwood, had 4 children, one Leonard res.  
in Philadelphia, Pa.  
They settled at Farmington Falls, Me.
487. X. **NELSON TRUE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. July 30, 1824, d. Nov. 30  
1897;  
m. 1850, Zilpha G. Weeks of Jamaica, Vt., d. 1890.  
About 1852 removed to California, followed mining for several  
years, then moved on a ranch, where he lived till his death.

Children of John<sup>r</sup>, [176] (Reuben<sup>r</sup>, Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Lois (Bartlett) Lowell:

488. I. **LYDIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Dec. 21, 1802, d. Oct. 6, 1843;  
m. Nov. 10, 1819, Joshua Knowlton of West Farmington, Me.  
They had:  
1. Joshua Knowlton, b. 1820.  
2. Russell S. Knowlton, b. 1822.  
3. Sylvanus Cobb Knowlton, b. 1824.
489. II. **JOSHUA BARTLETT**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Jan. 1, 1805, d. Nov.  
1, 1881;  
m. 1st in Farmington, Me. April 24, 1827, Chloe Morrison  
Middlebury, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1805, d. Dec. 5, 1850, dau. of Reuben  
ert M. Morrison.  
She was sister of Lucius, who m. Hannah Lowell (461), dau.  
Joshua B. Lowell (172), of Chesterville, Me.;  
m. 2nd Feb. 16, 1851, Hannah Cooper Burbank, b. in Freeborn,  
Me. March 29, 1818, d. May 24, 1883.  
They settled in Farmington, Me., on a farm adjoining his father's.  
He was a wheelwright as well as a farmer.
490. III. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. July 29, 1807, d. at Farmington, Me.  
Dec. 29, 1861;  
m. at Farmington, Me. July 9, 1829, Sarah ("Sally") Knowlton  
of Farmington, Me., d. at E. Wilton, Me. Oct. 17, 1896, dau. of  
John Knowlton.  
He was a farmer and carriage maker and res. on the farm on the  
west side of the river, since owned by J. Dearborn Josselyn.

- 
491. IV. **BENJAMIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Oct. 5, 1809;  
     m. Feb. 2, 1840, Adeline Niles of Farmington, Me.  
     He is a carriage maker and res. at West Farmington, Me.
492. V. **HARRIET**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Dec. 20, 1811, d. Oct. 16, 1838,  
     unm.
493. VI. **LOIS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. April 7, 1814;  
     m. June 20, 1841, Martin K. Bailey of Cohasset, Mass.  
     They had:  
     1. Louisa Bailey, b. 1842.  
     2. Martha Bailey, b. 1844.  
     3. Henry Martin Bailey, b. 1846.  
     3 others d. y.
494. VII. **EMILY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. July 17, 1817, d. Oct. 6, 1843;  
     m. Feb. 18, 1840, Amasa Niles of Freeman, Me.  
     They had:  
     1. Emily Niles, b. 1842.
495. VIII. **BARZILLA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. July 10, 1821, d. Oct. 20, 1872,  
     unm.
496. IX. **MARTHA ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. May 1, 1824;  
     m. Dec. 25, 1871, Aaron Fellows of Chesterville, Me.  
     No issue.

Children of Stephen<sup>r</sup>, [179] (Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Nancy [“Anna”] (Stevens) Lowell:

497. I. **NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 5, 1798, d. May 11, 1864;  
     m. 1st Sept. 28, 1819, David C. Webster.  
     m. 2nd Archibald Campbell.  
     They had a son George A., who d. July 14, aged 29 years.
498. II. **DANIEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 23, 1800, d. May 13, 1864;  
     m. Feb. 14, 1824, Ruth J. Morrill of Salisbury, Mass.  
     He was a ship builder and lived at Salisbury Point, Mass.
499. III. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. March 4, 1803, d. at Salisbury Point, Mass. July 27, 1868;  
     m. 1st Oct. 24, 1824, Olive Dennett, b. Oct. 22, 1805, d. June 8, 1854.

m. 2nd April 11, 1855, Mrs. Betsey (Bachelder) Stevens, d. May 10, 1867.

m. 3rd Jan. 1, 1868, Mary A. Clarke, d. Jan. 12, 1885.

He was a boat builder and lived at Salisbury Point, Mass.

500. IV. **HARRIET**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. May 4, 1805, d. at Amesbury Mass. July 4, 1895;

m. March 2, 1824, David Locke Gove of Seabrook, N. H.

They had:

1. Francis Marian Gove, b. Sept. 14, 1826.
2. Edward Payson Gove, b. June 3, 1828.
3. Frank Gove.
4. Sarah Gove.

501. V. **JOHN STEVENS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Jan. 19, 1812, d. at Salisbury, Mass. Sept. 18, 1864;

m. Oct. 19, 1834, Susan Morrill.

He lived at Salisbury, Mass.

Children of Benjamin Wadleigh<sup>s</sup>, [181] (Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Nancy (Pike Lowell):

502. I. **BELINDA ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. May 15, 1812, d. y.

503. II. **NANCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. July 11, 1813, d. y.

By 2nd m.:

504. III. **HIRAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 28, 1815, d. at Salisbury Point. Mass. April 16, 1897.

Int. Pub. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 15, 1837, and m. in Salisbury Jan. 1, 1838, Mary B. Jones, b. Aug. 30, 1814.

He was a boat builder and lived at Salisbury Point, Mass.

At his d. the home papers among other things said of him:

"Hiram Lowell was one of an old Salisbury stock which for many generations had been prominent in the business and civic history of the town. He was president of the Merrimac Hat Company of this town. As the head for twenty years of this corporation, employing 300 operatives, he was widely known. He was also at the head of the firm of Hiram Lowell & Son, boat builders, having been connected with the industry for sixty years. His father and grandfather were also engaged in the same business and constructed some famous privateers.

Socially he was rather reserved, of an exceedingly quiet temperament, but always courteous, affable and kind. He was of an exceedingly tolerant disposition, charitable in his views of others and toward their opinions, and was never heard to speak ill of them.



**FOUR GENERATIONS.**

**HIRAM LOWELL.**

**FRED. AUSTIN LOWELL.**

**FREDERIC K. LOWELL.**

**WALTER ELMORE LOWELL.**



His love of children was a prominent characteristic of his nature, and childhood always gained from him a pleasant smile and a kindly and helpful word. He was always a stickler for educational advantages, and under the old district system, was for several years the prudential committee. He believed in having as good teachers as the public funds would possibly allow, and in all the facilities of the times.

He had been for many years a member of the Christian Church at Salisbury Point and here, as in other walks of life, was unobtrusive and charitable.

Mr. and Mrs. Lowell were model husband and wife and a pattern of the best fatherhood and motherhood, and there has always been in the family circle that complete harmony of life and affection which should characterize the typical home.

Previous to Mr. Lowell's death there were four generations of the family living within a stone's throw of each other."

The picture accompanying this is a group of himself and 3 of his descendants, his son Frederick E., his son Fred Austin, and his son Elmore, being 4 generations. He was about 83 years of age when the picture was taken.

505. IV. **NANCY P.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. March 28, 1817, d. Sept. 3, 1888; m. Nov. 14, 1838, Capt. Henry Kingsbury of Salisbury, Mass., b. at Bath, Me. d. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Aug. 6, 1890, age 76 years.

They had:

1. Henry L. Kingsbury;  
m. and had 2 children.
2. Charles B. Kingsbury;  
m. and had 1 child.

They had also an adopted dau., who m. Rev. Otis O. Wright of Riverside, R. I.

Children of Simeon' Jr., [193] (Simeon', Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Nancy D. (Davis) Lowell:

506. I. **SARAH ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 16, 1824, d. in Newton, Mass. Jan., 1897;  
m. Silas Durgin of Newton, Mass.

They had:

1. Flora Durgin;  
m. and res. in Canada.

Children of Thomas', [194] (Moses' Jr., Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and 1st wife Sarah (Ayer) Lowell:

507. I. **JONATHAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me. about 1790, d. in Freedom, Me. 1828;

m. in Freedom, Me. 1812, Anna E. Gould, d. in Charleston, Me. Oct., 1860, age 68 yrs.

They res. in Freedom till after the war of 1812; later res. in Charleston, Me.

After his death Mrs. Lowell m. Benjamin Dyer and by him had four children.

1. Jonathan Lowell Dyer, 71 yrs. old in 1898. Res. in Scottsville, Kans; two children.

2. N. G. Dyer. Res. in Delano, Cal.; 8 daughters.

3. Franklin H. Dyer. Res. Charleston, Me.; have 11 children, 5 boys and 6 girls.

He is a U. S. pensioner.

4. Benjamin Dyer, d. in infancy.

508. II. **BENJAMIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Freeport, Me. Jan. 27, 1799, d. in Palmyra, Me. Jan. 16, 1851;

m. in Freedom, Me. June 19, 1822, Eliza H. Ferguson of Dixmont, Me., b. in Elliot, Me. Aug. 31, 1799, d. in Palmyra, Me. Feb. 21, 1851.

He was a farmer.

Res. at Freedom and Palmyra, Me.

509. III. **PETER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me. Oct. 22, 1801, d. in Monticello, Me., about 1831;

m. 1st Susan Briggs, b. Sept. 29, 1805, d. about 1866.

m. 2nd Betsey Towle.

Res. in Freedom, Dixmont, and thence about 1840 to Monticello Me.

510. IV. **THOMAS**<sup>s</sup>, probably.

511. V. **RUFUS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me., d. in Palmyra, Me., about 1850;  
m. Rachel Ayer.

512. VI. **REUBEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me.;  
m. ———, Sarah ———.

513. VII. **PHILIP**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me., d. y.

514. VIII. **REBECCA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me.;  
m. Elisha Higgins.  
No issue.

By 2nd m. :

515. IX. **JOHN C.<sup>8</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

He res. in Patten, Me., and Oak Park, Sac. Co., Cal.

516. X. **MIRIAM KNOWLTON<sup>8</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. Dec. 28, 1835;

m. in Charleston, Me. Dec. 11, 1851, Freeman M.<sup>7</sup> Libby of Dixmont, Me., b. Jan. 14, 1823; d. March 15, 1895, son of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Sally (McCaslen), dau. of John and Mary (Knowles) McCaslen (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

She res. in Charleston, Me.

They had:

1. Adda E. Libby, b. March 23, 1853;

m. Alpheus Parker.

They had:

- (1) Charles H. Parker.

- (2) Bertha Parker.

2. Ella C. Libby, b. Dec. 9, 1855, d. Oct. 17, 1872.

3. Willis E. Libby, b. Aug. 23, 1857, d. in Denver, Col. May, 2, 1898;

m. Anna King.

They had:

- (1) William Libby.

- (2) Alice Libby.

- (3) Charles Libby.

- (4) Clarence Libby.

4. Lucinda Medora Libby, b. Sept. 6, 1859;

m. Sept. 20, 1892, Augustus N. Luffkin.

They had:

- (1) Augustus N. Luffkin, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

5. John L. Libby, b. Oct. 14, 1861;

m. Alice A. Buzzell.

They had:

- (1) Hathan J. Libby, b. July 8, 1890.

- (2) Daisy A. Libby, b. May 31, 1893.

- (3) Sylvina Mariam Libby, b. ——— 17, 1894.

6. Melissa Jane Libby, b. Dec. 12, 1863;

m. E. Frank Corliss.

They had:

- (1) Grace A. Corliss.

- (2) Frank E. Corliss.

7. Charles H. Libby, b. July 19, 1866;

m. Harold Roswald.

8. **Melvina Augusta Libby**, b. Dec. 6, 1868.

Res. Yarmouthville, Me.

9. **Elmer E. Libby**, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

10. **Elbridge Augustus Thompson Libby**, b. Dec. 17, 1871.

11. **Kate May Libby**, b. May 6, 1873;

m. April 2, 1896, **Louis P. Libby**.

They had:

(1) **Mariam K. Libby**, b. Feb. 18, 1897.

12. **Ora Prince Albert Libby**, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

13. **Freeman Merwin Libby**, b. Oct. 23, 1878.

517. **XI. LUCINDA<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. June 6, 1837, d. July 10, 1850.

518. **XII. DAVID KNOWLTON<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. April 23, 1839, d.;

m. ———.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children of Jonathan Knowlton<sup>r</sup>, [195] (Moses<sup>r</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Rachel Bryant (Morton) Lowell:

519. **I. EBEN<sup>s</sup>**.

Removed to the eastern part of Maine.

520. **II. MOSES<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1787, d. in Hiram, Me. 1847;

m. — —, Rachel<sup>s</sup> Newcomb, b. 1786, d. in Hiram, age 84, dau. of Eanos<sup>r</sup> and Thankful (Morton) Newcomb (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>r</sup>, Simeon<sup>r</sup>, Andrew<sup>r</sup>, Andrew<sup>r</sup>).

He was a soldier in War of 1812; a farmer. Res. in Hiram, Me.

521. **III. ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>**, b. ———, d.;

m. ———, Capt. Greenleaf Cram, of Standish, Me., b. in Pear-sontown (now Standish) Nov. 2, 1781.

They had:

1. **Henry Cram**.

2. **Marcellan Cram**.

3. **Casandra Cram**.

4. **Otis Cram**.

5. **Caroline Cram**.

6. **Arrietta Cram**;

m. ——— Thorp and res. Portland or Deering, Me.

7. **Mary Cram**.

8. **Angela Cram**.

522. IV. **REUBEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Baldwin, Me. May 14, 1790, d. in Hiram, Me. Sept. 17, 1871;

m. 1st in Hiram, by Peleg Wadsworth, Esq. March 26, 1815, Rhoda Lord of Hiram, b. Aug. 5, 1792, d. Aug. 3, 1837;

Int. Pub. Jan. 6, and m. 2nd in Hiram, Me. Feb. 1, 1838, Charlotte Jewell of Cornish, Me., b. Dec. 23, 1793, d. in Hiram Nov. 28, 1887.

No issue by 2nd m.

He was a soldier in War of 1812, in defense of Portland, Me.; a farmer and res. in Hiram, Me.

523. V. **THOMAS**<sup>s</sup>, d. in Corinna, Me.;

m. ———, Eliza Paine of Standish, Me.

He removed to Corinna, Me.

524. VI. **JONATHAN K.**<sup>s</sup>, d. about 1870.

Int. Pub. in Hiram, Me. Dec. 9, 1821, with Mary Howard of Hiram, dau. of Lemuel and Hannah (Clemons) Howard, dau. of John and Elizabeth Southworth Clemons. Mary Howard was cousin of Judge Joseph Howard of Portland, Me.

They lived and died in Hiram, Me.

Hon. and Judge Llewellyn A. Wadsworth, one of Maine's most talented poets, is descended from John and Elizabeth Clemons as follows:

"He is son of Col. Charles and Sarah Howard (Lewis) Wadsworth, son of Capt. Charles Lee, and Ruth (Clemons) Wadsworth and, she (Ruth), was a sister of Hannah, who m. Lemuel Howard. Llewellyn A. Wadsworth was b. Nov. 13, 1838, m. Annette Clemons his cousin. He has been for years one of the most prominent men of Hiram, holding all the local offices of importance of the town, Notary Public, Trial Justice, Justice of the Peace, Representative in the Legislature in 1879, &c. "

525. VII. **RACHEL**<sup>s</sup>.

Int. Pub. in Hiram, Me. Feb. 2, 1816, with William Storer of Hiram, Me.

They had:

1. Thomas Storer, d.

2. Susan Storer;

m. John Cotton, d.

They had:

(1) John H. Cotton;

m. Maria Cotton (under 525 below), and had Irene Cotton.

Res. Hiram, Me.

(2) Living Leanda Cotton;

m. Lydia McLucas and had several children.

Res. East Hiram, Me.

- (3) Zilpha Cotton;  
m. Jacob Colby of East Brownfield, Me.
- (4) Hannah Cotton;  
m. Adriel Wales. Res. Denmark, Me.
- (5) Mary Cotton;  
m. William Wales. Res. E. Brownfield, Me.
- (6) Thompson R. Cotton. Res. East Hiram, Me.

3. Irene Storer;

m. Living Cotton, d. July, 1897, age 90 years.

"Carve it in marble over the dead,  
Grave it in heart and mind,  
Fifty years since they married,  
And never a word unkind."

(By LLEWELLYN WADSWORTH, above, under 524).

They had:

- (1) William Cotton;  
m. Ruth Robbins.  
No issue. Res. in Porter, Me.
- (2) Maria Cotton, d.;  
m. John Cotton (above under 525).
- (3) Rev. George Cotton;  
m. Zilpha Storer, below.  
No issue. Res. in Limerick, Me.
- (4) Lemuel Cotton;  
m. Julia Goodwin.  
He is a merchant and manufacturer, late postmaster and at present Chairman of Selectmen in Hiram, Me.

They had:

- 1—Charles Cotton, who is Town Clerk of Hiram, Me.
- 2—A girl, d.

4. Rachel Storer ;

m. Mial Lowell (549), d., son of James and Mary (Sanborn) Lowell of Baldwin, Me.

5. Ferdinand W. Storer;

m. Miriam Storer, d.

Was in the Civil War. Res. at Limerick, Me.

They had:

- (1) Zilpha Storer:  
m. Rev. George Cotton (above). Res. Limerick, Me.
- (2) Harriet Storer;  
m. William Thomas.
- (3) Charles Storer.

(4) Peleg W. Storer.

(5) Sarah Storer.

6. William Avery Storer;  
m. Betsey Storer, d.

They had:

(1) Cordelia Storer;

m. Madison Tripp. Res. at Hiram, Me.

They had:

1—Guy Storer.

2—Marcia Storer.

(2) Oscar Storer, d.

(3) Lizzie Storer, d.

(4) Arthur Storer, d.

7. Sarah Storer;  
m. Joshua Sargent, d.

They had:

(1) Thomas Sargent;

m. Annie Palmer. Res. East Hiram, Me.

(2) William E. Sargent;

m. Mary Clemens. Res. in Hiram, Me.

(3) Freeman Sargent;

m. Laura Ella Lowell. Res. Hiram, Me.

(4) Wilbur Sargent. Res. Bridgton, Me.

(5) Charles Henry Sargent. Res. Hiram, Me.

(6) Joseph Benton Sargent. Res. Hiram, Me.

(7) Joshua Franklin Sargent. Res. Bridgton, Me.

(8) Edgar O. Sargent. Res. Bridgton, Me.

526. IX. **DAVID**<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1794, drowned in the Penobscot river about 1847.

Int. Pub. in Hiram, Me. Aug. 22, 1825, with Mrs. Louisa (Brown) Merrifield, b. in Hiram (dan. of Moody and Susan Brown) of Belfast, Me., d. March 24, 1889, age 95.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

527. X. **MIRIAM**<sup>a</sup>, d.

Int. Pub. in Hiram, Me. April 15, 1825, with Rev. Aaron Cross of Hiram, Me. Res. in Hiram and Porter, Me.

They had:

1. James Cross;

m. Mrs. G. ———.

2. Sophia Cross;

m. Thomas Lock of Saco, Me.

3. Rev. William Cross.

4. David Cross.

5. Benjamin Cross.

Probably there were other children.

528. VIII. **ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup> ("Betsey"), b. about 1803.

Int. Pub. in Hiram, Me. Nov. 11, 1832, with Charles Wilson,  
drowned in Saco river 1850;

m. 2nd George Dutch of Brownfield, Me.

No issue.

Children of Gideon<sup>s</sup>, [196] (Moses<sup>s</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mrs. Elizabeth (Beal-Cookson) Lowell:

529. I. **WILLOUGHBY**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 11, 1792, drowned at Rawsonville, Mich.,  
in the Huron river, May 11, 1848;

m. at Muncie, Mich. Feb. 20, 1820, Clarissa Rawson of Nunda,  
N. Y., d. at home of her son Hudson April 15, 1870.

530. II. **ASA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1794, d. at Johnstown, Mich. Dec. 17, 1879;

m. 1st in Madison, N. Y. Jan. 31, 1821, Eliza Smith of Madison,  
N. Y., d. at Emmet, Mich. Jan. 14, 1861.

He was a farmer.

531. III. **MOSES**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1797, d. in Folsom, Cal. Nov. 16, 1863;

m. 1st Jan. 28, 1823, Rachiel Brown, d. Jan. 29, 1828.

m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1832, Sarah A. Brown.

m. 3rd prob. in Battle Creek, Mich. Mary Jane Hoisnington of  
Battle Creek, Mich., d. at Oakland, Cal. Feb. 29, 1892.

532. IV. **MIRIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Madison, N. Y. May 19, 1800, d. in Nunda, N. Y.  
April 14, 1879;

m. in Madison, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1819, James H. Rawson, b. in  
Springfield, N. Y. Dec. 11, 1796, d. in Nunda, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1879.

They settled in Nunda, N. Y. 1819, the year of their m.

They had:

1. Lucetta C. Rawson, b. in Nunda, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1821;

m. Wm. Aiken, b. in Delhi, N. Y. Dec. 30, 1820.

Res. Lamont, N. Y.

They had:

(1) James Harvey Aiken.

(2) Eugene Adelbert Aiken.

(3) George Washington Aiken.

- 
- (4) Erastus Alonzo Aiken.  
 (5) Esther Malissa Aiken.
2. Nelson Coleman Rawson, b. in Nunda, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1880;  
 m. Florence Taylor.  
 They had two children. He d. and widow m. Dr. J. W. Mullin.  
 Res. La Fayette, Ind.
3. Julius Addison Rawson, b. in Nunda, N. Y., d. Nov. 1, 1865;  
 m. in California, ——— Briggs.  
 They had one child. He d. and widow m. L. A. R. Peckinpah.  
 Res. Yountville, Napa Co., Cal.
4. Adaline R. Rawson, b. in Nunda, N. Y. April 2, 1828;  
 m. in Portage, N. Y. Dec. 31, 1851, Munson O. Barker, b. in  
 Nunda, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1822. They res. in Nunda.
- They had:
- (1) Flora J. Barker, b. in Nunda, N. Y. Nov. 11, 1855;  
 m. Jan. 20, 1874, Jacob S. Velej.
- (2) Lillie A. Barker, b. in Nunda, N. Y. Jan. 10, 1858;  
 m. in Nunda, N. Y. Feb. 8, 1881, Victor R. Craig.
- (3) Herbert S. Barker, b. in Nunda, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1863;  
 m. in Nunda, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1886, Blanch E. Chandler.
5. Moses Lowell Rawson, b. in Nunda, N. Y.;  
 m. Susan Ashley, and had 2 children. Res. Hunt, N. Y.
6. Hiram L. Rawson, b. in Nunda, N. Y., unm.  
 Miner. Res. Blackfoot, Idaho.
7. Laura Malvina Rawson, b. in Nunda, N. Y., d.
8. Fernando Cortez Rawson.
533. V. **EBENEZER**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1802, d. in Nunda, N. Y. Dec. 6, 1870;  
 m 1831, Hancy Bowen, d. May 1, 1881, age 78.
534. VI. **MALACHI** <sup>s</sup>, b. March 18, 1805, d. in Nunda, N. Y. May 11, 1808.
535. VII. **MELISSA A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1809, d. in Mich. April 10, 1891;  
 m. Feb. 17, 1839. David Mayo, d. May 11, 1897.  
 No issue.

Children of Daniel,<sup>7</sup> [197] (Moses<sup>6</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Lucy (Foster) Lowell, all b. in East Denmark, Me.:

536. I. **DANIEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept., 1793, d. same month.
537. II. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1794, d. Feb. 29, 1884;

m. May 4, 1815, Theophilus Smith, b. 1791, d. in Denver, son of Capt. Theophilus Smith, who was b. Feb. 26, 1765, and m. in Epping, N. H. March 13, 1788, Sally Pike and moved to Cornish, Me.

They [settled on a farm adjoining his early home; he built the "Warren" Mill and removed to various places in the U. S.

He was killed in Denver by an explosion of chemicals.

They had:

1. Lucy Ann L. Smith, d. 1853;  
m. Henry Warren of Hiram, Me., d.

They had:

- (1) Austin E. Warren. Res. Stoneham or Rumford, Me.
- (2) Cyrus Warren, d. unm.
- (3) Mary Warren, d. Oct. 19, 1887;  
m. Alphonso Hilton of Denmark, Me.

They had:

- 1—Ida F. Hilton, b. June 12, 1879.
- 2—Ethel M. Hilton, b. June 22, 1881.
- 3—Roscoe C. Hilton, b. April 1, 1885.
2. Mary A. Smith, b. July 21, 1821;  
m. Daniel Lowell (545), her uncle, of Denmark, Me.
3. Greenleaf E. Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1825, d. in Denver, Col.;  
m. Almira Moulton of Parsonsfield.  
She res. in Yarmouth, Me.

They had:

- (1) Sarah Pike Smith, b. May, 1850;  
m. 1st Jan., 1868, Oscar E. Lowell (1160), son of Edmund P. Lowell (541).  
m. 2nd ——— Pendexter.
- (2) George Pray Smith, b. June, 1851. Res. N. Y. City.
- (3) Harry Roscoe Smith.
- (4) Susie May Smith.
4. Nancy B. Smith, b. May 22, 1826, d. y.

538. III. **GIDEON**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1796, d. Oct. 13, 1825, unm.

539. IV. **ASAH**EL F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1798, d. Nov. 19, 1869;  
m. Mehitable Dodge.  
He res. at East Denmark, Me., where he was a farmer.

540. V. **JOANNA** F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1800, d. Jan. 6, 1868;  
m. 1826, James B. Perkins of Bridgton, Me., d. Jan. 27, 1879.

They had:

1. Gideon A. Perkins;  
m. Eliza Marble, d. in Boston, Mass.  
No issue.

2. Angelina C. Perkins;  
m. Wm. J. Blake. Res. Campello, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Lizzie I. Blake.
- (2) Augusta Blake;  
m. Washington Fields.
- (3) Anna Blake.
- (4) Mira Blake.
- (5) Hattie Blake.
3. Ezra P. Perkins. d. in Boston, Mass;  
m. Esther Hobson.

They had :

- (1) Walter M. Perkins;  
m. ———, Hattie Blake.
- (2) George Perkins.
4. Almira Perkins, d. in Dorchester, Mass.;  
m. ———, Dr. James S. Burton of Hartford, Conn.

They had :

- (1) Eva Burton.
- (2) Minnie Burton;  
m. ——— Bolles. Res. Hartford, Conn.
5. Osborne Perkins.

541. VI. **EDMUND P.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 27, 1804, d. June 12, 1881;  
m. Sept. 26, 1838, Elizabeth J.<sup>e</sup>. Ingalls, b. Jan. 21, 1811 (Aaron<sup>t</sup>,  
Dea. Phineas<sup>t</sup>, Francis<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>).  
He lived in Denmark, Me.

542. VII. **MARGER Y W.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 21, 1808, d. Feb. 4, 1891;  
m. ———, Wm. Stone of Bridgton, Me., d. in Canada 1866.  
They had one child, William Henry Stone, d.

543. VIII. **FRANCIS F.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Oct. 24, 1811, d. Nov. 9, 1811.

544. IX. **SARAH S.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Feb. 25, 1816, d. Aug. 2, 1889;  
m. Dec. 26, 1839, Augustus Wilkins of Waterford, Me., d. in  
Waterford; Sept. 22, 1861.

They had :

1. Austin A. Wilkins, b. Oct. 8, 1841, d. in Waterford, Me. Aug. 28,  
1859.

558. VIII. **WILLIAM L.**<sup>+</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1818, d. at Grove, N. Y. Dec. 25, 1852.
559. IX. **DAVID KNOWLTON**<sup>+</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1820, d. in Dalton, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1887.  
He m. and has a dau. who m., Grunder, and res. at Angelica, N. Y.
560. X. **MALACHI**<sup>+</sup>, b. May 2, 1824, d. Sept. 16, 1870.

Children of Sylvanus<sup>+</sup>, [205] (Daniel<sup>+</sup>, Moses<sup>+</sup>, Gideon<sup>+</sup>, Percival<sup>+</sup>, Richard<sup>+</sup>, Percival<sup>+</sup>) and 1st wife Patty (Fuller) Lowell:

561. I. **CATY**<sup>+</sup>, (prob.) b. March 8, 1791, d. y.
562. II. **SABINA**<sup>+</sup>, [prob.] b. between 1796 and 1800.  
"Sabina Lowell of Newton, N. H., dau. of Sylvanus Lowell late of Standish, in the Co. of Cumberland, yeoman, deceased Dec. 6, 1814. She was a minor, over 14 years, and selected as her guardian, Elijah F. Woodman." (East Cambridge, Mass. Rec).

By 2nd m.:

563. III. **HANNAH**<sup>+</sup>, b. Feb., 1800, d. in Fryeburg, Me. July, 1876, unm.
564. IV. **CHARLES**<sup>+</sup>, d. in Saco, Me. 1860;  
m. Theodate Lang of Saco, Me.  
He lived in Saco, Me.  
Widow removed to Bridgton, Me., m. and d. there.  
He had two children, d. in infancy.
565. V. **NANCY**<sup>+</sup>, d. in Hiram, Me. 1859;  
m. Simeon Mansfield.  
He kept the Mt. Cutler House in Hiram Falls, Me.  
They lived in Standish and Hiram Falls, Me.

They had:

1. Sarah A. Mansfield, d. 1879;  
m. Job Cushman. Res. in Bridgton Center, Me.
2. George S. Mansfield;  
m. A. E. Bucknell.  
They res. in North Berwick, Me.

They had:

- (1) Charles Lowell Mansfield,
- (2) Helen May Mansfield.
- (3) George H. Mansfield.
3. Moody F. Mansfield, went to California in the fifties; all trace of him lost.
4. Caroline S. Mansfield, d. Nov. 2, 1857.

5. Mary B. Mansfield, d. 1868;  
m. John Thompson.

They had:

- (1) Frank Thompson,  
(2) Julia Thompson.  
(3) Fred Thompson.
6. Olive S. Mansfield, d. 1862;  
m. Richard Warren.
7. Willard Lowell Mansfield.

They res. in West Fryeburg, Me.;  
m. Susan Douglas.

They had:

- (1) Mary Mansfield.
8. Orlando Mansfield.  
Wounded in the battle of Red River, d. in New Orleans, La.  
April 12, 1864.
9. Eliza S. Mansfield, d. 1868.

Children of John', [208] (Daniel', Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Abigail M. (Sewall) Lowell:

566. I. **HANNAH SEWALL'**, b. in Standish, Me. Jan. 24, 1811, d. at Gorham, Me. July 9, 1891;  
m. Charles Paine of Gorham, Me.  
They had a son, "Will" Paine, who was with Jordan, Marsh & Co., in Boston, Mass.
567. II. **LUCY MOULTON'**, b. in Standish, Me. Feb. 18, 1812, d. July 24, 1829.
568. III. **JOHN RANDOLPH'**, b. in Standish, Me. June 13, 1814, d. April 20, 1829.
569. IV. **WILLARD'**, b. in Standish, Me. April 18, 1816, d. in Standish April 12, 1841, unm.
570. V. **FREDERICK'**, b. in Standish, Me. May 11, 1818, d. in Standish Nov. 30, 1889, unm.
571. VI. **SAMUEL'**, b. in Standish, Me. March 27, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1820.
572. VII. **HON. WILLIAM HENRY'**, b. in Standish, Me. Nov. 24, 1821, d. in San Francisco, Cal. May 19, 1896.  
1847 and 1848, he was Representative in Maine State Legislature.  
He was grad. by Bowdoin College 1841; studied law, but never practiced; went to California 1849, going round the horn in pioneer

days; was there until 1863, when he went to Virginia City, Nev., where he res. until d.

Engaged in mining interests, being chief clerk of the Comstock, Nevada Mining Co.

While in California he held many and highest positions of responsibility.

573. VIII. **SAMUEL SEWALL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Oct. 10, 1823, d. in Nevada, Col. Dec. 24, 1850.

574. IX. **LENDALL BOYD**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Aug. 18, 1825;

m. in North Conway, N. H. Sept. 8, 1865, Abigail Whitney Hunt of Gorham, Me., b. at Unity, Me. March 19, 1840.

He is a farmer and res. at Standish, Me.; he formerly lived at Sacarappa, Me.

575. X. **DANIEL DAVIS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. July 28, 1827.

Went to sea when about 21 years old; was unkm. then, and it is supposed he d. at sea.

576. XI. **LUCY MOULTON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Nov. 1, 1829, d. in Standish, Oct. 14, 1888, unkm.

577. XII. **ABBY MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Jan. 18, 1836, d. March 10, 1894, unkm.

Children of Daniel<sup>s</sup>, [209] (Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Marcy (Higgins) Lowell:

578. I. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bridgton, Me.;

m. Alice Chase of Bridgton, Me.

579. II. **JOANNA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bridgton, Me.;

m. ———, Silas Berry of Buxton, Me.

They had:

1. Albion Berry.
2. Alonzo Berry.
3. John Berry.
4. Elbridge Berry.
5. Sarah Berry.
6. Emily Berry.

580. III. **SARAH**<sup>s</sup> ("Sally"), b. in Bridgton, Me.;

m. Daniel Kimball of Buxton, Me.

They had:

1. Mellin Kimball;
- m. ——— ———.

2. Julia Kimball;  
m. ————
3. Emmeline Kimball;  
m. ————
4. Mary Kimball;  
m. ————

By 2nd m. :

581. IV. **MERCY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bridgton, Me.;  
m. Joshua Paine of Standish, Me.

They had.

1. Aroline Paine.
2. Appleton Paine.
3. Alphonzo Paine.
4. Daniel Paine.
5. Henrietta Paine.
6. Frederick Paine.
7. Linora Paine.
8. Charles Paine.

582. V. **ELIZA ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bridgton, Me. Sept., 1818;  
m. Joseph Paine of Standish, Me.

They had:

1. Sydney Paine.
2. Henry Paine.
3. George Paine.

Children of Stephen<sup>s</sup>, [211] (Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Wealthy (Sawyer) Lowell:

583. I. **WILLIAM L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Nov. 17, 1810, d.

584. II. **AMOS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Feb. 9, 1814;  
m. about 1834, Caroline ———.  
He was a sail maker.

585. III. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. May 2, 1816, d. April 7, 1879;  
m. ——— Brodt.

586. IV. **ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. May 14, 1819;  
m. Dec. 1, 1846, Arthur M. Benson.  
They res. in Gorham, Me.

They had :

1. Sarah E. Benson, b. in Gorham, Me. March 27, 1847;  
m. Jan. 30, 1879, Charles Usher of Saco, Me.

They had:

- (1) Laura D. Usher, b. in Gorham, Me. March 24, 1880.
  2. Laura J. Benson, b. in Gorham, Me. Oct. 3, 1849, d. Oct. 8, 1850.
  3. Arthur J. Benson, b. in Gorham, Me. Feb. 15, 1858.
587. V. **GEORGE W.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Jan. 29, 1822, d. April 10, 1897;  
m. 1st Aug. 5, 1843, Lucy J. Landers of Buckfield, Me., d. Aug. 17, 1849, age 24 years and 12 days.  
m. 2nd April 27, 1851, Sarah Jane Lowell (1115) of Hiram, Me.,  
dau. of Reuben (522) and Rhoda (Lord) Lowell.
588. VI. **JOEL FRANCIS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Sept. 12, 1826.  
Lost at sea.

Children of Sylvanus', [214] (Sylvanus<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and ——— Lowell:

589. I. **BRADBURY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. 1846, d. July 18, 1871, age 24 years and 8 mos.
590. II. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>.
591. III. **CHARLOTTE**<sup>s</sup>.
592. IV. **LYDIA**<sup>s</sup>.

Children of Col. Harrison', [218] (Sylvanus<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Mary (Hooper) Lowell, all b. in Biddeford, Me.:

593. I. **ELIZABETH McCARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 16, 1623, d. 1859;  
m. about 1849, Henry M. Burnham. Res. in Biddeford, Me.
- They had:
1. Henry Harrison Burnham.
  2. Charles Burnham. Res. in Mass.
594. II. **HANNAH HOOKER**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1825, d. in Biddeford, Me. Dec., 1846, unm.
595. III. **FRANCES CAROLINE**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 6, 1828;  
m. June 1, 1849, Robert E. Eaton, d. Res. Portland, Me.
- They had:
1. Mary Abbie Eaton. b. April, 1850.
  2. Eliza Ann Eaton, b. Oct. 3, 1861, d.
  3. Allen Eaton, d. 2 years of age.

596. IV. JOHN R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1829;  
m. Olive Dolliff. Res. Biddeford, Me.

597. V. ALLEN SYLVANUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1831;  
m. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 24, 1859, Rosanna R. Patterson of Biddeford, Me., dau. of Jotham and Nancy Patterson.  
Res. East Somerville, Mass.

598. VI. LYDIA HOOPER<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1833;  
m. William Dow. Res. in Biddeford, Me.

They had :

1. Horace M. Dow.
2. Ida Dow. d. age 13 years.
3. Rose A. Dow.
4. Eugene L. Dow.
5. Alma E. Dow.
6. Miriam Dow.
7. Byron Dow.
8. Alice Dow.
9. Clarence Dow.
10. Freddie Dow.

~~599~~. VII. WILLIAM McCARD<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1836;  
m. Jan. 29, 1862, Eunice P. Monroe<sup>r</sup> Libby, b. Aug. 18, 1839,  
dau. of Rev. Josiah<sup>s</sup> Libby and Phœbe, dau. of Jacob and Rhoda (Thayer) Leavitt (John<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>).  
He was named after the 2nd wife of Capt. Sylvanus Lowell (86).  
Res. Biddeford, Me.

~~600~~. VIII. ABBY NANCY<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1839, unm. Res. Portland, Me.  
By 2nd m. :

~~601~~. IX. MARY A<sup>s</sup>, b. 1850, unm. Res. Alfred, Me.

Children of William<sup>r</sup>, [220] (Willoughby<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Irene (Merrill) Lowell :

~~602~~. I. SOPHIA<sup>s</sup>, b. 1822;  
m. ———, ——— Clark.

~~603~~. II. AMANDA<sup>s</sup>, b. 1828;  
m. ———, ——— Palmer.

~~604~~. III. LUCY<sup>s</sup>, b. 1829;  
m. ———, ——— Wiltz.

Children of James Willoughby', [221] (Willoughby', Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Margaret (Cassity) Lowell:

605. I. **JAMES WILLOUGHBY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Milford (now Lamberton), N. Y. June 29, 1817, d. in Lamberton, N. Y. April 24, 1897, and is buried at Forest Hill Cemetery;  
m. at Fredonia, N. Y. Sept. 16, 1846, Jane Selleck.  
He was a farmer and res. at Lamberton, N. Y.
606. II. **JOHN C.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in ——— June 1, 1824.  
No issue. Res. Lamberton, N. Y.
607. III. **CHARLES B.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Pomfret, N. Y. Oct. 2, 1829.  
m. 1857, Mary G. Crane. Res. Hastings, Minn.  
He was educated at the Fredonia Academy, N. Y., studied law one year with the Hon. F. A. Mattison, but took up civil engineering as a profession.  
1855 he removed to St. Paul, Minn., and since May 15, 1855, he has been a resident of Hastings, Minn.  
He has been elected County Surveyor nine terms; was alderman of the city, and has been city surveyor for the past forty years and and still holds that position. He has had very large experience in surveying in almost every form.
608. IV. **MARY ANN**<sup>s</sup>, d. ———, buried at Lamberton, N. Y.;  
m. ———, Collins Roff.
609. V. **ELIZA**<sup>s</sup>, d.

Children of Ezra', [224] (Willoughby', Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Sabra (Prentice) Lowell:

610. I. **WILLIAM E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Mendon, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1811, d. at Lake City, Minn. Sept. 5, 1881;  
m. in Lamberton July 24, 1836, Clarinda Roff, b. Oct. 2, 1812.  
Res. in Wadena, Minn.
611. II. **JAMES M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Mendon, N. Y. Feb. 14, 1816, d. at Lamberton Sept. 21, 1880, buried at Lamberton;  
m. in Perrysburg, N. Y. June 4, 1846, Saloma Wood of Versailles, N. Y., b. in Oneida Co., N. Y. March 30, 1823, d. March 27, 1896.  
He was a blacksmith and res. at Lamberton, N. Y.
612. III. **ORSON B.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Mendon, N. Y. March 17, 1818, d. Jan. 18, 1863, on government hospital boat, "Die Vernon," on the Miss. river on his

way to hospital at St. Louis, Mo., d. as the boat landed at Memphis, Tenn., and was buried at the Soldiers Cemetery at Cairo;

m. in Lamberton, N. Y. Jan. 21, 1846, Lucy Esterbrook Taylor, b. in Montague Township, Franklin Co., Mass. May 30, 1820.

1855 or 6, he removed to Iowa.

He served in the 81st Regt., Iowa Vols., Co. "G."

He was a blacksmith, and res. at Lamberton, N. Y.

The widow m. again, David Becker of Mt. Carroll, Ill., and res. at Cedarville, Ill.

613. IV. **DELIA M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Milford, now Lamberton, N. Y. Aug., 1820, d. at Lamberton;

m. at Lamberton Oct. 13, 1851, Henry Bradley of Lamberton, d.

Both were buried at Lamberton, N. Y.

He was a farmer.

They had:

1. Alson Bradley, b. in Lamberton May, 1852, Res. Brocton, N. Y.
2. ——— Bradley, twin of above, d. in infancy.

614. V. **EDWIN P.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Milford, now Lamberton, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1827;

m. in Cuba, N. Y. March 26, 1855, Harriet Scott, b. in Cuba May 31, 1832, dau. of Joel and Bethany (Hackett) Scott.

He served in the War of the Rebellion in the 1st Wisconsin Regt., H. A., Co. "B."

He is a machinist and engineer, and res. at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Samuel', [228] (Willoughby', Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Mary (Parker) Lowell:

615. I. **WILLOUGHBY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Henrietta, N. Y. April 20, 1825, d. at Wells-ville, N. Y. Jan., 1855, unm.

616. II. **HARRIET**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Henrietta, N. Y. July 24, 1827;

m. in Wellsville, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1849, Rev. Wayne Spicer, b. in Alfred, N. Y. Feb. 10, 1826, d. July 12, 1886.

He served as a private in the Union Army, and afterwards as chaplain of the 188th N. Y. Regt., until the close of war.

The widow res. in Hoytville, Pa.

They had, all b. at Wellsville, N. Y.:

1. Charlette Spicer, b. June 23, 1850, d. at Wellsville Nov. 21, 1864.
2. Albert R. Spicer, b. June 27, 1853;  
m. at Wellsboro, Pa. May 3, 1882, Ella H. Horton of Wells-  
boro, Pa.

He is supt. of the Union Tanning Co., and res. at Hoytville, Pa.

They had :

- (1) Florence G. Spicer, b. at Hoytville, Pa. July 15, 1883.
- (2) Aimee Spicer, b. at Hoytville, Pa. Dec. 18, 1885.
- (3) Clayton Spicer, b. at Landrus, Pa. Aug. 15, 1889.
- (4) George Brown Spicer, b. at Hoytville, Pa. March 19, 1891.
- (5) Martha Spicer, b. at Hoytville, Pa. Aug. 23, 1893.

3. Adelbert E. Spicer, b. July 18, 1854.

He is a railroad engineer.

4. Judson Spicer, b. March 12, 1859, d. Nov. 22, 1884.

617. III. **ADELINE**<sup>6</sup>, b. in Grove, Alleghany Co., N. Y. May 3, 1830;

m. 1852, Ede<sup>8</sup> Loomis, b. 1822, son of Elisha<sup>7</sup> Loomis of Troupsburgh, N. Y. (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Ensign Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. in England about 1616, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. in England 1590, came over in ship "Susan and Ellen" from London 1638).

Res. Shongo, N. Y.

They had :

1. Alfred Loomis.
2. Mary Loomis;  
m. ——— Norton.
3. Alice Loomis;  
m. ——— Rogers.
4. Adell Loomis.
5. Adelbert Loomis.

618. IV. **SARAH**<sup>6</sup>, b. at Portage, N. Y. July 1, 1832;

m. at Wellsville, N. Y. July 1, 1852, William H. Gale, d. Dec. 19, 1877, age 52 years.

He was a farmer.

She, a widow, res. at Coryville, Pa., and is a pensioner at \$12 per mo.

He enlisted in the Civil War in 1864, and was mustered at Elmira, N. Y., under Capt. Moses Stevens. Being on duty in the Dismal Swamp, his health broke down under the necessary hardships. At the close of the war in 1865, he returned home, partly, but never fully, recovered.

They had :

1. Adelva Paul Gale, b. at Scio, N. Y. July 17, 1854;  
m. Jan. 1, 1888, Ida A. Howe.

They had :

- (1) Earl Gale, b. Jan. 10, 1894.
- (2) Lowell Gale, b. July 7, 1898.

2. Anna Gale, b. at Scio, N. Y. Feb. 14, 1856;  
m. March 5, 1881, J. B. Campbell. Res. in Clarington, Pa.

They had:

- (1) Edith Campbell, b. in Allentown, N. Y. 1881.
- (2) Burnie Campbell, b. in Clarion, Pa. 1883.
- (3) Clair Campbell, b. in Clarion, Pa. 1885.
- (4) Ettie Campbell, b. in Clarion, Pa. 1887.
- (5) Anna Campbell, b. in Clarion, Pa. 1889.

3. Albert Gale, b. in Scio, N. Y. Sept. 23, 1857;  
m. Sept. 23, 1890, Mary Mann of Coryville, Pa.

They had:

- (1) Alice Gale, b. in Clermont, Pa. 1891.
- (2) John W. Gale, b. in Clermont, Pa. 1893.
- (3) Lillian Gale.

4. W. H. Gale, b. in Scio, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1859;  
m. Feb. 20, 1890, Almeda Colgrove.  
No issue.

5. John Eldred Gale, b. in Scio, N. Y. Dec. 20, 1862;  
m. Nov. 27, 1894, Minnie Howe of Portville, N. Y.  
No issue.

6. Ettie Gale, b. in Wellsville, N. Y. May 22, 1865, d. in Steeltown, Pa.  
March 1, 1893;  
m. Sept. 27, 1884, John F. Rice of Steeltown, Pa.

7. Minnie Gale, b. at Wellsville, N. Y. May 31, 1868, d. at Buffalo, N. Y.  
Nov. 1, 1889.

619. V. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portage, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1835, d. in Wellsville,  
N. Y. Aug., 1853.

620. VI. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. at Portage, N. Y. June 18, 1839;  
m. Edwin C. Graves.

They had:

1. Floyd Graves.
2. Fred Graves.
3. Cora Graves;  
m. ——— Chandler.
4. Carrie Graves.
5. Thelbert Graves.
6. Oatman Graves.

621. VII. HARVEY<sup>s</sup>, b. at Portage, N. Y. Feb. 16, 1841, d. 1846.

Children of Enoch<sup>r</sup>, [232] (Abner<sup>r</sup>, Abner<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Mary (Huston) Lowell:

622. I. **MARY<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Nov. 25, 1798;  
m. Dec., 1817, Capt. Alexander Hubba.

They had:

1. Mary Caroline Hubba.
2. Fannie Hubba.
3. Lucy Hubba.
4. Alexander Hubba.
5. Frederick Hubba.
6. Charles Hubba.
7. William Hubba.
8. Emily Lowell Hubba.

623. II. **AMELIA<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 22, 1795, d. June 21, 1871;  
m. 1st Nov. 2, 1821, Joseph<sup>s</sup> Libby, b. Dec. 15, 1790, son of Thomas, Libby and Dorcas Fogg, who was widow of Joseph Ring and dau. of John and Hannah (Libby) Fogg (John<sup>s</sup>, Mathew<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>).  
m. 2nd Jan. 14, 1825; Simeon<sup>s</sup> Hall, b. at Falmouth, Me. May 3, 1781, d. Jan. 7, 1850 (——<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Kenelm<sup>r</sup>).  
She was 2nd wife to Hall.  
He was said to be the ablest carpenter in the city of Falmouth, Me.; retired early in life with a good fortune, a man of most estimable character.  
They lived in Portland, Me.

They had:

1. Emily Libby, d. y.
2. —— (boy), Hall, d. in infancy.
3. Frances A. Hall, b. July 12, 1829.
4. —— Hall, twin brother of Frances A., d. y.

624. III. **ENOCH L.<sup>r</sup> JR.**, b. July 23, 1797, d. Aug. 6, 1797.

625. IV. **JOSEPH H.<sup>r</sup>**, b. May 16, 1799, d. May 28, 1837;  
m. Jane Talbot of Freeport, Ill.

626. V. **WILLIAM H.<sup>r</sup>**, b. May 25, 1801, d. Oct. 20, 1801.

627. VI. **EUNICE<sup>r</sup>**, b. Oct. 11, 1803, d. June 7, 1874, unm.

628. VII. **WILLIAM<sup>r</sup>**, b. Jan. 24, 1806, d. at sea in the U. S. service Oct., 1835, unm.

629. VIII. **CAROLINE<sup>r</sup>**, b. Nov. 24, 1808, d. Nov. 17, 1873, unm.

680. IX. **LIEUT. HENRY G.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 8, 1812, d. in Newburn, N. C. July 24, 1865;

m. 1838, Elizabeth Leavitt.

Enlisted in the Union Army, 7th N. H. Reg't. Sept 30, 1861, from Manchester, N. H., as Com. Sergt.; re-enlisted Feb. 6, and mustered Feb. 28, 1864, and commissioned as 2nd Lieut. of Co. "I," mustered out July 20, 1865.

They lived in Portland, Me., for a time, and then removed to Manchester, N. H.

681. X. **ELLEN MARIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. May 11, 1814, d. Dec. 25, 1874;

m. June 6, 1844, Moses G. Dow.

They had :

1. Frank L. Dow, b. May 24, 1845.
2. Oscar Henry Dow, b. June 14, 1847.
3. Gertrude Dow, b. March 28, 1857.
4. Herbert Dow, b. July 8, 1860.

Children of William', [234] '(Abner<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth (Noyes) Lowell :

682. I. **ANNA E.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Nov. 22, 1804, d. Nov. 4, 1876, unm.

683. II. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Sept. 1, 1806, d. in Norfolk, Va., Dec. 2, 1865;

m. in South Carolina Dec. 7, 1839, Esther Azuba Ricardo, b. Sept. 6, 1810.

684. III. **ELLENOR<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Aug. 27, 1810.

685. IV. **HARRIET P.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Oct. 10, 1812;

m. in Portland, Me. July 9, 1835, Joseph R. Brazier, d. about 1878. They lived in Portland, Me.

They had :

1. Harriet L. Brazier, b. July 29, 1836;
- m. Sept. 19, 1862, Payson Tucker Post

They had :

- (1) Henry R. Tucker Post, b. June 29, 1863.
2. Lucy L. Brazier, b. March 22, 1839.
3. Henry C. Brazier, b. Feb. 4, 1842, d. Nov. 9, 1858.
4. William H. Brazier, b. Jan. 24, 1848 ;
- m. Sept. 9, 1875, Alice J. Bagley.
5. Daniel Brazier, b. Sept. 5, 1851.

686. V. **SUSAN G.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Feb. 3, 1814.

- 
637. VI. **EDWARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. 1816, d. y.
638. VII. **ISABELLA G.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Feb. 16, 1819, d. Feb., 1890.
639. VIII. **FREDERICK**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Sept. 4, 1821;  
m. Jan. 1, 1861, Annie M. Capen, b. Jan. 1, 1831.
640. IX. **EDWARD H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Feb. 29, 1824.

Children of Capt. Daniel<sup>1</sup>, [236] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 2nd wife Celia (Thompson) Lowell, all b. in Portland, Me.:

641. I. **CAPT. DANIEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 1, 1805, d. at Staten Island Feb. 10, 1868;  
m. 1st Oct. 16, 1828, Lucy Marston, d. July 6, 1838.  
m. 2nd Sarah Jane Lawrence.  
They lived at Portland, Me., and he was a sea captain.
642. II. **CHARLES**<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1807, d. 1895;  
m. at Bangor, Me. Oct. 2, 1834, Mary A. T. Billings.  
They settled in Bangor, Me. where he was a merchant.
643. III. **JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1808, d. at Exeter, N. H. Jan. 17, 1886;  
m. at Exeter, N. H. May 11, 1830, George Gardiner of Exeter, N. H., b. Aug. 24, 1801, d. Aug. 11, 1857. He was son of John and Deborah (Dean) Gardiner.  
They settled in Exeter, N. H., where he was a merchant.

They had:

1. George Lowell Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. Feb. 21, 1831, d. Aug. 10, 1845.
2. Cordelia Alger Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. Aug. 23, 1832, d. at Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 16, 1896;  
m. Oct., 1859, Isaiah W. Gillpatrick.

They had:

- (1) George Wood Gillpatrick, b. in Exeter, N. H. Oct. 5, 1860, d. Aug. 10, 1883.
- (2) Wallace Gillpatrick, b. in Exeter, N. H. July 17, 1862.
3. John Edward Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. Jan. 13, 1835;  
m. Miriam S. Nightingale.  
He is a grad. of H. C.

They had:

- (1) Perley Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. Nov. 2, 1875.  
Res. in Cambridge, Mass.





- 
- (2) John Edward Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. Aug. 11, 1882.  
Res. in Exeter, N. H.
- (3) George Nightingale Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. July 27, 1888.  
Res. in Exeter, N. H.
4. Elizabeth Jane Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. Oct. 4, 1837;  
m. in Paris, France June 22, 1896, William Adolphe Bongueau.  
She is an artist in Paris, France.
5. Maria P. Gardiner, b. in Exeter, N. H. July 18, 1842, unkm.

Children of Capt. John', [240] (Abner', Abner', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and 1st wife Sally (Adams) Lowell:

644. I. **ABNER'**, b. in Portland, Me. Jan. 10, 1812, d. in Portland, Me. Feb. 25, 1888;

m. 1st in Portland, Me. Dec. 11, 1834, Elizabeth T. Brazier, b. Dec. 17, 1815, d. July 22, 1843, dau. of Harrison Brazier of Portland, Me.

m. 2nd in Boston, Mass. Aug. 10, 1845, Anna Scott of Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 24, 1825, dau. of Rev. James Scott and grand dau. of Job Scott, the celebrated Quaker preacher.

He was for many years the leading jeweler of Portland, Me.

He served his apprenticeship with the well-known Oliver Gerrish of Portland.

Commenced business for himself in Portland in the fall of 1835, and in the spring of 1836 formed a partnership with William Senter, a fellow apprentice, which continued until 1870, under the name of Lowell & Senter. The reputation of the firm was always of the highest order and became extensively known and widely patronized.

After the dissolution of the firm Mr. Lowell continued the business until 1878, when from failing health and the general depression of all branches of trade, he was obliged to close up and retire from business.

The remainder of his life he devoted to collecting data of the Lowells in America for the Lowell history and genealogy. He prosecuted this task with great zeal, wisdom and skill, especially in his own State, collecting and partly arranging in families many names. Through the kindness of his son James S., all this data has come into my hands and has been a most valuable aid in compiling this work. I have in hand a large mass of his correspondence which reveals a clear head, a noble character, a warm and kindly heart, and a strong and unclouded Christian faith and trust.

He was surely one of God's noblemen, and to him and his unflinching labors all bearing a relation to the Lowells, and the unborn of these, are placed under the greatest of obligations.

Children of Abner', [241] (Joshua', Abner', Gideon', Percival' Richard', Percival') and 1st wife Hannah (Sawyer) Lowell:

645. I. **JOHN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. July 5, 1798, d. Aug. 23, 1877;

m. ———, Mahala Page of Hallowell, Me.

He res. in Hallowell, Me.

646. II. **JOSHUA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. April 5, 1800, d. at Farmingdale, Me. July 23, 1886;

m. 1st in Hallowell, Me. Oct. 20, 1824, Eliza Ann Mathews of Hallowell, Me., d. in Hallowell, Me. June 12, 1832.

m. 2nd in Hallowell, Me. Oct. 25, 1835, Samantha Keith, b. at Sidney, Me. Sept. 12, 1807, d. May 29, 1879.

He removed to Farmingdale, Me., and lived on the old homestead.

647. III. **CAPT. WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Jan. 30, 1802, d. on a voyage from St. Jago de Cuba to Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 25, 1830, and was buried at sea;

m. at Hallowell, Me. Dec. 20, 1827, Eliza Clark of Hallowell, b. there Feb. 28, 1800, dau. of James and Rebecca (Moore) Clark.

He was a sea captain and ship builder; lived at Hallowell, Me.; was captain of the schooner packet "Eliza" of Hallowell, Me., which he built.

The widow, Eliza (Clark) Lowell, still lives all alone in her fine mansion in Hallowell past 98 years of age. When recently asked if she was not afraid, with a cheerful laugh, replied:

"Why, I do not know what it is to be afraid, for no one would care to molest a harmless old woman like myself.

One often tires of their own company, and yet I'm seldom lonesome, for I have my work to do daily, then I read and sew, and best of all, I have this lovely view of God's handiwork."

Sadly she speaks of the d. of her husband as follows:

"We had only been married three short happy years, when he died at sea on a voyage from St. Jago de Cuba to Philadelphia, after an illness of three days. He was 29 years old.

I was content to devote my life to my boy Albert, who lived to be 36 years old. We lived in Boston 20 years, and the remainder of the time has been passed in my native town."

She is a benevolent woman, having given much money to local enterprises. She gave this year \$20,000 for a hall in Hallowell and the year before \$10,000 to build an annex to the Hubbard Free Library of her native city.

She is now feeble, but her intellect is perfectly clear.

648. IV. **MARY SMITH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Dec. 15, 1803, d. Oct. 11, 1832.

"In whom the poor and needy found an ever ready friend."

649. V. **ALEXANDER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Jan. 5, 1806, d. Sept. 4, 1837.

650. VI. **HENRY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Jan. 30, 1808, d. Jan. 30, 1842;  
m. ———, Anna M. Greeley of Hallowell, Me.
651. VII. **FREDERICK**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. March 9, 1810, d. in Augusta, Me. June 1, 1860;  
m. in Gardiner, Me. Oct. 21, 1833, Catherine Pinkham of West Gardiner, Me., b. at Freeport, Me. Sept. 10, 1807, d. March 4, 1874, dau. of Elijah and Abigail Pinkham, of Gardiner, Me.  
He was a farmer and lived in Hallowell, Me.
652. VIII. **HORATIO**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Jan. 5, 1812, drowned in Kennebeck river July 22, 1830.
653. IX. **GREENLIEF**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Feb., 1814, d. Aug., 1815.

Children of John B.<sup>r</sup>, [243] (Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Abigail (Gallison) Lowell:

654. I. **HIRAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Sept. 11, 1804, d. Feb. 29, 1872;  
m. July, 1828, Eliza Leighton. Res. at Prides Corners, Me.
655. II. **CYRUS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. May 27, 1806, d. May 1, 1829, unm.
656. III. **THOMAS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Oct. 14, 1808, d. Oct. 9, 1887;  
m. Harriet E. Prince.  
No issue.  
Res. Prides Corners, Me.
657. IV. **ELIZA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. July 17, 1811, d. April 24, 1886;  
m. March, 1836, Veranus C. Hanson of Windham, Me.  
Later he was a shoe dealer in Portland, Me.  
No issue.
658. V. **DARIUS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Nov. 29, 1813, d. July 26, 1887;  
m. 1st ———, Lucy H. Davis.  
m. 2nd ———, Clara S. Bickford. Res. Prides Corners, Me.
659. VI. **URBAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Jan. 2, 1816, d. at Windham Aug. 8, 1891.  
m. Oct. 21, 1841, Mary J. Blake, b. at Grey, Me. Feb. 9, 1818, d. at Windham Oct. 31, 1897.  
He succeeded to his father's farm; was many years tax collector and a man of thrift.
660. VII. **ABNER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. June 4, 1818, d. Nov. 29, 1821.

Children of Daniel', [248] (Joshua', Abner', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Betsey (Hawkes) Lowell:

661. I. **SARAH ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. May 5, 1826;

m. Sept. 19, 1850, Hon. Josiah Blake Webb of Windham, Me. son of Stephen and Tabitha (Reed) Webb.

He was a teacher and held the position of State Supervisor of Schools.

She was a teacher.

They now res. in Portland, Me.

They had:

1. Horace Freemont Webb, b. March 18, 1854;

m. Dec. 6, 1892, Evelyn Raignel Page of Bucksport, Me.

He is a packer of preserved foods and res. Portland, Me.

They had:

(1) Evelyn Raignel Webb, b. Jan. 31, 1894.

(2) Edith Stayner Webb, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

(3) Katharine Webb, b. April 1, 1897.

2. Oliver Lowell Webb, b. May 22, 1858, d. Aug. 5, 1881.

Packer of preserved fruits.

3. Edith Sarah Webb, b. March 31, 1862, d. Dec. 19, 1863.

662. II. **CAPT. OLIVER HAWKES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Oct. 12, 1829, d. July 2, 1863;

m. March 15, 1859, Olive S. Varney of Windham, d. April 3, 1859.

He was a graduate with honor from Tuft's College in 1859; was classical teacher in Gorham Seminary, Gorham, Me., from 1860 to 1862.

In the second year of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. "F", 16th Maine Vols.; was soon afterward promoted to Capt. of Co. "D." 16th Maine; was mortally wounded in the battle of Gettysburg July 1, 1863, and died the same day.

Friends said he was too good a man to go to war he was capable of doing so much good at home. After he was wounded his fellow-soldiers said they would have died for him if they could. He was a true brave soldier and a brilliant scholar.

663. III. **CYRUS HAMILTON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Nov. 4, 1834, d. Sept. 2, 1837.

664. IV. **LOUISA HAWKES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Sept. 9, 1837, d. May 10, 1869.

She was a music teacher.

665. V. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. March 30, 1839;

m. April 15, 1875, George Albert Newell of Durham, Me., a farmer and mechanic.

She was a teacher.

They reside on the "Lowell farm" in Windham, purchased by her grandfather in 1779.

They had:

1. Albert Smith Newell, b. Jan. 24, 1876.
2. Oliver Lowell Newell, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
3. Horace Henry Newell, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
4. Betsey Mary Newell, b. June 8, 1883.

**VI. CAPT. HAMILTON SMITH<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Windham, Me. Sept. 23, 1841, d. in Windham Jan. 17, 1866; entered Bowdoin College in 1859.

When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in Co. "E," 12th Maine Vols.; was promoted to Capt. of Co. "E," 12th Maine, in 1862, while serving in Gen. Butler's division at New Orleans. He served through the war; saw much of active service; was wounded in the battle of Winchester, Va. Sept. 19, 1864; was presented with a fine gold watch and chain for his bravery in capturing an English vessel running the blockade at New Orleans. His war record was brilliant and lasting through the whole of the campaign; unm.

Children of Edward', [251] (John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, hard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>l</sup>) and Martha (Lamb) Lowell:

**I. JOHN PORTERFIELD<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Westbrook, Me. Aug. 6, 1802, d. at Mason, Me. June 30, 1874;

m. 1st. in Harrison, Me. Jan. 27, 1824, Eliza Brackett of Harrison, Me., b. in Westbrook, Me. Dec. 2, 1799, d. at Mason, Me. Nov. 22, 1860, dau. of Capt. John Brackett.

m. 2nd in Bethel, Me. Sept. 7, 1862, Esther Davis, widow, d. at Mason, Me. May 25, 1873.

No issue by 2nd m.

He settled in Harrison, and in 1839, he moved to Bethel, and in 1845 to Mason, Me.

He was a farmer.

**II. SIMEON<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Harrison, Me., d. suddenly of heart disease while watering his horses 1871;

m. Anne Robinson of Harrison, Me.

They lived near "Caswell Corners," where he was a farmer.

He was a large man weighing over 200 pounds.

**III. EDWARD<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Harrison, Me.;

m. Jan. 27, 1829, Sally Edes of Otisfield, Me.

They lived in Otisfield, Me.

670. IV. **MARTHA ANN**<sup>s</sup>;

m. Jan. 13, 1828, John Brackett of Harrison, Me.

They had :

1. Amos Brackett.

671. V. **GEORGE**<sup>s</sup>, d. before 1875;

m. ———, Mrs. Lucinda Inman.

He went "east" and reared a family.

She m. 2nd before 1875, ——— Ingalls of Bangor, Me.

672. VI. **JAMES PORTERFIELD**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1818, d. suddenly of h ~~is~~ heart disease Feb. 12, 1869;

m. 1st ———, Eliza Ann Lombard of Otisfield, Me.

m. 2nd ———, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lowell) McKenney (687), his  
cousin, dau. of Simon Lowell (253) and Sarah (Mead).

No issue by 2nd m.

They settled near "Caswell Corners," where he was a farm ~~er~~ ———.

He was a very large man, weighing about 250 pounds.

673. VII. **MARSHALL**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Harrison, Me. Aug. 12, 1820, d. in cam ~~er~~ at Augusta, Me., during the war Oct. 10, 1862;

m. July 30, 1842, Celestia M. Perkins of Kennebunk, Me.

He served in the Civil War, in 8th Maine Regt., from Kenneb ~~unk~~,  
Me., age 42 years; married, and d. as above.

He lived at Kennebunk, Me., and was a blacksmith.

674. VIII. **CATHERINE**<sup>s</sup>, d. y.675. IX. **NELSON**<sup>s</sup>, d. y.676. X. **HANNAH**<sup>s</sup>, d.;

m. ———, Joseph Brackett of Harrison, Me.

Res. at Bolster Mills, Me.

They had :

1. Katie Brackett;

m. ———, ——— Stewart,

2. Ira Brackett, d. about 1872.

677. XI. ———<sup>s</sup>, daughter, d. in infancy.678. XII. ———<sup>s</sup>, daughter, d. in infancy.

Children of Simon C.', [253] (John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sarah (Mead) Lowell:

- I. **CHARLES<sup>s</sup>**, b. June 19, 1807, d. in Springfield, Me. July 25, 1890;  
m. Dec. 7, 1832, Susan N. Lewis of Springfield, Me., b. in Chatham, Me. Oct. 14, 1812, d. in Springfield Jan. 29, 1875.

He was for several years, previous to his d., a deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church in Springfield, Me.

He was a farmer.

- II. **THOMAS M.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. in Carroll, Me. July 24, 1883;  
m. at Carroll, Me. July 31, 1836, Judith Hanson of Springfield, Me., b. June 16, 1811.

He settled in Carroll, Me., and was a miller and farmer.

- III. **SOPHIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 5, 1811, d. Dec. 16, 1811.

- IV. **JAMES<sup>s</sup>**, b. March 15, 1813, d. April 2, 1813.

- V. **SUSAN H.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 15, 1814, d. in Black River Falls, Wis. Aug. 21, 1859;

m. in Springfield, Me. Dec. 1, 1836, George William Douglass of Lee, Me.

Their places of res. may be seen by birth places of children below.

They had:

1. George H. Douglass, b. in Springfield, Me. July 20, 1838.
2. Sarah O. Douglass, b. in Springfield, Me. Aug. 22, 1840.
3. Nehemiah F. Douglass, b. in Springfield, Me. Aug. 4, 1843, d. Sept. 30, 1846.
4. Julia A. Douglass, b. in Lee, Me. April 12, 1845, d. in Black River Falls, Wis. April 2, 1886;  
m. in Black River Falls, Wis. March 31, 1873, Charles J. Felt, b. in Fayetteville, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1838.

He was a lumberman and res. in Black River Falls, Wis.

She was living in City Point, Wis. 1879.

He was in the Civil War, Co. "G," 10th Wis. Regt., from Sept. 1861 to Nov. 4, 1864, when he was discharged.

They had:

- (1) Frank Wallace Felt, b. in La Cross, Wis. April 28, 1874.
- (2) Edith Marian N. Felt, b. in City Point, Wis. May 20, 1876.
- (3) Marcus Felt, b. in Black River Falls, Wis. June 18, 1882, d. there May 1, 1883.
5. William G. Douglass, b. in Rutland, Wis. April 22, 1850.
6. Susan R. Douglass, b. in Rutland, Wis. Aug. 14, 1852.
7. Edith L. Douglass, b. in Black River Falls, Wis. March 19, 1856.
8. James A. Douglass, b. in Black River Falls, Wis. May 28, 1858.

684. VI. **SIMON**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 13, 1817, d. Aug. 19, 1819.

685. VII. **JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1819, d. in Werner, Wis. April 15, 1863;  
m. in Springfield, Me. Aug., 1841, William G. Lothrop of Carroll,  
Me.

They settled in Wisconsin.

They had :

1. Sarah E. Lothrop, b. Sept. 9, 1842.
2. Simon D. Lothrop, b. April 18, 1844.
3. Susan E. Lothrop, b. Nov. 21, 1845.
4. Charles M. Lothrop, b. March 28, 1848.
5. Olive A. Lothrop, b. Jan. 16, 1851.
6. Mary J. Lothrop, b. May 24, 1852.
7. Hattie A. Lothrop, b. Aug. 29, 1854.
8. William A. Lothrop, b. June 11, 1856.
9. George W. Lothrop, b. Aug. 22, 1858.
10. Thomas M. Lothrop, b. Feb. 15, 1860.

686. VIII. **JOHN MEAD**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. Oct. 13, 1821, d. in Springfield,  
Me. Aug. 21, 1877;

m. March 1, 1843, Mary Prescott Jackson of Lee, Me., b. in Gar-  
diner, Me. May 9, 1822, d. in Danforth, Me. Sept. 29, 1893.

He was a farmer, and settled in Springfield, Me.

687. IX. **ELIZABETH HOPKINS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brunswick, Me. Sept. 23, 1823;

m. 1st in Springfield, Me. June 3, 1844, Cyrus Brewer McKenney  
of Springfield, Me., b. in Canaan, Me. April 22, 1822.

m. 2nd in Harrison, Me. July 16, 1862, James Porterfield Lowell  
of Harrison, Me. (672), her cousin, son of Edward Lowell (251).  
He d. in Harrison, Me. Feb. 12, 1869.

She lived in Springfield, Carroll, Lowell, Me. and July, 1849, re-  
turned to Carroll, Me. Res. Lewiston Junction, Me.

They had :

1. Melvina F. McKenney, b. in Lowell, Me. Aug. 21, 1845;  
m. in Lewiston, Me. by Rev. J. A. Lowell Aug. 21, 1868, Albert  
Burnham, b. in Harrison, Me. Dec. 22, 1828.

They had, all b. in Harrison, except the last :

- (1) Myron M. Burnham, b. July 5, 1869;  
m. ————.
- (2) Viola V. Burnham, b. Oct. 7, 1871;  
m. ————.
- (3) Frank A. Burnham, b. Aug. 18, 1873, d. Dec. 11, 1874.
- (4) Manley F. Burnham, b. Feb. 14, 1876.
- (5) Laura T. Burnham, b. Nov. 12, 1877,





MAJOR ALMON LIBBY VARNEY, U. S. A.  
COMMANDANT AT U. S. ARSENAL,  
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

- (6) Alice A. Burnham, b. March 17, 1882.
- (7) Fanny C. Burnham, b. in Poland, Me. June 1, 1884.
2. Judith L. McKenney, b. in Lowell, Me. Dec. 23, 1846, d. in Carroll, Me. Jan. 1, 1868.
3. Danvill S. McKenney, b. in Lowell, Me. March 21, 1849, d. in Lowell, Me. May 29, 1849.
4. Viola J. McKenney, b. in Carroll, Me. July 20, 1850, d. in Carroll, Me. Feb. 16, 1868.
5. Evangeline O. McKenney, b. in Carroll, Me. Nov. 7, 1852, d. in Norway, Me. April 19, 1872.

Children of James', [255] (John<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and Mercy (Hawkes) Lowell:

688. I. JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. in Westbrook, Me. Nov. 26, 1815, d. in Brunswick, Me. Oct. 28, 1867;

m. Sept. 25, 1836, Joel<sup>7</sup> Varney of Windham, Me., a prosperous and prominent farmer, son of Abijah<sup>6</sup> Varney who was a pioneer, mill owner, lumberman and farmer of Windham. Abijah's<sup>6</sup> ancestry was as follows: Timothy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Humphry<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, who came from England, resided for a time at Ipswich, Mass., and d. at Salem, Mass. 1654.

In one of his private letters to me, her son, Maj. A. L. Varney, U. S. A., pays this warm tribute to his mother.

Speaking of his picture in this book, he says:

"I am glad to have it there for my mother's sake—I offer it as a tribute to her memory—and with grateful acknowledgements that whatever there is of good in me is largely due to her wise counsel, tender devotion, and watchful care. It seems to me that the influence of such an example as hers, even in her humble sphere, can never entirely fade away."

When the Major reads the above, it will be his first knowledge of its insertion. Long after Maj. Varney has passed on to the great majority his descendants will read his tribute with deep gratitude to him and thanks to me for inserting it.

Good mothers are among God's best gifts to men, and noble and grateful sons are the chiefest joy of such mothers.

Would we had more such mothers!

Would we had more such sons!

Joel Varney and wife Jane res. on the old home farm at Windham, Me.

They had:

1. Lois Winslow Varney, b. at Windham, Me. Aug. 25, 1837, d. July 26, 1858.
2. Maj. Almon Libby Varney, b. April 5, 1839;

m. in Medford, Mass. May 9, 1866, Hannah Josephine Gibson, b. in Winchester, Mass. Jan. 22, 1843, dau. of James and Mary A. (Shattuck) Gibson.

He was grad. by Bowdoin College 1862.

He enlisted while yet in college in 1861, in the 13th Maine Regt. Immediately he was appointed a 1st Lieutenant, his commission being dated Dec. 9, 1861.

The 13th regiment, which was commanded by Col., afterwards Gen. Neal Dow, served at various points in the Department of the Gulf, including Ship Island, Texas; Louisiana (Red River Campaign) and finally in the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, and Lieut. Varney participated with his regiment in all its campaigns and battles. In the summer of 1863 he acted as judge advocate of a general court martial in New Orleans, and in Dec., 1863, and Jan., 1864, filled a similar position at Decrows Point, Texas, and a like position at the headquarters of the 19th army corps at Alexandria, La., in June, 1864. In Dec., 1864, he was president of a military commission sitting at Martinsburg, Va., for the trial of citizens charged with "giving aid and comfort to the enemy."

#### MAJOR VARNEY'S APPOINTMENT

in the Ordnance Corps dates from February 15, 1865, when he was commissioned as 1st Lieutenant, since which time he has been on duty successively at Clinton, Iowa, where he received the arms of the returning Iowa volunteers; Watervliet (N. Y.) arsenal, Watertown (Mass.) arsenal, Cheyenne ordinance department, Leavenworth (Kansas) arsenal, Rock Island (Ill.) arsenal, chief ordinance officer in staff of Maj. Gen. Pope, commanding department of Missouri, again at Watervliet arsenal, again at Rock Island arsenal and again at Watertown arsenal. He is now in command at the Indianapolis arsenal. Maj. Varney is a member of the military order of the Loyal Legion; of the New England Society of Indianapolis; of Indianapolis Literary Club and has recently been elected a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

He is a Major of Ordnance and is highly esteemed in military circles.

See his letter under his mother's name.

They had:

- (1) Gordon Edward Varney, b. Feb. 26, 1867

He is a graduate, class 1891, in mining and engineering, of La Fayette College at Easton, Pa.

- (2) Theodore Varney, b. Jan. 27, 1874.

He is a graduate, class 1894, in electrical engineering of the Mass. Institute of Technology at Boston.

3. Edward Lowell Varney, b. in Windham, Me. Aug. 23, 1842.

He was a non-commissioned officer in the 16th Me. Infantry; made prisoner of war at the battle of Gettysburg; was in Libby Prison Hospital, where he d. Dec. 10, 1863.

4. Elma Dora Varney, b. Nov. 8, 1850;

m. in Indianapolis, Ind. Sept. 6, 1892, Alfred Mordecai, Colonel, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, now in command of the United States Armory at Springfield, Mass.

689. II. **NATHANIEL HAWKES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westbrook, Me. Nov. 2, 1818, d. in Windham, Me. June 2, 1889;

m. in Augusta, Me. Nov. 6, 1845, Mary P. Allen, b. in Vassleboro, Me. Oct. 15, 1818.

He lived not far from the old home place.

690. III. **EDWARD JONES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Windham, Me. Nov. 7, 1820;

m. 1st June 8, 1850, Augusta Bennett, d. March 1, 1884.

m. 2nd Jan. 4, 1887, Mrs. Caroline Dolley, d. Aug. 15, 1891.

Res. in Windham Center, Me.

Children of William', [257] (John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Salome (March) Lowell:

691. I. **EMELINE**<sup>s</sup>.

Went west with her mother.

692. II. **LEANDER**<sup>s</sup>, d. several years ago, or about 1880.

He left a wife, but no issue.

Res. in N. Y. City, where he was engaged in trade.

## NINTH GENERATION.

Children of Levi Franklin<sup>s</sup>, [261] (Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Hannah B. (Hutchinson) Lowell:

393. I. **MABEL LUCRETIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Brookline, N. H. Nov. 15, 1870;

m. in Reed's Ferry, N. H. Nov. 22, 1892, John Edward Hazeltine of Amherst, N. H.

He is a grocer and res. at Reed's Ferry.

They had:

1. Hazel Louise Hazeltine, b. in Reed's Ferry, N. H. June 14, 1894.

2. Franklin Lowell Hazeltine, b. in Reed's Ferry April 10, 1896.

694. II. **BERTHA LOUISE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Reed's Ferry, N. H. April 7, 1874.

Children of Alfred Rand<sup>s</sup>, [265] (Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lizzie (Parker) Lowell:

695. I. **KATHLEEN RAND<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Waterville, Mass. Oct. 9, 1886.

Children of Jacob Washington<sup>s</sup>, [283] (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Lowell:

696. I. **HARRISON GRAY<sup>s</sup>**, b. in New Bedford, Mass. Aug. 23, 1827 — d. in New Bedford, Mass. Aug. 9, 1865;  
 m. in New Bedford Sept. 4, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Blake of D<sup>s</sup> — ton, Mass., d. in New Bedford, Mass. Nov. 23, 1865.  
 He was teller and assistant cashier of the 1st National Bank of New Bedford, Mass.; was a man of highest integrity and universally respected.  
 He lived all his life in New Bedford, Mass.

Children of George W.<sup>s</sup>, [284] (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth Brown (Dirgan) Lowell:

697. I. **GEORGE TENNEY<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Georgetown, Mass., unm.
698. II. **ELLEN ABBY<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Georgetown, Mass.;  
 m. at Woburn, Mass., Henry Fletcher, b. at Prince Edward's Island, d. Res. Woburn, Mass.
699. III. **CHARLES SUMNER<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Salem, Mass. Sept. 5, 1852;  
 m. in Woburn, Mass. Dec. 24, 1873, Hattie Louisa Walker, b. in Billerica, Mass. Nov. 30, 1855.  
 He is the proprietor of a variety store, and res. at Fall River, Mass.
- 699½. IV. **LIZZIE FRANCES<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Medford, Mass.;  
 m. ———, Edwin W. Gurney, b. in Medford, Mass.  
 Res. Woburn, Mass.
700. V. **FREDERICK FREMONT<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Woburn, Mass., unm.
701. VI. ———<sup>s</sup>, boy, d.
702. VII. ———<sup>s</sup>, boy, d.

Children of Charles Smith<sup>o</sup>, [294] (Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Solomon<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary Ann (Pierson) Lowell:

703. I. **FRANK PIERSON<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Sacramento, Cal. Sept. 2, 1853;  
 m. ———, Mary Elizabeth Sulser.  
 Proprietor of stock farm near Sacramento, Cal.
704. II. **CHARLES IVES<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Sacramento, Cal. Jan. 16, 1857;  
 m. in Sacramento July 24, 1883, Dora Eugenia Doan, b. in Eldorado Co. Cal. Sept. 20, 1860.  
 Res. Elmira, Solano Co., Cal.

Children of John Jones<sup>o</sup>, [295] (Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Solomon<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Elizabeth A. Beardslee) Lowell:

705. I. **HARRIET M.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Marshall, Mich. Nov. 22, 1845;  
 m. in Marshall 1862, David Henry.  
 He is a contractor and res. Denver, Col.
- They had:
1. Lizzie Henry, b. in Marshall, Mich. 1865.
  2. Charles Henry, b. in Denison, Ia. 1869.
  3. Frank Henry, b. in Denison, Ia. 1873.
706. II. **CHARLES<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Marshall, Mich. Sept. 20, 1849, d. in Des Moines, Ia. Aug., 1869.  
 He was injured on the cars coming from California when 5 years old, and was an invalid until his d.
707. III. **CARRIE E.<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Diamond Springs, Cal. July 21, 1854;  
 m. at Des Moines, Ia., William Bush.  
 He is a mason and res. at Portland, Ore.
- They had:
1. Ella Bush, b. at Des Moines, Ia. May 2, 1872.
  2. Emma Bush, b. at Des Moines, Ia. July 27, 1874.
  3. Ralph Bush, b. in Dunlap, Ia. Feb. 9, 1883.
708. IV. **ELMER E.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Marshall, Mich. May 29, 1861;  
 m. in Panama, Ia. Jan. 31, 1884, Sina Kellogg.  
 He is a harness-maker and res. in Albion, Ia.

Children of Joseph<sup>s</sup>, [307] (Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Lydia (Nason) Lowell:

709. I. **IRANIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Wiscasset, Me. April 11, 1798, d. in Wiscasset Dec. 28, 1867;

m. in Wiscasset Nov. 27, 1817, Samuel Farnham, b. April 12, 1794, d. Aug. 21, 1873.

He was a farmer and res. in Wiscasset, Me.

They had:

1. Edwin Lowell Farnham, b. Sept. 15, 1818, d. Jan. 21, 1896;

m. 1st Oct. 20, 1842, Sarah P. Chase of Boston, Mass.

m. 2nd Mrs. Ann Haynes, dau. of Samuel Brown of Monmouth, Me.

He kept a gentlemen's furnishing store in Boston, Mass.

Widow res. at Somerville, Mass.

They had:

(1) Charles Edwin Farnham, b. Dec. 28, 1861;

m. Jan. 26, 1886, Carrie M. Rogers of Somerville, Mass.

They had:

1—Helen Farnham, b. June 5, 1893.

2—Roger Eugene Farnham, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

2. Lydia L. Farnham, b. Sept. 28, 1820.

3. John Farnham, b. Nov. 6, 1822;

m. in Boston, Mass. March 29, 1845, Helen Mack.

4. Levi Farnham, b. Dec. 30, 1824.

5. Sylvanus C. Farnham, b. March 22, 1826, d. in Vallijo, Cal. Dec. 1, 1883;

m. 1st Nov. 21, 1850, Matilda P. Jordon of Wiscasset, Me., d. in Vallijo, Cal. Jan. 24, 1862;

m. 2nd Jan. 27, 1875, Elma C. Metcalf of Malden, Mass.

He lived in places indicated by b. of children.

He was a shipwright in China and retired upon his return to California.

They had by 1st m.:

(1) Adella M. Farnham, b. in East Boston, Mass. Nov. 26, 1854.

m. in Germany Aug. 12, 1875, Frederick W. Galles.

By 2nd m.:

(2) Sylvanus C. Farnham Jr., b. in Shanghai, China Jan. 14, 1876.

(3) Eugene M. Farnham, b. in Shanghai, China Jan. 1, 1877.

(4) Elma C. Farnham, b. in Vallijo, Cal. Nov. 27, 1880.

6. Uriah L. Farnham, b. May 12, 1828.





- 
7. Abigail Farnham, b. Aug. 12, 1830.
  8. Emily J. Farnham, b. Oct. 4, 1832;  
m. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 27, 1862, Milton H. Lowell (1374),  
her cousin, son of Joseph (712) and Sybil Houdlette.
  9. Charles H. Farnham, b. Jan. 26, 1835.
  10. Samuel Farnham Jr., b. July 13, 1836.
  11. Harriet T. Farnham, b. Sept. 4, 1838.
710. II. **URIAH N.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 8, 1799, d. April 23, 1828.  
Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 3, 1820 and m. in Wiscasset  
Jan. 7, 1821, Mary White, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Aug. 20, 1798, d.  
Dec. 1, 1877.  
She m. for 2nd husband Thomas Hatch, husband of Elmira (714),  
sister of Uriah N. Lowell and by him had Thomas M. Hatch, b.  
May 12, 1842, d. March 15, 1843.  
He was proprietor of a saw mill in Wiscasset.
711. III. **LYDIA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. June 20, 1801, d. April 23, 1845.  
Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 30, 1827, with John Baker Jr.  
No issue.
712. IV. **JOSEPH**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Feb. 22, 1803, d. in Wiscasset May  
14, 1886;  
m. at Dresden, Me. Nov. 30, 1826, Sybil Houdlette, b. in Dres-  
den Jan. 2, 1800. d. at Wiscasset, Me. Jan. 14, 1872.  
He was a tanner and farmer in Wiscasset.
713. V. **LEVI LINCOLN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. April 11, 1805, d. in Calais,  
Me. Aug. 9, 1880;  
m. at Calais Dec. 18, 1832, Emeline Mowbray Danford, b. at Wis-  
casset, Me. Jan. 30, 1808, d. at Calais, Me. Feb. 25, 1896.  
For 55 years he res. in Calais, Me., where he was a prominent,  
enterprising and esteemed citizen.  
He was a merchant; insurance agent; had charge after 1830 of the  
Munroe estate embracing large tracts of land in and about the city  
of Calais; for some time was U. S. custom officer; a prominent and  
active member of the Masonic order; a staunch supporter of the  
Congregational Church; and was always foremost in every great  
enterprise. thus winning and holding to the last the respect and  
love of the entire community.  
His wife was a noble and helpful lady, connected with many of  
the leading families of Calais.  
They had two daughters who are married to prominent and  
wealthy citizens in Mass.  
He did honor to our name in every enterprise in which he en-  
gaged.

714. VI. **ELMIRA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. June 23, 1806, d. in Dresden, Me. Oct. 11, 1839.

Int. Pub. in Wiscasset June 9, and m. at Wiscasset by Rev. Hezekiah Packard June 28, 1827, Thomas Hatch of Dresden, b. in Dresden Sept. 20, 1804, d. in Dresden Sept. 15, 1889.

He m. for 2nd wife at Woolwich, Me., by Rev. Caleb Mugford Dec. 2, 1840, Mrs. Mary White Lowell, widow of her brother Uriah.

A farmer and res. at Bowdoinham and Wiscasset, Me.

They had by 1st m.:

1. Levi L. Hatch, b. in Bowdoinham, Me. June 10, 1828, d. in Bowdoinham Feb. 28, 1829.
2. Betsey H. Hatch, b. in Bowdoinham Feb. 11, 1830;  
m. 1st in Dresden, Me., by Rev. R. R. Richards Nov. 5, 1860, Rufus Webb, b. in Dresden, Me. March 1, 1831, d. in Inverness, Scotland Nov. 10, 1864;  
He was a mariner.  
m. 2nd in Dresden Oct. 21, 1866, by Rev. P. Higgins, Francis Stilphen, b. in Dresden, Me. Dec. 6, 1813, d. in Dresden March 5, 1892.  
He was a merchant.  
No issue. Widow res. in Dresden Mills, Me.
3. William H. Hatch, b. in Bowdoinham July 23, 1831, d. in Bowdoinham July 29, 1832.
4. William B. Hatch, b. in Bowdoinham Jan. 9, 1833, d. in Dresden, Me. Oct. 19, 1854.
5. Warren A. Hatch, b. in Dresden, Me. Feb. 23, 1835;  
m. by Rev. Thomas F. Houts in Salem, Ill. May 10, 1859, Helen M. Benton of Salem, b. in Livonia, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1838.  
He is a contractor and builder and res. at South Dresden, Me.

They had:

- (1) Cora B. Hatch, b. in Ireka, Ill. May 30, 1860;  
m. at Vineland, N. J., by Rev. S. S. Weatherby March 21, 1887, Frank P. Pollak, b. in Chicago, Ill. June 12, 1855.  
Clerk in express office N. Y. city.  
Res. in Jersey City, N. J.
- (2) Eva V. Hatch, b. at Hemlock Lake, N. Y. March 19, 1862, d. at Hemlock Lake April 14, 1862.
- (3) Edith E. Hatch, b. at Hemlock Lake, N. Y. March 16, 1863;  
m. at Lynn, Mass. by Rev. W. T. Whitaker April 12, 1893, Wm. S. Davenport of Providence, R. I., b. in Williamstown, Vt. March 14, 1861.  
Machine designer and resides in Providence, R. I.
- (4) Jennie A. Hatch, b. at Livonia, N. Y. July 14, 1865;

m. at Dresden, Me., by Rev. J. H. Bennet July 3, 1891,  
George S. Smith, b. in Lynn, Mass. May 16, 1863.

A musician and res. in Lynn.

- (5) W. Walter Hatch, b. in Andover, N. Y. April 25, 1870;

m. at Waltham, Mass. by Rev. Frederick B. Grenel, D. D.  
Nov. 23, 1896, M. Minnie Morrison, b. on Prince Edwards  
Island June 20, 1867.

He is a painter and res. in Winthrop, Mass.

They had :

- 1—Marion Gladys Hatch, b. in Winthrop, Mass. Jan. 26, 1898.

- (6) Charles L. Hatch, b. in Andover, N. Y. April 4, 1872.

A provision dealer and res. in Winthrop, Mass.

- (7) Nellie Hatch, b. and d. in Andover, N. Y. June 11, 1874.

- (8) Prof. T. Augustus Hatch, b. in Andover, N. Y. Nov. 22, 1875.

Was grad. at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. June, 1897;  
from the Manual Training School, Boston, Mass., in 1898, and  
is now principal of a seminary in western N. Y.

6. Lydia A. Hatch, b. in Dresden, Me. March 20, 1838;

m. in Dresden, Me., by Rev. Daniel Clark April 7, 1856, Chris-  
topher J. Patterson of Dresden, b. in Dresden Nov. 9, 1832.

A farmer and resides in Dresden.

They had :

- (1) Elmira E. Patterson, b. in Dresden, Me. Feb. 4, 1857, d. in Dres-  
den, Aug. 16, 1873.

7. John A. Hatch, b. in Dresden, Me. Aug. 14, 1839, d. in Dresden  
Aug. 13, 1840.

By 2nd m.:

8. Thomas M. Hatch, b. in Dresden, Me. May 12, 1842, d. in Dresden  
March 15, 1843.

715. VII. **BETSEY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. June 25, 1809, d. Oct. 7, 1829.

Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 16, 1828, with William Houd-  
lette of Dresden, Me.

No issue.

716. VIII. **HANNAH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Aug. 2, 1812, d. in Wiscasset, Me.  
Aug. 5, 1897;

m. in Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 14, 1834, James Groves of Wiscasset,  
Me., d. June 26, 1981.

They had :

1. Edmund J. Groves, b. Aug. 11, 1837, d. March 9, 1888.
2. Edgar G. Groves, b. Jan. 12, 1839, d. April 23, 1850.
3. Alonzo Groves, b. March 12, 1841, d. April 22, 1842.

4. Frances E. Groves, b. Feb. 14, 1843;  
 m. at Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 24, 1868, William Farnham of Wiscasset, Me. Res. in Wiscasset.  
 No issue.

5. James Oscar Groves, b. Dec. 28, 1844, d. in San Francisco, Cal. Feb. 12, 1898, age 53 years;  
 m. in San Francisco, April, 1882, Pearl Hanly of San Francisco, Cal. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

They had :

1. Henry Leland Groves, b. Dec. 31, 1884.

717. IX. **EDWIN**', b. in Wiscasset, Me. April 1, 1815, d. Nov. 27, 1815.

718. X. **WILMOT WOOD**', b. in Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 1, 1816, d. at Calais, Me. May 28, 1862;

m. 1st at Calais, Me. Oct. 2, 1845, Annie Maria Parington, d. Sept. 21, 1846.

No issue by 1st m.

m. 2nd at Calais, Me. Oct. 15, 1850, Adelaide Howard Wheeler of Eastport, Me., b. March 20, 1832, d. in Boston, Mass. April 17 1896, dau. of Deacon Loring F. Wheeler of Eastport, Me.

He was a leading merchant for many years in Calais, Me., a man of most sterling qualities and has won laurels for our name. May his descendants be his equals.

719. XI. **ABRAHAM NASON**', b. in Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 8, 1818, d. April 20, 1822.

Children of John', [308] (John', John', Lieut. John', Gideon'. Percival', Richard', Percival') and Mary (Groves) Lowell :

720. I. **ABIGAIL**' ("Nabby"), b. in Wiscasset, Me.;  
 m. ———, Samuel Greenleaf of Wiscasset.

They had :

1. John L. Greenleaf.
2. Arnold Greenleaf.
3. Valentine Greenleaf.
4. Hiram L. Greenleaf.
5. Susan Greenleaf.
6. William Greenleaf.

721. II. **JOHN**', b. in Wiscasset, Me., d. Aug. 11, 1885.

Int. Pub. 1st Dec. 12, 1824. with Melinda Hatch of Dresden, Me. d. July 26, 1852, age 50 years.

m. 2nd Sophia Leeman, b. in Wiscasset about 1826, d. about 1882. He res. in Wiscasset, Me.

722. III. **BARZILLA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me.  
 Int. Pub. at Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 21, 1830, and m. 1st Nancy Dickinson of Wiscasset, Me.  
 m. 2nd Rebecca Colby Harvey, widow, of Bath, Me.  
 No issue by 2nd m.
723. IV. **PHILENA**<sup>9</sup> ("Fila"), b. in Wiscasset, Me.  
 Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Jan. 11, 1824, with Benjamin Donnell.  
 They had :  
 1. Luther Donnell, d.
724. V. **HIRAM**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. June 15, 1809, d. in Wiscasset Jan. 29, 1875.  
 Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 16, 1838, with Sarah D. Groves, d. at Wiscasset 1851.  
 He was a farmer.
725. VI. **MARY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me.;  
 m. ———, Samuel Foye and had 4 children.
726. VII. **HENRY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. 1812, d. at Wiscasset July 5, 1882, age 71 years.  
 Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Jan. 10, and m. 1st Feb. 11, 1840, Mary C. Houdlette of Dresden, Me., d. at Wiscasset Dec. 28, 1848.  
 Int. Pub. 2nd in Wiscasset March 27, 1852, with Mrs. Mary (Stephen) Ayer of Dresden Mills, Me.  
 m. 3rd at Wiscasset Oct. 10, 1870, Elizabeth P. Thompson of Wiscasset, Me.  
 No issue by 3rd m. The widow res. at Olneyville, R. I.  
 He was a farmer and res. at Wiscasset, Me.
727. VIII. **EMELINE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me., d. Jan. 30, 1897, age 76 years and 10 mos.; m. ———, Joseph Dickinson of Wiscasset. d. Sept., 1859.  
 They had 5 children, and probably among them were Luther D. Dickinson of Wiscasset, Me., and Mrs. Sarah Blake, also of Wiscasset.

Children of David<sup>9</sup>, [311] (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Pamela (Groves) Lowell:

728. I. **EPHRAIM**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me.;  
 m. ———, Sarah Gove, widow, of Edgecomb, Me.  
 They had one child, d. in infancy. Res. in Wiscasset.

- 
729. II. **MARY**', b. in Wiscasset, Me. 1812, d. Feb. 25, 1882;  
m. Abiel Getchell.  
They had 3 children.
730. III. **JAMES**', b. in Wiscasset, Me., d.:  
m. Mary Nute of Wiscasset, Me.
731. IV. **FREEMAN**', b. in Wiscasset, Me., d. unm.
732. V. **JULIA A.**', b. in Wiscasset, Me.;  
m. Albert Clary of Windsor, Me.
733. VI. **WILLIAM H.**', b. in Wiscasset, Me. 1829, d. in Wiscasset Dec. 22, 1892;  
m. 1st 1868, Alzada Pinkham of Alna, Me. d. Sept. 12, 1872;  
m. 2nd Oct. 26, 1880, Mrs. Harriet Munsey.  
No issue by 2nd m.
734. VII. **CLARISSA**', b. in Wiscasset, Me., d. y.

Children of James', [312] (Joseph', John', Lieut. John', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Sarah (Decker) Lowell:

735. I. **MARIA**', b. in Wiscasset, Me. March 11, 1813, d. Feb. 6, 1897, age 83 years, 11 mos., 25 days;  
m. Abner Baker.  
They had 8 children.
736. II. **NANCY**', b. in Wiscasset, Me.:  
m. ———, Jesse White.  
They had two children.
737. III. **FREDERIC**', b. in Wiscasset, Me.;  
Int. Pub. in Wiscasset Aug. 16, 1851, with Abigail H. Card.  
They had 4 children.  
Farmer and res. in Wiscasset.
738. IV. **JULIA**', b. in Wiscasset, Me., d.
739. V. **SARAH**', b. in Wiscasset, Me.;  
m. ———, Alden Call.  
No issue.
740. VI. **LEWIS**', b. in Wiscasset, Me.  
Int. Pub. in Wiscasset Nov. 17, and m. Nov. 26, 1858, Laurretta E. Meservey.  
He was a farmer.

Children of Jacob<sup>o</sup> Jr., [316] (Jacob<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Grace (McFadden) Lowell:

741. I. **WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Concord, Me. April 26, 1807, d. in Stillwater, Minn. July 15, 1873;

m. 1st ———, Matilda Goodrich.

No issue by 1st m.

m. 2nd ———, Rhoda[W. Heald, b. Aug. 14, 1811, d. Oct. 12, 1855.

m. 3rd in Stillwater, Minn. Sept. 4, 1856, Elizabeth Staples, b. Jan. 26, 1826.

He lived in Alna, Me., and Stillwater, Minn.

742. II. **LUCY<sup>o</sup>**, b. March 4, 1809, d. in Maine May 24, 1843;

m. in Concord, Me. 1827, John Dinsmore of Solon, Me.

They had:

1. Lydia Dinsmore, b. 1831, d.

2. Clymena Dinsmore, b. 1833, d.

3. Oscar William Dinsmore, b. 1838, d. 1848.

4. John W. Dinsmore, b. May 3, 1843, d. April 22, 1889;

m. at Winona, Minn. Sept. 3, 1870, Julia S. Hamilton.

They had:

(1) John Hamilton Dinsmore, b. Aug. 22, 1871.

(2) Oscar Willis Dinsmore, b. July 14, 1873.

(3) Jay Dinsmore, b. March 29, 1881.

743. III. **JACOB<sup>o</sup>**, b. Feb. 7, 1812, d. at Stillwater, Minn. May 15, 1884, buried at Fargo, N. Dak.;

m. April 9, 1833, Climena Thompson, b. April 25, 1813, d. March 16, 1878, dau. of Christopher and Anna Thompson.

Res. Fargo, North Dakota.

744. IV. **LYDIA<sup>o</sup>**, b. May 22, 1814, d. in Maine June 16, 1835.

745. V. **JOTHAM GRANT<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Concord, Me. July 26, 1816, d. in Stillwater, Minn. March 30, 1886;

m. in Solon, Me. May 30, 1843, Mary S. Merrill, b. in Solon, Me. July 21, 1818.

He settled 1856 in Stillwater, Minn., where he was a merchant.

746. VI. **ALBERT<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Concord, Me. July 10, 1819, d. in Minneapolis, Minn. Sept. 22, 1888, buried at Stillwater, Minn.;

m. at Kendall's Mills, Me. Feb. 5, 1850, Abbie Bicknel Reed, b. at East Madison, Me. Aug. 6, 1832, d. at Durbin, North Dak. May 9, 1890, buried at Stillwater, Minn.

He lived for a time in Concord and East Madison, Me.

In 1854 they removed to Stillwater, Minn., occupied in farming until 1863, when he began keeping a hotel, which he continued the remainder of his life.

746½. VII. **JANE**°, b. Sept. 13, 1821 ;

m. ———, Heman Whipple of Solon, Me., b. at Solon, Me. Jan. 22, 1821, d. at Jackman, Me. May 31, 1898.

They had :

1. William Lowell Whipple, b. Aug. 16, 1849.

2. Eleazer Whipple, b. Sept. 7, 1851.

3. Jennie Whipple, b. in Solon, Me. Sept. 7, 1861;

m. Oct. 16, 1884, Selden Fred Greene, M. D., b. Oct. 15, 1857; grad. by Bowdoin Medical Col. 1879; the University of the City of New York, 1880; is a practicing physician and surgeon in Solon, Me.

They had :

(1) Dau., b. in Solon June 15, 1886, d. at Solon June 27, 1886.

747. VIII. **JOHN**°, b. Feb. 10, 1824, d. at Stillwater, Minn. Dec. 18, 1885;

m. at Solon, Me. May 14, 1848, Ann Dinsmore.

In 1861 they settled in Stillwater, Minn., where he was a merchant and later a farmer.

748. IX. **MARTHA**°, b. May 7, 1829;

m. March 5, 1850, William Tibbitts.

They settled in Portland, Me., where they now res.

No issue.

Children of John°. [317] (Jacob°, John°, Lieut. John°. Gideon°. Percival°, Richard°, Percival°) and Mehitable T. (Leeman) Lowell:

749. I. **WILLIAM**°, b. Oct. 20, 1810, d. at Bakersfield, Cal.;

m. 1835, Mary Tyler of New Castle, Me. d. at Concord, Me.

They lived in Palermo and Concord, Me.

750. II. **JOHN**°, b. April 6, 1813.

Abner Lowell wrote under his name "unknown."

751. III. **SARAH**°, b. April 7, 1815;

m. ———, Martin Jackson of Concord, Me.

752. IV. **JOSIAH**°, b. Oct. 20, 1817;

m. ———, Sarah Bailey of Palermo, Me.

753. V. **MEHITABLE**°, b. Jan. 18, 1820;

m. 1844, Alexis F. Flagg of Newton, Mass.

Res. with her dau., Mrs. Wilmot Lowell (1450).

754. VI. **JACOB**<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1824, d. May 18, 1864.  
m. ———.

755. VII. **MARGARET**<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1827;  
m. ———, Joel P. Bailey of Pittston. Me.  
They res. at Dresden Mills, Me.

756. VIII. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1834.

Children of James<sup>o</sup>, [318] (Jacob<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Elizabeth (Decker) Lowell:

757. I. **MARTHA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. May 9, 1823;  
m. Oct. 8, 1843, Robert Gilmore Decker of Southport (formerly Townsend), Me.

They had:

1. Martha Matilda Decker, b. Nov. 10, 1845;  
m. June 14, 1865, Daniel B. Strout.

They had:

- (1) Nellie E. Strout, b. April 8, 1866.
2. Priscilla Decker, b. Jan. 27, 1846;  
m. in East Raymond, Me. Nov. 12, 1865, Daniel Spiller Strout,  
b. Jan. 26, 1845.

He was a farmer and lived at East Raymond, Me.

They had:

- (1) Curtis Kingsbury Strout, b. Feb. 14, 1866.
- (2) Cora Anna Strout, b. Nov. 25, 1868.
- (3) Lenora Victoria Strout, b. March 7, 1870.
- (4) Hattie Alice Strout, b. March 6, 1875.
3. Jane Elizabeth Decker, b. Sept. 23, 1847, d. July 24, 1857.
4. Albion Decker, b. Nov. 18, 1849, d. July 25, 1857.
5. Philena Decker, b. Aug. 14, 1851.
6. James Thomas Decker, b. Oct. 2, 1853;  
m. Jan. 1, 1878, Eliza Tibbitts. Res. in Southport, Me.
7. Alice Decker, b. Dec. 8, 1854.
8. Curtis Decker, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

758. II. **HARTWELL**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Dresden, Me. July 11, 1824;  
m. 1st ———, Caroline Dow of Palermo, Me, b. March 6, 1833.  
m. 2nd ———, Lydia A. Plummer, b. June 11, 1829.

759. III. **HARRIET**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Dresden, Me. Sept. 16, 1826;  
m. March 22, 1864, Harvey Gove of Wiscasset, Me.

They had:

1. William Gove, b. Dec. 10, 1864.

760. IV. **CATHERINE**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Dresden, Me. May 4, 1828, d. Jan. 31, 1878;  
m. Jan. 3, 1850, David Burke, b. June 11, 1816.

They had :

1. Mary Elizabeth Burke, b. Aug. 7, 1851, d. Aug. 30, 1858.
2. Edmonds Allen Burke, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. Jan. 31 1860.
3. Chester Laforest Burke, b. March 23, 1860.
4. Elmer S. Burke, b. Nov. 28, 1861.
5. Lizzie Helen Burke, b. Jan. 4, 1864. Res. at Everett. Mass.
6. Samuel Bridge Burke, b. May 23, 1869.

761. V. **JANE A. E**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Dresden, Me. Sept. 14, 1829, d. Sept. 5, 1895.  
m. in Dresden, Me., as second wife May 28, 1854, Paul Ames of  
Unity, Me., who m. 1st Alice Ann Lowell (765), dau. of Abner of  
Palermo, Me.

They had :

1. Ernest Leslie Ames, b. in Palermo, Me. Dec. 17, 1855;  
m. Sept. 28, 1878, Martha M. Decker. Res. Fairfield, Me.

They had :

- (1) Amelia B. Ames.
- (2) Ernest Leslie Ames.
- (3) Frank V. Ames.
- (4) Clare Ames.
2. Paul Ames Jr., b. in Palermo, Me. Jan. 13, 1860;  
m. Dec. 24, 1891, Mamie V. Willis. Res. Unity, Me.
3. James Hartwell Ames, b. in Palermo Jan. 26, 1865;  
m. Dec. 29, 1887, Nettie C. Dodge.  
They res. in Unity, Me.

They had :

- (1) Guy L. Ames.
- (2) Jay Carrol Ames.
- (3) Bessie J. Ames.
- (4) Jessie M. Ames.
4. Lizzie Jane Ames, b. in Palermo, Me. March 7, 1866;  
m. Nov. 15, 1895, Frank C. Everett.
5. Seth G. Ames, b. in Palermo, Me. Sept. 6, 1867;  
m. Oct. 12, 1893, Lizzie Nichols, and had one dau.  
Res. San Deigo, Cal.
6. Rosie May Ames, b. in Unity, Me. Aug. 30, 1870.

762. VI. **JAMES**<sup>'</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1831;  
m. 1st Eliza Hill of Alna, Me.

m. 2nd March 27, 1866, Lizzie Ann Stilphin, b. April 28, 1841.

No issue from either m.

They settled in Richmond, Me., where they now res.

763. VII. **ANNA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Dresden, Me. May 24, 1837, d. Feb. 10, 1859, unm.

764. VIII. **LIZZIE**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Dresden, Me. Nov. 25, 1838;

m. May 13, 1863, George Gilmore of Southport, Me., d. July 23, 1865.

No issue.

They res. in Portland, Me.

Children of Abner<sup>o</sup>, [320] (Jacob<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary (Smith) Lowell:

765. I. **ALICE ANN**<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1820, d. Oct. 14, 1853;

m. Dec. 21, 1843, Paul Ames of Palermo, Me., b in Jefferson, Me. Feb. 9, 1819.

He m. 2nd Jane Lowell (761), dau. of James Lowell (318), of Dresden, Me.

They lived in Palermo and now res. in Unity, Me.

They had:

1. Laureston R. Ames, b. in Palermo, Me. May 27, 1845;

m. in Genoa, Nev. Oct. 9, 1876, Susie Hawley, b. in Eldorado Co., California June 20, 1856.

He is a farmer and res. at Smith, Nev.

They had:

(1) Carrie Ames.

2. Jacob Lowell Ames, b. in Palermo, Me. Feb. 21, 1850;

m. in Providence, R. I. Dec. 7, 1872, Ada Bryantha Simmons, b. at Seekonk, Mass. April 28, 1857.

He is a farmer and res. at Unity, Me.

They had:

(1) Alice M. Ames, d.

(2) May Ames.

(3) Jacob Ames Jr.

766. II. **ROBERT SMITH**<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1821, d. in infancy.

767. III. **JANE SMITH**<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1824, d. 1849;

m. ———, James Thomas of Richmond, Me

They had one son.

768. IV. **JACOB'**, b. March 2, 1828, d. in Montville, Me. Oct. 1, 1877;  
 m. ———, Amanda Berry of Liberty, Me., b. March 11, 1831.  
 He lived in Palermo and Montville, Me., and was a farmer.  
 He was a Free Mason.  
 It is said of him that prob. "he did not have an enemy."
769. V. **ELIZA SMITH'**, b. May 27, 1830, d. 1846.
770. VI. **MARTHA LETICIA'**, b. Oct. 31, 1833, d. 1854, unm.

Children of Andrew', [321] (Jacob', John', Lieut. John', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Nancy (McFadden) Lowell.

771. I. **ANNA'**, b. Oct. 30, 1834;  
 m. March 8, 1875, Nathaniel Davidson; lives in the old Jacob Lowell place in Sheepscoot (Alna), Me.

Children of Charles', [322] (Jacob', John', Lieut. John', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Thankful (Dow) Lowell.

772. I. **ISAAC'**, b. in Alna, Me. Jan. 6, 1829, d. at sea Oct. 9, 1853, unm.
773. II. **HANNAH'**, b. in Alna, Me. Dec. 2, 1830, unm. Res. Alna, Me.
774. III. **CHARLES' JR.**, b. in Alna, Me. May 3, 1832;  
 m. 1st Feb. 22, 1855, Mary Susan Wallace of Alna, Me., d. in Alna, Me. Aug. 16, 1885.  
 m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1887, Mrs. Catherine Reay of Georgetown, Me. (nee McCoy), b. in Sydney. Cape Breton Island Aug. 20, 1846.  
 Res. Alna, Me.

Children of Samuel', [324] (Jacob', John', Lieut. John', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and 1st wife Elizabeth (McFadden) Lowell:

775. I. **MARY JANE'**, b. in Alna, Me. 1824, d. at Alna, Me.;  
 m. at Alna, Me., Manning Barker Patterson of Dresden, Me., a sailor.  
 They res. at Bath, Me.

They had:

1. Andrew Lowell Patterson of Litchfield, Me.
2. ——— Patterson, d. in infancy.

776. II. **JULIA ANN**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. Dec. 22, 1825, d. in Richmond, Me.;  
m. in Alna, Me. Nov. 5, 1847, Francis Augustus<sup>9</sup> Newcomb, b. at  
Bath, Me. Sept. 16, 1822, son of Jonathan<sup>8</sup> and Ivis Ann (Huzzey)  
Newcomb (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>).

They res. in Alna, Me., and he is a house and ship painter.

They had:

1. Adda F. Newcomb, b. Jan. 23, 1848.
2. ——— Newcomb, b. May 21, 1850, d. Sept. 2, 1850.
3. Ella J. Newcomb, b. Sept. 10, 1851.
4. Julia A. Newcomb, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
5. Mary Adelaide Newcomb, b. April 22, 1856.
6. Horace Augustus Newcomb, b. Nov. 1, 1858, d. Oct. 21, 1870.
7. Samuel Lowell Newcomb, b. March 8, 1863.
8. Maria M. Newcomb, b. Dec. 2, 1866.
9. Adda F. Newcomb.

777. III. **ABBIE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. 1826, d. at Bath, Me. Dec. 18, 1896;  
m. at Alna, Me., Stephen Osborn of Alna.

A ship carpenter and res. in Bath, Me.

They had:

1. William Osborn.
2. Frank Osborn.
3. Edwin Osborn.
4. George Osborn.

778. IV. **CORPORAL SAMUEL TRUXTON**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. June 14, 1828;  
m. at Alna March 28, 1855, Caroline Averill of Alna, Me.

He is a ship caulker and res. in Sheepscoot (Alna), Me., on the  
old homestead of Jacob Lowell, his grandfather.

He enlisted in Co. "G," 20th Me. Regt. Aug. 11, 1862, and was  
discharged at Washington, D. C. May 27, 1865, transferred to V. R. C.  
from Alna, Me.; 33 years old; m.; corporal; wounded.

779. V. **NANCY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. July 23, 1830, d. at Wiscasset, Me. April 10,  
1875;

m. at Alna Nov. 15, 1852, David Davidson, a mill-man of Alna.

They had:

1. George R. Davidson, d.

They lived in Wiscasset, Me.

By 2nd m.:

780. VI. **ALBERT**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. about 1848, unm.

Went west more than twenty years ago (1898), and his present  
home is unknown.

Children of Capt. John Currier<sup>s</sup>, [331] (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Celina P. (Smith) Lowell:

781. I. **JAMES S.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Bath, Me. 1847.

782. II. **JOHN P.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Bath, Me. 1849.

783. III. **FRANK D.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Bath, Me.

Children of William<sup>s</sup>, Jr. [333] (William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Jemima (Maxim) Lowell:

784. I. **CONVIS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Monmouth, Me. Oct. 27, 1823;

m. March 22, 1846, Sybel P. Gordon of Wayne, Me.

He was in the Civil War two years in Co. "B," 2nd Maine Cavalry.

He spent most the time scouting among the swamps of Florida.

He was m., 40 years of age, private and from Augusta, Me.

Res. Concord, Me.

785. II. **WILLIAM EMERY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1825;

m. July 4, 1855, Mary H. Cogswell of Augusta, Me., b. July, 1837, d. April, 1881.

He lived in Vassalboro, Me., but now res. in Augusta, Me.

786. III. **SUSAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1826;

m. March 1, 1852, George Bishop of Winthrop, Me.

They res. in Leeds, Me.

They had:

1. Joseph P. Bishop, b. Nov. 25, 1852.

2. Walter Bishop, b. Jan. 6, 1855.

3. Rosilla Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1857.

4. Susan A. Bishop, b. March 22, 1862.

5. Georgie L. Bishop, b. Sept. 4, 1869.

Children of Hervey<sup>s</sup>, [336] (William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Susan (Burgess) Lowell:

787. I. **CHARLES E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug., 1830, d. Aug. 9, 1856.

788. II. **WILLIAM H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug., 1832.

789. III. **HARVEY ALLEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Augusta, Me. Dec. 14, 1834;  
 m. June 15, 1856, Martha A. Dexter, b. Oct. 5, 1830.  
 He is a farmer and res. in Wayne, Me.  
 He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion from Wayne, Me.

Children of John Kane<sup>s</sup>, [337] (William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Martha (Foye) Lowell:

790. I. **ABBY M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 3, 1837.
791. II. **JOHN E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1841.  
 He was in the War of the Rebellion about three years, Co. "F,"  
 11th Maine Inft. from Winthrop, Me., 21 years old, single, private.  
 He is a farmer.
792. III. **GEORGE L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1847.  
 He is a farmer and res. at Winthrop, Me.

Children of Capt. William<sup>s</sup>, [351] (William<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Mary (Emerson) Lowell, all b. in Salisbury or Amesbury, Mass.:

793. I. **HENRY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1800, d. Aug. 4, 1802.
794. II. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1802, d. Oct. 6, 1858;  
 m. 1st Nov. 1, 1820, Benjamin Leach of Haverhill, Mass.  
 m. 2nd Nov. 4, 1839, Jonathan Wadleigh of Salisbury, Mass., d.  
 Sept. 12, 1897, age 83 years.  
 No issue by 2nd m.  
 She had by 1st m.:  
 1. Henry L. Leach, d. in Boston, Mass. 1890.  
 2. Mary E. Leach, d. 1895;  
 m. George Hills of Salisbury, Mass.
795. III. **HENRY**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1804, d. Aug. 17, 1807.
796. IV. **WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1810, d. at Lancaster, Mass. Oct. 11, 1844 or 1846;  
 m. Oct. 3, 1833, Lucy Ann<sup>s</sup> Pope (John<sup>s</sup> and Hannah [Pratt], Micajah<sup>s</sup>, b. in Stoughton, bapt. 1769 and Sarah [Whiting]).  
 She, Lucy Ann (Pope), m. 2nd Feb. 5, 1819, Henry L. Ketten-  
 dorf in Providence, R. I., and had a dau. Henrietta Kettendorf,

d., and a dau., Sarah B. Kettendorf, living with her mother in New Haven, Conn.

William Lowell was a carpenter.

By 2nd m.:

797. V. **POLLY ANN'**, b. June 13, 1811, d. in Salisbury Mills, Mass. Nov. 2, 1857, age 46 years and 6 mos., unm.

She made her will Oct. 21, 1857, which was probated Dec. 1, 1857, in which she mentions as her heirs, Mrs. Judith Evans (178). Mrs. Lois Fifield (186), Mrs. Anna Webster and Mrs. Susannah True (183).

She also mentions her mother, Hannah, her sister, Hannah E. Balch, her "nephew William J. Lowell" and her "niece, Olive Ann Lowell," children of her brother, William B. B. (793).

798. VI. **WILLIAM BROWN BALCH'**, b. March 31, 1813, d. in Newton, Mass. Nov. 24, 1850;

m. at Newton March 30, 1836, Mary Elder Holt of Holden, Mass., d. at Holden Oct. 16, 1863.

The "nephew" and "niece" mentioned in the will of Polly Ann, his sister, were his children. (See 1486-88).

The mother, Hannah, in her will dated Sept. 1, 1859, mentions "William, son of my son William," and provides in the will for him. Also mentions "Olive A. Lowell, dau. of the above," referring to the dau. of her son, William B. B. Lowell.

He was a machinist and res. at Newton, Mass.

799. VII. **HANNAH EMERSON'**, b. Feb. 5, 1817, d. Nov. 16, 1874;

m. William H. Balch of Topsfield, Mass., who d. the year of the b. of their son, Henry D.

They had:

1. Henry D. Balch, d. in Haverhill, Mass. about 1881;

m. ——— ———.

No issue.

Upon the d. of his mother, he inherited an estate of \$10,000.

Children of James', [354] (James', Gideon', John', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Eliza (Atkins) Lowell:

800. I. **ROSCO'**, b. in Gardiner, Me., d. y.

801. II. **EDWARD'**, b. in Gardiner, Me., d. y.

802. III. **HENRIETTA'**, b. in Gardiner, Me., d.

m. ———, Charles Davenport.

They had:

1. Charles Davenport, d.

2. Annie Davenport.

803. IV. **CHARLES ROSCO**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me. Sept. 10, 1841;  
m. at Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 20, 1870, Annie T. Allen, b. at East Granby,  
Conn, d. at Greenfield, Mass. Jan. 2, 1886.  
He is a druggist and res. at Greenfield, Mass.
804. V. **JAMES PRESTON**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me., d.
805. VI. **EDWARD**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me., d.  
He was a triplet of Arthur V. and Clara.
806. VII. **ARTHUR V.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me., d. about 1883;  
m. ———, Lydia Fuller, d. 1888.  
He was a triplet with Edward and Clara.  
He lived in Gardiner, Me.
807. VIII. **CLARA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me.  
She is a triplet with Edward and Arthur V., unm.  
Res. with her brother Charles R., in Greenfield, Mass.

Children of Harrison Gray<sup>9</sup>, [355] (James<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Rebecca F. (Atkins) Lowell:

808. I. **ELLEN F.**<sup>9</sup>, unm. Res. Cambridge, Mass.
809. II. **ANNA B.**<sup>9</sup>, unm. Res. Cambridge, Mass.
810. III. **KATHERINE M.**<sup>9</sup>, unm. Res. Cambridge, Mass.
811. IV. **FREDERICK H.**<sup>9</sup>;  
m. July, 1886, Maria Fuller Black.  
No issue.  
He is an apothecary and res. at Cambridge, Mass.
812. V. **LILLY E.**<sup>9</sup>, d. y., in Gardiner, Me.

Children of Alfred<sup>9</sup>, [356] (James<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Laura S. (Richmond) Lowell:

813. I. **ELIZABETH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Tremont, Ill. March 26, 1844, d. in Tremont  
April 29, 1861.
814. II. **EDWARD**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Tremont, Ill. June 19, 1847;  
m. in Leesburg, Mo. Feb., 1888, Emma Clara Currier.  
He res. at Moberly, Mo.

815. III. **JAMES RICHMOND**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Tremont, Ill. July 20, 1852;  
m. at Paola, Kan. June, 1880, Eva M. McClellan.  
He res. at Moberly, Mo., and is clerk of the Circuit Court.
816. IV. **CLARA E.**<sup>o</sup>, unnm.  
Principal of Stanley school, and res. in Denver, Col.
817. V. **FLORENCE**<sup>o</sup>, unnm. Res. Denver, Col.
818. VI. **EDITH**<sup>o</sup>, unnm. Res. Denver, Col.

Children of George William<sup>s</sup>, [361] (James<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Nancy Patten (Gray) Lowell:

819. I. **SARAH GRAY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Bowdoinham, Me. Jan. 1, 1847, d. in Bowdoinham, Me. Jan., 1852.
820. II. **SUSAN GRAY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Bowdoinham, Me. June 4, 1848;  
m. in Denver, Col. Dec. 12, 1881, Howard Evans, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio March 2.  
She is a member of the Society, Daughters of the American Revolution by right of her great, great grandfather, Major Parden Gray of Rhode Island, her maternal ancestry being as follows: Nancy Patten<sup>e</sup> Gray, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Parden<sup>s</sup>, Philip<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup> of England, b. 1629. They res. in Gold Hill, Boulder Co., Col.
- They had:
1. John Seth Evans, b. at Denver, Col. Nov. 16, 1882, d. at Denver Col. March 16, 1883.
  2. Evan Lowell Evans, b. in Denver, Col. Jan. 10, 1886, d. at Denver, Col. Oct. 18, 1890.
821. III. **GEORGE WILLIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me. Jan. 14, 1850;  
m. Nov. 18, 1885, Mrs. Celia (Hansen) McDonough, b. in Stensby, Denmark April 17, 1859.  
They live on a ranch twenty miles from Seattle, Wash.

Children of Leander H.<sup>s</sup>, [362] (James<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Louisa (Blood) Lowell:

822. I. **LAURA ALTHEA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Gardiner, Me. June 21, 1851;  
m. at Moberly, Mo. Aug. 15, 1878, Henry Clay Gashwiler.  
Res. Denver, Col.

They had :

1. Marie Frances Gashwiler, b. in San Francisco, Cal. Feb. 8, 1880.

823. II. **MARY**<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1853, d. 1895 or 96.

Children of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, [362½] (Ezra G.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and Betsey (Chandler) Lowell:

823½. I. **HORACE**<sup>9</sup>.

823½. II. **DANIEL**<sup>9</sup>.

823½. III. **POLLY**<sup>9</sup>;

m. ———, William Rogers of Norwich, Vt.

Children of Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, [369] (Barnard<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>) and 1st wife Polly (Gile) Lowell:

824. I. **SARAH G.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. Aug. 22, 1819, d. Dec. 26, 1892;  
m. in Newport, N. H. Sept. 12, 1843, Humphry P. Webster, a  
merchant in Boston, Mass., d. April 7, 1895.

They had :

1. Walter Webster, b. at Bridgewater, N. H. March 7, 1846, d. in infancy.

825. II. **WILLIAM BARNARD**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. Dec. 18, 1820, unm.  
He is a dealer in groceries, teas, coffees, etc., and res. in Boston,  
Mass.

826. III. **REUBEN**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. April 19, 1822, d. June 6, 1882.

827. IV. **ROXANNA**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. Aug. 9, 1823, d. June 9, 1882.

By 2nd m. :

828. V. **GEORGE W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. April 16, 1827, d. Dec. 25, 1880.

829. VI. **MARY JANE**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. Jan. 30, 1829, d. June 16, 1882.

830. VII. **GEORGE W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. March 14, 1831, d. June 23,  
1882.

831. VIII. **JUSTINA L.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. July 15, 1834 ;

m. at Newport, N. H. Feb. 14, 1854, Benjamin Franklin Young,  
b. at Sunapee, N. H. May 26, 1826. She res. in Cambridge, Mass.

They had :

1. Frank William Young, b. at Charlestown, Mass. Oct. 5, 1856;  
m. at Racine, Wis. March 29, 1885, Anna Alecia Bogan, b.   
Chicago, Ill. Feb. 12, 1865. Res. in Hutchinson, Kan., and   
engaged in the hotel business.
2. Edwin Cheney Young, b. at Sunapee, N. H. Sept. 23, 1858, d.   
East Somerville, Mass. Aug. 20, 1873.
3. Charles Lowell Young, b. at East Somerville, Mass. July 12, 186  
m. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 16, 1896, Ethel Mae Young, b.   
Sunapee, N. H. July 21, 1873.  
He was graduated by H. C. 1893, and has been an instruct  
there ever since. Res. in Cambridge, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Mary Lowell Young, b. on sea voyage home from Antwerp Ju  
28, 1897.

832. IX. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. June 29, 1836, d. July 27, 1886.

833. X. CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newport, N. H. Nov. 14, 1838, d. March  1840.

Children of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, [376] (William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Gd.  
eon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Abigail (Reid) Lowell

834. I. JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.

835. II. LYDIA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.

836. III. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.

837. IV. ELCINA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.

838. V. GREALEY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.

839. VI. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.

840. VII. PHILIP<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.

841. VIII. BETSEY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q.;

m. ———, Will Dalton. Res. Canaan, N. H.

Children of William<sup>9</sup>, [378] (William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Gid-  
eon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Polly (Still) Lowell:

842. I. LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. April 13, 1830, d.;  
m. Thomas Richards of England, d.

They had:

1. Joseph Richards. Res. Greensboro, Vt.

- 
2. William Richards. Res. Greensboro, Vt.
  3. Charles Richards.
  4. Jane Richards;  
m. and res. Lawrence, Mass.
  5. Ella Richards;  
m. Jas. Curtis of Hardwick, Vt.
  6. Julia Richards. Res Montpelier, Vt., d.
843. II. **BENEVASEUTA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley P. Q. July 4, 1832, d.
844. III. **JULIANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. March 29, 1834.
845. IV. **JAMES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. March 3, 1837, d.  
Was killed in battle in the Civil War.
846. V. **JASON**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q. Dec. 4, 1839, d. of disease in the Civil War.
847. VI. **GILBERT**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q. Nov. 5, 1844, d. of disease in the Civil War.
848. VII. **MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. May 21, 1842;  
m. ——— Chamberlain.  
No issue. Res. Greensboro, Vt.
849. VIII. **POLLY**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Hatley, P. Q. Nov. 16, 183—.

Children of Abner<sup>s</sup>, [379] (William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Nancy (Bacon) Lowell:

850. I. **AMOS KEZAR**, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Feb. 6, 1831;  
m Oct. 26, 1859, Caroline L. Kent, b. in Compton, P. Q. May 29, 1837.  
He is a farmer and res. in Concord, N. H.
851. II. **SARAH ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Oct. 6, 1832;  
m. in East Hatley, P. Q., Frederick Bacon, d.  
They had:  
1. Harry H. Bacon, b. March 19, 1855. Res. Montreal, Canada.
852. III. **ALBERT PRESTON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Feb. 10, 1835;  
m. May 27, 1867, Alma C. Witcher.  
They settled in Burlington, Vt.
853. IV. **MOSES H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. May 2, 1836;  
m. ———, Josephine Bartlett. Res. Lynn, Mass.
854. V. **ALVIN C.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Sept. 24, 1838;  
m. ———. Res. North Hatley, P. Q.

855. VI. **GEORGE NEWELL**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. 1843.  
Res. North Hatley, P. Q.

856. VII. **LOUISA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Nov. 11, 1845, d.  
m. ———, Frederick Moulton.

They had:

1. Alden Moulton, b. Feb. 6, 1866.
2. Wesley A. Moulton, b. June 6, 1868.

They had 3 more children.

Three of the sons reside in North Hatley, P. Q., one son is in  
Dakota, and one dau. res. in Maine.

857. VIII. **EZRA E.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Sept. 24, 1850.  
Res. Henderson, Me.

Children of Barnard<sup>9</sup>, [380] (William<sup>7</sup> Jr., William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>,  
Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Still) Lowell:

858. I. **EUNICE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Sept. 2, 1831;  
m. in Greensboro, Vt. 1860, G. B. Paddleford, a farmer.

They had, all b. in Greensboro, Vt.:

1. Alice J. Paddleford, b. 1861.
2. Henry W. Paddleford, b. 1866. Res. Wolcott, Vt.
3. Katie M. Paddleford, b. 1868.

859. II. **CAROLINE MARIA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Oct. 25, 1833;  
m. at Hardwick, Vt. Dec. 10, 1874, Benjamin Bedford of Wol-  
cott, Vt.  
No issue.

860. III. **DIANA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Aug. 16, 1835;  
m. in Hardwick, Vt. Oct. 31, 1853, Charles Caskins Noyes of  
Greensboro, Vt., b. at Hardwick, Vt. July 6, 1825, son of Ephraim  
Noyes of Grinnell, Iowa, and Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Chandler (Barnabas<sup>6</sup>, Dan-  
iel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).  
Res. Greensboro, Vt., where he is a farmer.

They had:

1. Eliza Maria Noyes, b. July 27, 1854.  
m. in Calais, Vt. Jan. 18, 1884, Martin V. B. Hathaway, d. Jan.  
3, 1894. Res. in Hardwick, Vt.

They had:

- (1) Lenora Cornelia Hathaway, b. Dec. 12, 1888.
- (2) By adoption, their niece, Mabel M. Smith.

2. **Frank Edward Noyes**, b. Aug. 13, 1856;  
 m. in Rochester, Minn., **Clara E. Noyes**.  
 Res. Chippewa Falls, Wis.

They had:

- (1) **Ethleen Stella Noyes**, b. in Chippewa Falls, Wis. July 8, 1893.  
 3. **Helen May Noyes**, b. Feb. 20, 1859, d. Sept. 10, 1897;  
 m. at Newport, Vt. July 3, 1889, **Fred Smith**.

They had:

- (1) **Mabel Mildred Smith**, b. Sept. 17, 1892.  
 She was adopted by her aunt **Eliza M. Hathaway** and her  
 name was changed to **Mabel Mildred Hathaway**.  
 4. **Inez Julia Noyes**, b. Nov. 3, 1865;  
 m. at Hardwick, Vt. March 18, 1892, **John N. McGellan**.

They had:

- (1) **George Francis McGellan**, b. July 24, 1893.

861. IV. **SUSAN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. Sept. 11, 1837;  
 m. **H. O. Stone** of Hardwick, Vt. Res. Hardwick, Vt.  
 862. V. **JOHN FRANCIS**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hatley June 26, 1841;  
 m. March 20, 1865, **Martha Whiten** of Woodbury, Vt., d. Jan. 13,  
 1898. Res. Wolcott, Vt.  
 863. VI. **WILLIS WILDER**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hatley Oct. 3, 1843, d. in Baton Rouge,  
 La., in hospital of yellow fever Oct. 20, 1863.  
 He was in the 1st Vt. Battery Co. "A."

Children of **Isaac**<sup>o</sup>, [382] (**Ebenezer**<sup>o</sup>, **Isaac**<sup>o</sup>, **Gideon**<sup>o</sup>, **Gideon**<sup>o</sup>,  
**Percival**<sup>o</sup>, **Richard**<sup>o</sup>, **Percival**<sup>o</sup>) and **Mehitable (Osborn) Lowell**:

864. I. **HARRIET**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Orange, N. H. Aug. 25, 1820;  
 m. at Orange, N. H. Dec. 6, 1838, **Jonathan W. Ward**, b. in Her-  
 kimer, N. H. Nov. 5, 1813, d. in Orange, N. H. Feb. 6, 1868.  
 No issue.  
 865. II. **ELIJAH OSBORN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Orange, N. H. June 12, 1823, d. at Orange,  
 N. H. June 28, 1873;  
 m. at Orange, N. H. Sept., 1844, **Sarah Bachelder**, b. in New  
 Chester 1822, d. at Worcester, Mass. Jan. 21, 1894.  
 He was a farmer and potter and res. Orange, N. H.  
 866. III. **MARGARET**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Orange, N. H. Jan. 9, 1826, d. Aug. 7, 1837.

- 
867. IV. **ISAAC BUNCE'**, b. in Orange, N. H. Aug. 21, 1828;  
       m. at Chicopee, Mass. May 20, 1854, Anna Adeline Streeter, b. in  
       Northfield, Mass. Sept. 1, 1832.  
       He is a retired manufacturer, and res. at Hatfield, Mass.
868. V. **JOHN HENRY'**, b. in Orange, N. H. March 19, 1844.  
       Drowned in the Conn. river at Springfield, Mass. July 18, 1864.

Children of Micajah', [383] (Ebenezer', Isaac', Gideon', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Lois (Rankin) Lowell:

869. I. **JOHN R'**.
870. II. **CLARA'**. Res. Danville, Vt.

Children of Gideon', [384] (Ebenezer', Isaac', Gideon', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Betsey M. (Chase) Lowell:

871. I. **FRANK BARNES'**, b. at Orange, N. H. March 6, 1842  
       He was a carpenter and res. at Salem, N. H. ;  
       m. 1st in Atkinson, N. H. June 27, 1867, Hannah Elizabeth Conley,  
       b. in Atkinson Oct. 14, 1847.  
       m. 2nd in Oxford, N. H. Oct. 27, 1878, Mrs. Eva L. Cluff of  
       Methuen, Mass., b. in Boston, Mass. May 4, 1852.  
       He, at time of m., was of Oxford, N. H.
872. II. **ARABELLA'**, b. at Orange, N. H. Jan. 22, 1833;  
       m. Nov. 20, 1873, Samuel Lunt, b. in Biddeford, Me. June 3, 1820.  
       Res. Manchester, N. H.

Children of Ebenezer', [385] (Ebenezer', Isaac', Gideon', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Maria Eliza (Stocker) Lowell:

873. I. **SARAH JANE'**, b. at Danville, Vt. Feb. 2, 1835;  
       m. ———, Nelson Morse of Charleston, Vt. Res. Cabot, Vt.
- They had:
1. Alfred F. Morse. Res. Passumpsic, Vt.
  2. Cora Alice Morse;  
       m. ———, Frank P. Robinson. Res. Burlington, Vt.
  3. Fannie Morse. Res. South Charlotte, N. H.
  4. Edmund Curtis Morse. Res. Cabot, Vt.
  5. George W. Morse. Res. Warren, N. H.

6. Willie Thomas Morse. Res. Cabot, Vt.
7. Wavie Ebenezer Morse. Res. Cabot, Vt.
8. Henry Lowell Morse. Res. Cabot, Vt.

874. II. **ANNETTE ELIZABETH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt. Feb. 25, 1853;  
     m. at Montpelier, Vt. Dec. 19, 1871, Lorenzo Gray Burnham, b.  
     in Montpelier, Vt. Sept. 3, 1845.  
     No issue. Res. Burlington, Vt.

Children of Henry Hale<sup>9</sup>, [390] (Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>,  
 Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Susan (Whittle) Lowell:

875. I. **EMMA JERUSHA**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Danville, Vt.;  
     m. July 26, 1867, Mark Adams.

They had :

1. John Adams.
2. William Adams.
3. Hattie Esther Adams.
4. Annie Laurie Adams.
5. Mark Leslie Adams.
6. Emma May Adams.

876. II. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Danville, Vt.;  
     m. Jan. 25, 1872, Abbie O. Chase. Res. Danville, Vt.

877. III. **CLARA ADELAIDE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt.;  
     m. May 28, 1872, Albert Chase.

They had :

1. Henry Albert Chase.
2. Gertrude May Chase.
3. Elsie Agnes Chase.
4. Elwin Chase.

878. IV. **MARY ETTA**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Danville, Vt.;  
     m. Jan. 19, 1875, George R. Bagby.

They had :

1. Ethel May Bagby.
2. Susie Louise Bagby.

879. V. **IDA ANNA**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Danville, Vt.;  
     m. 1883, Harley W. Bartlett.

They had :

1. Charles William Bartlett.
2. Gracie May Bartlett.
3. Arthur Lowell Bartlett.

Children of Reuben<sup>o</sup>, [394] (Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Sarah (Smith) Lowell:

880. I. **MINERVA<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Litchfield, Me. Dec. 24, 1820, d. in Calais, Me. Feb. 6, 1869;

m. Sept. 4, 1843, Hon. Daniel Kimball Chase of Calais, Me., d. 1876.

No issue.

She lived in Calais, Me.

He left an estate of \$90,000 to the city of Calais, Me., for the benefit of the "worthy poor."

He was mayor of the city of Calais, Me.

881. II. **SARAH TRUE<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Litchfield, Me. Oct. 16, 1822, d. 1823.

882. III. **EGBERT<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Litchfield, Me. June 6, 1824, d. 1824.

883. IV. **REUBEN<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Calais, Me. Aug. 22, 1825, d. in infancy.

884. V. **REUBEN B.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Calais, Me. March 8, 1827;

m. at Calais, Me. Jan., 1856, Elizabeth Emerson, dau. of Seth Emerson of Calais, Me.

1849, went with his brother, George A., to California, via Cape Horn, but after two years returned to Calais, Me. Res. Calais, Me.

885. VI. **FREDERICK A.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Calais, Me. Aug. 6, 1828, d. in San Francisco, Cal. July 9, 1854, unm.

886. VII. **GEORGE ALBERT<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Milltown, a part of Calais, Me. May 6, 1831;

m. in Calais Sept. 26, 1856, Sarah E. Hill, dau. of Horatio R. Hill of Calais.

At 15 years of age he left home. and from 1846-8 was a clerk in Boston, Mass.

During the gold fever in 1849, he, with brother Reuben B., went to California via Cape Horn; after two years there he returned to Calais and entered a retail store and remained there until called to have charge of a corporation store in Baring, Me. He continued in this store and on farm until 1869, when all buildings and crops on the farm were burned, then sold and removed again to Calais, where he has since res.

1879, he was elected treasurer of the Calais Savings Bank, which position he has since filled with fidelity.

1882, he was elected city treasurer and held that office 8 years

He is a strict temperance man, practicing total abstinence; a faithful member of the Universalist Church and a man of the highest character. Res. at Calais, Me.



GEORGE A. LOWELL.

CALAIS, ME.



887. VIII. **SARAH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. Dec. 30, 1833;  
m. Dec. 15, 1858, Henry Clay Copeland. Res. Calais, Me.

They had :

1. Charles Townsend Copeland, b. April 27, 1860.  
He was grad. by H. C. 1881, and is instructor in the same college. Res. Cambridge, Mass.
2. Lowell Copeland, b. Oct. 5, 1862. Res. Chicago, Ill.
3. Sarah Katherine Copeland, b. Oct. 15, 1874.

Children of Thomas<sup>a</sup> Jr., [398] (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Martha Jane (Smith) Lowell :

888. I. **MARCIE E.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Litchfield, Me. March 21, 1829, d. in Milltown, Me. July 15, 1855, unm.

889. II. **ARABINE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Litchfield, Me. April 25, 1831;  
m. July 25, 1851, Sidney Ludden, d. 1864.  
They res. in East Lincoln, Me.

They had :

1. Frederick A. Ludden, b. 1853.
2. Edith E. Ludden, b. 1855.
3. Thomas J. Ludden, b. 1856.
4. John B. Ludden, b. 1858.
5. Lillian L. Ludden, b. 1861.

890. III. **HERMON RUSSELL**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Litchfield, Me. Oct. 20, 1833;  
m. at Carroll, Me. Oct. 26, 1862, Rachel Emma Bowker.  
He is a carpenter.  
They settled in Lee, Me., where they still res.

891. IV. **ANNA RUSSELL**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Litchfield, Me. Dec. 22, 1835;  
m. in Lee, Me. Nov. 21, 1863, John Dow, b. in Lincoln, Me. Oct. 28, 1828.  
They settled in East Lincoln, Me., where they now res.

They had:

1. Prof. Harold Clinton Dow, b. in East Lincoln, Me. Sept. 6, 1864.  
He is supt. of public schools in East Lincoln, Me.

892. V. **ELLEN J.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Nov. 23, 1837;  
m. in Lee Nov. 24, 1857, Sergt. Henry Field Randall of Lee, Me., b. in Lee March 22, 1834.  
They settled in Lee, Me., where they now res.

He served in the Civil War as sergeant of Co. "B," 11th Regt. Me. Vols.

He is a farmer.

They had, all b. in Lee, Me.:

1. Mabel A. Randall, b. Nov. 15, 1858:  
m. Charles Wright, merchant in South Norredgewock, Me.
2. Jessie L. Randall, b. March 14, 1861, unm.; was grad. as trained nurse, by Worcester City Hospital, Worcester, Mass. Feb., 1896, where she now res.
3. Harry H. Randall, b. Dec. 31, 1863, d. in Lee Dec. 18, 1888; was a school teacher.
4. Percy H. Randall, b. Jan. 18, 1867, d. in Lee Feb. 27, 1870.

893. VI. THOMAS J.' b. in Lee, Me. Oct. 10, 1840, d. in Lee, Me. Feb. 27, 1854.

894. VII. HORACE HAMILTON', b. in Lee, Me. June 3, 1843;

m. May 13, 1869, Annie M. Zuber of Bastress, Pa.

He served four years in the War of the Rebellion: enlisted in Co. "A," 1st Me. Cav. Sept. 24, 1861; discharged May 3, 1865; was prisoner of war at Libby, Andersonville and Florence from May 11, 1864 to March, 1865.

He removed to Williamsport, Pa., in 1867, and now res. at Penfield, Pa.

He is a lumber merchant, and is a man of prominence and real sterling merit, one of the substantial kind, who give character to a community.

895. VIII. LEAH S.', b. in Lee, Me. Dec. 27, 1845;

m. March 13, 1867, David Averill, d. 1877.

The son, Dr. George G. Averill, says: "I do not think any Lowell was ever more a credit to the name than my mother." Left with 5 small children and a small farm, she educated her family and reared them to noble manhood and womanhood.

They settled in Lincoln, Me., and now she res. in Montague, Me.

They had:

1. Herbert O. Averill, b. June 12, 1868.
2. Dr. George G. Averill, b. Dec. 5, 1869, unm.

He received the degree of M. D. in 1892, from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston, Mass., also from Tuft's College.

He practiced in his native town, Montague, Me., for four years, building up a large business. He then removed to the suburbs of Boston, and is now reaping the reward of an extensive patronage at East Cambridge, Mass., where he is settled. But few young men have succeeded in gathering up so large a practice.



HORACE H. LOWELL.

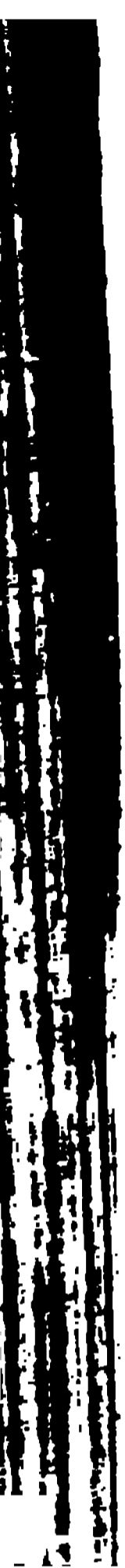
PENFIELD, PENN.



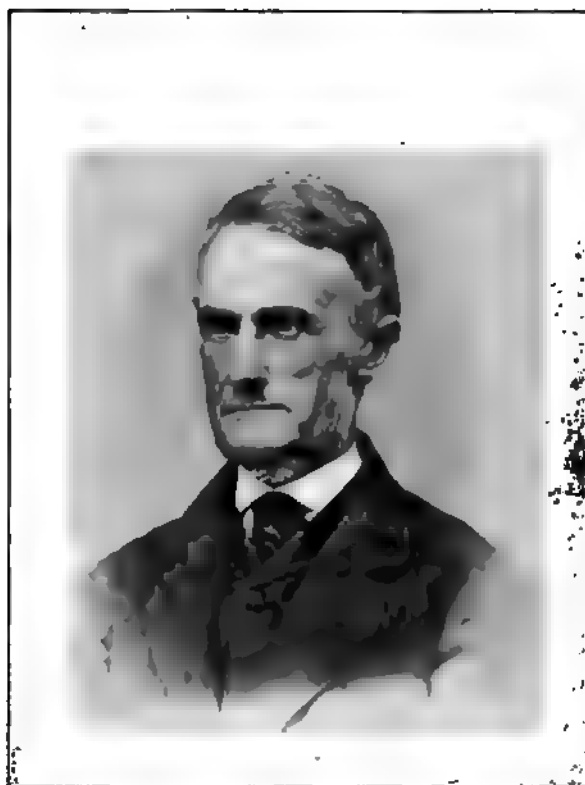


GEORGE G. AVERILL, M. D.,

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.







HON. MARK LOWELL.

LEWISTON, ME

His devotion to his mother, marks him as a most worthy young man.

3. Maud A. Averill, b. Nov. 10, 1871;  
m. 1895, Mathew N. Twombly. Res. Montague, Me.
4. Horace L. Averill, b. Nov. 13, 1873.
5. Effie F. Averill, b. Sept. 23, 1876;  
m. 1895, Harry L. Weymouth. Res. Montague, Me.

896. IX. **FLORENCE W.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. July 23, 1849;  
m. July 3, 1871, Oscar Thomas.  
They settled in Lee, Me.

They had:

1. Jennie M. Thomas, b. 1872.

897. X. **MARCIA A.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. July 7, 1854;  
m. 1st Sept. 29, 1872, Eleazer Hutchinson.  
m. 2nd Edwin McReavy.  
No issue.  
They settled at the homestead in Lee, Me.  
Res. at Shelton, Wash.

Children of Hon. James<sup>o</sup>, [400] (William<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Hannah (Paul) Lowell:

898. I. **HON. MARK**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Lewiston, Me. March 17, 1815, d.;  
m. 1st Dec. 25, 1836, Ann S. T. Davis.  
m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1847, Alma Esther Burbank.  
He was educated at the Academies at Hebron, Gorham, and Monmouth, Me., and then entered about 1837 into business with his father at Lowell's Corners, Me.  
He was selectman in Lewiston, Me., many years; postmaster and member of the Maine Legislature 1862 and 1863.  
He, with his brothers, was a prominent and public spirited man, aiding in all town and city enterprises, one of the leading citizens of his town.

899. II. **JAMES**<sup>o</sup> JR., b. at Lewiston, Me. Aug. 14, 1817, d.;  
m. April 20, 1837, Jane G. Barker.  
He was engaged with his father and brother Mark in business in the old store at Lowell's Corners, Me.  
He was long a prominent man of his native city.

900. III. **DANIEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Lewiston, Me. July 16, 1819;  
 m. in Danville March 3, 1844, Mercy Amanda Gorham, b. in  
 Marshfield, Mass. July 8, 1824, d. in Auburn Aug. 1, 1891.  
 He was a farmer and res. at Auburn, Me.

901. IV. **VESTA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Lewiston, Me. March 30, 1825;  
 m. at Lewiston, Me. April 7, 1847, Alcander Burbank, M. D., d.  
 at Lewiston, Me. Jan. 9, 1884.  
 He was a grad. of Dartmouth Medical College.  
 She belongs to an eminent family, several members of which be-  
 came quite distinguished. She is scarcely less talented than her  
 noted kinsmen.  
 Her interest and aid in the Genealogy have been unflagging.  
 Her memory should be cherished by all.  
 She res. at Lewiston, Me.

They had:

1. James L. Burbank, b. Aug. 18, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1849.
2. James B. Burbank, b. Feb. 5, 1852, d. Aug. 13, 1852.
3. Guy H. Burbank, b. Aug. 10, 1861, d. Aug. 28, 1861.
4. William F. Burbank, b. March 23, 1867, an adopted son;

m. ——— ———.

Res. Lewiston, Me.

They had:

1. Flossie Burbank.

Children of Mark<sup>s</sup>, [401] (William<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gid-  
 eon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lydia (Atkinson) Lowell:

902. I. **REV. JOHN ATKINSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Jan. 23, 1823, d. in  
 Wells, Me. Sept. 22, 1898;  
 m. Nov., 1853, Julia A. Chase of Bluehill, Me., dau. of Rev. Rufus  
 Chase.  
 She is a poet of considerable fame.  
 No issue.  
 He was grad. by Colby College 1853; professor in the Me. State  
 Seminary, now Bates College; later, settled as pastor of the Free-  
 will Baptist Church, Danville, N. H.; for many years pastor of Main  
 Street Baptist Church in Lewiston, Me.  
 The widow res. in Lewiston, Me.

903. II. **HUBBARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. April 11, 1824;  
 m. Nov. 29, 1847, Annis P. Record of Buckfield, Me.

904. III. **BENJAMIN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. July 6, 1826, d. y.



MRS. VESTA L. BURBANK.

LEWISTON, ME.



905. IV. **BENJAMIN PINKNEY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Sept. 24, 1828, d. at Auburn, Me. June 26, 1896;

m. in Leeds, Me. Sept. 1, 1849, Clara Bonney Davee of Leeds, Me., b. in Leeds May 20, 1829.

He was during the Civil War in Co. "I," 1st Me. Cav., from Biddeford, Me.; private; m.; 35 years of age; enlisted 1861, and discharged for disability 1862; was a U. S. pensioner until d.

She res. at Auburn, Me.

906. V. **LYDIA ELIZABETH**<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1829;

m. May, 1865, Benjamin L. Irish of Buckfield, Me.

They had:

1. Rose Edna Irish, b. June 12, 1866.

2. Lilian Hortense Irish, b. July 21, 1872.

907. VI. **LAURA JANE**<sup>o</sup>, b. April 20, 1831;

m. June, 1863, Alonzo N. Record of Buckfield, d. July 4, 1864.

Children of Hon. Stephen<sup>o</sup>, [404] (William<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Delana (Goff) Lowell:

908. I. **GEORGE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Sangerville, Me. Dec. 31, 1827, d. in Sacramento, Cal. Sept., 1857, unm.

909. II. **HELEN**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Sangerville, Me. June 30, 1829;

m. May 30, 1853, Samuel Whitney, d. in Sangerville, Me. March 2, 1860.

No issue Res. Fitchburg, Mass.

910. III. **MARGERY**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Sangerville, Me. Oct. 25, 1831;

m. in Charlestown, Mass. Nov. 17, 1859, Samuel Ethridge.

Res. Fitchburg, Mass.

They had:

1. Percival Lowell Ethridge, b. Nov. 17, 1860.

Employee of Fitchburgh R. R. Co.; unm.

Res. Fitchburg, Mass.

2. Herbert George Ethridge, b. April 15, 1869;

m. Jennie Allen.

Employed in the Fitchburg R. R. office.

Res. Fitchburg, Mass.

They had:

1. Harold Allen Ethridge, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

- 
2. Helen Mildred Ethridge, b. March 10, 1891.
  3. Alice Louise Ethridge, b. June 17, 1893.
911. IV. **CAPT. CHARLES'**, b. in Sangerville, Me. Aug. 23, 1834.  
 m Oct. 3, 1865, Jennie M. Heath, d. in Washington, D. C. Feb. 1, 1892, dau. of Isaac and Eunice Heath of Old Town, Me.  
 He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in Co. "C," 7th Maine Regt. Aug. 21, 1861, and was mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, having lost a leg May 5, 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness. He was Sergeant, Lieutenant, Adjutant and Captain.  
 Dec. 15, 1864, he was appointed to a clerkship in the Treasury department in Washington, D. C., which position he still holds.  
 Res. Washington, D. C.
912. V. **HENRY'**, b. at Sangerville, Me. Oct. 31, 1838, unm.  
 From 1862 to 1883 he was a hotel manager in New York City; his health failing he has since been an invalid in a hospital in Washington, D. C.
913. VI. **LOUISE'**, b. at Sangerville, Me. Nov. 24, 1841, unm.  
 She is a Treasury clerk at Washington, D. C.  
 Res. Washington, D. C.

Children of Hon. William', [405] (William', Stephen', Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and 1st wife Almira (Dunham) Lowell:

914. I. **HENRY'**, b. at West Minot, Me., d. y. Jan. 12, 1839.
915. II. **JULIA'**, b. at West Minot, Me., d. y. Sept. 3, 1833.
916. III. **JANE'**, b. at West Minot, Me., d.;  
 m. 1st Thomas Cushman of Auburn, Me., d.  
 m. 2nd Adam Richardson.

They had:

1. Henry L. Cushman, b. Nov. 15, 1855, unm. Res. Auburn, Me.
2. Asa B Cushman, b. Sept. 10, 1859;  
 m. Nov. 26, 1885, Lenora Jameson of Lincoln, Me.  
 Res. Auburn, Me.

By 2nd m.:

3. Almira Richardson, b. May 15, 1835;  
 m. Ed. W. Bonney. Res. Auburn, Me.

They had:

- (1) John Orland Bonney, b. March 21, 1886.
- (2) Henry Lowell Bonney, b. May 14, 1891.



CAPTAIN CHARLES LOWELL.

WASHINGTON, D C



4. Jane Richardson, b. April 28, 1867;  
m. Charles L. Perry of Hebron. Res. West Minot, Me.

They had:

- (1) Carl Perry, b. Nov., 1887.

By 2nd m. :

917. IV. **CAROLINE HOWARD**<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Minot, Me. July 21, 1838;  
m. Oct. 7, 1860, George P. Perkins of West Minot, Me.

They had:

1. Atosa Greenwood Perkins, b. April 28, 1863, d. Sept. 24, 1873.
2. Laura Duffts Woodbury Woodman Perkins, b. May 30, 1867.
3. Charles Lowell Perkins, b. Nov. 24, 1868.
4. Elmer Forest Perkins, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

918. V. **WILLIAM PRESTON**<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Minot, Me. Oct. 15, 1839, d.  
April 29, 1842.

919. VI. **HON. WINCHESTER GREENWOOD**<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Minot, Me.  
Feb. 1, 1843;  
m. Dec. 6, 1868, Ann S. Atwood of Auburn, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1845.  
He is ex-mayor and now postmaster of Auburn, Me.

By 3rd m. :

920. VII. **JUDGE STEPHEN ARTHUR**<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Minot, Me. July 1,  
1859;

m. June 4, 1884, Mary Ella Purington.

He was educated at Bates College, removed from West Minot, Me., his home, to Pendleton, Ore., where he has become quite prominent as a lawyer, judge, Republican leader and an editor of the Pendleton Tribune, a Republican newspaper.

He is a Judge of the Circuit Court in Oregon.

In 1896 he had nearly votes enough in the Oregon Legislature to elect him to the U. S. Senate, and if he lives has the promise of a brilliant future before him.

Children of John S.<sup>9</sup>, [413] (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Amoriel (Wallis) Lowell, all b. at the "Basin," Me. :

921. I. **CAPT. ABNER**<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1801, d. April 2, 1876;  
m. Nov. 16, 1825, Nancy Wyman of Phippsburgh, Me., b. Oct. 21,  
1802, died in Allston, Mass. Sept. 9, 1891.

They settled in Bath, Me.

He was a sea captain, also a captain in the merchant marine.

---

922. II. **NANCY MORSE**<sup>'</sup>, b. 1805, d.:

m. John W. Foote.

They lived in Portland, Me.

They had:

1. **Emeline Foote**;

m. William Ross. Res. Portland, Me.

2. **Constant Foote**;

m. twice.

3. **Ephraim Foote**, d. y.

4. **Hannah Foote**, d. y.

5. **John Henry Foote**.

6. **Amoriel Foote**, d.;

m. Clarke Blethen.

7. **William Foote**, d.

8. **Elizabeth Foote**, d.

9. **Julia C. Foote**.

She m. twice.

923. III. **JAMES B.**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Jan. 13, 1808, d. in West Bath, Me. March 1, 1895;

m. ———, Sarah R. Lowell, b. March 24, 1809, d. Oct. 11, 1876.

They settled at Small Point, Me., where he was a merchant.

924. IV. **WILLIAM ROGERS**<sup>'</sup>, b. April 23, 1810, d. May 3, 1872;

m. March 7, 1832, Emily Shaw Sprague, b. Nov. 7, 1809, d. April 20, 1882.

925. V. **BARTLETT RICHARD**<sup>'</sup>, b. 1812, d. at Small Point, Me. 1855;

m. Rebecca Johnson, daughter of Capt. David Johnson of Harpswell, Me.

926. VI. **CAPT. JOHN H.**<sup>'</sup>, b. at Small Point, Me. 1815, d. April 27, 1881;

m. May 3, 1866, Lonise Adelaide Tarbox of Woolwich, Me., d. Aug. 11, 1893.

They settled in Bath, Me.

He went to sea very young; was captain of a ship when 21 years of age and retired from the sea 1867.

Children of Capt. Abner Francis<sup>'</sup>, [414] (Stephen<sup>'</sup>, Abner<sup>'</sup>. Stephen<sup>'</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>, Richard<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Hannah (Wyman) Lowell:

927. I. **TALLMAN**<sup>'</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me. Jan. 21, 1805, d. Dec. 1, 1870:

m. in Bath, Me. May 16, 1833, Almira Shaw, b. in Portland, Me. June 21, 1803, d. Nov. 18, 1888.

They lived at Phippsburg, Me.

928. II. **WEALTHY**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me. 1806, d. at Bath, Me. Sept. 5, 1853;

m. in Phippsburg, Capt. Alden Sprague, b. 1810, d. at Bath Aug. 1, 1886.

They resided at Phippsburg and at Bath, Me. In the former place he was captain of militia. He was also police officer.

They had:

1. John Wyman Sprague, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 2, 1837;

m. in East Boston, Mass. May 3, 1857, Permelia F. Flint.

He was in Civil War, Co. "I," 12th Mass. Regt. Vols., 1861-1864.

He is an undertaker and res. at East Boston, Mass.

929. III. **PRUDENCE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Nov., 1808, d. in East Boston, Mass. 1859;

m. in Bath, Me., in 1837, Lina Hyde Oliver, b. in Georgetown, Me. March, 1814. d. in East Boston in 1860.

They had:

1. Maxamilla Prescott Oliver, b. in East Boston Nov. 22, 1846;

m. 1868 Dr. William Edward Tarbell.

Res. North Anson, Me.

They had:

(1) Howard William Tarbell, b. 1870, d. age 4 mos.

(2) Charles William Tarbell, b. 1872. Res. at North Anson, Me.

(3) Mary Anna Tarbell. Res. at North Anson, Me.

(4) Maxamilla Tarbell, b. 1883, d. 1893.

2. John Loring Oliver, b. 1848, d. 1851.

930. IV. **JOHN W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me. June 13, 1809, d. at Phippsburg July 3, 1854;

m. at Georgetown, Me. Jan. 10, 1833, Louisa Oliver of Georgetown.

He was a school teacher and res. at Phippsburg.

931. V. **MAXAMILLA**<sup>9</sup>, b. 1810, d. at Cambridge Feb. 2, 1845;

m. Jan. 19, 1836, Bradbury Gove<sup>7</sup> Prescott, b. May 16, 1812, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Prescott and Nancy D., dau. of Asah<sup>el</sup> and Sarah (Dearborn) Blake (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Prescott, Maj. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>5</sup> was a captain in the militia.

Maj. Joseph<sup>4</sup> was in the Revolutionary War and was also a member of Congress 1775.

They lived in Cambridge.

They had:

1. Bradbury T. Prescott, b. March 6, 1838, d. 1839.

2. Maxamilla L. Prescott, b. Sept., 1844, d. 1845.

Children of Stephen<sup>o</sup>, [419] (Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Rachel (Williams) Lowell:

932. I. **DAVID<sup>o</sup>**, d. y.

Children of Benjamin B.<sup>o</sup>, [424] (John<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Betsey (Berry) Lowell:

933. I. **ERASTUS FOOTE<sup>o</sup>**, b. Dec. 30, 1821;  
m. Oct. 30, 1842, Sarah Bowker or Booker of Gardiner, Me.  
He lived in South Gardiner, Me.

934. II. **JOHN F.<sup>o</sup>**, b. Sept. 16, 1828, d. Nov. 12, 1846.

Children of Capt. Lewis<sup>o</sup>, [427] (John<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Catherine (Marshall) Lowell:

935. I. **TIMOTHY<sup>o</sup>**, b. ———, d. y.

936. II. **HENRY<sup>o</sup>**, b. at St. George, Me., d. ;  
m. ———, ——— Hobbs of St. George.

937. III. **LOUISE<sup>o</sup>**, b. at St. George, d. ;  
m. ———, Samuel Trassel of St. George.

938. IV. **SARAH E.<sup>o</sup>**, b. at St. George, unm.  
Res. South St. George, Me.

939. V. **ROSINA F.<sup>o</sup>**, b. at St. George;  
m. at St. George, ———.  
Res. Glenmere, Knox Co., Me.

Children of John Eaton<sup>o</sup>, [429] (John<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Elsie E. (Davis) Lowell:

940. I. **JANE A.<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Phippsburg, Me. Nov. 1, 1803;  
m. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 2, 1849, Absalom Wallace of Phippsburg, Me., b. Nov. 7, 1803. They res. in Ashdale, Me.

They had:

1. Mary Wallace, b. Aug. 15, 1851;  
m. Frank Wallace.
2. Ann Wallace, b. April 26, 1855;  
m. Augustus R. Davis.

3. Edward W. Wallace, b. March 7, 1860;  
m. Dolly Hanford of Georgetown, Me.
4. Lillian F. Wallace, b. Aug. 10, 1863.
5. Abbie A. Wallace, b. April 3, 1866.
6. Emma G. Wallace, b. Aug. 9, 1870;  
m. ——— Linscott of Harpswell, Me.
7. Eunice V. Wallace, b. July 26, 1871;  
m. Charles Andrews.

941. II. **MIRIAM W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me.;  
m. 1st ———, Samuel Wells of Boston, Mass. d.  
m. 2nd ———, Sylvanus Barton of St. George, Me., drowned at  
St. George.  
m. 3rd ———, James Tonny of St. George.  
They res. Boston, Mass.  
No issue.
942. III. **GEORGE W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me.;  
m. ———, Hannah Alley of West Jonesport, Me.
943. IV. **JOHN J.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Phippsburg April 4, 1837;  
m. by A. H. Foote July 9, 1869, Lucy E. Faulkingham of Jones-  
port, Me., d. Feb. 16, 1883, age 29 years.  
He enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, in Co. "B," 9th Me. Inf. Vols.,  
served three years and received an honorable discharge.  
Res. Phippsburg, Me.
944. V. **FRANCES M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me ;  
m. ———, Daniel W. Spinney of Phippsburg.  
They had:  
1. Elmer Ellsworth Spinney, b. in Bath, Me. Res. Portland, Me.
945. VI. **TRYPHOSIA M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me.;  
m. 1st ———, Levi Wallace of Phippsburg.  
m. 2nd ———, S. W. Hatch. Res. Martinville, N. H.  
They had :  
1. Ada Wallace.
946. VII. **MARTHA M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me.;  
m. I. S. Bibber. Res. South Harpswell, Me.
947. VIII. **EVA C.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me., d.;  
m. Ephraim K. Alley of Jonesport, Me.  
They had:

1. Rosie Bella Alley;

m. ——— Woodward. Res. West Jonesport, Me.

There were seven other children in this Alley family, names not secured.

948. IX. **LUCY A.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me.;

m. ———, John Faulkingham of Jonesport, Me., and had 5 children. They res. at Jonesport, Me.

949. X. **JAMES B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me., d. y.

Children of James B.<sup>9</sup>, [431] (John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Margaret (Keith) Lowell:

950. I. **FREEMAN M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in St. George, Me. Sept., 1840, d. 1866;

m. ———, Anna D. Gilman.

She m. 2nd ——— Campbell, and they res. in Pennsylvania.

951. II. **LEWIS L.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in St. George, Me. Oct. 14, 1844, d. in Port Clyde, Me. May 11, 1890;

m. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 20, 1872, Frances Margurite Lowell (1604), dau. of James B. Lowell (923) of Small Point, Me.

Lewis L. Lowell was a merchant at Port Clyde, Me.

The widow m. 2nd Herbert Elwell of St. George, Me.

He is the keeper of the Life Saving Station, and res. at Port Clyde, Me.

952. III. **ELIZABETH F.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in St. George, Me. May, 1850, d. soon.

Children of Abner<sup>9</sup>, [438] (Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Betsey (Tappan) Lowell:

953. I. **ABNER**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. 1826, d. Sept. 17, 1894;

m. ———, Mrs. Jane Marsh, d.

Served in the 10th N. H. Vols. in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, Co. "C"; discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1865.

954. II. **SARAH ELIZABETH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Amesbury Aug. 23, 1830:

m. at Newburyport, Mass. Jan. 11, 1855, Alexander Whittier.

They res. in Newburyport, Mass.

They had:

1. Alice Tappan Whittier, b. at Newburyport, Mass. Dec. 18, 1865, d. May 2, 1898;

m. at Newburyport. Jan. 20, 1891, Walter B. Hopkinson.

She was a lady of rare accomplishments and universally beloved.

They res. Newburyport, Mass.

955. III. **JOHN TAPPAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury Feb. 22, 1831, d. Sept. 5, 1870;

m. ———, Lydia A. Johnson.

Served in the 24th Mass. Regt., Co. "H," in the Civil War, age 27 years, from Newburyport, Mass.; mustered Oct. 23, 1861, discharged Jan. 8, 1864; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; discharged Jan. 20, 1866. It is said that he was in 14 battles.

956. IV. **LAVINIA TAPPAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury Feb. 22, 1834, unm.

Res. Newburyport, Mass.

957. V. **CHARLES HENRY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 22, 1836, d. June 19, 1895;

m. Oct. 23, 1855, Sarah E. Pike, d.

He was a sailor in the Civil War on the "Kittatinny" and the "Ohio," also was in the 3rd Heavy Artillery, Co. "H," 26 years of age, from Newburyport, Mass.; mustered Nov. 20, 1863; discharged Sept. 18, 1865.

958. VI. **HANNAH LONG**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May 17, 1839;

m. Nov. 4, 1858, Samuel Adams Currier.

They res. Newburyport, Mass.

They had :

1. Nellie Gertrude Currier, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Nov. 8, 1859, d. Aug. 15, 1877.
2. George Elmer Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 8, 1851, d. Aug. 20, 1862.
3. Frederick Clifton Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 25, 1862;  
m. July 12, 1883, Mabel F. Morrill. They res. Salisbury, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Mabel C. Currier.
- (2) Frederick L. Currier.
- (3) R. Leslie Currier.
- (4) Arthur M. L. Currier.
4. Ruth Ann Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 4, 1864;  
m. Dec. 10, 1895, William M. Tibbetts.  
They res. Newburyport, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Helena Currier Tibbetts, b. at Newburyport, Mass. March 21, 1898.
5. ——— Currier (girl), b. Nov. 14, 1866, d. same date.

6. Walter Thurston Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Aug. 11, 1869.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.
7. Susan Swasey Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. July 10, 1871.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.
8. Annie Ashton Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Sept. 20, 1874.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.
9. John Alvin Adams Currier, b. in Salisbury Mass. Dec. 27, 1876.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.
10. Louis Augustine Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 27, 1876.
11. James Shirley Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass. March 22, 1880.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.

959. VII. **MARY A.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. April 30, 1841;  
m. May 11, 1857, Richard P. Soule.  
They res. Newburyport, Mass.

They had :

1. Frank L. Soule, b. Dec., 1858. Res. Portsmouth, N. H.
2. Elizabeth Whittier Soule, b. May, 1861. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
3. Charles L. Soule, d. in infancy.
4. George E. Soule, b. April, 1866. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
5. Bessie Gertrude Soule, b. Dec., 1869;  
m. ———, ——— Little.

They res. Newbury, Old Town, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Winthrop Little.
6. Edith Evelyn Soule, b. April, 1874.  
m. ——— Noyes. They res. Newbury, Old Town, Mass.

They had :

- (1) Carleton Noyes.
- (2) Norman Noyes.<sup>9</sup>
7. ——— Soule, d. in infancy.
8. Abbie May Soule. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
9. Louis Edward Soule. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

Children of Joseph<sup>9</sup>, [439] (Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Eunice B. (Tappen) Lowell:

960. I. **JOSEPH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. June 21, 1824. d. in Newburyport Oct. 25, 1876;  
m. in Newburyport, Mass. Nov., 1847, Drusilla Hodsdon.  
Proprietor of a transfer.

961. II. **LEWIS C.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Dec. 31, 1825, d. in Newburyport, Mass. July, 1862;  
 m. in Newburyport, Mass. Dec., 1850, Elizabeth Hook of Hampton.  
 Transfer proprietor.
962. III. **SERGT. ALFRED OSGOOD<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Newburyport, Mass. Aug. 14, 1830;  
 m. in Newburyport, Mass. July 8, 1849, Helena Cummings of Albany, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1830.  
 He served in the Union Army, in the War of the Rebellion, Co. "B," 35th Mass. Regt., Vols., from Newburyport, Mass.; enlisted Aug. 6, and mustered Aug. 19, 1862; transferred to V. R. C. Feb. 11, 1864, aged 32 years; mustered out Aug., 1865.  
 He res. in Newburyport, Mass., where he is the proprietor of a transfer.
963. IV. **SUSAN B.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Feb., 1845, d. Jan., 1847.

Children of Aaron Davis<sup>o</sup>, [442] (James<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Caroline (Tukey) Lowell:

964. I. **GEORGE WHEELWRIGHT<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. June 20, 1834, d. March 21, 1836.
965. II. **CORP. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. June 23, 1838, d. Aug. 26, 1864;  
 m. Oct. 26, 1860, Annie Nickerson of Bangor, Me.  
 She m. 2nd James Neally of Bangor, Me.  
 He was in the Civil War; corporal, Co. "A," 25th Me. Regt., from Portland, Me. Res. Bangor, Me.
966. III. **MARY EMELINE<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Oct. 2, 1839, d. in Baker City, Ore.;  
 m. in Phillips 1865, Dr. Philip D. Burnell.  
 They had two daus. b. in Phillips. Both d. in Baker City when young.
967. IV. **ALFRED OSGOOD<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. April 22, 1841, d. in Kansas City, Mo., in the spring of 1889;  
 m. Jennie ——— of New Orleans, La.  
 In Civil War from Portland, Me., Co. "A," 5th Regt.; 19 years old; private.  
 He settled in Louisiana, and afterwards lived in Kansas City, Mo., where he was a wholesale brewer and liquor dealer.

By 2nd m. :

968. V. **LIEUT. FRANK HERBERT**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. March 1, 1844;  
 m. 1st March 1, 1865, Ellen A. Brigham of Marlboro, Mass., b.  
 July 20, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1881.  
 m. 2nd at Elmira, Cal. June 7, 1887, Cedelia Rose Meeker, dan.  
 of Stephen M. Meeker, M. D., late Assistant Surgeon General of  
 the U. S. Army, well known in the Civil War, who now res. in San  
 Francisco, Cal.  
 She and husband have traveled abroad, and she gives very enter-  
 taining lectures on her observations while in England.  
 He served in the Civil War in the 5th Mass. Inft.; re-enlisted in  
 the 57th Mass. Inft., and in the 2nd Mass. Sharp shooters; was  
 wounded twice; a prisoner in Libby prison; was commissioned as  
 2nd Lieutenant from Sergeant on the field of battle by Lieut.-Col.  
 Chandler of Brookline, Mass., for bringing off the colors of the  
 Regt., when surrounded by the enemy in a charge. Served a great  
 deal as sharpshooter, being detailed to support the 7th Me. Battery,  
 of which James S. Lowell, son of Abner (644) of Portland, Me., was  
 gun. He served in this capacity for several months, afterwards  
 1st Lieut. and Aid on Gen. McLaughlin's staff.  
 He is a man of broad culture and intelligence, commanding uni-  
 versal respect.  
 He res. in Fresno, Cal., where he is a merchant.

969. VI. **JULIA CAROLINE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. July 25, 1846;  
 m. in Portland, Me. Jan. 8, 1868, Albert H. Cushing of Freeport.  
 Me.  
 They settled in Portland, Me. and now res. in Brookline, Mass.  
 They had, all b. in Portland, Me., except last, b. in Brookline, Mass.:
1. Maud Estelle Cushing, b. Oct. 30, 1868, d. soon.
  2. Henry Walter Cushing, b. Feb. 11, 1870, d. Feb. 25, 1871.
  3. Elizabeth Hale Cushing, b. March 1, 1874.
  4. Percival Lowell Cushing, b. June 7, 1876.
  5. Paul Cushing, b. and d. March 7, 1886.

Children of Rossamus K.<sup>9</sup>, [444] (Rossamus<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>,  
 Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Lois (Bart-  
 lett) Lowell:

970. I. **AUGUSTA**<sup>9</sup>;  
 m. Samuel K. Lowell (1016).  
 No issue.
971. II. ———<sup>9</sup>, dau.



LIEUT. FRANK H. LOWELL.

FRESNO, CAL.



Children of Charles C.<sup>s</sup>, [446] (Rossamus<sup>s</sup>, Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Sarah L. (Hewitt) Lowell:

972. I. **JULIA A. H.<sup>s</sup>**, b. July 12, 1818, d. in Rockland, Me. Jan. 8, 1839.

973. II. **ADELIA MARIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. 1820, d. May 3, 1857;

m. in Galena, Ill., Robert Butcher.

They had a large family.

They removed to Galena, Ill., where he was an influential merchant.

Children of Rev Josiah I.<sup>s</sup>, D. D., [449] (Rossamus<sup>s</sup>, Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary P. (Wilcox) Lowell:

974. I. **EBENEZER CHILDS<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Clay, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1829;

m. 1st at South Butler, N. Y. April 24, 1850, Almyra Searle, d. June, 1851.

m 2nd 1866, Mrs. Winchester of West Amboy, N. Y.

He is a lawyer and res. in West Amboy, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He has no living issue.

975. II. **PROF. JOSHUA ADAMS<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Manlius, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1830, d. in Savana, N. Y. Dec. 9, 1891;

m. at Butler, Minn. March 23, 1854, Nancy Taylor, b. July 1, 1833.

He was a teacher over 40 years in the High Schools of N. Y.

The widow res. at South Butler, N. Y.

976. III. **JOSIAH M.<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Pompey, N. Y. Oct. 7, 1835, d. in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, at Birds Point, Mo. Nov. 15, 1861, unm.

He was in a Light Artillery Regt., in the Civil War.

977. IV. **MARY HANNAH<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Brewertown, N. Y. May 19, 1838;

m. 1st at Rose, N. Y. Feb. 9, 1860, Seth A. Oakes of Rose, b. in Rose Jan. 15, 1832, d. at Waupaca, Wis. April 15, 1889.

He was a merchant at Waupaca, Wis.

m. 2nd at Waupaca Aug. 24, 1892, Rev. Rufus H. Colby, b. at Sardinia, N. Y. June 24, 1835, son of Jessie and Mary Colby.

No issue.

He is a Baptist clergyman. Res. Waupaca, Wis.

978. V. **CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup>**, b. at Cicero, N. Y. March 7, 1840, d. at La Fayette Aug. 5, 1842.

Children of Hon. Henry C.', [452] (Rossamus', Reuben', Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Mercy (Maker) Lowell:

979. I. **AGNES R.**', b. at Rockland, Me. Feb. 5, 1825, d. Nov. 30, 1864;  
m. William Lendall Pitts, b. Nov. 26, 1820.

They removed to South Carolina, his native state, where he served in the Confederate Army in the commissary department.

They had:

1. Richard Brinley Pitts.
2. Harriet Rice Pitts;

m. Oct. 12, 1871, William Norman Holt, third son of Jessie and Penelope (Hollowell) Holt.

They had:

- (1) W. N. Holt, b. Sept. 15, 1872, d. Nov. 17, 1886.
- (2) Thomas Jessie Holt, b. March 21, 1873;

m. April 22, 1896, Sarah Rivera Baker of Winchester, Va., dau. of William Hartman and Mary (Pierce) Baker.

They had:

- 1—Norma Gaillard Holt, b. Jan. 6, 1898.
- (3) William Pitts Holt, b. June 28, 1875, unm.
- (4) Jennie Pitts Holt, b. Nov. 27, 1876;  
m. Feb. 17, 1897, John Lee Archer of Augusta, Ga.
- (5) Norma Holt, b. Nov. 18, 1883, d. Dec. 12, 1890.
3. William L. Pitts, d. unm.
4. Agnes Pitts;  
m. Jan. 1, 1884, John William Cobb of North Carolina.

They had:

- (1) Annie Clara Cobb.
  - (2) William Lendall Pitts Cobb.
- Other children, all d.

980. II. **ROSSAMUS C.**', b. at Rockland, Me. Aug. 3, 1826, d. at Rockland, Me. April 9, 1856;  
m. May 22, 1844, Justina A. Beattie.

They removed to Rockland 1856.

He was a good lawyer, but never entered into active practice.

981. III. **REUBEN K.**', b. at Rockland, Me. Dec. 13, 1827, d. about 1885;  
m. at Rockland, Me. April 2, 1848, Nancy A. Morgan.

They removed to Faribault, Minn., then to Pipe Stone, Minn., where he was a merchant until 1876, since which time he has been engaged in farming.





982. IV. **HON. CHARLES L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Rockland, Me. Oct. 8, 1829;  
m. at Faribault, Minn. May 24, 1851, Georgina Berry.

He was educated in the schools of Rockland, at Washington Academy, Kent's Hill Seminary and Lewiston, Me.; studied law in the office of his father and at the New York Law School; admitted to practice 1850; soon acquired a good reputation in his native State; was associated with the Hon. J. O. Foster in establishing the Rockland Athenaeum Library; removed early in 1855 to Faribault, Minn., and formed a law partnership with his father.

1863 he was appointed to take testimony for the relief of sufferers from the Indian depredations.

For many years he was City Recorder; for some time secretary of the Board of Trade, and twice has been mayor of the City of Faribault.

He has filled with great honor nearly every office in the Knights of Pythias, also of other fraternities of which he is an enthusiast.

For years he has been an eminent churchman, filling for long periods the offices of warden, Sunday school superintendent of the parish Cathedral.

As a lawyer he is pronounced by best authority as unsurpassed as an office lawyer, and with no superior in knowledge of law. As a writer and speaker he is terse, logical, argumentative and convincing.

His addresses while mayor on a great variety of occasions are classics, stamping him as a man of very superior abilities.

He resides in Faribault, Minn.

They have no children of their own, though they have reared several which they adopted.

983. V. **MARIA S.**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 10, 1831, d. Feb. 24, 1838.

984. VI. **CAROLINE A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 27, 1836, unm.  
She removed to Faribault, Minn.

Children of Hon. Simeon B.<sup>s</sup>, [453] (Rossamus<sup>s</sup>, Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Marion S. (Goss) Lowell:

985. I. **MARTHA ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. May 4, 1829.

For a long time she held the position of superintendent of the Jefferson School in Minneapolis, Minn.

986. II. **JOHN Q. A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1831.

987. III. **DANIEL G.**<sup>s</sup>, b. April 5, 1833.

988. IV. **MIRANDA S.**<sup>s</sup>, b Dec. 7, 1834.

Children of Capt. Samuel<sup>a</sup>, [457] (Joshua B.<sup>a</sup>, Reuber~~—~~<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Hann~~—~~ah (Lowell) Lowell:

989. I. **CHARLES<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me., 1822, d. in infancy.
990. II. **CHARLES<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me. Feb. 23, 1824, d. 1847 or 18~~—~~48, unm.  
 He was a member of school board from age of 21 years to d.
991. III. **HARRIET<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me. Feb. 26, 1826, d. 3 years old.
992. IV. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me. Feb. 17, 1828, d.  
 at Newport, Me. Jan. 12, 1878;  
 m. in Chesterville, Me. Sept., 1854, Clara Helen Peterson of  
 Freeman, Me.  
 He was a farmer; member of school board; county commission ~~—~~er;  
 first selectman of Chesterville for 14 years.  
 They settled in Chesterville, Farmington and Newport, M~~—~~ae,  
 where he was station agent on the M. C. R. R. until d.  
 The widow res. in Waltham, Mass.
993. V. **CORP. HIRAM M.<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me. June 4, 1830, d. 18~~—~~88;  
 m. in Massachusetts about 1859, Louise Harwood.  
 He was a soldier in the Civil War, 31 years of age, 14th Ma~~—~~sine  
 Inft., Co. "F," from Greenbush, Me.; corporal.
994. VI. **HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me. 1832;  
 m. 1st in Chesterville, Me. Sept. 24, 1865, Orestes E. Randa~~—~~ ll of  
 Wilton, Me.  
 m. 2nd April 2, 1874, Warren Phillips of Portland, Me.  
 She settled in Portland, Me., where she now res.  
 No issue.
995. VII. **HARRIET JANE<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me. March 24, 1835;  
 m. Oct. 2, 1859, Henry Crane<sup>a</sup> Starr of Canton, Mass. b. Feb~~—~~. 12,  
 1834, son of Dr. Henry<sup>a</sup> Starr and Louisa, dau. of Jarathmed~~—~~ and  
 Anna (Wentworth) Crane (Dr. Ebenezer<sup>a</sup>, Dr. Josiah<sup>a</sup>, Jonat~~—~~han<sup>a</sup>,  
 Comfort<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Dr. Comfort<sup>a</sup>).  
 They res. at Canton, Mass., but now res. in California.

They had:

1. Louisa Crane Starr, b. July 19, 1861;  
 m. ————. Res. Worcester, Mass.
2. Elsie Lowell Starr, b. March 18, 1862, d. 1881.
3. Mabel Starr, b. June 4, 1864.
4. Lena Starr, b. Nov. 1, 1866. Res. California.
5. Clementena Starr, b. 1868, d. y.

996. VIII. **JOHN FAIRFIELD**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. May 10, 1837;  
m. in Farmington, Me. 1865, Viola Furbish. Res. Wisconsin.

Children of Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, [458] (Joshua B.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Ruth (Bean) Lowell:

997. I. **ELIZABETH HEATH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. Aug. 7, 1825, d. June 6, 1891;

m. May 1, 1853, Judge David Holt Chandler, b. July 9, 1821.

They res. Farmington, Me.

They had:

1. Ruth Ella Chandler, b. April 6, 1854;  
m. ———, Rev. A. C. Nickerson of Exeter, N. H.
2. Hattie Louisa Chandler, b. March 18, 1858.
3. Elizabeth Eloise Chandler, b. Dec. 1, 1862.

998. II. **JOSHUA B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1828, d. Dec. 20, 1888.

Children of Reuben<sup>9</sup>, [459] (Joshua B.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Lois P. (Bradbury) Lowell:

999. I. **MARIA BRADBURY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. Jan. 20, 1825, unm.

1000. II. **JAMES MADISON**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. March 11, 1827, d. at La Porte, Cal. Sept. 26, 1886, buried at Quincy, Cal.

m. in Livermore, Me. April 19, 1857, Ruth Gordon Millett of Livermore, Me., d. March 21, 1897.

They settled in Gibsonville, Cal.

The widow resides at Quincy, Cal.

1001. III. **NATHAN REUBEN**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. April 5, 1829;

m. at Farmington, Me. by "Father Rogers" June 2, 1852, Lydia Ann Jennings, of Maine, d.

They settled for a time in Farmington, Me., then res. at Oakland, Cal.

1002. IV. **JOHN STORRER**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. July 24, 1831, d. July 25, 1855;

m. Nov. 16, 1854, Wealthy Oakes of Chesterville, Me.

No issue.

1003. V. **JOSHUA BARTLETT**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. Jan. 8, 1834, d. at Chesterville, Me. Aug. 30, 1887;

m. 1st March 11, 1871, Helen Augusta Burnham, d. April 18, 1873.

m. 2nd Aug. 21, 1879, Mary F. Chesley.

1004. VI. **ARTHUR DRINKWATER**', b. in Chesterville, Me. June 17, 1836;

m. Feb. 23, 1867, Clara Jane Hunt of Boston, Mass.

He settled in Sonoma, Cal. 1859, where he was a horticulturist.

1005. VII. **JANE DIANTHA**', b. in Chesterville, Me. July 21, 1833;

m. Oct. 13, 1866, Rev. George B. Ilsley. Res. Bangor, Me.

They had:

1. Grace Clementine Ilsley, b. April 13, 1867, unm.

Res. Bangor, Me.

2. Reuben Lowell Ilsley, b. May 8, 1869;

m. at Waterville, Me. Dec. 24, 1892, Mary Saphronia Morrill of Waterville, Me. Res. Belfast, Me.

They had:

(1) Morrill Leonard Ilsley, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

3. Gertrude Louise Ilsley, b. June 13, 1873, unm. Res. Bangor, Me.

1006. VIII. **JULIA FRANCES**', b. in Chesterville, Me. June 11, 1841, d. June 7, 1876;

m. 1868, Abel McFarland.

They settled in Napa City, Cal.

They had:

1. Lulu Elsie McFarland, b. in Gibsonville, Cal. May 14, 1870;

m. at Napa, Cal. Aug. 8, 1898, Arthur Victor McNab of Largo, Cal.. b. May 2, 1865.

The following sweet little poem is by Mrs. McNab.

#### HIDDEN.

Sitting here in the western light,  
Hidden here by the sunset seas,  
I think of the old ambitions bright,  
And cannot but smile at life's mysteries.

I planned for an active, stirring life,  
Great deeds to do, and a life of song;  
I gave up all as a loving wife  
And I cannot think my choice was wrong.

Yet, oh, for one night of those bygone years  
When queen of musical mysteries  
I swayed the souls in the opera tiers  
And played with their hearts while I touched the keys.

Just for one night to feel the power  
I wielded then as a common toy!  
Gone is the gift, and the present hour  
Gives but a commonplace, humdrum joy.





To sweep, to scrub, to dust, to churn,  
 To iron and wash, to patch and mend,  
 I tell myself in humor grim,  
 In this most girlish day-dreams end.

Two little girls to love and watch  
 And bring along the selfsame road.  
 Will they at love's signal give up all  
 Of their bright young plans, assume the load—

Of a busy wife and a mother's fears,  
 Or will they live in the world alone?  
 Alone! the word checks coming tears  
 And my fancied griefs have lighter grown.

Far better to be a loving wife  
 Than a lonely girl in a world of sin,  
 Better to live this common life  
 And reign a pure home's walls within.

My husband's smile, my baby's kiss,  
 Outweigh in my thoughts earth's glittering gems,  
 And I think, in future scenes of bliss,  
 Earth's mother's will gain Heaven's diadems.

They res. at Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal.

They had:

1. Edna Christine McNab, b. June 14, 1889.
2. Edith Frances McNab, b. Sept. 24, 1890.
3. Arthur Roy McNab, b. Jan. 5, 1895.
4. Lowell Carlton McNab, b. Oct. 13, 1896.

IX. **ALBERT CARROLL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. Aug. 3, 1849;

m. in San Francisco, Cal. Feb. 6, 1878, Eliza Coffin Gorham.

He removed to California and res. in Fort Bidwell, Cal., where he is engaged in mercantile pursuits.

He is a thorough, stirring business man of the hustling western type, and of course succeeds as he deserves; was well educated in the best schools within reach and is a man of commanding influence.

Children of Simeon Heath<sup>s</sup>, [466] (Joshua B.<sup>s</sup>, Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Ben<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Louisa (Cott) Lowell:

I. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Sept. 20, 1847, d. Feb. 24, 1879;

m. in Napa City, Cal. Aug. 22, 1878, Abel McFarland of Napa City, Cal.

He m. 1st Julia Frances Lowell (1006).

1009. II. **PRESCOTT**<sup>o</sup>, b. in East Machais, Me. March 3, 1849, d. Dec. 8, 1861.
1010. III. **FRANK**<sup>o</sup>, b. in East Machais, Me. Sept. 9, 1852;  
m. Sept. 30, 1877, Hattie May Kelley, of Phillips, Me.  
He res. in Farmington and later in Phillips, Me., and is a  
lumberman.
1011. IV. **JULIA VIRGINIA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Phillips, Me. June 15, 1859, d. Dec. 23, 1861.

Children of Prof. Andrew Jackson<sup>o</sup>, [467] (Joshua B.<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Mary Ann (Van Alstine) Lowell:

1012. I. **JULIA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in St. Louis, Cal. Nov. 2, 1856;  
m. Nov. 8, 1871, Henry W. Devilbiss of Rockport, Cal.  
He is a farmer and res. at Tonto, Ariz.

They had, all b. at Rockport, Cal., except two:

1. George Wm. Devilbiss, b. Feb. 10, 1873.
2. Andrew Jackson Devilbiss, b. July 9, 1874.
3. Mary Florence Devilbiss, b. Feb. 27, 1876, d. Sept. 27, 1876.
4. John Henry Devilbiss, b. at Winters, Cal. Aug. 16, 1878.
5. Alonzo Devilbiss, b. Feb. 19, 1880, d. Feb. 19, 1880.
6. Harriet Amanthus Devilbiss, b. June 26, 1882.
7. Esther Julia Devilbiss, b. Aug. 27, 1883.
8. Henrietta Trese Devilbiss, b. Aug. 23, 1885.
9. Joseph Charles Devilbiss, b. Aug. 7, 1887, d. Nov. 2, 1887.
10. Leo. Cleveland Devilbiss, b. Nov. 10, 1888, d. March 16, 1889.
11. Edgar Allen Devilbiss, b. at Oakland, Cal. Aug. 9, 1890.
12. Ethel Loretia Devilbiss, b. June 3, 1892, d. at Tonto, Ariz. Aug. 4, 1898.

All unkm. and res. at home.

By 2nd m.:

1013. II. **JOHN WALTER**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Centerville, Cal. Dec. 11, 1866;  
m. at San Francisco, Cal. July 15, 1896, Jennie Coffey.  
No issue.  
He is a lumber merchant and res. at Westport, Cal.
1014. III. **ANDREW JACKSON JR.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Rockport, Cal. Jan. 28, 1872.  
unm. Res. Westport, Mendocino Co., Cal.  
He is a lumber merchant.

Children of Oliver<sup>2</sup>, [468] (Reuben<sup>1</sup>, Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Jane (Knowlton) Lowell:

1016. I. **SAMUEL K.**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. Feb. 22, 1820, d. in Augusta, Me.;  
     m. ———, Augusta Lowell (970), dau. of R. K. Lowell (444), Farmington, Me.  
     No issue.

By 2nd m.:

1017. II. **OLIVER W.**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me., d. in Abbot Village, Me. age 19 yrs.

1018. III. **MARTHA JANE**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me. March. 14, 1825;  
     m. June 18, 1847, Nathan Clark, b. in Wales, Me. Feb. 16, 1814, d. Jan. 25, 1895.  
     Farmer. Res. Abbot, Me.

They had:

1. Mary Ann Clark, b. Feb. 16, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1863.

1019. IV. **MARY ANN**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me. Nov. 22, 1827;  
     m. Samuel Leeman, carpenter.  
     Res. Anoka, Minn.

They had:

1. Fred Leeman.
2. Lizzie Leeman;  
     m. Louis H. Burns. Res. Anoka, Minn.
3. Rose Leeman;  
     m. Eugene Herrick, of New Brunswick, Minn.
4. Charles Edwin Leeman;  
     m. ———.
5. George Leeman.
6. Mattie Leeman;  
     m. S. Hall. Res. Anoka, Minn.  
     2 children.
7. ——— Leeman.
8. Abby Leeman.
9. Belle Leeman. d. age 21 years;  
     m. Charles Bowden.
10. Reuben Leeman.

1020. V. **RICHARD M.**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me., Dec., 1828;  
     m. ———, Fronia Smith, carpenter, and res. at Anoka, Minn.

1021. VI. **MIRIAM ELIZABETH**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me. May 9, 1830;  
m. in Abbot Village Sept. 19, 1852, George Rideont, born in  
Alford, York Co., Me. Feb. 1, 1820.

Came to Abbot in 1838, carpenter and farmer.

They had:

1. Anna Jane Rideont, b. Jan. 9, 1854;  
m. in Abbot Dec. 19, 1874. Orrin Page, clerk in Abbot  
Village.

They had:

- (1) Mildred Mercedes Page, b. in Oakland, Cal. Sept. 6, 1878.
2. Lizzie May Rideont, b. June 3, 1862, d. May 4, 1865.
3. Mary Lowell Rideont, b. April 5, 1867;  
m. April 16, 1888, George Frank Newbegin, b. in Newfield,  
York Co., Me.  
Merchant and res. in Guilford, Me.

They had:

- (1) Cyrus Frank Newbegin, b. Feb. 1, 1889.
- (2) George Rideont Newbegin, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
- (3) Audessa Ann Newbegin, b. Aug. 19, 1894.

1022. VII. **REUBEN**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me. Oct. 17, 1831. d. in Havana, Cuba,  
about 1866.

Was for some years proprietor of the Wester Chester House  
in N Y. City, unm.

1023. VIII. **EDWIN BERRY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me. March 9, 1833;  
m. in Minneapolis, Minn. June 10, 1878, Anna Olson Haugen,  
b. in Norway June 19, 1858.

He served in the Civil War in the 1st Minn. Inft. from 1861 to  
1864, is a merchant and res. Aitken, Minn.

1024. IX. **LEONARD**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me. July 10, 1834, d. in Woonsocket,  
R. I. April, 1886;

m. 1st Jane Neale of Reedfield.

m. 2nd Frances Jane Gay of Dedham, Mass.

He served for 9 mos. in Civil War in Co. "E," 9th Regt. Me.  
Inft., 29 years of age from Abbot, Me. After that was employed  
by the N. Y. & N. E. R. R. for 18 years, most of the time as con-  
ductor.

1025. X. **CHARLES HENRY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Abbot, Me.;

m. ———, Abby Kendall, dau. of George Kendall.

He served in the Civil War, Co. "M," 1st Regt. Me. Cav., from  
Abbot, Me., single; private; 26 years of age.

Res. Dexter, Me.

Children of Hon. Philip Smith<sup>a</sup>, [475] (Reuben<sup>r</sup>, Reuben<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and 1st wiferiet B. (Butler) Lowell:

**I. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Madison, Me. May 24, 1832;

m. at San Francisco, Cal. June 10, 1865, Charles Nichols, b. at Attleboro, Mass. March 22, 1826, d. at Lawrence, Cal. April 16, 1896.

He was a pioneer of California, going there via "the horn" 1849, landing at San Francisco Sept. 18, 1849.

He is an orchardist

She and sister, Abbie Maria, went to California with their father 1864.

They res. at West Side, Cal.

They had:

1. Charles George Philip Nichols, b. at San Francisco, Cal. March 20, 1866;

m. at Lawrence, Cal. Oct. 15, 1892, Viola Morris.

Res. Lawrence, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

No issue.

**II. COL. AND HON. CHARLES WINTHROP<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Farmington Me. Nov. 20, 1834, d. at Foxcroft, Me. Oct. 5, 1877;

m. 1st at Foxcroft, Me. June, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Chandler of Foxcroft, Me., d. at Foxcroft Jan. 24, 1864, dau. of Hon. Charles P. Chandler of Foxcroft, Me.

m. 2nd in Salem, Va. about 1870 Sarah ("Sally") W. Huff of Virginia.

No issue by 2nd m.

He was grad. by Bowdoin College 1859, and studied law with the Hon. Charles P. Chandler, whose dau. he afterwards m.

He was a prominent lawyer in Maine and Louisiana; was a Colonel in the Civil War and Provo Marshal-General on Gen. Canby's staff, Co. "D," 1st H. Art. and later Colonel in Regt. from Abbot; 26 years old, entered as a private.

At the close of the war he settled in New Orleans, La.; was member and Speaker of the Louisiana Legislature and for several years was postmaster of New Orleans.

**III. ———<sup>a</sup>**, daughter, b. Nov., 1844, d. y.

**IV. ABBIE MARIA<sup>a</sup>**, b. in Foxcroft, Me. June 23, 1847;

m. at San Francisco, Cal. Sept. 2, 1865, Dr. John Boardman Trask, b. at Roxbury, Mass. May 27, 1824, d. in San Francisco July 8, 1879.

He was a surgeon in the Mexican and Civil Wars, during the latter he was stationed for a time at Finley Hospital at Washington, D. C.

He was also first State Mineralogist of California and Nevada, a man of ability and wide influence.

She removed to California with her father in 1864.

She is a woman of unusual business and executive ability.

She res. in Berkeley, Cal.

They had, all b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

1. Harriet Trask, b. Aug. 16, 1867;  
m. 1st April 4, 1889, Neil Litchfield of San Francisco, Cal.  
m. 2nd at Redwood City, Cal. March 21, 1896, W. H. Westfield.

They had:

- (1) Abbie Martha Litchfield, b. in San Francisco, Cal. Aug. 20, 1890.
2. Emmeline Trask, b. Oct. 20, 1869;  
m. at Niles, Cal. Jan. 27, 1884, Nicholas Wagner.  
Res. Berkeley, Cal.

They had, all b. in San Francisco, Cal., except (4):

- (1) Philip Trask Wagner, b. March 4, 1886, d. May 20, 1893.
- (2) Albert Nicholas Wagner, b. July 17, 1889, d. May 17, 1893.
- (3) Annette Elizabeth Wagner, b. Nov. 17, 1891, d. May 20, 1893.
- (4) Harold Trask Wagner, b. in Berkeley, Cal. Jan. 6, 1895.
- (5) Lowell L. Wagner, b. Sept. 13, 1897.
3. Elizabeth Augusta Trask, b. July 23, 1872, d. at Niles, Cal. May 22, 1885.

1030. V. **HARRIET PAMELIA'**, b. in Abbot, Me. Dec., 1850, d. in infancy.

Children of Timothy Bartlett', [480] (Samuel L.', Reuben'. Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Wealthy S. (Briggs) Lowell:

1031. I. **JULIA ELLA'**, b. in Farmington, Me. May 30, 1846;  
m. Feb., 1875, Augustine Alfred Atwood of Farmington Falls, Me.

They had:

1. Mira Augusta Atwood, b. Sept. 2, 1876.

1032. II. **GEORGE EDWARD'**, b. in Farmington, Me. April 21, 1848;  
m. April 27, 1879, Lizzie S. Higgins of West Farmington, Me.  
He was a trader.





RESIDENCE OF HERVEY W. LOWELL, FARMINGTON, ME.





ELMER HOWARD LOWELL,

WEST FARMINGTON, ME.

1033. III. **HERVEY WILLIAM**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Dec. 28, 1851.

He was well educated in the best schools; is a general merchant, carrying on an extensive business at West Farmington, Me., where he res.

1034. IV. **AMANDA PRESCOTT**<sup>o</sup>, b in Farmington, Me. June 4, 1854;

m. ———, ——— Lavender.

They have an adopted child, but none of their own.

Res. Pasadena, Cal.

1035. V. **ELMER HOWARD**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. July 28, 1861;

m. April 19, 1887, Laura A. Whitten of West Farmington, Me., b. 1870.

He is a stirring business man, enterprising and frugal, a general merchant and res at West Farmington, Me.

He is yet a young man. but his superior business ability promises much for the future.

Children of William Wheeler<sup>o</sup>, [482] (Samuel L.<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Phidelis (Cofren) Lowell:

1036. I. **BENJAMIN COFREN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Dover, Me. May, 1844, d. in Dover, Me. Sept. 28, 1892;

m. ———, Delia A. Brockway.

He was a trader and lived until d. in Dover, Me.

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War for one year.

1037. II. **CELESTE D.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Dover, Me. Feb., 1855;

m. May 29, 1878, Francis D. Parsons. Res. Bangor, Me.

They had:

1. Marion Louise Parsons, b. Nov 3, 1880.

Children of Nelson True<sup>o</sup>, [487] (Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Zilpha G. (Weeks) Lowell:

1038. I. **MARY F.**<sup>o</sup>, b. June 12, 1855;

m — — —, Harrison F.<sup>o</sup> Adams, b. in Eden, Vt. Aug. 3, 1842 (Phineas<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, Obadiah<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Ensign Edward<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>).

They settled in 1866 in Yankee Jims, Cal., where they now reside.

1039. II. **EDGAR H.**<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1858.

1040. III. **FLORA A.**<sup>o</sup>, b May 27, 1867;  
m.——,—— McCollum.

1041. IV. **CHARLES D.**<sup>o</sup>, b. March 18, 1869.

Children of Joshua Bartlett<sup>o</sup>, [489] (John<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Chloe (Morrison) Lowell:

1042. I. **JOPHANUS JOSHUA**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Farmington, Me. Nov. 22, 1843—  
in Camp Pitcher, near Falmouth, Va. Feb. 11, 1863.

He served while in the War of the Rebellion in Co. "G," Maine Vols., as private, from Farmington, Me., 18 years of unrm.

1043. II. **GEORGE MORRISON**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Farmington, Me. Nov. 22, 1850,  
at Farmington, Me. Aug. 15, 1872.

By 2nd m.:

1044. III. **EMILY H.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Farmington, Me. Jan. 3, 1852;  
m. Dec. 13, 1872, A. H. Dyer of Farmington, Me.  
Res. Farmington, Me.

They had:

1. Charles Sumner Dyer, b. Jan 25, 1876.
2. ——— Dyer, b. June 20, 1877.

1045. IV. **CHARLES**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Farmington. Me. May 3, 1853, unrm.  
Res. Rangeley, Me.  
He is a farmer.

1046. V. **JESSE S.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Farmington, Me. July 11, 1855, unrm.  
Res. on the homestead farm at Farmington, Me.

1047. VI. ———<sup>o</sup>, d. at Farmington, Me., in infancy.

1048. VII. ———<sup>o</sup>, d. at Farmington, Me., in infancy.

Children of John<sup>o</sup>, [490] (John<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Sally (Knowlton) Lowell:

1049. I. **SARAH R.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. 1830;  
m. ———, 1850, John Timberlake.

They had:

1. Flora Timberlake.
2. Etta Timberlake.

1050. II. **JOHN ROSSAMUS**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. 1832.  
m.———, Eliza Butterfield.
1051. III, **HANNAH M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. 1834, unm.
1052. IV. **BENJAMIN F.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Dec. 30, 1838, d. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 22, 1882, carriage manufacturer and res. at E. Wilton, Me.;  
m. Aug. 18, 1861, Sarah E. Perham, b. in Wilton, Me. Jan. 9, 1840, dau. of Gould Perham, b. at Wilton, Me. April 11, 1804, d. at E. Wilton, Me. May 11, 1876, m. Asenath B Woodward at E. Wilton March 24, 1831, d. at E. Wilton Sept. 4, 1862.  
Mrs. Lowell res. at E. Wilton, Me.  
No issue.
1053. V. **JOSEPH K.**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me., unm.

Children of Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, [491] (John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>) and Adeline (Niles) Lowell:

1054. I. **FRANCES HARRIET**<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Farmington, Me. June 1, 1841, d.

Children of Daniel<sup>8</sup>, [498] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>) and Ruth J. (Morrill) Lowell:

1055. I. **DANIEL MORRILL**<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1825;  
m. 1st Nov. 28, 1849, Mary Ann Clough.  
m. 2nd Dec., 1884, Susan Williams.  
He is a ship-builder and res. Salisbury Point, Mass.
1056. II. **MARIA**<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1827, d. May 8, 1858;  
Int. Pub. at Amesbury Sept. 25, and m. Oct. 21, 1847, James H. Dennett of Amesbury, Mass.

They had:

1. Fred T. Dennett, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
2. Maria Lowell Dennett, b. May 2, 1858.

1057. III. **HARRIET**<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1833, d. March 8, 1869, unm.

Children of William<sup>8</sup>, [499] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>) and 1st wife Olive (Dennett) Lowell:

1058. I. **WILLIAM DENNETT**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. April 3, 1825, d. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Nov. 21, 1894;

m. 1st Nov. 23, 1854, Elizabeth A. Bartlett of Amesbury, Mass.,  
d. Aug. 3, 1862.

m. 2nd June 8, 1865, Charlotte A. Morse of Newbury, Mass.,  
May 3, 1898, age 53 years.

He was a boat-builder like his ancestors and lived at Salisbury Point.

He was a man of refined taste, with much of poetry in his nature, very modest yet full of controlled energy and force. He was a good citizen, much beloved and universally respected. He took great interest in local history, and often wrote excellent sketches on the history and scenery of his native town. He was also greatly interested in the Lowell ancestry and rendered efficient aid in its compilation.

1059. II. **NANCY B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Jan. 15, 1827;

m. at Salisbury, Mass. Jan. 16, 1848, Leonard<sup>6</sup> Brown of Salisbury, Mass., b. at Salisbury Aug. 23, 1825, d. at Salisbury Aug. 31, 1868 (Enos<sup>5</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. March 19, 1798, d. at Salisbury Dec. 11, 1834 and Nancy Allen of Amesbury, d. July, 1875, m. Aug. 11, 1822, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, b. at Salisbury Dec. 7, 1755, and 1st wife Mehitable Morrell, m. Nov. 22, 1781; m. 2nd wife Ruth Hoyt Oct., 1801, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ephriam<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Brown).

Enos<sup>5</sup> Brown had Eliza Ann, Leonard, Caroline and Adaline<sup>6</sup> A.

William<sup>1</sup> Brown came from Salisbury, Eng., to New England with his mother and brothers Henry and George 1639, and settled in Colchester, afterwards called Salisbury.

Jacob<sup>4</sup> Brown was an ensign in the American Revolution and was in Rhode Island, Trenton and Valley Forge.

Leonard<sup>6</sup> Brown was a grocer and lumber dealer.

They had:

1. Edward Allen Brown, b. at Salisbury, Mass. May 6, 1849;

m. at Boston, Mass. May 10, 1875, Lizzie E. Wallace, b. in Dover, N. H.

He is a civil engineer, well educated and of natural ability.

In collecting data of the Amesbury Lowells he has shown great intelligence and persistence.

All interested in this work are under very great obligations to him for his unflagging interest and aid.

2. William L. Brown, b. May 20, 1851, unm.

He is a teacher of music.

3. Leonard Brown Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1854;

m. July 15, 1881, Mary I. Merrill.

4. Frederick A. Brown, b. May 10, 1859;

m. Feb., 1884, Mary P. Batchelder.

5. Augusta L. Brown, b. Jan. 4, 1862, d. y.

6. Lizzie L. Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1863, d. y.

7. Prof. Forest Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1868.

Was grad. by Dartmouth College 1892.

He is Principal of the High School of Amesbury, Mass.

1060. III. **STEPHEN**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. March 2, 1830, d. at Salisbury Point July 25, 1898;

m. at Salisbury Aug. 28, 1853, Mary J. Brown, b. at Salisbury Mills (now Amesbury), dau. of Moses and Fannie (Goodwin) Brown.

Mary J. was b. April 21, 1830, and her great grandfather Lieut. William Brown was son of Ephriam<sup>9</sup> Brown. See under Nancy B. Lowell, sister of Stephen.

He was a boat-builder at Salisbury Point, Mass., and res. there.

1061. IV. **ELIZABETH AUGUSTA**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. May 3, 1832, d. July 12, 1857;

m. at Salisbury, Mass. May 13, 1855, Benjamin L. Gale.

They had:

1. John L. Gale, d. Aug. 14, 1887, age 5 mos.

1062. V. **OLIVE JANE**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Dec. 23, 1834;

m. 1st at Salisbury, Mass. June, 1855, Charles<sup>9</sup> Faxton of Brain-tree, Mass., b. Oct. 6, 1830, d. in California (Charles<sup>1</sup>, James<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

m. 2nd at Woburn, Mass. July 20, 1871, George Buchanan of Woburn, Mass.

He is a merchant in business in Boston and res. at Woburn, Mass.

They had:

1. Charles Lowell Faxton, b. 1856, d. June 3, 1856.

Two other children, d. y.

2. Leonard B. Buchanan, b. March 2, 1873, unkm.

He was grad. by the Mass. Institute of Technology 1893; is an electrical engineer in Boston, Mass., and res. Woburn, Mass.

3. Frank T. Buchanan, b. April 12, 1877, unkm.

He is a clerk in Woburn, Mass.

1063. VI. **JOHN D.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Oct. 5, 1836, d. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Nov. 13, 1855, unkm.

Children of John Stevens<sup>o</sup>, [501] (Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Simeon<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Susan (Morrill) Lowell:

1064. I. **WALTER B.<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 24, 1835;  
m. ———, Hattie Blanchard.  
They res. at Swampscott, Mass.
1065. II. **SIMEON<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Feb. 16, 1840, unm.  
He was a seaman on the U. S. gunboat "Kittatinny," in the Civil War, and was drowned Dec. 23, 1862, by the upsetting of a boat while landing off the coast of Texas at Galveston.
1066. III. **PAUL J.<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Salisbury, Mass. July 25, 1842, unm.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.  
He was in the Civil War from Georgetown, Mass., in Signal Corps March 18, 1864, enlisted March 31, 1864, discharged Aug. 3, 1865; was in campaign of Fort Morgan and Ganea, and Mobile on board of "Monitor" and "Manhattan."
1067. IV. **SAMUEL C.<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Salisbury, Mass. July 23, 1844, unm.  
He is a machinist and res. at Manchester, N. H.
1068. V. **GEORGE M.<sup>r</sup>**, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Nov. 19, 1848;  
m. in Worcester, Mass. May 30, 1872, Cora Thompson.  
He is a machinist and res. at Worcester, Mass.

Children of Hiram<sup>r</sup>, [504] (Benjamin W.<sup>r</sup>, Simeon<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Gideon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Mary B. (Jones) Lowell:

1069. I. **LIEUT. FREDERICK E.<sup>r</sup>**, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Aug. 1, 1839;  
m. June 23, 1861, Mary A. Johnson of Amesbury, Mass.  
He served two and a half years in the Civil War, Co. "I." 40th Mass., and was promoted from private to 1st Lieutenant for gallant service; discharged Nov. 30, 1864.  
He is the successor of his father in the boat-building business, and res. at Salisbury Point, Mass.  
See his picture in group opposite his father (504).
1070. II. **MARTHA ANNA<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Salisbury, Mass. June 21, 1841;  
m. 1st Nov. 23, 1865, Thomas H. Goodwin of Merrimac, Mass.  
d. Jan. 26, 1874, aged 39 years.  
m. 2nd Nov. 1, 1886, George Turner, Esq., of Amesbury, Mass.  
No issue. Res. Amesbury, Mass.
1071. III. **MARY HELEN<sup>o</sup>**, b. at Salisbury, Mass. April 4, 1843, d. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Aug., 1845.

1072. IV. **HIRAM AUGUSTUS**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Sept. 18, 1845, unm.  
He went west about 1875.  
He is proprietor of a stock farm; Co. Supt. of Schools, and res.  
in Hugo, Col.
1073. V. **BENJAMIN FRANK**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. June 1, 1848;  
m. at Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 25, 1869, Ella Elizabeth Dewhurst  
of Amesbury, b. May 24, 1849, youngest dau. of Edmund Dew-  
hurst.  
He is a traveling merchant and res. in Rochester, N. Y.
1074. VI. **CLARENCE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Nov. 29, 1850;  
m. Oct. 18, 1875, Fannie C. Briggs of New Bedford, Mass.  
He is a carriage manufacturer and res. at New Bedford, Mass.
1075. VII. **AGNES**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. April 4, 1853;  
m. in Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 24, 1876, Philip Henry Blumpey Jr.  
of Newburyport, Mass.  
They res. at Newburyport, Mass., where he is a merchant.  
They had:  
1. Marguerite Lowell Blumpey. b. June 19, 1878.  
2. Katharine Marie Blumpey, b. March 18, 1880.
1076. VIII. **HELEN**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. April 14, 1856, unm.  
Res. Salisbury Point, Mass.
1077. IX. **ARTHUR HENRY**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. May 9, 1859, unm.  
Res. Salisbury Point, Mass.
1078. X. ———<sup>o</sup>, d. in infancy.
1079. XI. ———<sup>o</sup>, d. in infancy.

Children of Jonathan<sup>o</sup>, [507] (Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>,  
Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Anna E. (Gould) Lowell:

1080. I. **THOMAS**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me. 1811, d. in Florida 1877;  
m. in Plymouth, Me. 1835, Hannah Josslyn.
1081. II. **RACHEL**<sup>o</sup>, b. about 1813, d. in South Corinth, Me. 1888 or 1890;  
m. June, 1834, Hosea Ham of South Corinth.  
Res. on a farm in South Corinth, Me.

They had:

1. John William Ham, b. June 1, 1835, d. in the army during the  
Civil War Jan. 1, 1863; was in the 18th Me. H. A.
2. Sumner Thomas Ham, b. 1837; served in 22nd Me. Inft., unm.

3. **Almatia Ham**, b. 1839, d. in Corinth, Me. 1858.
4. **Walter S. Ham**, b. 1841, d. in Colorado about 1890, unm.
5. **Hosea Ham**, d. in infancy.
6. **Lafomy Ham**;  
m. ———, **Charles Chandler**. Res. in East Corinth, Me.

They had :

(1) **Sumner Chandler**.

(2) **Maud Chandler**;

m. ——— ——— .

7. **Renaldo Ham**. Res. Seattle, Wash.

8. **Latetia Ham**;

m. ———, **Howard Clark** or ——— **Blake**.

Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

1082. III. **ELISHA**', b. in Charlestown, Me. 1817, d. in California about 1869, unm.; served in the Mexican War and later removed to California; enlisted in the Regular Army in 1840.

1083. IV. **SARAH**', b. in Charleston, Me. 1819, d. in Charleston Feb. 8, 1896;  
m. 1st 1841, **Joseph Pilsbury** of Exeter, N. H., d. in Garland, Me. 1855.

m. 2nd ———, **Joseph Proclar**. Res. Charleston, Me.

They had :

1. **Mary E. Pilsbury**, b. in Garland, Me. July 22, 1841;

m. 1859, **William L. Proctor** of Sebec, Me.

Res. Charleston, Me.

No issue.

He is a farmer.

2. **Catharine Elizabeth Pilsbury**, b. in Garland, Me. April 23, 1843;

m. ———, **Charles Pearson**, a farmer.

Res. East Corinth, Me.

They had six children, five are living. .

3. **Thomas Lowell Pilsbury**, b. in Garland, Me. May 8, 1845; served during the Civil War, having enlisted in the 6th Me. Regt. later removed to Wisconsin;

m. ——— ———. Res. Brookside, Wis., has seven children.

4. **Celia A. Pilsbury**, b. in Garland, Me. June 28, 1847;

m. ———, **John Dow**. Res. Lynn, Mass.

5. **Sarah C. Pilsbury**, b. in Garland Sept. 23, 1849;

m. ——— **Clarence Spears**. Res. Providence, R. I.

1084. V. **MARY ANN**', b. in Charlestown, Me. 1821, d. 1892;

m. in Charleston Sept., 1850, **Henry B. Smith** of Charleston.  
Res. Charleston.

They had :

1. William L. Smith;  
m. ————. Res. North Dakota, has several children.
2. Frank H. Smith, d.
3. Henry Smith;  
m. ————, has two children. Res. Charleston, Me.

Children of Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, [508] (Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Eliza H. (Ferguson) Lowell :

1085. I. **MARY ELIZA<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. March 17, 1823, d. in Freedom Feb. 22, 1824.
1086. II. **BENJAMIN W.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. Feb. 24, 1825, d. in San Francisco, Cal. March 14, 1852.  
There are no decendants living.
1087. III. **MARY ELIZA<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. March 14, 1827, d. in Corinna, Me. 1863.  
There are no descendants living.
1088. IV. **RUFUS C.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. July 14, 1829, d. in Bangor, Me. 1863.  
There are no descendants living.
1089. V. **SALLY AYER<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Freedom, Me. Nov. 12, 1831, d. in Saco, Me. Dec. 13, 1865.  
There are no descendants living.
1090. VI. **LOVINA B.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Palmyra, Me. March 28, 1835, d. Aug. 10, 1894;  
m. July 24, 1860, John E. Chapman of Bangor, Me.  
They settled in Bangor, Me.

They had :

1. Edmund W. Chapman, b. April 20, 1861. Res. Calais, Me.
2. Rufus Chapman, b. Nov. 19, 1863.
3. Mary B. Chapman, b. April 10, 1868. Res. Bangor, Me.
4. Grace L. Chapman, b. Oct. 29, 1870;  
m. ——— Wood. Res. Bangor, Me.
1091. VII. **LUCY A.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Palmyra, Me. June 4, 1837, d. in Bangor, Me. Dec. 31, 1868.  
No living descendants.

1092. **VIII. CORP. EDWIN C.**, b. in Palmyra, Me. Nov. 5, 1839, d. in Boston, Mass. Dec., 1886;  
 m. Frances Stockwell of Worcester, Mass.  
 He was in the Civil War for two years; was a private and corporal, Co. "I", 4th Maine Inft.; wounded.  
 No living descendants.
1093. **IX. PHILIP L.**, b. in Palmyra, Me. June 21, 1842;  
 m. in Biddeford, Me. Dec., 1863, Sarah Francina Chapman of Biddeford, Me., b. Oct. 30, 1844.  
 They settled in Dexter, Me., where he is a clothing merchant.  
 He served three years in the War of the Rebellion in Co. "K," 13th Reg't Maine Inft. from Biddeford, Me.; private.

Children of Peter', [509] (Thomas', Moses' Jr., Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and 1st wife Susan M. (Briggs) Lowell:

1094. **I. CORDELIA**, b. in Freedom, Me. March 20, 1829;  
 m. in Monticello, Me., Jan. 1, 1850, George Charles Hayward, b. in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., N. B. Jan. 27, 1826, d. in Littleton, Me. Sept. 16, 1895.  
 He was a farmer and res. in Littleton, Me.

They had:

1. Isadore A. Hayward, b. in Monticello, Me. April 2, 1851;  
 m. Oct. 22, 1871, Stephen Warren Ames of Fort Fairfield, Me. They res. Littleton, Me.

They had, all b. at Fort Fairfield, Me.:

- (1) Fred Ames, b. Aug. 11, 1873.
- (2) Frank Ames, b. Jan. 26, 1875.
- (3) Hope G. Ames, b. July 16, 1878.
- (4) Ammie P. Ames, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
- (5) Dora A. Ames, b. March 9, 1882.
- (6) Verna C. Ames, b. May 10, 1885.
- (7) Medford Ames, b. April 5, 1888.
2. Corydon L. Hayward, b. in Monticello, Me. Sept. 5, 1853;  
 m. June 10, 1885, Josephine Belyea of Monticello, Me.  
 Res. in Colorado.  
 No issue.
3. George Charles Hayward Jr., b. in Littleton, Me. Aug. 12, 1856;  
 m. at Littleton April 3, 1882, Louise M. Delaite.

They had:

- (1) Charles L. Hayward, b. at Littleton, Me. Feb. 28, 1882.

(2) Hortense Hayward, b. at Minneapolis, Minn. Aug. 16, 1892.

4. Thomas E. Hayward, b. at Littleton, Me. Dec. 9, 1859;  
m. June 29, 1887, Sophia L. Phipps of Littleton.  
No issue.

5. Susan L. Hayward, b. at Littleton, Me. March 19, 1862;  
m. Jan 1, 1880, James E. Porter of Houlton, Me.  
No issue.

1095. II. REUEL WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. in Freedom, Me. May 10, 1831;  
m. in Houlton, Me. Nov. 27, 1855, Sarah Houlton Jones of  
Hodgdon, Me., b. Jan. 20, 1833.  
He is a farmer and res. at Blaine, Me.

1096. III. REBECCA HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dixmont, Me. July 19, 1883;  
m. at Monticello, Me. Jan. 17, 1854, Charles S. Luce, b. in  
Starks, Me. July 12, 1830.  
He is a farmer and res. at Monticello, Me.

They had, all b. in Monticello, Me.:

1. Frances Velours Luce, b. Oct. 20, 1855;  
m. 1st John Hogan.  
m. 2nd Michael Hogan. Res. Monticello, Me.
2. Laura Lavina Luce, b. Nov. 2, 1857;  
m. in Houlton, Me. Jan. 26, 1881, Robert W. McLeod, b. in  
Saint Andrews, N. B.

They had:

- (1) W. Clinton McLeod, b. in Monticello, Me. Sept. 3, 1882.
3. Clinton C. Luce, b. April 23, 1860;  
m. in Jacksontown, N. B. Jan. 17, 1884, Barbara C. Good, b.  
in Jacksontown, N. B. June 27, 1863.  
Res. Monticello, Me.

They had, all b. in Monticello, Me.:

- (1) Rispa F. Luce, b. Sept. 12, 1887.
- (2) Isa M. Luce, b. April 15, 1889.
- (3) Charles B. Luce, b. Oct. 23, 1895.
4. Isa Mabel Luce, b. July 31, 1862:  
m. in Monticello, Me. 1883, George Albert Hall, b. in Win-  
terport, Me. 1856. They res. Houlton, Me.

They had:

- (1) Tessa E. Hall, b. in Littleton, Me. June 30, 1886.
- (2) George Albert Hall Jr., b. in Houlton, Me. Nov. 14, 1893.
5. Susan L. Luce, b. July 18, 1867.  
m. in Monticello, Me., by C. J. Clifford July 27, 1884, Henry  
B. Sharp, b. Nov. 18, 1864. Res. Monticello, Me.

. They had:

- (1) Henry C. Sharp, b. in Jacksontown, N. B. Nov. 22, 1885.
- (2) Beatrice M. Sharp, b. March 14, 1894, d. Aug. 20, 1894.
- (3) Lena E. Sharp, b. Oct. 6, 1895.
6. Nellie M. Luce, b. Sept. 7, 1873, unm.  
Res. Monticello, Me.

1097. IV. **MARY E.**, b. in Monticello, Me. Aug. 11, 1836;  
m. at Monticello Oct. 22, 1856, Hiram Hoyt, b. in Phillipa, Me.  
May 13, 1833.

He is a farmer, settled in 1856 in Fort Fairfield, Me., where  
they have since res.

They had, all b. in Fort Fairfield, Me.:

1. Della M. Hoyt, b. Aug. 8, 1866;  
m. May 1, 1894, David A. Stevens of Presque Isle, Me., a  
clothing merchant.

They had, all b. at Presque Isle, Me.:

- (1) Ruth E. Stevens, b. Nov. 6, 1895.
- (2) Morris H. Stevens, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
2. Ray C. Hoyt, b. July 6, 1869;  
m. Dec. 29, 1893, Mamie E. Varney of Fort Fairfield, Me.  
Res. Fort Fairfield.

They had, all b. at Fort Fairfield, Me.:

- (1) Marion L. Hoyt, b. April 6, 1894.
- (2) Louis R. Hoyt, b. Dec. 9, 1895.
- (3) Linwood H. Hoyt, b. Dec. 21, 1897.
3. Peter L. Hoyt, b. July 4, 1872;  
m. April 27, 1895, Mattie C. Donaldson of Worcester, Mass.

1098. V. **GEORGE WILLIAM**, b. April 4, 1839;  
m. in Houlton, Me. April 26, 1863, Lizzie Harrington Jones, b.  
in Hodgdon, Me. Jan. 13, 1837.

He is a furniture dealer; lived in Monticello, Me.; removed in  
1893 to Blaine, Me., where he now resides.

1099. VI. **SARAH KENDALL**, b. in Monticello, Me. Oct. 22, 1841;  
m. at Buckfield, Me. Jan. 8, 1870, Cyrus W. Cole of Auburn,  
Me.

They res. at Dorchester, Mass., where he is a mason.

They had:

1. Lester Cole, b. in Boston, Mass. Feb. 19, 1872;  
m. in Dorchester, Mass., about 1894, Ida Allen of Dorchester,  
Mass. Res. Mattapan, Mass.

They had:

- (1) John Cyrus Cole, b. Nov. 29, 1895.
- (2) Ethel Lowell Cole, b. Sept., 1897.

Children of Rufus<sup>s</sup>, [511] (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Rachel (Ayer) Lowell:

1100. I. **WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>**.

In 1857 he lived in Rockland, Me.

1101. II. **BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>**.

He lived in Thomaston, Me., and removed west about 1871.

Children of David K.<sup>s</sup>, [518] (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lydia (Green) Lowell:

1102. I. **ETTA<sup>s</sup>**.

m. ———.

Children of Moses<sup>s</sup> [520] (Jonathan K.<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Rachel (Newcomb) Lowell:

1103. I. **NANCY<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me. 1811, d. in Westbrook, Me. 1875, unm.

1104. II. **REUBEN<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me. April 14, 1813, d. at South Weymouth, Mass. June 24, 1886;

m. Aug. 4, 1842, Maria Sherman of Weymouth, Mass.

He removed from Hiram, Me., to Massachusetts 1834, and became a prosperous market keeper.

Res. South Weymouth, Mass.

1105. III. **SAMUEL N.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me. Oct. 30, 1814, d. in Hiram June 11, 1883;

m. April 22, 1841, Debora Baston of Hiram, Me., b. May 23, 1811, d. April 12, 1882, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Clark) Baston.

He succeeded to the homestead in Hiram, Me.

1106. IV. **HANNAH N.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me. 1816, d. 1867;

m. ———, Ezra D. Small of Limington, Me.

He was a farmer and shoemaker.

They had:

1. Winborn A. Small, b Jan. 5, 1844;

m. ———, Hannah E. Johnson of Limington.

They res. in Biddeford, Me.

They had:

(1) Fred A. Small, b. Aug. 3, 1867;

m. Aug. 29, 1893, Annie A. Ricker.

No issue.

- 
- (2) Dana J. Small, b. May 15, 1869.  
 (3) Ada M. Small, b. May 23, 1871.  
 2. Edward Clifford Small, b. June 5, 1847, d. June 16, 1895;  
     m. Sallie Riley of Oregon.  
     No issue.
1107. V. **ROSANNA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. 1820;  
     m. ———, Aaron L. McLucas of Hiram, Me.  
     No issue.  
     He is a farmer.
1108. VI. **EBENEZER**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. June 16, 1821;  
     m. May 2, 1845, Susan Boynton Lowell (1129), his cousin, of  
     Brownfield, Me.  
     He was a Union soldier in the War of the Rebellion; a farmer,  
     and resides in Bonney Eagle, Me.
1109. VII. **OLIVER PIKE**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Nov. 7, 1824, d. in Hiram, Me.  
     May, 1870;  
     m. 1st ———, Mary Rowe of Brownfield, Me., d. in Hiram,  
     Me.  
     m. 2nd in Hiram, Me. 1855, Debora Sargent.

Children of Reuben<sup>o</sup>, [522] (Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>,  
 Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Rhoda (Lord)  
 Lowell:

1110. I. **REUBEN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. March 18, 1816, d. in West Gorham,  
     Me. June 7, 1882;  
     m. Aug. 17, 1840, Abbie Watson of Gorham, Me., d. ——— 1897.  
     He was a hotel keeper at West Gorham, Me., where he res.
1111. II. **HENRY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Dec. 27, 1819, d. in Gorham, Me.,  
     Nov. 13, 1862;  
     m. early part of 1842, Betsey Rice, b. in Gorham, Me. Jan. 25,  
     1820, d. in Gorham, Me. July 20, 1889, dau. of John Rice.  
     He was a farmer. Res. Gorham, Me.
1112. III. **ALBERT**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. March 15, 1822;  
     m. 1st March 4, 1851, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Stanley of Porter, Me., b. Oct. 30,  
     1831, d. Dec. 21, 1854 (Isaac<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Wil-  
     liam<sup>o</sup>).  
     m. 2nd May 6, 1856, Olive Douglass of Sebago, Me., b. Nov.  
     29, 1830, d. Oct. 17, 1882.  
     She was sister of Daniel, husband of Mary Ann (1118).

m. 3rd Jan. 12, 1884, Maria Bunnell Noble of Baldwin, b. Aug. 25, 1834.

He is a prominent member of the M. E. Church.

He settled in Hiram, Me.; was tax collector of that place, and is yet living there on the old homestead of his parents.

1113. IV. **MARY ANN**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. April 12, 1824;

m. April 18, 1849, Daniel Douglass of Sebago, Me., b. Aug. 30, 1825, and brother of 2nd wife of Albert (1112).

They res. at Gorham Corners, Me.

They had:

1. Mary Ellen Douglass, b. in Sebago, Me. Aug. 27, 1850, d. April 22, 1896;

m. Nov. 18, 1874, Herbert G. Files. Res. Gorham, Me.

They had, all born in Gorham, Me.:

(1) Minnie Gertrude Files, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

(2) Christie Florence Files, b. Feb. 19, 1877, d. June 7, 1897.

(3) Elvan Douglass Files, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

(4) Salome Moulton Files, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

2. Emily B. Douglass, b. in Gorham, Me. March 2, 1861, d. Dec. 5, 1864.

3. Lucy Douglass, b. in Gorham, Me., d.

4. Andrew Douglass, b. in Gorham, Me., d.

5. Carrie Douglass, b. in Gorham, Me., d.

1114. V. **JOSEPH ELBRIDGE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Jan. 8, 1828, d. at Fayville, Mass. Dec. 12, 1894;

m. at Fayville Nov., 1853, Philena Elmira Newton of Southboro, Mass., b. in Fayville May 30, 1836, dau. of Lowell A. Newton.

He was a butcher and res. at Fayville, Mass. The widow res. at Framingham, Mass.

1115. VI. **SARAH JANE**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Dec. 29, 1827;

m. April 27, 1851, George W. Lowell (587) of Standish, Me., son of Stephen (211).

1116. VII. **LUCY ANN**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. March 3, 1830;

m. March 21, 1850, George W. Osgood, of Hiram, Me. b. Nov. 20, 1819.

"She is one of the excellent of the earth."

No issue.

Farmer. Res. Hiram, Me.

1117. VIII. **RHODA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. April 19, 1832, d. Sept. 20, 1868;  
m. June 7, 1853, Joseph Cressey of Gorham, Me., b. Oct. 30, 1820.

He m. 2nd — Libby, and had one son.

They had:

1. Isabella M. Cressey, b. in Gorham, Me. April 9, 1854, d. March 6, 1864.
2. Francis O. Cressey, b. in Gorham, Me. March 18, 1858, d. Feb. 9, 1864.
3. Carria Cressey, b. in Gorham, Me. July 28, 1860;  
m. at Gorham, Me. Nov. 18, 1891, Abial Rounds, b. Sept. 4, 1836.

He is a farmer. Res. West Gorham, Me.

They had:

- (1) Robert Cressey Rounds, b. May 9, 1896.
4. Laura C. Cressey, b. Jan. 29, 1862, d. Feb. 10, 1864.

1118. IX. **RUTH ELLEN**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. July 13, 1834, d. March 22, 1874;  
m. April 10, 1858, Frank Bryant of Saco, Me., b. July 13, 1829, d. Jan. 12, 1888.

They had:

1. Etta Byrant, b. in Boston, Mass. April 22, 1860, d. March 22, 1894;  
m. Jan. 1, 1889, ——— ———.
2. Frank Bryant, b. in Boston, Mass. Feb. 2, 1862;  
m. May, 1886, ——— ———.
3. Samuel Bryant, b. in Boston, Mass. Dec. 25, 1863.
4. Fannie May Bryant, b. Nov. 9, 1867, d. July 17, 1880.
5. Nellie Bryant, b. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 6, 1871, d. July 3, 1880.
6. Walter L. Bryant, b. in Boston, Mass. March 10, 1874.

Children of Thomas<sup>9</sup>, [523] (Jonathan Knowlton<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Eliza (Paine) Lowell:

1119. I. **ELIZABETH**<sup>9</sup>.
1120. II. **JOHANNA**<sup>9</sup>. Twin of Mary Ann.
1121. III. **MARY ANN**<sup>9</sup>. Twin of Johanna.
1122. IV. **THOMAS**<sup>9</sup>, and others.

Children of Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, [524] (Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary (Howard) Lowell.

1123. I. **GEORGE H.<sup>o</sup>**, d. about 1874 in Hiram, Me.;  
m. Jane Adams.

1124. II. **EVELINE<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me., d. in Hiram, Me. May 1, 1888;  
m. Moses H. Adams of Hiram, Me.

They had:

1. Alfonzo Adams, d. y.
2. Samuel Nelson Adams;  
m. Rosa S. Quint.

He has been tax collector at Hiram and is now postmaster at Brownfield, Me.

They had:

- (1) Flora Adams, who d. a few years since.

1125. III. **ALPHONSO<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me.

1126. IV. **NELSON<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me.

Children of David<sup>o</sup>, [526] (Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mrs. Lousia [Brown] (Merifield) Lowell:

1127. I. **DAVID<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me. about 1819; drowned in Brownfield, Me. July, 1895, aged 76 years;

m. 1st ————.

m. 2nd Hannah Lewis.

m. 3d Martha Jane Storer.

m. 4th Jennie Lind Brown.

"He wandered widely in the extreme west and was captured by the Indians in Oregon."

1128. II. **WILLOUGHBY<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me. March 5, 1831; drowned in the Saco river in Hiram, Me. July 6, 1888;

m. Olive O. Sargent, b. in Brownfield, Me. July 17, 1834, d. in Hiram, Me. July 8, 1894.

1129. III. **SUSAN BOYNTON<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hiram, Me.;  
m. May 2, 1845, Ebenezer Lowell (1108).  
They lived for a time at Hiram, Me.

1180. IV. **LIZZIE S'**. ("Louisa,"), d. age 19.

1131. V. **LIDA JANE'**, b. in Hiram, Me.;  
m. James Day Jr., of Brownfield, Me.

Children of Willoughby', [529] (Gideon', Moses' Jr., Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Clarissa (Rawson) Lowell:

1132. I. **FRANKLIN B.'**, b. in Nunda, N. Y. July 21, 1821;  
m. at Plainfield, Ill. Nov. 26, 1863, Angie L. Turner. b. in Cold Spring, N. Y. June 6, 1846.

He is a coal dealer and res. in Marinette, Wis.

1133. II. **HUDSON RAWSON'**, b. in Nunda, N. Y. Feb. 1, 1824, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich. Feb. 16, 1885;

m. in London, Monroe Co., Mich. Oct. 14, 1858, Laura Ann Bunce of London, Mich.

He was a merchant, and res. in Grand Rapids, Mich., where his widow now res.

1134. III. **MILAN W.'**, d. in Battle Creek, Mich. Nov. 21, 1859, age 28 or more years, unm.

1135. IV. **LOUISA'**, d. at Swan Creek, Mich. "about 1875;"  
m. Edwin Jacobs.

They had:

1. Hudson Jacobs, b. "about 1851."
2. Julia Jacobs, d. "about 1869, age about 13 years."
3. Milan Jacobs, b. "about 1867."
4. May Jacobs, twin of Milan Jacobs.

Children of Asa', [530] (Gideon', Moses' Jr., Moses', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Eliza (Smith) Lowell:

1136. I. **AMANDA MELVINA'**, b. Sept. 30, 1823;  
m. ———, Moses Kingsley. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

1137. II. **MARY VESTALINA'**, b. in Nunda, N. Y. June 10, 1828;  
m. in Emmet, Mich. Oct. 22, 1848, Joseph Sours, d. at White-water, Mich. March 21, 1897.

He was a farmer and res. at Elk Rapids, Mich.

They had:

- 
1. Lowell D. Sours, b. at Battle Creek, Mich. May 11, 1852;  
m. in Whitewater Dec. 18, 1864. Res. Elk Rapids, Mich.
  2. Ellen M. Sours, b. at Battle Creek, Mich. March 18, 1854;  
m. at Whitewater June 24, 1866, Thomas B. Pettitt.  
Res. Benzonia, Mich.
  3. John Joseph Sours, b. July 17, 1858, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich.  
April 23, 1892.
  4. Frances Lois Sours, b. June 24, 1865. Res. Elk Rapids, Mich.
  5. Frank Eugene Sours, b. in Grand, Traverse Co., Mich. Sept. 6,  
1870. Res. Elk Rapids, Mich.
1138. III. **FRANCES ELIZA**<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1830, d. in Marshall, Mich. 1872;  
m. ———, ——— Henderson, d.
1139. IV. **GEORGE A.**<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1832;  
m. in Chicago, Ill. Nov. 28, 1861, Eliza Jane Mason, b. at Grand  
Haven, Mich. Sept. 9, 1840.  
They res. in Chico, Cal.

Children of Moses<sup>8</sup>. [531] (Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>,  
Percival<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Percival<sup>4</sup>) and ——— Lowell:

1140. I. **ADELIZA**<sup>9</sup>, d. in Battle Creek, Mich. Dec. 14, 1898.  
m. ———, Jonathan Johnson. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.  
They had:
1. Theresa Johnson.
  2. Minnie Johnson.
  3. Albert Johnson.
1141. II. **DEVILLO**<sup>9</sup>.  
By 3rd m.:
1142. III. **FRANK**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sacramento, Cal. Nov. 24, 1853, unm.  
Res. West Oakland, Cal.
1143. IV. **MARGARET EMMA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Folsom, Cal. Jan. 23, 1856;  
m. in Sacramento, Cal. Feb. 16, 1875, G. N. Briggs, b. in  
Middleboro, Mass. Res. Yountville, Cal.  
They had:
1. Flora Briggs, b. in Sacramento, Cal. Dec. 26, 1875.
  2. Frank Lowell Briggs, b. in Vallejo, Cal. Aug. 7, 1879.
  3. George Nixen Briggs, b. in Vallejo, Cal. April 29, 1882.
1144. V. **ADA AMELIA**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Folsom, Cal. June 4, 1860;  
m. ———, J. N. Bishop. Res. West Oakland, Cal.

1145. VI. **IDA MAY**\*, b. in Folsom, Cal. June 4, 1861\*;  
m. ———, T. E. McGuire. Res. West Oakland, Cal.

Children of Ebenezer\*, [533] (Gideon\*, Moses\* Jr., Moses\*, Gideon\*, Percival\*, Richard\*, Percival\*) and Hancy (Bowen) Lowell:

1146. I. **AMENZO**.\*  
m. in Dalton, N. Y., Martha Gearhart.  
They had four children. Res. Dalton, Liv. Co., N. Y.
1147. II. **MARCELLO A**.\*  
m. 1st ——— ———.  
m. 2nd in Dalton, N. Y. Jan. 21, 1869, Mrs. Abigail Babbitt\* [Newcomb] (Allen). b. Jan. 7, 1828. dau. of Annas\* and Asenath (Hurlbut) Newcomb (Annas\*, Joseph\*, Jonathan\*, Peter\*, Francis\*).  
She m. 1st Sept. 25, 1845, Nelson Allen, who was b. Aug. 30, 1823, and d. July 23, 1862. Res. Dalton, Liv. Co., N. Y.
1148. III. **MELISSA**\*, b. ———, d. ———;  
m. ———, ——— Wellman.  
Left one child.
1149. IV. **HARRIET**\*;  
m. in Nunda, N. Y., ——— Paine.  
They had two children.

Children of Asahel F.\*, [539] (Daniel\*, Moses\* Jr., Moses\*, Gideon\*, Percival\*, Richard\*, Percival\*) and Mehitable (Dodge) Lowell:

1150. I. **HARRIET E.**\*, b. Aug. 7, 1825, d. June 30, 1836.
1151. II. **EDMUND P.**\*, b. June 13, 1828, d. March 30, 1853, unm.
1152. III. **EZRA P.**\*, b. July 27, 1832;  
m. Nov. 17, 1852, Almira P. Goodell, b. May 1, 1827, d. June 19, 1881.  
He left Worcester, Mass. Oct. 9, 1865, for the west, and has not been heard from since the spring of 1866, when he wrote from Salt Lake City, Utah.
1153. IV. **SARAH M.**\*, b. Feb. 27, 1836, d. Feb. 26, 1896:  
m. Aug. 4, 1862, George A. Small of West Bridgton, Me., d. Feb. 26, 1896.  
He was a carriage merchant in Portland, Me.

1154. V. **DEBORA DEERING**<sup>o</sup>, b. April 26, 1838;  
m. Oct. 10, 1857, Samuel Warren of Brownfield, Me.

They had:

1. Albert E. Warren, b. April 11, 1859;  
m. at Brownfield Me. Oct. 9, 1883, Jennie Fogg.  
He is a trader in Bartlett, N. H.

They had:

- (1) Agnes C. Warren.
2. Lizzie J. Warren, b. July 18, 1861;  
m. Oct. 8, 1881, Perley Brown.  
He is a butcher and res. in West Brownfield, Me.
3. Cora S. Warren, b. Jan. 23, 1864;  
m. Oct. 27, 1885, Milton Seavey of Brownfield, Me.

They had:

- (1) Milices Seavey, b. Dec. 22, 1888.
- (2) Stella May Seavey, b. Feb. 16, 1894.
4. William S. Warren, b. July 22, 1869.  
He is a trader in Boston, Mass., unm.
5. Frederick A. Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1877, unm.  
Res. Brownfield, Me.

Children of Edmund P.<sup>o</sup>, [541] (Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Elizabeth J. (Ingalls) Lowell:

1155. I. **THEODORE I.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Denmark, Me. Dec. 12, 1834, unm.  
He is a farmer and res. at East Denmark, Me., on the old farm of his grandfather's.
1156. II. **JAMES NEWTON**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Denmark, Me. Oct. 17, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1837.
1157. III. **JANE ELIZABETH**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Denmark, Me. Dec. 9, 1839, d. July 6, 1842.
1158. IV. **MELVINA**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Denmark, Me. May 16, 1842, d. July 17, 1842.
1159. V. **MARGERY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Denmark, Me. May 16, 1842, d. July 9, 1842.
1160. VI. **OSCAR E.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Denmark, Me. June 30, 1843, d. in Yarmouth, Me. Feb. 15, 1892;  
m. Jan.. 1868, Sarah P. Smith, his near relative (under 537).

Children of Daniel<sup>o</sup>, [545] (Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary A. (Smith) Lowell:

1161. I. **PROF. DANIEL OZRO SMITH<sup>o</sup>**, b. in East Denmark, Me. April 13, 1851;  
 m. in Skowhegan, Me. Dec. 2, 1878. Emma Woodman Jordon, b. at Casco, Me. March 19, 1849.  
 He was grad. by Bowdoin College 1874; afterwards he studied medicine; traveled in Europe; practiced his profession for a time, then became a teacher and is now Master in the Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.  
 He has written for the public periodicals and published two or three books, among them "Jason's Quest" 1893; edited the "Roger de Coverly Papers" 1896.  
 1896 he traveled abroad for a year.  
 Since his return he has frequently delivered lectures on his travels.
1162. II. **GREENLEAF E. S.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in East Denmark, Me. Sept. 5, 1855, d. Sept. 7, 1855.
1163. III. **MARY S.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in East Denmark, Me. July 25, 1859, d. in Denmark, Me. June, 1897.  
 m. Arthur M. Deering.  
 He res. at East Denmark, Me.

They had:

1. Jennie E. Deering, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
  2. Arthur L. Deering, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
  3. Walter P. Deering, b. Oct. 16, 1889.
  4. Helen I. Deering, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
  5. Ralph O. Deering, b. Oct. 31, 1893.
1164. IV. **NANCY B. S.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in East Denmark, Me. Aug. 7, 1861, d. Aug. 13, 1861.

Children of Mial<sup>o</sup>, [549] (James<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Rachel (Storer) Lowell:

1165. I. **JAMES ALONZO<sup>o</sup>**;  
 m. Joanna Parker.  
 Soldier in the War for the Union.  
 Has children and res. in New Durham, N. H.
1166. II. **WESLEY M.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in East Hiram, Me. Oct. 26, 1850;  
 m. in South Hiram, Me. May 19, 18—, Hannah Mason Spring, b. in South Hiram, Me. Nov. 10, 1852.  
 Res Limerick, Me.

- 
1167. III. **MARIA**<sup>o</sup>, d.
1168. IV. **SUSAN**<sup>o</sup>, d.
1169. V. **STILLMAN R.**<sup>o</sup> Res. East Rochester, N. H.
1170. VI. **LORENZO**<sup>o</sup>, d. Res. East Rochester, N. H.
1171. VII. **AMANDA R.**<sup>o</sup>;  
           m. Alvin F. Perkins, late selectman and merchant, Brownfield,  
           Me.
1172. VIII. **VALERIA IRENE**<sup>o</sup>, d. ;  
           m. by Hon. Llewellyn Wadsworth, Edward D. Doane.  
       They had :  
         1. Lillian Doane.  
         2. Marcia Doane.
1173. IX. **IDA MAY**<sup>o</sup>, b. June 17, 1860;  
           m. Nov. 5, 1879, Orion E. Bennett.  
           They res. Farmington, N. H.  
       They had :  
         1. Florence Gertrude Bennett, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

Children of Rev. Daniel<sup>o</sup>, [553] (David<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Louisa (Baldwin) Lowell :

1174. I. **DAVID B.**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Nunda, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1830;  
           m. in Leon, Wis., Nov. 12, 1857, Esther A. Hall, b. in Mount  
           Vernon, Ohio Feb. 25, 1827, d. at Wood, Wis. April 14, 1890.  
           He removed to Wisconsin April, 1856.  
           He res. in Pittsville, Wood Co., Wis., a farmer and apiarist.
1175. II. **REV. DANIEL DEAN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Nunda, N. Y. June 24, 1832, d. at  
           Busti, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1891, buried at Macedon, N. Y. ;  
           m. in Belfast, N. Y. by Rev. S. R. Thorp Dec. 31, 1855, Lydia  
           Ann Carpenter, b. in Angelica, N. Y. Sept. 16, 1828.  
           He served as Chaplain in the War of the Rebellion in the 179th  
           Regt. N. Y. Volunteers; was a Baptist clergyman for about 30  
           years; pastor at Macedon, N. Y., for eleven years.
1176. III. **ELIZA CELINDA**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Nunda, N. Y. July 14, 1834;  
           m. at Dansville, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1856, Richard Essex Carpen-  
           ter, b. at Angelica, Alleghany Co., N. Y. March 19, 1827.  
       They had :

1. Mary Louisa Carpenter, b. at West Almond, N. Y. Dec. 27, 1834;  
m. at Angelica, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1835. Arthur G. Scoville.

He is a merchant and res. at Andrew's Settlement, Penn.

They had, all b. at Andrew's Settlement, Penn.:

- (1) Ray Carpenter Scoville, b. Aug. 18, 1836.
  - (2) Guy Arthur Scoville, b. June 25, 1890, d. at Andrew's Settlement March 28, 1891.
  - (3) Dora Catharine Scoville, b. Jan 2, 1894, d. Feb. 5, 1894.
2. Catharine Adelia Carpenter, b. at West Almond, N. Y. June 9, 1858, d. at Colesburg, Penn. Oct. 19, 1886, buried at Angelica, N. Y.

3. Cora Henrietta Carpenter, b. at Grove, N. Y. April 17, 1860;  
m. at Angelica, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1879, John D. Eldredge.  
He is a gardener and res. at Angelica.

They had, all b. at Angelica, N. Y.:

- (1) Caroline Celinda Eldredge, b. Oct. 24, 1880, d. June 12, 1881.
- (2) Maud B. Eldredge, b. Jan. 7, 1882.
- (3) Herbert Henry Eldredge, b. April 16, 1884.
- (4) Mabel Catharine Eldredge, b. July 10, 1886.
- (5) Edwin Lowell Eldredge, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
- (6) Charles Richard Eldredge, b. Oct. 1, 1894.
- (7) Clara Henrietta Eldredge, b. April 6, 1896.

4. Flora Achsah Carpenter, b. at Grove, N. Y. Jan. 18, 1863;  
m. May 22, 1884, Charles S. Walker.

They had, all b. at Angelica, N. Y.:

- (1) Harold Irving Walker, b. Nov. 5, 1886.
- (2) Frances Eliza Walker, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
- (3) Carlos David Walker, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

5. Ella Cornelia Carpenter, b. at Grove, N. Y. Aug. 1, 1864;  
m. at Angelica, N. Y. May 26, 1886, Ambrose Veley.  
He is a farmer and res. at Veley, Penn.

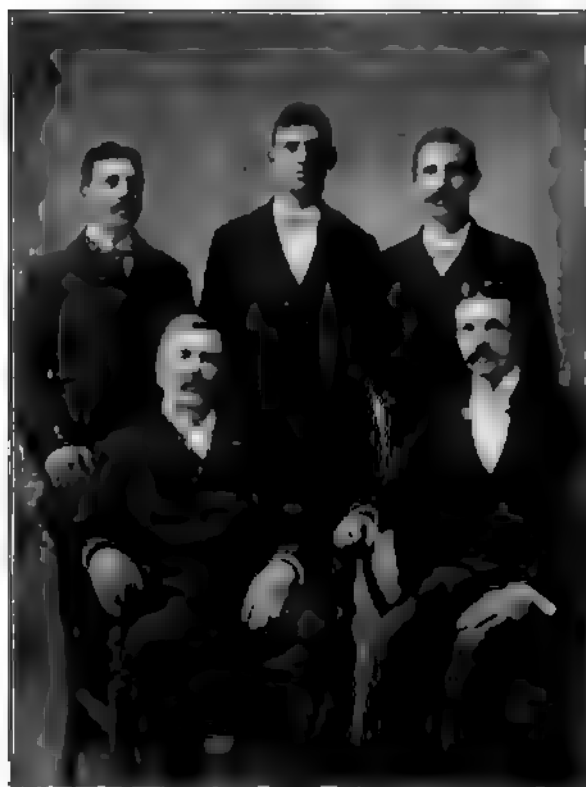
They had:

- (1) Richard Allen Veley, b. at Colesburg, Pa. Feb. 18, 1888.
  - (2) Catharine Melissa Veley, b. at Colesburg March 20, 1889.
  - (3) Myrtle Ella Veley, b. at Coudersport, Penn. March 9, 1891.
  - (4) Clara Carpenter Veley, b. Sept. 6, 1893, d. at Genesee, Penn. Sept. 8, 1893.
  - (5) Lola Charlotte Veley, b. at Genesee, Pa. March 5, 1895.
6. Jennie S. Carpenter, b. Oct. 4, 1866, d. at Andrew's Settlement, Pa. Aug. 7, 1892, buried at Angelica, N. Y.:

m. at Angelica May 24, 1887, Jesse H. Fletcher.

He is a carpenter and res. at Canandice, N. Y.





REV CARLOS G. LOWELL, BUFFALO, N. Y.

WILLIAM D. LOWELL.

JULIAN M. LOWELL.

EDWARD V. LOWELL.

CARLOS F. LOWELL

They had :

- (1) James Richard Fletcher, b. at Piffard, N. Y. April 10, 1888, d. at Rochester, N. Y. May 8, 1896.
- (2) Jennie Celinda Fletcher, b. at Rochester Jan. 25, 1890.
7. Harriet Prudence Carpenter, b. at Birdsall, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1869 ; m. at Angelica, N. Y. Dec. 18, 1890, William Currier.  
He is a manufacturer of lumber and res. at Velej, Pa.

They had :

- (1) Jennie Hazel Currier, b. at Andrew's Settlement, Pa. May 6, 1898.
- (2) Daniel William Currier, b. at Hebron, Pa. Feb. 14, 1896.
8. Clara Essex Carpenter, b. at Birdsall, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1872.  
She is a teacher and res. at Velej, Penn.
9. Alice Lowell Carpenter, b. at Angelica, N. Y. March 18, 1875 ; m. at Whitesville, N. Y. March 16, 1895, William Velej.  
He is a farmer and res. at Velej, Pa.

**IV. REV. JULIAN VIRINOLDI<sup>9</sup>**, b. in Groveland, N. Y. April 10, 1837, d. at Syracuse, N. Y. April 18, 1898;

m. April 18, 1866, Sarah Rathburn, b. at Geneseo, N. Y. May 27, 1848, d. in Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 1, 1894, dau. of Harrison and Mary Rathburn of Short Tract, N. Y.

For twenty five years, as the wife of a Methodist Episcopal minister, she performed with unusual fidelity and intelligence her delicate and important duties.

She was a woman of rare gifts and usefulness.

He was a graduate of the medical department of the Michigan State University, class of 1866. For some years he successfully practiced medicine at South Danville, N. Y.

He then entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Genesee Conference in 1869, and continued a useful and helpful ministry until his health failed in 1889, when he moved to Syracuse, N. Y., to educate his family.

**V. REV. CARLOS GOULD<sup>9</sup>**, b. in Nunda, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1844;

m. at Fremont, N. Y. Aug. 14, 1866, Harriet F. Babcock of Fremont, N. Y., b. in Fremont April 5, 1844.

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, enlisting Sept., 1861, and serving until Nov., 1862.

In 1865 he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Genesee Conference, and is now pastor of a church in Rochester, N. Y.

For many years he has been a prominent member of the Genesee Annual Conference, and has filled many high and responsible positions.

1179. VI. **MARY JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Grove, N. Y. Oct. 27, 1842;  
m. April 26, 1879, John Wesley Bush.  
Res. North Cohocton, N. Y.
- They had:
1. Louisa M. Bush, b. in Cohocton, N. Y. Sept. 17, 1880.
  2. Martha E. Bush, b. in Cohocton, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1883.
1180. VII. **HARVEY MARION**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Grove, N. Y. Nov. 7, 1846;  
m. 1st Nov. 10, 1869, Martha J. Miller, b. in Cohocton, N. Y.  
June 30, 1853, d. in Reed City, Mich. Feb. 8, 1892;  
m. 2nd in Reed City, Mich. Aug. 1, 1893, Mary J. Watson, b.  
in Mich. Aug. 1, 1870. Res. Reed City, Mich.
1181. VIII. **ACHSAH LOUISA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Grove, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Dec. 10,  
1848;  
m. March 19, 1884, Amasa T. Warren.  
No issue. Res. Naples, N. Y.
1182. IX. **ABIGAIL MARIAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Grove, N. Y. Aug. 24, 1852, d. at  
Grove Feb. 6, 1854.
1183. X. **MILO SCOTT**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Birdsall, N. Y. Sept. 10, 1855;  
m. at Nunda (now Dalton), N. Y. Sept. 8, 1878, Carrie L. Eld-  
ridge, d. at Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y. Feb. 15, 1897.  
Res. Lancaster, N. Y.

Children of Gideon<sup>s</sup>, [557] (David<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gid-  
eon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Zuelma (Weed) Lowell:

1184. I. **EDWIN A**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portage, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1843;  
m. in Rochester, N. Y. Jan. 28, 1879, Cora C. Jordan, b. in  
Rochester, N. Y. March 1, 1858.  
He was educated in the best schools and is a man of local promi-  
nence.  
He is a wholesale tobacconist and res. at Rochester, N. Y.  
His social and genial qualities are very marked, and he is a high-  
ly esteemed citizen of his adopted city.
1185. II. **CORYDON L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portage, N. Y. 1841, d. 1844.
1186. III. **SETH WEED**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Portage, N. Y. Feb. 12, 1845;  
m. ———, Jennie Snider, b. 1844.  
He is a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in evaporated and  
dried fruits, a man of large business ability and interests.  
See farther data in Addenda.



EDWIN A. LOWRILL.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.





**SETH WEED LOWELL.**

**WHITBY, CANADA.**

**SUCCESSFUL INVENTOR AND MANUFACTURER.**



1187. IV. **MARYETTA F.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Portage, N. Y. 1848;  
 m. ———, John Caldwell of Fillmore, N. Y.  
 He is a farmer. Res. at Lincoln, Neb.

They had:

1. Mary Caldwell, b. 1878, d. 1883.
2. LeRoy Caldwell, b. 1878.

1188. V. **ADA M.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Wiscoy, N. Y. May 29, 1860;  
 m. at University Place, Neb. Dec. 11, 1895, Lorenzo S. Gelser  
 of Fillmore, N. Y., b. in Grove, N. Y. April 14, 1852.  
 Res. at Fillmore, N. Y.

Children of Lendall Boyd<sup>o</sup>, [574] (John<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Abigail W. (Hunt) Lowell:

1190. I. **NELLIE MAY**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Windham, Me. Jan. 21, 1868, d. at Gorham, Me. Feb. 5, 1883.
1191. II. **ANNIE LOUISE**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Gorham, Me. June 12, 1870, unm. Res. Standish, Me.

Children of John<sup>o</sup>, [578] (Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Alice (Chase) Lowell:

1192. I. **JOHN**<sup>o</sup>.  
 He was, after the death of his parents, brought up by Samuel Higgins, a brother of his grandmother, and has always been called John L. Higgins;  
 m. ——— Warren of Gorham, Me. Res. at West Gorham, Me.  
 They have one child, Fannie, who is m. and res. Portland, Me.

Children of Amos<sup>o</sup>, [584] (Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Caroline ——— Lowell:

1193. I. **SUSAN C.**<sup>o</sup>, b. April 16, 1836.
1194. II. **ALPHOSE D.**<sup>o</sup>, b. July 8, 1838.
1195. III. **CHARLES H.**<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1840.

Children of George W.<sup>o</sup>, [587] (Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Lucy J. (Landers) Lowell:

1196. I. **LUCY A.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. March 5, 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1846.
1197. II. **JULIA E.**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Nov. 8, 1847, d. Oct. 4, 1881, aged 33 years and 11 mos.

By 2nd wife, Sarah J. Lowell:

1198. III. **LUCY E.**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Feb. 19, 1852, d. Nov. 5, 1887, aged 35 years, 8 mos., 16 days.
1199. IV. **EDWIN H.**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. April 2, 1855, d. June 19, 1855, aged 11 weeks.
1200. V. **CARRIE F.**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Dec. 26, 1859, d. Jan. 8, 1865, aged 5 years, 13 days.
1201. VI. **GEORGE ALFRED**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Feb. 13, 1867, d. April 2, 1867, aged 7 weeks.

Children of John R.<sup>'</sup>, [596] (Col. Harrison<sup>'</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>'</sup>, Moses<sup>'</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>, Richard<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Olive (Dolliff) Lowell:

1202. I. **JOHN**<sup>'</sup>, b. 1863.

Children of Allen S.<sup>'</sup>, [597] (Col. Harrison<sup>'</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>'</sup>, Moses<sup>'</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>, Richard<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Rosanna R. (Patterson) Lowell:

1203. I. **WALTER F.**<sup>'</sup>, b. May 8, 1862;  
m. ———, Ida Cummings of Woburn.
1204. II. **LILLIAN A.**<sup>'</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1865;  
m. ———, Walter A. Hayes of Dove, Me.

Children of William McCard<sup>'</sup>, [599] (Col. Harrison<sup>'</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>'</sup>, Moses<sup>'</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>, Richard<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Eunice P. M. (Libby) Lowell:

1205. I. **HARRISON**<sup>'</sup>.
1206. II. **JOSIAH EDGAR**<sup>'</sup>.
1207. III. **RALPH**<sup>'</sup>.

Children of James Willoughby<sup>'</sup>, [605] (James W.<sup>'</sup>, Willoughby<sup>'</sup>, Moses<sup>'</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>, Richard<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Jane (Selleck) Lowell:

1208. I. **ALBERT P.**<sup>'</sup>, b. in Milford (now Lamberton), N. Y. June 24, 1847.  
Res. Brocton, N. Y.

1209. II. **FREDERICK NICHOLS**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. Aug. 27, 1849;  
m. at West Amboy, N. Y. April 12, 1888, Flora Andra Spicer,  
b. at West Amboy, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1854, dau. of Daniel Spicer.  
Res. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.
1210. III. **EVA E.**<sup>9</sup>;  
m. ———, ——— Hall. Res. Lamberton, N. Y.
1211. IV. **ANNIE L.**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fredonia, N. Y. Nov. 28, 1855;  
m. ———, Bryant M. Tower, M. D.  
He is a graduate of the medical department of the Western  
Reserve University at Cleveland, O., and has been in practice for  
fourteen years. Res. Conneaut, O.
1212. V. **SHERMAN JAMES**<sup>9</sup>, b. at Milford (now Lamberton), N. Y. May  
28, 1858;  
m. at Fredonia, N. Y. Nov. 27, 1889, Martha L. Marsh, b. at  
Milford (Lamberton), N. Y. Oct. 20, 1866.  
He is a grape grower and res. at Lamberton, N. Y.
1213. VI. **AFFIA L.**<sup>9</sup>;  
m. ———, ——— Wilson. Res. Fredonia, N. Y.

Children of Charles B.<sup>9</sup>, [607] (James W.<sup>9</sup>, Willoughby<sup>9</sup>, Mos-  
es<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary G. (Crane)  
Lowell:

1214. I. **JOHN ARTHUR**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hastings, Minn. Aug. 31, 1863;  
m. Feb. 8, 1888, Emma Johnson.  
He is a teacher. Res. Hastings, Minn.
1215. II. **CHARLES STANLEY**<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hastings, Minn. Aug. 25, 1874.  
He is a lawyer and a member of the firm of Hodgson & Lowell  
of Hastings, Minn. Res. Hastings, Minn.

Children of William E.<sup>9</sup>, [610] (Ezra<sup>9</sup>, Willoughby<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>,  
Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Clarinda (Roff) Lowell:

1216. I. **JANE M.**<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1838, d. May 14, 1844.
1217. II. **LIEUT. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON**<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1840;  
m. 1st Jan. 24, 1864, Harriet M. Kimball, b. Jan. 18, 1845, d.  
Nov. 10, 1881.  
m. 2nd April 16, 1888, Lydia M. Conner.  
He served four years and two months in the War of the Rebell-  
ion in Co. "B," 6th Wisconsin Inft., "Iron Brigade;" was ser-

geant and received a Lieutenant's commission, which he had when discharged, but on which he was never mustered; was prisoner nearly seven months; confined in five different prisons, and when exchanged weighed 97 lbs., but now, 1896, weighs 208 lbs. Resides Wadena, Minn.

1218. III. **ISADORE A.**°, b. March 25, 1842, d. May 12, 1844.

1219. IV. **EMMA C.**°, b. Dec. 20, 1844, d. Nov. 15, 1853.

1220. V. **JERRY H.**°, b. July 2, 1846, d. Aug. 24, 1847.

Children of James M.°, [611] (Ezra°, Willoughby°, Moses°, Gideon°, Percival°, Richard°, Percival°) and Saloma (Wood) Lowell:

1221. I. **ALICE S.**°, b. in Versailles, N. Y. March 15, 1847, d. at Black Rock, N. Y. June 16, 1848.

1222. II. **FRANK M.**°, b. Aug. 13, 1850, d. suddenly with heart failure in Washington, Pa. April 15, 1898:

m. in Rouseville Dec. 11, 1871, °Rosella Benton, b. in Wellburg, Erie Co., Pa. Aug. 1, 1852, and is a relative of the Hon. Thos. H. Benton.

He was every way a fine specimen of manhood, unusually popular. Res. Washington, Pa.

1223. III. **WAYNE C.**°, b. at Milford (Lamberton), N. Y. Oct. 26, 1852;

m. in Gerry, N. Y. Nov. 5, 1884, Lorane O. Wolcott.

Res. Moons, N. Y.

1224. IV. **CLARK N.**°, b. at Milford (Lamberton), N. Y. Jan. 23, 1856;

m. at Marietta, Ohio June 30, 1886, Laura Morrill, b. at Rindard's Mills, Monroe Co. Ohio, Aug. 27, 1867.

Res. Bellaire, Ohio.

Children of Orson B.°, [612] (Ezra°, Willoughby°, Moses°, Gideon°, Percival°, Richard°, Percival°) and Lucy E. (Taylor) Lowell:

1225. I. **MILTON HORACE**°, b. in Lamberton, N. Y. May 6, 1848;

m. in Wyoming, Iowa March 21, 1871, Frances M. Kinney, b. in Dover, N. J. Aug. 28, 1851.

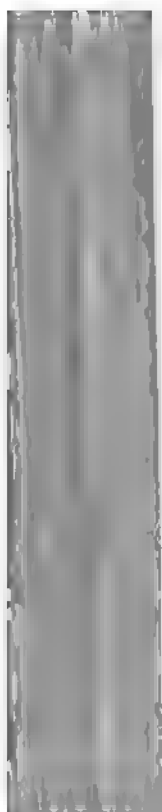
In 1882 he removed from Wyoming, Iowa to Chicago, Ill.

He is an artist and proprietor of the Eureka Art Store, Chicago Ill.



FRANK MARLIN LOWELL.

WASHINGTON, PA



1226. II. **ELLA MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Lamberton, N. Y. Nov. 2, 1849;  
 m. at Mount Carrol, Ill. Dec. 22, 1874, Milton Jarome Mullett,  
 b. in Wayne Co., N. Y. Oct. 16, 1847, son of Reuben Smith (b. in  
 N. Y., 1808) and Mehitabel Barbor Mullett.  
 He enlisted in the Civil War May 16, 1864, Co. "F," 44th Iowa  
 Inf., and was honorably discharged Sept. 15, 1864.  
 Res. Chicago, Ill.

They had, all b. in Wyoming, Iowa :

1. Guy Carroll Mullett, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
2. Charles Herbert Mullett, b. July 19, 1878.
3. Luca Edna Mullett, b. Oct. 18, 1880.
4. Nita May Mullett, b. May 12, 1885.

1227. III. **ALICE ANN**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lamberton, N. Y. Oct. 18, 1851;  
 m. in Anamora, Iowa Oct. 8, 1868, Bradley S. Brainard, b. in  
 Westfield, Ohio Sept. 5, 1847, son of Daniel E. and Angeline C.  
 Brainard. Res. Chicago, Ill.

They had :

1. Carlton Lowell Brainard, b. in Wyoming, Iowa Dec. 10, 1876.

1228. IV. **LURA SOPHIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lamberton, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1854;  
 m. in Wyoming, Iowa May 29, 1883, Rev. Henry Cullen, b. near  
 Peterboro, Ont. Oct. 1, 1853.  
 He is a Presbyterian minister and res. at Cedarville, Ill.

They had :

1. Ural Cullen, b. in Onslow, Iowa Sept. 19, 1885, twin of next.
2. Una Cullen, twin of above, d. Sept. 21, 1885.
3. Francis Patton Cullen, b. in Onslow, Iowa Aug. 17, 1887.

Children of Edwin P.<sup>s</sup>, [614] (Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Willoughby<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gid-  
 eon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Harriet (Scott) Lowell:

1229. I. **CORA S.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Milford (now Lamberton), N. Y. May 15, 1857.  
 1230. II. **M. MAY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Lake City, Minn. Nov. 6, 1859.  
 1231. III. **FRED L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Racine, Wis. Nov. 14, 1865, d. Nov., 1868.  
 1232. IV. **JULIA A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Horicon, Wis. Sept. 4, 1870.  
 1233. V. **RICHARD G.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hobot, Ind. Aug. 12, 1876.

Children of Joseph H.<sup>s</sup>, [625] (Enoch<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gid-  
 eon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Jane (Talbot) Lowell:

1234. I. **ELLEN MARIA**<sup>s</sup>;  
 m. ———, Edward Blaisdell of Chicago, Ill.  
 Removed to Chicago, Ill.

Children of Lieut. Henry G.<sup>s</sup>, [630] (Enoch<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Lowell:

1235. I. **HENRIETTA E.<sup>s</sup>**, b. about 1834;  
       m. 1st in Manchester, N. H. 1858, [Charles W. Parker, Esq. of  
       Laconia, N. H.;  
       m. 2nd ———, Nathaniel Perkins.  
       No issue.
1236. II. **ALBION H.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Sept. 18, 1836;  
       m. ———, Henrietta C. Converse.
1237. III. **CAROLINE STANFORD<sup>s</sup>**,;  
       m. ———, E. B. Stodard of Boston, Mass., d. in Newburn.  
       N. C. July 24, 1865. Connected with the Union Army.
- They had:
1. Lizzie Lowell Stodard.
  2. Alice May Stodard.

Children of William Augustus<sup>s</sup>, [633] (William.<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Esther A. (Ricardo) Lowell:

1238. I. **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>s</sup>**, b. Oct. 16, 1840, d. in Smithfield, Va. Oct. 22, 1861.
1239. II. **IRWIN RICARDO<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 20, 1849, d. Nov. 13, 1856.
1240. III. **FREDERIC DEUTZEL<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 1, 1854.

Children of Capt. Daniel<sup>s</sup> [641] (Capt. Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Lucy (Marston) Lowell:

1241. I. **GEORGE CURTIS<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 14, 1829, d. in New York Nov. 24, 1864, unm.
1242. II. **DANIEL W.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 22, 1833, d. in Portland, Ore. Aug. 20, 1873.  
       m. ——— ———, d. in Portland, Ore. Prob. no issue.  
       He res. sometime in San Francisco, Cal.
1243. III. **CHARLES EDWARD<sup>s</sup>**, b. July 8, 1835;  
       m. ——— ———. Res. in Chicago, Ill.
1244. IV. **LUCY MARSTON<sup>s</sup>**, b. June 13, 1838, d. Jan. 8, 1839.





JOHN ADAMS LOWELL.

BOSTON.

---

Children of Charles<sup>o</sup>, [642] (Daniel<sup>r</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and Mary A. L. (Billings) Lowell:

1245. I. **ELIZABETH B.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Bangor, Me. June 29, 1835, unm.  
Res. Bangor, Me.
1246. II. **CALEB C.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Bangor, Me. Dec. 21, 1836, unm.  
Res. Bangor, Me.
1247. III. **REBECCA I.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Bangor, Me. Feb. 7, 1845, d. Sept. 19, 1852.
1248. IV. **EDWARD M.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Bangor, Me. Dec. 10, 1846, d. Nov. 10, 1872.

Children of Abner<sup>o</sup>, [644] (John<sup>r</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>r</sup>) and 1st wife Elizabeth T. (Brazier) Lowell:

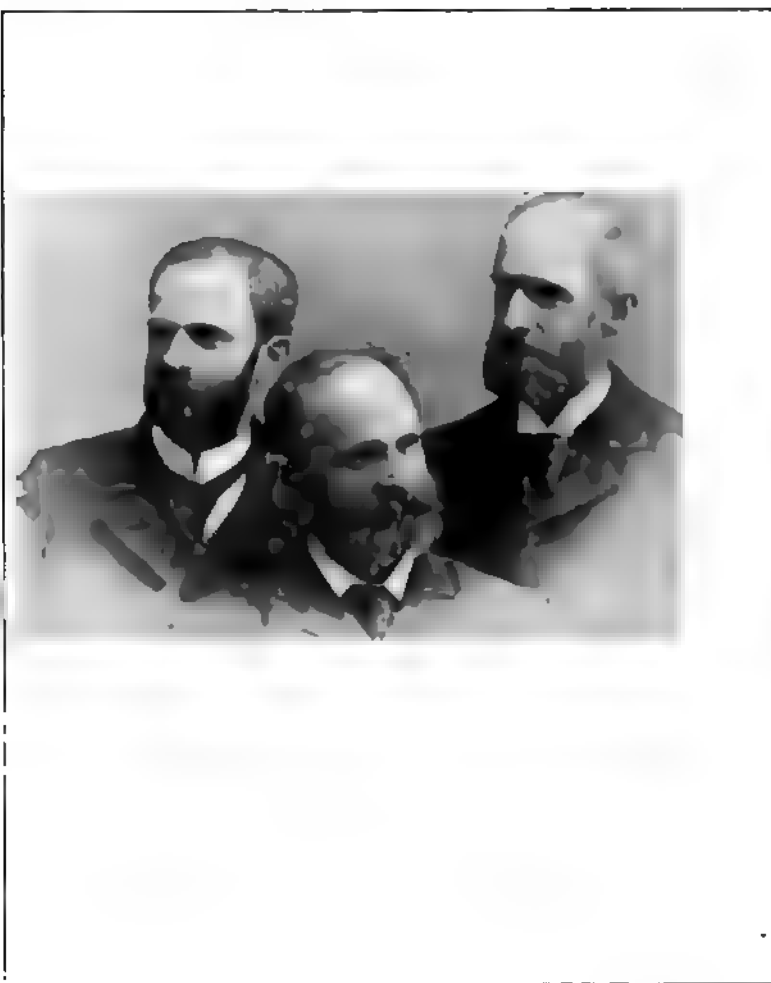
1249. I. **OLIVER GERRISH<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Jan. 27, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1836.
1250. II. **JOHN ADAMS<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. July 29, 1837;  
m. in Portland, Me. Oct. 10, 1859, Georgiana Little, b. in Portland, Me., dau. of Lieut. Charles F. Little and Elizabeth Twombly.  
He is a very thorough business man and very successful; is proprietor of a large printing and engraving establishment in Boston, Mass. Res. same.  
He has the honor of having made all the pictures appearing in this book, which fact is the best commendation we could give him.
1251. III. **ABBIE ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Feb. 23, 1840;  
m. 1st in Portland, Me. Oct. 20, 1859, Edward A. Emery, d. in Florida April 9, 1873.  
m. 2nd in Philadelphia, Penn. Sept. 13, 1876, Bloomfield Brower.  
No issue. Res. New York City.
1252. IV. **ANNA GREENLEAF<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. Feb. 28, 1842, d. Dec. 25, 1842.

By 2nd m.:

1253. V. **JAMES SCOTT<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Portland, Me. June 25, 1846;  
m. in Newburyport, Mass. Aug. 21, 1872, Mary Louisa Smith of Newburyport, b. in Newburyport, Mass. July 5, 1850, dau. of Daniel H. Smith.



.



ABNER WALDO.

JAMES SCOTT.

HENRY HARRISON

SONS OF ABNER LOWELL, OF PORTLAND, ME.

1268. IV. **CYRUS**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Nov. 17, 1833, d. in Portland, Me. Dec. 23, 1894;  
 m. 1st Nov. 12, 1861, Annie Clark Hinkley of Portland, Me., d. May 10, 1875.  
 m. 2nd Aug., 1879, Lyde Lyon Gamble of Moncton, N. B.  
 He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion from Portland, Me.  
 He was a shoe merchant for many years in Portland, Me., where widow now res.
1269. V. **ELIZABETH HURD**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. May 27, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1866;  
 m. Oct. 24, 1865, Henry H. Page of Hallowell, Me., d.  
 No issue.

Children of Joshua<sup>o</sup>, [646] (Abner<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Eliza Ann (Mathews) Lowell:

1270. I. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell (now Farmingdale), Me. 1825, d. Sept. 5, 1826.
1271. II. **JOSHUA**<sup>o</sup> JR., b. at Hallowell, Me. Oct. 7, 1827, d. at Branford, Conn. Aug. 21, 1882;  
 m. at Greenport, L. I. Aug. 26, 1860, Emma E. Smith of East Haddam, Conn., d. at Augusta, Me. Feb. 18, 1892.  
 He was a sailor, and later a machinist.  
 They res. in Brandford, Conn.
1272. III. **HORATIO**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. March 5, 1830.  
 He went to sea: was last heard of as being in Texas, and is supposed to have d. there in a cholera epidemic.

By 2nd m.:

1273. IV. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Aug. 9, 1836, d. in the U. S. Army at Barrancas, Fla. Feb. 19, 1865.  
 He served in the Civil War, Co. "M," 2nd Me. Cavalry from Augusta, Me.; single and was detailed for the band.
1274. V. **LIEUT. BYRON**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. June 21, 1839;  
 m. in Colorado April 5, 1874, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Griggs, b. in Ripley, W. Va. Jan. 5, 1850.  
 He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted under Capt. F. C. Foss at Old Town, Me. April 26, 1861, Co. "K," 2nd Me. Vola. Inf.; discharged by reason of gunshot wound of left thigh Jan. 18, 1863. Battles, etc., first, Bull Run, Hanover Court House,

seven days' fight, Gaines' Mill, Malvern Hill, wounded at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862, and taken prisoner; enlisted under Capt. B. G. Merry at Augusta, Me. Nov. 7, 1863, Co. "B," 2nd Me. Cav. Vols.; discharged Feb. 28, 1865, by reason of promotion to 2nd Lieut. 3rd U. S. Col. Cav.; mustered into Co. "F," 3rd U. S. Col. Cav. March 1, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; final discharge Jan. 26, 1866, by reason of close of the war. Res. Hyde Park, Mass.

1275. VI. **ELIZA ANN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. June 10, 1841;

m. June 21, 1862, Capt. Dennis R. Andrews, b. May 9, 1835, son of Noah and Lucinda (Rivers) Andrews.

He was lost at sea on a voyage from Bermuda to Monte Video Jan. 4, 1779.

She res. at Augusta, Me.

They had :

1. Lucinda Rivers Andrews, b. Aug. 2, 1867, d. July 23, 1878.
2. Grace Andrews, b. March 24, 1871.
3. Lowell Andrews, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

1276. VII. **CALVIN BALLARD**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. July 15, 1842, d. Feb. 12, 1868.

1277. VIII. **FRANKLIN**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Aug. 12, 1844;

m. in Gardiner, Me. Jan. 1, 1874, Isabel Collins of Farmingdale, Me. Res. Gardiner, Me.

He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. "B," 11th Me. Inft., from Farmingdale, Me.; a private; single, 18 years of age.

1278. IX. **DR. JOSEPH SMITH**<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Aug. 9, 1846;

m. in Fairfield, Ia. June 16, 1870, Alice King, b. in Tonbridge, Ill. Sept. 10, 1852, dau. of Dr. Joel E. and Emeline King.

He enlisted during the Civil War when 18 years of age, in Co. "A," 16th Me. Inft., 2nd Brig., 5th Corps; was mustered out June, 1865, receiving an honorable discharge.

He removed west in 1882.

He was grad. by Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Was grad. in medicine by Hahnemann College and Hospital in Chicago, Ill. 1878, and is practicing in Clinton, Ia.

He has been an active official in the Episcopal Church many years.

Children of Capt. William<sup>o</sup>, [647] (Abner<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Eliza (Clark) Lowell:

1279. I. **ALBERT<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hallowell, Me. Dec. 19, 1828, d. at Hallowell, Me. May 10, 1865, unm.

When he d. great hopes perished as he was the center of great expectations. The mother after d. of her husband had lived for this son, and of her abundant means had lavished freely upon him. Why this d. in full manhood remains a mystery until all is made clear "beyond."

Children of Henry<sup>o</sup>, [650] (Abner<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Anna M. (Greeley) Lowell:

1280. I. **FRANCES<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hallowell, Me., d. Feb. 18, 1886;

m. ———, Charles Robinson. No issue.

He res. in Keene, N. H.

1281. II. **HENRY<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hallowell, Me.

He has not been heard from since the beginning of the Civil War.

1282. III. **SERGT. THOMAS S.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hallowell, Me. Sept. 18, 1842, d. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 20, 1888;

m. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 22, 1875, Julia Florence Lyons, b. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 25, 1857, dau. of John and Hannah Lyons of Boston. No issue.

He was in the Civil War from Aug. 18, 1861 to July 5, 1865, a private and corporal, Co. "B," 7th Me. Inf.; single; 19 years of age.

He was also in the regular army, sergeant, from 1870 to 1875 he was an officer at the House of Correction, So. Boston, Mass.

April 12, 1875, he was appointed on the Boston, Mass., police force and continued in that position until d.

Children of Frederick<sup>o</sup>, [651] (Abner<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Catherine (Pinkham) Lowell:

1283. I. **WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Gardiner, Me. 1834;

m. 1st Jan. 24, 1863, Amelia A. Hanscome.

m. 2nd ———, Abbie Hanscome.

Res. La Cross, Wis.

1284. II. **MARY E.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Hallowell, Me. Jan. 31, 1835, d. in Manchester, Me. Oct. 11, 1854.

1285. III. **GREENLIEF E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me. July 8, 1836;  
 m. at Pilot Grove, Grayson Co., Texas March 18, 1870, Annie  
 Gibbs, b. in Eaglesville, Mo. Dec. 4, 1852.  
 Res. Santa Ana, Orange Co., Cal.  
 He was formerly a stock raiser, but is now a commission  
 merchant.
1286. IV. **JOHN P.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. July 14, 1838, d. of disease in the  
 U. S. Army Aug. 7, 1863.  
 He served in the Civil War from Manchester, Me., Co. "E,"  
 24th Me. Inft.; single; a private; d. on his way home in Bos-  
 ton, Mass. Aug. 7, 1863.
1287. V. **CHARLES ABNER**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Feb. 18, 1844, d. in  
 Colorado May 12, 1896;  
 m. in Manchester, Me. Oct. 24, 1868, Lydia Emma Bowman,  
 b. in Manchester, Me. Jan. 23, 1849.  
 He removed with family 1874 from Manchester, Me., and set-  
 tled at Sedalia, Col.  
 "They had 6 children, one a dau. Mary."
1288. VI. **ABBY A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me. Sept. 19, 1846;  
 m. in Hallowell, Me. Feb. 22, 1868, Elisha A. Higgins Jr.  
 No issue.

Children of Hiram<sup>s</sup>, [654] (John<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>,  
 Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Eliza (Leighton) Lowell:

1289. I. **ABIGAIL JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westbrook, Me;  
 m. ———, Charles Breed.
1290. II. **CHARLOTTE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westbrook, Me;  
 m. ———, Deering Colley.  
 They had:  
 1. Laura Colley.  
 2. Charles B. Colley.
1291. III. **SARAH E.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westbrook, Me.;  
 m. at Westbrook, Me. Feb. 7, 1861, Ira T. Libby of Scar-  
 borough, Me.
1292. IV. **CYRUS**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westbrook, Me.;  
 m. ———, Harriet L. Veazie.  
 He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. "E," 25th Maine Inft.,  
 from Westbrook, Me., private; married; 26 years of age.  
 He is a farmer and res. at Prides Corners, Me.

Children of Darius<sup>o</sup>, [658] (John<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Lucy H. (Davis) Lowell:

1293. I. **ABNER<sup>o</sup>**, b. Jan. 14, 1848;  
           m. Mary B. B. Hawes of Deering, Me.  
           He is a farmer and res. at Deering, Me.  
           No issue.

By 2nd m. :

1294. II. **LUCY ISABEL<sup>o</sup>**.  
 1295. III. **GRACE MARION<sup>o</sup>**.

Children of Urban<sup>o</sup>, [659] (John<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary J. (Blake) Lowell:

1296. I. **ABBIE<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Windham, Me. Feb. 21, 1844.  
           Res. on the homestead farm in Windham, Me., settled by her  
           great-grandfather.  
 1297. II. **EMILY<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Windham, Me. Dec. 16, 1848, d. in Windham March  
           28, 1895.  
 1298. III. **JOHN F.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Windham, Me. Oct. 10, 1851, d. in Windham May  
           9, 1864.  
 1299. IV. **GEORGE W.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Windham, Me. Nov. 9, 1856, d. in Windham  
           May 8, 1864.

Children of John Porterfield<sup>o</sup>, [667] (Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Eliza (Brackett) Lowell:

1300. I. **ABBIE G.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Harrison, Me. July 4, 1825, d. at Rockland, Mass.  
           July 5, 1874, unm.  
 1301. II. **IRA FISH<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Harrison, Me. July 19, 1828;  
           m. June 29, 1851, Amanda Grover, d. April 9, 1879.  
           They settled in Rockland, Mass., in 1846.  
 1302. III. **CHARLES W.<sup>o</sup>**, b. in Harrison, Me. Aug. 22, 1830, d. at Mason,  
           Me. March 7, 1862;  
           m. at Hanson, Me. Aug. 22, 1858, Julia A. Bates.  
           She m. again and res. at Weymouth, Mass.  
           No issue.

- 
1808. IV. **MARTHA A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Harrison, Me. Feb. 1, 1882, d. in Bethel, Me. July 30, 1845.
1804. V. **GRINFILL B.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Harrison, Me. Sept. 8, 1835;  
m. in Bethel, Me. May 9, 1858, Mary C. Mason, dau. of John B. Mason. They res. at West Bethel, Me.
1805. VI. **CALVIN W.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Harrison, Me. Aug. 18, 1837, d. in Harrison, Me. Feb. 1, 1839.
1806. VII. **HENRY HARRISON**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bethel, Me. April 4, 1841;  
m. 1st at Bethel, Me. Oct. 27, 1867, Emma L. Davis, d. at Mason, Me. Feb. 1, 1871.  
m. 2nd Aug. 22, 1874, Rose A. Fisher of Littleton, N. H.  
He lived first at Mason, Me., and after 2nd m. removed to Rockland, Mass.  
He was in the Civil War, Co. "F," 42nd Mass. Regt., aged 23 years, from Worcester, Mass.; mustered July 15, 1864, discharged Oct. 5, 1864; also in Co. "G," 43rd Mass. Regt., from Abington, Mass.; mustered Sept. 12, 1862, discharged June 30, 1863; private; 21 years old.
1807. VIII. **ELIHU B.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Bethel, Me. Oct. 24, 1843, d. June 30, 1874;  
m. 1st at Abington, Mass. Oct. 28, 1870, Maria F. Curtis.  
m. 2nd Sept. 7, 1862, Mrs. Esther Davis, d. May 5, 1873.  
No issue by 2nd m.  
He was in the Civil War, mustered July 18, 1864, in Co. "A," 60th Regt. Inft., Mass.; 20 years of age; from Abington, Mass.; private; discharged Nov. 30, 1864.
1808. IX. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
1809. X. ———<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.

Children of Simon<sup>s</sup>, [668] (Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Anne (Robinson) Lowell:

1810. I. **SERGT. NELSON**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. Jan. 4, 1827;  
m. 1853, Mary Wheeler, b. Jan. 18, 1827.  
He was in the Civil War, sergeant, 9th Mass. Light Art., from Stoughton, Mass.; 35 years old; mustered Aug. 10, 1862, discharged June 6, 1865.
1811. II. **EMERY EDES**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Harrison, Me. Feb. 4, 1829;  
m. Jan. 16, 1853, Abby Swift, dau. of Alvin and Almira (Cumings) Swift of Paris, Me.  
They settled in Paris, Me.

- 
1812. III. **MARY MARIA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. Oct. 15, 1831;  
m. ———, Nahum Day of Kennebunk, and had three children.
1813. IV. **ROSANNA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. April 16, 1837;  
m. ———, William Lombard of Otisfield, Me.
1814. V. **FRANCES ELLEN**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. Oct. 30, 1839.
1815. VI. **ELIZABETH D.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. July 20, 1842.

Children of Edward<sup>s</sup>, [669] (Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Sally (Edes) Lowell:

1816. I. **ALDEN G.**<sup>s</sup>;  
m. ——— ———.  
He settled in Windham, Me. Res. Foot's Mills, Me.
1817. II. **GEORGE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Otisfield, Me.  
He went to California.
1818. III. **MARSHALL**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Otisfield, Me.  
He went to California.
1819. IV. **MARY**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Otisfield, Me.;  
m. ———, ——— Cooper.  
They settled in California.

Children of George<sup>s</sup>, [671] (Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mrs. Lucinda (Inman) Lowell:

1820. I. **CAROLINE**<sup>s</sup>;  
m. ———, ——— Ingalls of Bangor, Me.
1821. II. **THEODOSIA**<sup>s</sup>;  
m. ———, Charles Green of Bangor, Me.

Children of James Porterfield<sup>s</sup>, [672] (Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Eliza Ann (Lombard) Lowell:

1822. I. **LUCINDA INGALLS**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. April 19, 1843;  
m. in Boston, Mass. 1866, Albert Stevens Caswell of Harrison, Me.

They had:

1. Cora R. Caswell, b. 1868.
2. Clarence Caswell.

1823. II. **HERMAN EUGENE**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. Aug. 29, 1846, d.;  
m. July 12, 1869, Rebecca W. Elden of Bolster Mills, Me.  
He lived on the homestead at Caswell Corners, Me.  
The widow res. at Bolster Mills, Me.

1824. III. **HANNAH ANGELINA**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. Dec. 22,  
1850;  
m. Aug. 18, 1872, Henry Sloan of Boston, Mass.

They had:

1. Fred Hubert Sloan, b. 1873.

1825. IV. **WILLIS CARROLL**, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. March 29, 1861;  
m. in Harrison, Me. ———, ——— Cummings.

Children of Marshall<sup>s</sup>, [673] (Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>,  
Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Celestia M. (Perkins) Lowell:

1826. I. **GEORGE P.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Kennebunk, Me. Nov. 21, 1846;  
m. March 24, 1870, Martha Ann Emerson. Res. Kennebunk, Me.

1827. II. **OLIVER EDWARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Kennebunk, Me. June 16, 1850, d. in  
Somerville, Mass. Jan. 23, 1898, and is buried in Kennebunk, Me.;  
m. at Kennebunk, Me. March 6, 1871, Clara Emma Stevens, b.  
Dec. 9, 1851.  
Widow res. E. Somerville, Mass.

1828. III. **HOWARD**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Kennebunk, Me. Aug. 4, 1852;  
m. at Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 2, 1875, Laura E. Moulton of  
Lawrence, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1850, dau. of Gilman Moulton and  
Almira B. Bailey.  
Stable keeper with hay, grain and storage warehouse.  
Res. East Somerville, Mass.

1829. IV. **CLARA A.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Kennebunk, Me. Sept. 30, 1860;  
m. Oct. 19, 1876, George Everett Reed.  
Res. So. Weymouth, Mass.

They had:

1. Mary Goodwin Reed, b. June 23, 1877.

1830. V. **FRANK M.**<sup>s</sup>, b. at Kennebunk, Me. July 27, 1861;  
m. 1st at Sandwich, N. H. June 16, 1885, Lizzie M. Fellows of  
Sandwich, N. H., b. Feb. 28, 1861, d. Dec. 23, 1893, dau. of  
Enoch Fellows and Mary Elizabeth Quinby.  
m. 2nd in So. Weymouth, Mass. June 4, 1895, Ada Stetson, b.  
Dec. 24, 1868, dau. of Charles L. Stetson and Abigail Damon.  
Res. E. Somerville, Mass.

Children of Charles<sup>s</sup>, [679] (Simon C.<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Susan N. (Lewis) Lowell:

1831. I. **LIVONA<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Springfield, Me. Oct. 28, 1833;  
m. ———, Thomas Palmer.

They had:

1. Thomas Palmer.
2. Charles Palmer.
3. Francis Palmer.
4. Phebe Palmer.
5. Livona Palmer.

1832. II. **SIMON<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Springfield, Me. March 7, 1835, d. at Springfield, Me. June 10, 1835.

1833. III. **SARAH M.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Springfield, Me. May 19, 1836;  
m. Aug. 15, 1854, Orren F. Lewis.

They had:

1. Martha M. Lewis, b. Aug. 14, 1858.
2. Eben Lewis, b. Jan. 24, 1860, d. y.
3. Charles Lewis, b. July 23, 1862, d. y.

1834. IV. **CHARLES R.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Springfield, Me. Jan. 24, 1838, d. unm., in the Civil War July 17, 1862.

He enlisted Oct. 19, 1861 in Co. "D," 11th Me. Inft., from Springfield, Me.; private; single.

1835. V. **GEORGE M.<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Springfield, Me. March 16, 1839;  
m. March 1, 1863, Melvina E. Lombard, b. in Lee, Me., d. in Lee, Me. July 17, 1898.

She was blind a long time.

He served in the Civil War, Co. "K," 2nd Me. Inft., from Springfield, Me.; single; private; 22 years of age; lost an arm; twice amputated.

Farmer. Res. Lee, Me.

1836. VI. **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>s</sup>**, b. in Springfield, Me. Sept. 21, 1840;  
m. March 22, 1857, John W. Ware.

They had:

1. Myra E. Ware, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
2. George W. Ware, b. Dec. 27, 1864.
3. Minnie B. Ware, b. June 3, 1867.
4. Chauncey Ware, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
5. Bardell E. Ware, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
6. Rosy L. Ware, b. Jan. 4, 1877.

1837. VII. **WILLIAM D.**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Feb. 11, 1842;  
 m. Feb. 11, 1865, Cinderilla Lewis  
 He was proprietor of the stage line from Lincoln to Carroll, Me.,  
 but is now a farmer and res. Springfield, Me.

1838. VIII. **SUSAN**<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1843;  
 m. March 22, 1868, Albert Pickering.  
 They res. in Lee, Me.

They had :

1. Alva Pickering, b. March 31, 1869.
2. Fred Pickering, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
3. Earl Pickering, b. Aug. 14, 1874.

1839. IX. **SAMUEL L.**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 31, 1845, d. Dec. 4, 1852.

1840. X. **EFFIE AUGUSTA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1846;  
 m. June 19, 1868, Joseph K. Chase.  
 They res. in Eureka, Cal.

They had :

1. Francis H. Chase, b. Sept. 12, 1864.
2. Forest E. Chase, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
3. Rhoda R. Chase, b. May 6, 1869.
4. Edith L. Chase, b. May 6, 1873.

Children of Thomas M.<sup>s</sup>, [680] (Simon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Judith (Hanson) Lowell:

1841. I. **JANE**<sup>s</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. May 25, 1837, d. at Bethel, Me. Dec. 31, 1892;  
 m. April 6, 1856, Edward B. Jackson.

They had:

1. Laura J. Jackson, b. Sept. 2, 1857;  
 m. ———, Reuben Wescott. Res. Barre, Vt.
2. Charles E. Jackson, b. April 22, 1860;  
 m. June 22, 1879, Jane Leeman.  
 He is a farmer and carpenter and res. at Forest City, Me.
3. Judith C. Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1861;  
 m. ———, Eugene Dudley.  
 He is a hotel keeper and res. at Westford, Me.
4. Frances R. Jackson, b. Dec. 9, 1863;  
 m. ———, Elisha Leeman.  
 He is a farmer and res. at Forest City, Me.

5. Ella Alberta Jackson, b. Oct. 21, 1865;  
m. in Williamstown, Vt. July 6, 1889, Edwin N. Prescott.

They had :

- (1) Florence Eline Prescott, b. in Washington, Vt. July 19, 1890.  
6. Annie Eliza Jackson, b. Aug. 18, 1867, d. Sept. 8, 1893.  
7. William De Forest Jackson, b. Aug. 19, 1869.  
Res. at North Bridgton, Me.  
8. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Sept. 3, 1871, d. in infancy.  
9. Florence A. Jackson, b. June 10, 1873;  
m. George Annas.  
He is a grocer and res. at Barre, Vt.  
They had one child.  
10. Fritz Wendel Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1876;  
m. Jan. 23, 1895, Mabel Richardson.  
He is a book-keeper.  
11. Sidney D. Jackson, b. Sept. 23, 1878, unm.  
He is an electrician.

1342. II. SIMON<sup>9</sup>, b. in Springfield, Me. Feb. 10, 1839;  
m. at Lakeville, Me. Aug. 20, 1862, Frances Gates of Carroll,  
Me., b. at Lincoln, Me. Aug. 14, 1836.  
They res. at Carroll, Me., where he was a carriage builder and  
blacksmith, but now res. at Danforth, Me.  
No issue.

1343. III. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Aug. 14, 1850, d. y.

1344. IV. THOMAS E.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Carroll, Me. Feb. 3, 1852;  
m. ———, Mina McLaughlin of Carroll, Me., b. at Carroll Aug.  
6, 18—.  
He is a farmer and res. at Carroll, Me.; now. res. at Spring-  
field, Me.

Children of John Mead<sup>r</sup>, [686] (Simon<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>r</sup>, Abner<sup>r</sup>, Gid-  
eon<sup>r</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary P. (Jackson) Lowell:

1345. I. ELLEN MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lakeville Plant, Me. Dec. 16, 1845;  
m. in Springfield, Me. May 5, 1870, Jesse B. Thornton of  
Springfield, Me., b. in Baileyville, Me. Feb. 7, 1836.  
He is a harness maker and res. in Harrison, Me., where he re-  
moved in 1882 from Springfield, Me.

They had:

1. Charles Jesse Thornton, b. in Springfield, Me. March 13, 1871;  
m. in Corinth, Me. March 21, 1894, Matilda Clark, b. in  
Corinth, Me. Dec. 30, 1868.

He is a furniture manufacturer and res. in Harrison, Me.

2. Frederick Lowell Thornton, b. in Laneville, Me. May 22, 1874;  
m. in Harrison, Me. June 24, 1894, Florence Etta Frost, b.  
in Belfast, Me. Sept. 30, 1876.

He is a furniture manufacturer and res. in Harrison, Me.

1846. II. JOHN MEAD<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lakeville Plant, Me. May 4, 1847;  
m. in Minnesota, Ella Twitchell.

He settled in Seattle, Wash., where he is a carpenter.

1847. III. MARY C.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lakeville Plant, Me. Aug. 1, 1848;  
m. Aug. 15, 1874, Gilbert L. F. Ball of Boston, Mass., b. in  
Boylston, Mass. Oct. 14, 1824.

He keeps a sportsman's club house and res. at Grand Lake  
Stream, Me.

They had:

1. Benjamin F. Ball.
2. Bertha C. Ball.
3. Ira L. Ball.
4. Effie J. Ball.
5. Foster Ball, d. y.

1848. IV. C. <sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub> AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. in Springfield, Me. Feb. 28, 1851;  
m. in Harrison, Me. June 21, 1882, George W. Roes.

No issue.

He is a blacksmith and res. in Harrison, Me.

1849. V. JANE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Springfield, Me. March 18, 1855;  
m. Feb 21, 1876, Benjamin Webster, b. on Prince Edwards  
Island Dec. 6, 1850.

He is a farmer and res. in Lakeville, Me.

They had:

1. Frederick N. Webster, b. in Springfield, Me. May 15, 1877.
2. Clara A. Webster, b. in Springfield April 4, 1879.
3. Leona J. Webster, b. in Lakeville, Me. Jan. 1, 1881.
4. Harry B. Webster, b. in Lakeville, Me. Oct. 12, 1883.
5. Mary E. Webster, b. in Lakeville, Me. Aug. 10, 1889.
6. Lloyd J. Webster, b. in Lakeville, Me. Nov. 12, 1891.
7. Roy B. Webster, b. in Lakeville, Me. Aug. 23, 1893.

1350. VI. **EDWARD HARTWELL**°, b. in Springfield, Me. May 30, 1857.;  
m. in Springfield, Me. Sept. 26, 1878. A. Etta Curtis of Lakeville, Me., b. in Carroll, Me. July 31, 1861, dau. of Geo. H. and Lovina Curtis of Carroll, Me.  
He is a blacksmith and res. Howland, Me.  
P. O. Rumford Falls, Me.
1351. VII. **ALBERT K.**°, b. May 6, 1860, d. in infancy.
1352. VIII. **ARAMINTA G.**°, b. April 6, 1861, d. in infancy.
1353. IX. **ELIZABETH E.**°, b. in Springfield, Me. March 15, 1863;  
m. at Springfield, Me. Sept. 9, 1879, Samuel F. Ames.  
He is a stone mason and res. in Danforth, Me.  
They had, all born in Lakeville Plant, Me., except the last:
1. Benjamin F. Ames, b. June 29, 1880.
  2. Bertha E. Ames, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
  3. Ira Lowell Ames, b. Oct. 3, 1887.
  4. Effie Ames, b. Nov. 20, 1889.
  5. Foster S. Ames, b. in Danforth, Me. Dec. 3, 1891, d. in Danforth, Me. Jan. 3, 1892.

Children of Nathaniel Hawkes°, [689] (James°, John°, Abner°. Gideon°, Percival°, Richard°, Percival°) and Mary P. (Allen) Lowell:

1354. I. **LINDLEY N.**°, b. in Windham, Me. Oct. 10, 1846, d. Sept. 15, 1849.
1355. II. **CHARLES N.**°, b. in Windham, Me. July 4, 1857, d. at Falmouth, Me. July 2, 1897;  
m. in Dorchester, Mass. Sept. 15, 1889, Ruby J. Croft, b. in Centerville, Kings Co., N. S. 1870, dau. of Cornelius D. and Jane Croft, who res. at Billtown, N. S., where he d.  
Mrs. Croft d. at Maynard, Mass.  
Stenographer and res. at Portland, Me.  
She res. at Falmouth, Me.

Children of Edward J.°, [690] (James°, John°, Abner°, Gideon°. Percival°, Richard°, Percival°) and 1st wife Augusta (Bennett) Lowell:

1356. I. **DANA PIERCE**°, b. in Windham, Me. May 22, 1856;  
m. in Windham, Me. April 17, 1880, Nettie F. Brown.

## TENTH GENERATION.

Children of Harrison Gray<sup>9</sup>, [696] (Jacob W.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) Lowell:

1357. I. **WALTER NICHOLS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in New Bedford, Mass. July 22, 1852;  
m. at Waterbury, Conn. Dec. 24, 1879, Nellie Lena Wood, b. in New York Oct. 19, 1861.  
He is superintendent of brass manufacturing.  
Res. Waterbury, Conn.
1358. II. **ELLEN GRAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at New Bedford, Mass. Aug. 26, 1854;  
m. at Waterbury, Mass. Feb. 26, 1885, Clinton E. Stark, M. D.,  
b. at Lebanon, Conn. Jan. 7, 1854.  
They res. at Norwich, Conn.
- They had:
1. Florence Stark, b. in Norwich, Conn. May 21, 1887.
  2. Lowell Randall Stark, b. in Norwich, Conn. Dec. 7, 1892.
1359. III. **JAMES HARRISON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in New Bedford, Mass. May 4, 1861;  
m. at Boise, Idaho Oct. 8, 1898, Florence E. Hard.  
He is manager and secretary of the Riverside Irrigation Co.  
Res. Roswell, Canyon Co., Idaho.

Children of Charles Sumner<sup>9</sup>, [699] (George W.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Hattie Louisa (Walker) Lowell:

1360. I. **CASSIE MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fall River, Mass. Aug. 27, 1875, unm.
1361. II. **EDITH GRACE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fall River, Mass. Jan. 27, 1877, unm.
1362. III. **EVA BLANCH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fall River, Mass. Dec. 11, 1880, unm.

Children of Frank P.<sup>9</sup>, [703] (Charles S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary E. (Sulser) Lowell:

1368. I. **MYRTLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sacramento, Cal. 1891.

Children of Charles Ives<sup>o</sup>, [704] (Charles<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Solomon<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Dora E. (Doan) Lowell:

1364. I. **RUSSELL DOAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1884.

Children of Elmer E.<sup>o</sup>, [708] (John J.<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Solomon<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Sina (Kellogg) Lowell:

1365. I. **JESSE B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1886.

1366. II. **CLAUD E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1890.

1367. III. **LORAIN C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1893.

Children of Uriah N.<sup>o</sup>, [710] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary (White) Lowell:

1368. I. **THOMAS W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me., d. Oct. 25, 1826.

1369. II. **DRUCILLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 29, 1832, d. Dec. 19, 1844.  
Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Feb. 26, 1848, with James White.

They had:

1. Gilman Page White, b. Dec., 1848, d. Oct. 2, 1861.
2. James Gardiner White, b. March 13, 1851;  
m. ————. Res. Latah, Wash.
3. Abbie Viola White, b. June 12, 1853;  
m. Lewis Marshall Pool. Res. Wiscasset, Me.
4. Alvah Reed White, b. Oct., 1854, d. Nov. 11, 1861.
5. Eddie Warren White, b. June, 1856, d. Oct. 16, 1861.
6. George Henry White, b. Dec. 15, 1858;  
m. ————. Res. Latah, Wash.
7. Charles Lincoln White, b. Sept. 25, 1860;  
m. ————. Res. Latah, Wash.

1370. III. **RACHEL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Feb. 20, 1824, d. Sept. 17, 1844.

1371. IV. **WARREN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. March 10, 1826, d. in Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 23, 1896.

Int. Pub. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 16, 1850, with Mary E. Woodman of Alma, Me., d. in Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 9, 1897, age 72.

They lived in Wiscasset, Me.

1873. V. **MARY A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 28, 1827;  
m. in Dresden, Me. June 7, 1853, Jacob W. Reed of Lewiston,  
Me. Res. Lewiston, Me.

They had:

1. Uriah L. Reed, b. June 25, 1855, d. Aug. 5, 1855.
2. Arthur Warren Reed, b. June 17, 1856, d. Dec. 5, 1897.

Children of Joseph<sup>9</sup>, [712] (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sybil (Houdlette) Lowell:

1873. I. **LOUSIA H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. April 6, 1828, d. at Wiscasset, Me. Aug. 16, 1828.

1874. II. **MILTON HOUDLETTE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. July 27, 1829, d. at Wiscasset July 24, 1895;  
m. at Wiscasset Nov. 27, 1862, Emily J. Farnham (8 of 709), b. at Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 4, 1832.

He was a farmer and res. at Wiscasset.

1875. III. **ANN LOUISA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 13, 1831;  
m. in Wiscasset Oct. 30, 1854, Reuben M. Brookings, b. in Woolwich, Me. May 8, 1830, d.

They had:

1. Hattie K. Brookings, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 22, 1855.
2. Milton Lowell Brookings, b. at Wiscasset, Me. March 6, 1861, d. at Wiscasset, Me. Aug. 3, 1863.
3. Oscar Milton Brookings, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Feb. 15, 1864, d. Nov. 2, 1895.

1876. IV. **WILLIAM LEVI**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Dec. 4, 1833;  
m. 1st at St. Stephens, N. B. April 22, 1863, Emma Todd, b. at St. Stephens, N. B. Aug. 1, 1839, d. at Halifax, N. S. Dec. 1, 1863.

m. 2nd Sept. 18, 1872, Fannie Appleton Holbrook of Freeport, Me., b. Aug. 19, 1851.

He was a banker for 25 years in Halifax, N. S., and is now a banker at 45 Milk st., Boston, Mass.

He is a substantial man of affairs of large business ability.

Res. Newton, Mass.

1877. V. **LEWIS FESSENDEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. May 26, 1837, d. at Wiscasset July 24, 1838.

Children of Levi Lincoln<sup>o</sup>, [713] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Emeline M. (Danford) Lowell:

1878. I. **DANFORD L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Calais, Me. April 26, 1837, d. at Calais April 27, 1837.

1379. II. **JOSEPH KENDALL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Calais, Me. April 6, 1838, d. at Calais April 6, 1857.

1380. III. **HELEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Calais, Me. April 4, 1840, d. at Calais April 5, 1840.

1381. IV. **LEVI**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Calais, Me. March 28, 1841, d. at Calais March 30, 1841.

1382. V. **WALTER LINCOLN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Calais, Me. April 12, 1842, d. at Calais Aug. 12, 1842.

1383. VI. **CHARLOTTE GROSVENOR**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Calais, Me. Jan. 13, 1844;  
m. at Calais Sept. 12, 1866, Frank A. Kennedy of Cambridge, Mass.

He is the proprietor of the Kennedy Cracker Manufactory, but now retired and is traveling in Egypt. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

They had:

1. Frank Lowell Kennedy, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 7, 1870.  
Student at H. C.
2. Margrette Kennedy, b. in Cambridge, Mass. July 28, 1875.
3. Alice Lowell Kennedy, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 4, 1876.

1384. VII. **HENRY DOWNS**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1846, d. at Calais, Me. July 15, 1847.

1385. VIII. **ALICE BRADBURY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1848;  
m. at Calais, Me. Oct. 28, 1873, David Nelson Skillings Jr.  
He is a lumber merchant in Boston, Mass. and res. Winchester, Mass.

They had:

1. Charlotte Lowell Skillings, b. at Winchester, Mass. July 2, 1876.
2. Rachael Skillings, b. Sept. 24, 1877, d. March 9, 1879.
3. David Nelson Skillings, b. June 9, 1890.

Children of Wilmot Wood<sup>o</sup>, [718] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 2nd wife Adelaide H. (Wheeler) Lowell:

1386. I. **WILMOT LORING**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. Nov. 25, 1851;  
m. in Boston, Mass. June 30, 1883, Grace Lee Greenleaf of Wiscasset, Me. dau. of Valentine Greenleaf (3 of 720).  
Her grandfather, Samuel Greenleaf, m. Abigail Lowell (720).  
Res. Boston, Mass.

1887. II. **FRANK HOWARD**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. Dec. 15, 1853, unm.  
Res. Boston, Mass.
1888. III. **CHARLES WHEELER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. April 20, 1862;  
m. in Salem, Mass. Oct. 15, 1890, Elizabeth Hunt Tuttle of  
Salem, Mass., dau. of Hiram Tuttle.  
Res. Salem, Mass.

Children of John<sup>9</sup>, [721] (John<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>,  
Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Melinda  
(Hatch) Lowell:

1889. I. **THOMAS HATCH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. April 1, 1826, d. in Wiscas-  
set Oct., 1893;  
Int. Pub. Dec. 16, 1851, with Sarah D. Lowell (1397), dan. of  
Barzilla and Nancy (Dickinson) Lowell (722).  
m. 2nd Elizabeth Wright.  
He was a farmer.
1890. II. **CLARISSA HATCH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 30, 1828, d. at  
Somerville, Mass. Nov. 3, 1890;  
Int. Pub. Nov. 19, 1848, with Benjamin F. Gibbs of Wiscasset,  
Me., b. in Wiscasset Sept. 25, 1824, d. in Somerville, Mass. Dec.  
23, 1893.

They had:

1. Caroline E. Gibbs, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 25, 1849;  
m. in Wiscasset Oct. 19, 1871, Robert Butterworth, b. in  
Roachdale, Eng. Feb. 2, 1846.  
Res. Somerville, Mass.

They had:

- (1) Clara Butterworth, b. in Wiscasset, Aug. 31, 1872.
- (2) Elwell R. Butterworth, b. in Charleston, Mass. Feb. 1, 1874.
- (3) Scott Lowell Butterworth, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 5, 1876,  
d. May 3, 1876.
- (4) Ethel M. Butterworth, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Aug. 5, 1878.
- (5) Chester W. Butterworth, b. in Somerville, Mass. Oct. 31,  
1882.
- (6) Irving M. Butterworth, b. in Somerville, Mass. May 9, 1885.

1891. III. **ELWELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me., 1830;  
m. at Middletown, Minn. Jan. 9, 1860, Emily F. Boardman of  
Calais, Me, b. April 28, 1831, dau. of William and Esther Wiggles-  
worth (Tappan) Boardman. Esther Wigglesworth Tappan, b. 1793,

dan. of Stephen, son of Edward and Sarah (Bailey) Tappan of Newbury, Mass.

He is a hardware merchant in Calais, Me.

They have an adopted daughter.

1892. IV. **CAROLINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Aug., 1832, d. in Wiscasset Feb. 22, 1865.

Int. Pub. at Wiscasset, Me. Jan. 18, and m. Feb. 9, 1860, Henry Card of Woolwich, Me.

No issue.

Res. Woolwich, Me., where he is a farmer.

1893. V. **HENRY CLARK**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. 1834, d. in South Boston June 6, 1873;

m. in Boston, Mass. Oct. 4, 1859, Mary Davis of Boston. d. in South Boston Nov. 7, 1872.

1894. VI. **IRA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. 1836;

m. Emma Patterson of Wiscasset, d. 1884.

No issue. Res. Wiscasset, Me.

1895. VII. **EMILY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 24, 1838, d. in Dresden, Me.:

m. Oct. 9, 1866, Elbridge M. Call of Dresden, Me.

They had:

1. Clara Belle Call, b. Aug. 12, 1867, d. April 24, 1882.

1896. VIII. **ALBION C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Oct., 1842.

He enlisted in 1861 as private during the Civil War in Co. "G." 4th Maine Inft., from Wiscasset, Me.; single; 18 years of age, and was killed at 2nd battle of Bull Run.

Children of Barzilla<sup>9</sup>, [722] (John<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Nancy (Dickinson) Lowell:

1397. I. **SARAH D**<sup>10</sup>.

Int. Pub., as 1st wife Dec. 16, 1851, with Thomas Hatch Lowell (1389), son of John and Melinda (Hatch) Lowell (721) of Wiscasset, Me.

For children see under his name.

1398. II. **URIAH**<sup>10</sup>;

m. 1st March 19, 1861, Lucy E. Rumrill.

m. 2nd Sept. 4, 1875, Mahala D. Hutchinson.

Res. in Lisbon Falls, Me., and West Bowdoin, Me.

- 
1899. III. **CORP. EDWARD C.**<sup>10</sup>, d.  
Was in the Civil War; corporal, Co. "G," 4th Me. Inft., from Wiscasset.
1400. IV. **CALVIER**<sup>10</sup>, unm.
1401. V. **JESSE**<sup>10</sup>, d.
1402. VI. **ARABINE**<sup>10</sup>;  
m. ———, George Damon.  
No issue.
1403. VII. **ELBRIDGE**<sup>10</sup>, d. in the army during the Civil War. In Co. "G," 20th Me. Inft., from Wiscasset; 18 years old; single; private.
1404. VIII. **MARY LUELLA**<sup>10</sup>;  
m. ———, ——— ———. Res. Malden, Mass.
1405. IX. **ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>;  
m. ———, George Lowe. Res. Richmond, Me.
1406. X. **JOHN S.**<sup>10</sup>, unm.  
In Civil War from Bath, Me.
1407. XI. ———<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
1408. XII. ———<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
1409. XIII. **CORP. BRADFORD**<sup>10</sup>, d. in the army in the Civil War. In Co. "G," 4th Me. Inft. from Wiscasset; 20 years of age; corporal and single.

Children of Hiram<sup>9</sup>, [724] (John<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Sarah D. (Groves) Lowell:

1410. I. **ABIAL**<sup>10</sup>.
1411. II. **HARTLEY W.**<sup>10</sup>, d. recently.  
Removed to Nevada, and later to Roseville, Cal.  
The widow res. at Roseville, Placer Co, Cal.
1412. III. **JOSEPHINE**<sup>10</sup>.
1413. IV. **JEFFERSON CARLTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 27, 1847, unm.  
A clerk and res. in Roseville, Cal.
1414. V. **CALVIN H.**<sup>10</sup>.  
Removed to Nevada.

Children of Henry<sup>o</sup>, [726] (John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Mary C. (Houdlette) Lowell:

1415. I. **MARGARET H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Jan. 11, 1841, d. at Dresden Mills, Me. Nov. 4, 1890;

m. 1865, Van Buren Blinn of Dresden, Me., d. at Dresden, Me. Oct. 28, 1893.

They res. at Dresden Mills, Me.

They had, all b. at Dresden Mills, Me.:

1. Percival H. Blinn, b. May, 1866, d. Jan. 20, 1890
2. Maurice L. Blinn, b. May 22, 1869. Res. Dresden Mills, Me.
3. Marion A. Blinn, b. Sept. 24, 1875. Res. Dresden Mills, Me.

1416. II. **MARY J.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Sept. 14, 1848;

m at Boston 1868, John Edward Hutchins, b. at Whitefield, Me. July 15, 1849.

They res. at Wiscasset, Me. on the old Lowell farm.

They had:

1. Mavis E. Hutchins, b. at Boston Dec. 21, 1868, d. Nov. 17, 1885.
2. Annie W. Hutchins, b. at Woolwich, Me. Feb. 6, 1870;  
m. Oct. 17, 1889, Laforest Goud of Dresden, Me.

They had:

- (1) Hazel Frances Goud.
3. Lizzie M. Hutchins, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Jan. 15, 1872, d. Jan. 23, 1887.
4. Joseph L. Hutchins, b. at Wiscasset, Me. July 6, 1873, d. May 20, 1888.
5. William H. Hutchins, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Aug. 7, 1875, d. Jan. 20, 1876.
6. Frank H. Hutchins, b. at Wiscasset, Me. March 19, 1877.
7. Nellie D. Hutchins, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 12, 1879.
8. Mabel E. Hutchins, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Feb. 2, 1882.
9. Harvey R. Hutchins, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Feb. 27, 1886.
10. John E. Hutchins Jr., b. at Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 17, 1887.

By 2nd m.:

1417. III. **FRANKLIN P.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. 1852, d. in California July 28, 1892;

m. 1st at Wiscasset, Me., Lizzie P. Foye of Wiscasset, Me., d. at Minneapolis, Minn. May 18, 1878; age 22½ years.

m. 2nd at Minneapolis, Minn. Jan. 7, 1880, Martha F. Hughes of Minneapolis, Minn.

Soon after 1st m. his wife's health failing he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where his wife soon d. He then engaged successfully in the merchantile business, but his health failing he removed in 1887 to California and engaged in fruit raising. He buried there his oldest dau., Myrtie, and after 4 years stay in California he returned to Minneapolis, Minn., and started a commission business. His health soon began again to fail and he hastened back to California, but lived only about a year. Soon after his d. his family returned to Minneapolis, Minn., where they now res.

1418. IV. **SOPHIA C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. March 25, 1856;  
 m. at Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 13, 1875, Frank F. Ayer.  
 April 1, 1879, they removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where they  
 now res.

They had :

1. Grace M. Ayer, b. at Gardiner, Me. Dec. 11, 1878, d. July 13,  
 1879.

Children of James<sup>9</sup>, [730] (David<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>,  
 Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Nute) Lowell:

1419. I. **WILBER**<sup>10</sup>, unm. Res. Wiscasset, Me.  
 1420. II. **EMMA**<sup>10</sup>, d. in Wiscasset. Me.

Children of William H.<sup>9</sup>, [733] (David<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut.  
 John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Alzada  
 (Pinkham) Lowell:

1421. I. **MARY IDA**<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. Aug. 30, 1868.

Children of Frederic<sup>9</sup>, [737] (James<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut.  
 John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail H.  
 (Card) Lowell:

1422. I. **ELWELL**<sup>10</sup>;  
 m. ———, Grace Addington of Wiscasset, Me.  
 No issue. Res. Sheepscot Bridge. Me.  
 1423. II. **FLORA**<sup>10</sup>, unm.

Children of Lewis<sup>s</sup>, [740] (James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Laurretta E. (Meservey) Lowell:

1424. I. **GEORGE L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Aug. 26, 1859;  
m. in Wiscasset, Me. Feb. 20, 1890, Janie H. Gibbs of Wiscasset, Me., b. Sept. 4, 1865. Res. Cando, N. D.
1425. II. **WILSON E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. March 7, 1863;  
m. Dec. 25, 1893, Emily Horn and they had one child.  
They res. Coolin, N. D.
1426. III. **LETTIE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. Jan. 12, 1865;  
m. Dec. 16, 1889, John R. Stinson of Wiscasset, Me.  
They had two children.
1427. IV. **LEWIS F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. June 18, 1873, unnm.
1428. V. **LAURA H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wiscasset, Me. March 6, 1876, d. March 27, 1878.

Children of William<sup>s</sup>, [741] (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Jacob<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 2nd wife Rhoda W. (Heald) Lowell:

1429. I. **ADDIE F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1842, d. Nov. 13, 1845.
1430. II. **LYDIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1844, d. Sept. 26, 1867;  
m. at Stillwater, Minn. Dec., 1866, Joseph Carli.
1431. III. **ELLA FRANCES**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1847;  
m. in Stillwater, Minn. May 16, 1867, Charles Bodwell of Solon, Me.
1432. IV. **WILLIAM ERNEST**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. Aug. 1, 1857, unnm.
1433. V. **IDA BURNICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. May 29, 1859, unnm.
1434. VI. **ABNER COBURN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. Jan. 28, 1861, d. Jan. 3, 1862.
1435. VII. **GRACE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. Jan. 29, 1863, unnm.
1436. VIII. **ABNER COBURN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. March 6, 1865, unnm.
1437. IX. **MARTHA WASHINGTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. Feb. 22, 1867, unnm.





Children of Jacob<sup>a</sup>, [743] (Jacob<sup>a</sup>, Jacob<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Climena (Thompson) Lowell:

1438. I. **HARTWELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. Aug. 13, 1835, d. in Fargo, N. Dak. Dec. 2, 1865;  
m. Oct. 10, 1859, Ophelia Smith.  
He res. in Fargo, N. Dak.
1439. II. **LUCY ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. Dec. 25, 1837, d. in Fargo, N. Dak. March 9, 1853.
1440. III. **JACOB**<sup>10</sup> **JR.**, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. May 7, 1843;  
m. 1st June 24, 1874, Lucy E. Dinsmore, b. March 18, 1850, d. Aug. 20, 1878.  
m. 2nd Sept. 15, 1892, Etta M. Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1859, dau. of Joshua G. and Miriam Thompson.  
He comes of good stock and is worthy of his ancestry; is one of the substantial men of his native city and of considerable prominence.  
He res. Fargo, N. Dak.
1441. IV. **ELMER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. Feb. 23, 1848, d. in Fargo, N. Dak. Sept. 19, 1849.

Children of Jotham Grant<sup>a</sup>, [745] (Jacob<sup>a</sup>, Jacob<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Mary S. (Merrill) Lowell:

1442. I. **LUCY DINSMORE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. Feb. 28, 1844, d. in Stillwater, Minn. Aug. 15, 1865.
1443. II. **MARY AUGUSTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Solon, Me. Dec. 7, 1849.  
m. at Stillwater, Minn. June 24, 1885, Fred Alden Flint.  
No issue.  
They res. Stillwater, Minn.

Children of Albert<sup>a</sup>, [746] (Jacob<sup>a</sup>, Jacob<sup>'</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Abbie B. (Reed) Lowell:

1444. I. **ELMORE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. Jan. 20, 1851, unm.
1445. II. **CLARA AUGUSTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at East Madison, Me. June 11, 1853, d. in Stillwater, Minn. Nov. 24, 1854.

1446. III. **CHARES ALBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. Nov. 24, 1858;  
 m. 1st Nov. 25, 1880, Sarah Ross, d. July 9, 1886.  
 m. 2nd July 31, 1894, Maud Marie Whitman.  
 He removed from Stillwater, Minn., to Casselton, N. Dak.  
 March, 1878, and took up land and is a farmer there.
1447. IV. **ERNEST REED**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stillwater, Minn. Feb. 16, 1875, d. April  
 17, 1884.

Children of John<sup>9</sup>, [747] (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>  
 Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Ann (Dinsmore)  
 Lowell:

1448. I. **ADDA FRANCES**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. July 6, 1850;  
 m. at Stillwater, Minn. Sept. 26, 1870, Charles Albert Staples  
 Res. Stillwater, Minn.
- They had:
1. Ann Lowell Staples, b. Dec. 31, 1873;  
 m. April 24, 1895, Henry Cook Robertson.
  2. Aurora Estelle Staples, b. Nov. 18, 1884.
1449. II. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Solon, Me. Sept. 7, 1861;  
 m. at Casselton, N. D. April, 1883, Susan Gaunt.

Children of William<sup>9</sup>, [749] (John<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>,  
 Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary (Tyler) Lowell:

1450. I. **WILMOT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. Nov. 16, 1836;  
 m. ———, his cousin, ——— Flagg, dau. of Alexis F. and  
 Mehitabel [Lowell] (753) Flagg of Newton, Mass.  
 Res. in Bakersfield, Kern Co., Cal.
1451. II. **DANVILLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. Jan. 18, 1839, d. in Bakersfield,  
 Cal. ;  
 m. in Concord, Me. Nov., 1870, Electa S. Berry of Concord,  
 Me., d. at Farmington, Me. June 14, 1892.  
 She m. 2nd Dec. 14, 1879, Silas D. Perham.  
 They res. at Farmington, Me.
1452. III. **HENRY HARRISON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. April 14, 1841;  
 m. ———, Delia Dollard of Ellsworth, Me.  
 Res. East Boston, Mass.

1453. IV. **WILLIAM H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. April 14, 1841;  
 m. at Pleasant Ridge, Me. July 2, 1875, Hannah C. Ball of Concord, Me.  
 He enlisted in the U. S. service Jan. 14, 1862, in the 4th Me. Battery Light Artillery as a private from Embden, and served three years; also Co. "A," 6th Me. Inft. from Dover; 20 years of age. He removed in 1876 to California and res. Bakersfield, Cal.
1454. V. **CORP. JOHN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. Dec. 13, 1843;  
 m. in Concord, Me. May 18, 1873, Mary T. Rowe, b. Aug. 30, 1857, d. March 29, 1896.  
 He served in the Civil War in Co. "A," 13th Me. Inft., from Plymouth, Me.; corporal; 21 years of age; single.  
 Res. Bakersfield, Kern Co., Cal.
1455. VI. **ALEXIS F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. Nov. 19, 1846.  
 Res. Bakersfield, Cal.

Children of Hartwell<sup>9</sup>, [758] (James<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Caroline (Dow) Lowell:

1456. I. **IDA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1856.
1457. II. **CLARA E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1860.  
 By 2nd m.:
1458. III. **LA FOREST**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1864.
1459. IV. **EDGAR**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

Children of Jacob<sup>9</sup>, [768] (Abner<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Amanda (Berry) Lowell:

1460. I. **GEORGE SMITH**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1859.  
 He res. at South Montville, Waldo Co., Me., and is a farmer.
1461. II. **MARY L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1861.
1462. III. **WILLIAM S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1866.  
 He is a farmer on the old homestead at South Montville, Me.
1463. IV. **ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1870, d. Feb. 12, 1872.

Children of Charles<sup>o</sup> Jr., [774] (Charles<sup>o</sup>, Jacob<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Mary Susan (Wallace) Lowell:

1464. I. **ISAAC**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. Dec. 9, 1855, d. in Alna, Me. Jan. 8, 1895.

1465. II. **REV. CHARLES W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. Oct. 28, 1863;

m. April 8, 1891, Bertha R. Folsom of Wiscasset, Me., b. in Wiscasset, Me. Nov. 21, 1862, dau. of Samuel C., b. in Storka, Me. April 15, 1824, and Anna E. (Dammon) Folsom, b. in Wiscasset, Me. May 18, 1826.

He joined the East Maine M. E. Conference April 22, 1892. and has held good appointments for a young man.

He is now stationed at North Waldoboro, Me.

1466. III. **ETTA M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. Dec. 9, 1865;

m. July 6, 1884, Albion F. Kennerson.

They res. Alna, Me.

They had:

1. Susie May Kennerson, b. Oct. 31, 1887.

2. Cora Louisa Kennerson, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

3. Edna Wallace Kennerson, b. April 24, 1895.

4. Bertha Lowell Kennerson, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

1467. IV. **GEORGE W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alna, Me. Oct. 4, 1867, d. in Alna, Me. May 10, 1879.

Children of Corp. Samuel T.<sup>o</sup>, [778] (Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Jacob<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Caroline (Averill) Lowell:

1468. I. **MARY JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alna, Me. Aug. 19, 1858;

m. Feb. 19, 1880, — — Hall of Dresden, Me.

Farmer. Had six girls.

1469. II. **ASA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alna, Me. Nov. 13, 1859, unm.

He is a blacksmith and "lives at home."

1470. III. **FLORA**<sup>o</sup>, b. at Alna, Me. March 25, 1861;

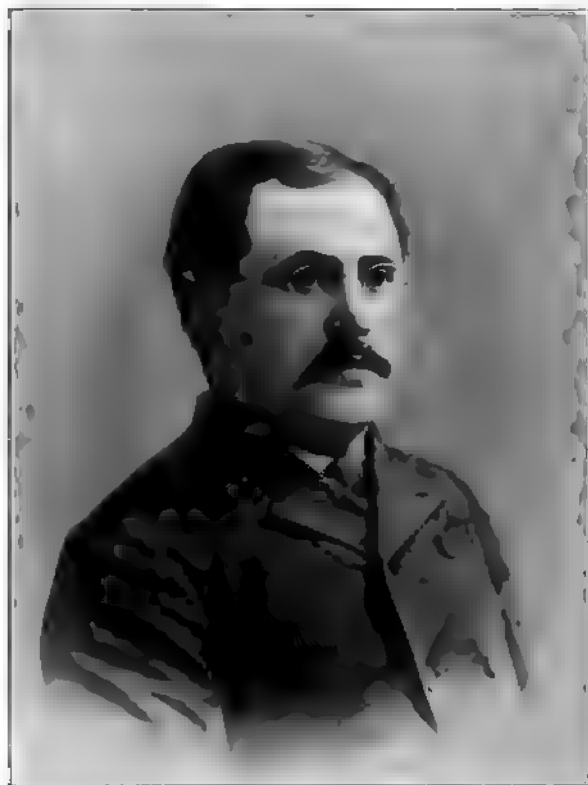
m. Oct. 19, 1880, Alvarado Houdlette, brother of husband of Carrie B. (1474).

He is a wholesale and retail dealer in fresh meats.

Res. Head Tide, Me.

They had:

1. Adelbert Ames Houdlette, b. Aug. 22, 1891.



REV. CHARLES W. LOWELL.

NORTH WALDOBORO, ME.



1471. IV. **NELLIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alna, Me. Feb. 28, 1868;  
 m. Jan. 29, 1896, ——— Lowell, grandson of James Lowell.  
 No issue.  
 Farmer and res. Dresden, Me.
1472. V. **JULIA ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alna, Me. Feb. 21, 1866, d. April, 1870.
1473. VI. **S. TRUXTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alna, Me. Feb. 7, 1868, unm.
1474. VII. **CARRIE BELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alna, Me. March 18, 1871;  
 m. June 12, 1895, Lincoln Houdlette, brother of husband of  
 Flora (1470).  
 No issue.  
 He is a farmer.

Children of Convis<sup>9</sup>, [784] (William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut.  
 John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sybil P. (Gor-  
 don) Lowell:

1475. I. **ELLA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Feb. 15, 1847;  
 m. in Augusta, Me. Oct. 3, 1870, Charles F. Fletcher, b. in  
 Augusta, Me. Jan. 30, 1846.  
 He is a building contractor and res. Augusta, Me.  
 They had, all b. in Augusta, Me.:
1. George W. Fletcher, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
  2. Fred C. Fletcher, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
  3. Villa Gertrude Fletcher, b. July 20, 1882.
1476. II. **EVERETT E.**<sup>10</sup>;  
 m. in Augusta, Me., Ella Lord. Res. Augusta, Me.
1477. III. **IRVING WASHINGTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Augusta, Me. Nov. 13, 1867;  
 m. Oct. 6, 1892, Jennie M. Osborne.  
 He removed to Denison, Tex. Dec. 22, 1889.

Children of William E.<sup>9</sup>, [785] (William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>,  
 Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary H.  
 (Cogswell) Lowell:

1478. I. **HANNAH C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1856;  
 m. April 6, 1877, Charles W. Bailey.
1479. II. **FRANK L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1859;  
 m. Aug. 24, 1878, Lenora M. Patten.
1480. III. **MARY S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1869.

Children of Harvey Allen<sup>s</sup>, [789] (Hervey<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Martha A. (Dexter) Lowell:

1481. I. **ALICE MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Readfield, Me. May 17, 1858, d. at Wayne, Me. Nov. 10, 1896.

Children of William<sup>s</sup>, [796] (Capt. William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lucy A. (Pope) Lowell:

1482. I. **WILLIAM FRANCIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. Sept. 20, 1834, d. at New Haven, Conn. Sept. 13, 1887;

m. in New Haven 1856, Lydia Emeline Moulthrop of North Haven, Conn., d. April 5, 1888.

Locomotive engineer and res. New Haven, Conn.

1483. II. **CHARLES CARROLL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. April 3, 1836;

m. 1866, Kate Grondée of New Haven, Conn.

Was in the Civil War; engineer and res. New Haven, Conn.

1484. III. **CAPT. JOHN POPE**<sup>10</sup>, at Boston, Mass., d. in the Civil War Oct. 19, 1864;

m. ———, Ellen J. Morse of Waterbury, Conn., d.

He entered the Civil War Jan. 1, 1862 as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F." 12th Regt. C. V.; June 9, 1863, promoted to Capt. Co. "H," 12th Regt. and killed Oct. 19, 1864, at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va.

Res. at date of enlistment at New Haven, Conn.

1485. IV. **LUCY F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass;

m. ———, ——— Finch. Res. New Haven, Conn.

Children of William Brown Balch<sup>s</sup>, [798] (William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary E. (Holt) Lowell:

1486. I. **WILLIAM JEFFERSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at South Boston, Mass. June 18, 1839;

m. at Boston Oct. 19, 1871, Maria Edwards Stratton, b. in Boston Aug. 3, 1840.

He was in the Civil War, Co. "H." 27th Regt. Mass. Vols.; mustered Aug. 15, 1862 and received an honorable discharge at the close of the war June 15, 1865.

He is a machinist and res. Holden, Mass.

1487. II. **AMOS ELBRIDGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newtonville, Mass. April 8, 1843, d. June 24, 1845.
1488. III. **MARY OLIVE ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newtonville, Mass. Jan. 24, 1847, d. in Brighton March 18, 1878;  
m. in Holden, Mass. Dec. 5, 1867, Edward Clark Scates of Brighton.  
No issue.
1489. IV. **HANNAH BALCH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newtonville, Mass. May 28, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1850.

Children of Charles Roscoe<sup>9</sup>, [803] (James<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Annie T. (Allen) Lowell:

1490. I. **EDITH ALLEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Greenfield, Mass. March 3, 1872.
1491. II. **JAMES ALLEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Greenfield, Mass. July 17, 1879.

Children of Arthur V.<sup>9</sup>, [806] (James<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Fuller) Lowell:

1492. I. ———<sup>10</sup>, dau., b. at Gardiner, Me. about 1875.  
She res. St. Louis, Mo.
1493. II. **HARRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me. about 1878.  
He is in a law office in St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Edward<sup>9</sup>, [814] (Alfred<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Emma C. (Currier) Lowell:

1494. I. **VERNER**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of James Richmond<sup>9</sup>, [815] (Alfred<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Eva (McClellan) Lowell:

1495. I. **ALFRED RICHMOND**<sup>10</sup>.
1496. II. **MARY M.**<sup>10</sup>
1497. III. **EDWARD LOWRY**<sup>10</sup>.
1498. IV. **JAMES RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of George William<sup>s</sup>, [821] (George W.<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mrs. Celia (Hansen-McDonough) Lowell:

1499. I. **OLIVE**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1888.

1500. II. **STEWART**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1890, d. Dec. 25, 1894.

Children of Amos Kezar<sup>s</sup>, [850] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Caroline L. (Kent) Lowell:

1501. I. **AMOS CORDON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. March 17, 1861;  
m. ———, Hattie ——— of Concord, N. H.  
Res. Henderson, Me., and is an engineer of C. P. R. R.

1502. II. **HARLEY JOHNSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Greensboro, Vt. Jan. 29, 1865.  
He is a real estate broker in Boston, Mass.

1503. III. **WILLIS WILDER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hatley, P. Q. May 12, 1875.

Children of Albert P.<sup>s</sup>, [852] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Alma C. (Whitcher) Lowell:

1504. I. **DR. ALVERNE PERCY**<sup>10</sup>, PH. B., b. in Burlington, Vt. Jan. 6, 1872.

He has the title of Ph. B. and an M. D. from the Vermont State University, and is practicing in the hospital at Fitchburg, Mass.

1505. II. **ALBERT FAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Burlington, Vt. Nov. 5, 1875.

He was graduated by the University of Vermont 1898, and is a student in the Medical Dept. of the same University.

Children of Moses H.<sup>s</sup>, [853] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Josephine (Bartlett) Lowell:

1506. I. **I. VIOLA B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1863. Res. Lynn, Mass.

1507. II. **ERNEST**<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1868. Res. Lynn, Mass.

Children of Alvin C.<sup>s</sup>, [854] (Abner<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and ——— Lowell:

1508. I. **CORA**<sup>10</sup>, b. 1871.

Children of John Francis<sup>o</sup>, [862] (Barnard<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>r</sup> Jr., William<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>l</sup>) and Martha (Whiten) Lowell:

1509. I. **WILLIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hardwick, Vt. May 12, 1866, d. May 11, 1890;

m. ———, ~~Louisa~~ <sup>Louisa</sup> McKinstry of Woodbury, Vt.

1510. II. **MARY E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hardwick, Vt. Aug. 13, 1868;

m. in Woodbury, Vt. ———, S. H. Faye.

Res. Walcott, Vt.

They had:

1. Blanch M. Faye, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

2. Sadie G. Faye, b. Dec. 5, 1887.

1511. III. **HENRY A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in ———, Vt. June 3, 1872, d. Feb. 26, 1873.

1512. IV. **FRED C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Calais, Vt. Jan. 13, 1875.

1513. V. **ETTA E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wolcott, Vt. Feb. 6, 1878.

Children of Elijah Osborn<sup>o</sup>, [865] (Isaac<sup>a</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, Isaac<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>l</sup>) and Sarah (Batchelder) Lowell:

1514. I. **CLARISSA JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Orange, N. H., 1845, d. at Concord, N. H. Sept. 17, 1864.

1515. II. **MARGARET ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Orange, N. H. Aug. 28, 1851;

m. in Orange, N. H. 1869, H. G. Hadley.

They res. in Worcester, Mass.

They had:

1. Walter H. Hadley;

m. at Hatfield, Mass. Nov. 17, 1892, Hattie Florence Lowell (1521), dau. of Isaac B. Lowell (867) of Hatfield, Mass.

1516. III. **ABBIE ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Orange, N. H. June 21, 1853, d. at Lowell, Mass. Jan. 17, 1889;

m. in Canaan, N. H. Sept. 20, 1882, Horace D. Rugg of Lowell, Mass.

1517. IV. **ALLEN GEORGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Canaan, N. H. March 25, 1856;

m. in Orange, N. H. Sept. 20, 1879, Vina L. Terrill of Orange, N. H., b. in Weare, N. H. Oct. 4, 1860.

He is a photographer.

They res. at Canaan, N. H.

b. Wolcott Vt  
Oct 29, 1868

1518. V. **EDGAR ISAAC**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Canaan, N. H. May 25, 1858;  
 m. in Worcester, Mass. June 5, 1895, Viola E. Houghton, b. in  
 Worcester, Mass. June 12, 1872.  
 He is a carpenter and res. in Worcester, Mass.

Children of Isaac B.<sup>9</sup>, [867] (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Anna A. (Streeter) Lowell:

1519. I. **EDGAR**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Springfield, Mass. Jan. 3, 1856, d. at West Springfield, Mass. Oct. 28, 1858.

1520. II. **ANNIE ADELINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Springfield, Mass. Oct. 13, 1860;  
 m. at West Springfield, Mass. May 12, 1886, Cyrus H. Tabor of Holyoke, Mass.

They had, all b. in Holyoke, Mass.:

1. Elwyn Lowell Tabor, b. July 23, 1889.
2. Justine Annie Tabor, b. Aug. 16, 1892.
3. Paul Luther Tabor, b. Feb. 8, 1894, d. July 5, 1894.

1521. IV. **HATTIE FLORENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Springfield, Mass. Feb. 3, 1863;

m. at Hatfield, Mass. Nov. 17, 1892, Walter H. Hadley of Worcester, Mass., where they now reside.

He is a son of Margaret Ann (1515) and Elijah Osborn (865) of Orange, N. H.

They had:

1. Leon Walter Hadley, b. in Worcester, Mass. July 25, 1894. d. June 15, 1895.

1522. V. **ANNETTE MARION**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Springfield, Mass. Aug. 5, 1874, unm.

Res. Hatfield, Mass.

Children of Frank B.<sup>9</sup>, [871] (Gideon<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Hannah E. (Conley) Lowell:

1523. I. **AMELIA BELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Orange, N. H. Sept. 4, 1870, d. in Manchester, N. H. Oct. 27, 1872.

1524. II. **JOHN WATERMAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Salem, N. H. Oct. 15, 1875, d. in Manchester, N. H. March 3, 1881.

Children of William H.<sup>9</sup>, [876] (Henry H.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Abbie O. (Chase) Lowell:

1525. I. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt.

1526. II. **SUSIE MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt.

1527. III. **DANIEL WEBSTER**<sup>10</sup>.

1528. IV. **KATE BACON**<sup>10</sup>.

1529. V. **NELLIE WHITTLE**<sup>10</sup>.

1530. VI. **MARY A**<sup>10</sup>.

1531. VII. **HENRY**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Reuben B.<sup>9</sup>, [884] (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Emerson) Lowell:

1532. I. **MINERVA C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. Jan. 25, 1857;

m. in Calais, Me. Oct. 3, 1883, Howard A. Black, brother of Frank W., who m. Mary E. Lowell (1534).

They res. in Calais, Me.

They had, all b. in Calais, Me.:

1. Elizabeth Lowell Black, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

2. Florence Atwood Black, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

1533. II. **FREDERICK C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. March 8, 1859, d. 1859.

1534. III. **MARY EMERSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. April 16, 1864;

m. at Calais, Me. Sept. 19, 1893, Frank W. Black, brother of Howard A., who m. Minerva Lowell (1532).

They res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had:

1. Frances Emerson Black, b. at Kansas City, Mo. May 30, 1891.

Children of George A.<sup>9</sup>, [886] (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah E. (Hill) Lowell:

1535. I. **JESSIE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Upper Mills, N. B. Feb. 3, 1858;

m. Jan. 25, 1882, Edward P. Boutelle of Bangor, Me., brother of U. S. Congressman Charles A. Boutelle of Bangor, Me.

No issue. Res. Bangor, Me.

- 
1536. II. **ALBERT GEORGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Upper Mills, N. B. July 6, 1859, d. Feb., 1877.  
He was a very promising lad just ready to graduate from Calais, Me., High School.
1537. III. **FREDERICK HILL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Upper Mills, N. B. March 17, 1861; m. June 13, 1894. Grace Hinds.  
He is assistant treasurer in the Calais, Me., Bank.  
Res. Calais, Me.
1538. IV. **KIMBAL CHASE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Upper Mills, N. B. March 16, 1862. d. June 22, 1862.
1539. V. **ELLEN LOUISE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Upper Mills, N. B. Feb. 3, 1864, unm.  
She is a medical student of John Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md.  
For five years she was a teacher in the Stanford University of California.
1540. VI. **AGNES PENNELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Upper Mills, N. B. April 11, 1868, unm.  
She was professor in the young ladies school at Ogontz, Penn., but in 1897 was in Paris, France, perfecting herself for her profession and is now teaching in Portland, Me.

Children of Hermon Russell<sup>9</sup>, [890] (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel E. (Bowker) Lowell:

1541. I. **EDWIN AUGUSTUS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Sept. 26, 1864; m. at Carroll, Me. Aug. 9, 1887, Alberta H. Hanson.  
He is a farmer and res. Norwood, Mass.
1542. II. **LEVI BOWKER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. July 15, 1865, unm.  
He is a carpenter and res. at Lee, Me.
1543. III. **PERCY HAMILTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Aug. 16, 1867; m. in Lincoln, Me. Aug. 28, 1893, Angie Staples.  
He is a farmer and res. Orno, Me.
1544. IV. **GEORGE BOWKER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Feb. 22, 1871, unm.  
He is a teacher and res. at Lee, Me.
1545. V. **GEORGIANA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Feb. 22, 1871, unm.  
She is a teacher and res. Lee, Me.

1546. VI. **EDITH LUDDEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. April 17, 1878;  
m. in Lee, Me. Sept. 25, 1889, Foster E. Ames.  
They res. Lee, Me.

They had :

1. Georgia Leon Ames, b. in Lee Sept. 4, 1891.
2. Ruth Rachel Ames, b. in Lee April 10, 1893.
3. Foster E. Ames, b. in Montague, Me. Oct. 2, 1897.
4. Lowell Ames, b. 1898.

1547. VII. **HERMON RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup> JR., b. in Lee, Me. Aug. 9, 1875, unm.  
He is a farmer and res. Lee, Me.

1548. VIII. **IDA MAE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lee, Me. July 9, 1877, unm.  
She is a teacher and res. Lee, Me.

1549. IX. **FLORENCE JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lee, Me. May 29, 1885.

Children of Horace H.<sup>9</sup>, [894] (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Annie M. (Zuber) Lowell :

1550. I. **AMOS B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1874, d. at Penfield, Penn. Oct. 7, 1881.
1551. II. **THOMAS J.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Penfield, Pa. April 21, 1880.

Children of Hon. Mark<sup>8</sup>, [898] (James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Ann S. T. (Davis) Lowell:

1552. I. **ELIZA DAVIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. Jan. 9, 1838;  
m. May 14, 1856, John G. Cook, d. in Chicago, Ill. Aug. 12, 1898, son of Dr. Cook of Auburn, Me.  
They res. Chicago, Ill., but for many years previously he was a druggist in Lewiston, Me., where all their children were b. except Henry.

They had :

1. Alice Cook, b. May 2, 1857, d. Aug. 10, 1857.
2. ——— Cook, son, b. Aug. 26, 1858, d. Sept. 7, 1858.
3. Mary Eliza Cook, b. July 27, 1859.
4. Henry Lowell Cook, b. in Auburn, Me. Aug. 3, 1862;  
m. June 23, 1890, Minnie Gathright of Louisville, Ky.  
No issue.
5. John Cook, b. May 8, 1864, d. Oct. 5, 1864.

6. **Albert Allen Cook**, b. May 23, 1866;  
m. June 27, 1895, **Satie Dunlop of Chicago**.

They had :

- (1) **Virginia Cook**, b. May 9, 1897,  
7. **Lucy B. Cook**, b. March 10, 1868, d. Jan. 11, 1894.  
8. **Mark Lowell Cook**, b. Feb. 15, 1875.  
9. **James Lowell Cook**, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

1553. II. **AMANDA G.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. March 10, 1842;  
m. Dec. 5, 1866, **John B. Cotton**.  
They res. Washington. D. C.

They had :

1. **Ethel B. Cotton**, b. March 24, 1877.

1554. III. **HANNAH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. April 22, 1844;  
m. Oct. 19, 1865, **Samuel G. French**.  
They res. Lewiston, Me.

They had :

1. **Annette Eliza French**, b. July 26, 1866, d. Dec. 25, 1869.  
2. **Mae Louise French**, b. July 22, 1869;  
m. Nov. 29, 1893, **Edward Smith Stetson**.  
They res. Lewiston, Me.

They had :

- (1) **Edward Smith Stetson Jr.**, b. Feb. 8, 1897.  
3. ——— **French**, b. Dec. 1, 1872, d. Dec. 1, 1872.  
4. **Waldo Lowell French**, b. July 24, 1875, d. Jan. 1, 1876.

By 2nd m. :

1555. IV. **ANN C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. April 21, 1849.  
1556. V. **ALMA B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. Oct. 4, 1851;  
m. in Lewiston, Me. Jan. 1, 1874, **Willard M. Dunn of Waterville, Me.**  
He is postmaster at Waterville.

They had :

1. **Mabel Esther Dunn**, b. in Waterville Nov. 24, 1882.

1557. VI. **EDWARD M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. Nov. 20, 1855;  
m. June 3, 1880, **Cora Hartshorn**.  
He res. in Lewiston, Me.

Children of James<sup>9</sup> Jr., [899] (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jane G. (Barker) Lowell:

1558. I. **VESTA JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. March 4, 1839, d. July 21, 1894, buried in Lewiston, Me ;

m. Dec. 17, 1859, James Bird Keith<sup>8</sup> Drake, b. July 1, 1837 (James Sullivan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

He res. in Auburn, Me.

They had:

1. Edward Lowell Drake, b. Jan. 15, 1861;

m. Jan. 15, 1889, Emilie Monica Robichaud, b. 1861, dau. of Hilaire and Lydia Robichaud of Nova Scotia.

Res. Boston, Mass.

2. Philip Barker Drake, b. Jan. 1, 1874, d. Nov. 29, 1876.

3. Lizzie Louise Drake, b. July 21, 1876.

1559. II. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. July 8, 1840;

m. Dec. 5, 1867, Alvin Woodman.

1560. III. **PHILIP G.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. Nov. 1, 1846;

m. May 4, 1881, Carrie Frances Perkins.

He is a merchant in the firm of Lowell & Lowell, and res. in Lewiston, Me.

1561. IV. **JAMES**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me.;

m. ——— 14, 1871, Mary Ann Turner, b. March 20, 1847, dau. of John Turner of Canaan, Me., and Sarah<sup>8</sup> Chandler (William P.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

Children of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, [900] (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mercy Amanda (Gorham) Lowell:

1562. I. **HENRY C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Danville, Me. June 15, 1846, d. in Danville Oct. 30, 1846.

1563. II. **FREDERIC G.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Nov. 1, 1848, d. in Auburn July 29, 1849.

1564. III. **JAMES L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Oct. 7, 1851;

m. in Auburn, Me. June 10, 1875, Etta A. Crockett.

They res. in Auburn, Me.

1565. IV. **CHARLES G.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Sept. 12, 1855;  
m. in Auburn, Me. April 22, 1884, **Maud F. Randall**.  
He was a farmer.

Children of Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, [903] (Mark<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Annis P. (Record) Lowell:

1566. I. **ABBIE FRANCES**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1849;  
m. 1872, Winfield S. Bucknam of Sumner, Me.  
They had:  
1. Chester Stanley Bucknam, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
1567. II. **ALICE JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1854.
1568. III. **GEORGIE ANNA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1855;  
m. Nov. 27, 1873, Henry G. Shaw of Buckfield, Me.

They had:

1. James Alfred Shaw, b. Sept. 11, 1874.  
2. Annis Bell Shaw, b. July 20, 1882.  
3. Hubbard Lowell Shaw, b. July 13, 1885.
1569. IV. **JAMES ARTHUR**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1857;  
m. July 27, 1893, Ellen Augusta Conant.
1570. V. **LYDIA EMMA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1859;  
m. in Hebron Nov. 11, 1888, Frank Packard.  
They had:  
1. Ernest Lawrence Packard, b. July 27, 1889.
1571. VI. **PERCIVAL ELLSWORTH**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1869;  
m. at South Paris, Me. Sept. 26, 1891, Agnes Estella Robinson.

Children of Benjamin P.<sup>9</sup>, [905] (Mark<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Clara B. (Davee) Lowell:

1572. I. **CHARLES BONNEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. March 9, 1851, d. in Biddeford, Me. April 8, 1856.
1573. II. **FRANK LE ROY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. April 26, 1853;  
m. 1st in Mt. Vernon, Me. Dec. 31, 1875, Elverna Berry of Mt. Vernon, Me., b. in Vienna, Me. Sept. 14, 1852, d. May 6, 1894, at Auburn, Me.

m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1895, Laura E. Deane, a widow, b. in Passadumkeag, Me. July 4, 1858. She had a son by 1st m.

No issue by either m.

He is a machinist and res. in Auburn, Me.

1574. III. **WALLACE EUGENE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. April 26, 1855, d. in Auburn, Me. July 8, 1874.

1575. IV. **CLARENCE WELLINGTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Buckfield, Me. Aug. 14, 1857, d. in Lewiston, Me. April 19, 1878; unm.

1576. V. **CHARLES CARROL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. April 19, 1860, d. at Lewiston, Me. Feb. 12, 1892;  
m. Aug. 30, 1884, Mabel H. Parker, d. Nov. 27, 1888.

1577. VI. **CLARA LAURA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. April 23, 1864, d. at Auburn, Me. June 2, 1895,  
m. Sept. 24, 1882, Clarence A. Chase.

They had:

1. Harold Clarence Chase, b. in Lewiston, Me. Sept. 7, 1885.
2. Irving Walter Chase, b. in Auburn, Me. July 28, 1889.
3. Edith Louise Chase, b. in Auburn, Me. July 9, 1891, d. in Auburn, Me. Oct. 13, 1892.

1578. VII. **VESTA BURBANK**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. Sept. 19, 1868, d. at Auburn, Me. Sept. 26, 1893.

Children of Capt. Charles<sup>9</sup>, [911] (Stephen<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jennie M. (Heath) Lowell:

1579. I. **HENRY CLAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1867.

Children of Hon. Winchester Greenwood<sup>9</sup>, [919] (William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ann S. (Atwood) Lowell:

1580. I. **ETHEL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Minot, Me. Jan. 15, 1872, d. at West Minot Jan. 20, 1872.

1581. II. **ELIZA ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Minot, Me. April 13, 1873.

1582. III. **HANNAH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Auburn, Me. Nov. 11, 1874.

1583. IV. **FLORENCE WINCHESTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Auburn, Me. Jan. 23, 1878.

1584. V. **JULIA LONG**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Auburn, Me. June 27, 1880.

Children of Judge Stephen Arthur'. [920] William'. William'. Stephen'. Stephen'. Gideon'. Percival'. Richard'. Percival' and Mary E. Purington. Lowell:

1885. I. **WILLIAM ELISHA** '. b. at Pendleton, Ore. June 22, 1885.

1886. II. **MARGUERITE** '. b. at Pendleton, Ore. July 6, 1882.

Children of Capt. Abner' Jr., [921] John'. Stephen'. Abner'. Stephen'. Gideon'. Percival'. Richard'. Percival', and Nancy Wyman. Lowell:

1887. I. **MARGARET W.** '. b. at Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 26, 1827;

m. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 29, 1849, Capt. James T. Morse of Phippsburg, Me., son of Francis Morse.

They res. at Winnegance, Me.

They had:

1. James Frank Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 13, 1850.

2. Eugene Harry Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. May 24, 1852;

m. ————.

3. Amoriel L. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Dec. 8, 1854, d. Nov. 5, 1870.

4. Helen F. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 4, 1858, d. Dec. 12, 1870.

5. Lizzie B. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 14, 1863;

m. ————.

6. Fred J. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Nov. 6, 1865;

m. ————.

1888. II. **CAPT. JOHN STOCKBRIDGE** ', b. in Small Point, Me. June 28, 1830;

m. 1st in Small Point, Me. June 17, 1852, Caroline Morse, Campbell of Small Point, Me., d. while on a voyage to China Oct. 10, 1873, age 38 years.

m. 2nd in Philadelphia, Pa. March 27, 1877, Mrs. Louisa M. Plummer of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Charleston, S. C.

No issue by 2nd m.

Mrs. Plummer had by 1st husband, Louise, who m. Hon. E. L. Pilsbury of Charleston, Mass., and had Mabel L. Pilsbury and Edna L. Pilsbury.

He went to sea when 17 years old, and when 21 was in command of a ship.

He is a sea captain and res. in Bath, Me.; was formerly captain of Merchant Marine.

He comes of a hardy family—noted for great strength and agility. The captain is remarkable for great strength.



CAPT. JOHN S. LOWELL.

BATH, ME.



1589. III. **FRANCIS CAMPBELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1833, d. Aug. 25, 1844.

1590. IV. **AMORIEL J.**<sup>10</sup>. b. July 31, 1835;  
m. in Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 17, 1864, Capt. Henry Langdon.  
They res. in Bath, Me.

They had:

1. Daughter; b. Sept., 1869, d. y.
2. Daughter, b. Aug. 8, 1872, d. Aug. 15, 1872.
3. Infant, b. Nov., 1874, d. 1874.
4. "Armie" Langdon, b. Nov., 1876, d. July 3, 1877.
5. "Nellie" Langdon, b. Nov., 1876, d. July 4, 1877.
6. Harry Ames Langdon, b. July 1, 1879.

1591. V. **NANCY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1837, d. Feb. 1, 1842.

1592. VI. **CAPT. ABNER ISAIAH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 15, 1839;  
m. June 21, 1864, Ada J. Lee of Bath, Me., b. in Arrowsic, Me;  
June 22, 1843.

He was captain in the Merchant Marine during the Civil War,  
discharged Aug. 29, 1865.

He was also acting ensign in the U. S. Navy.

He was a sea captain and res. Berkeley, Cal.

1593. VII. **ARABELLA FLORENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Dec. 22, 1847.  
m. 1st in Gloucester, Mass. Nov. 19, 1868, Capt. George Wil-  
son Rowe, d. July 10, 1874, age 36 years.

m. 2nd at Bath, Me. Sept. 7, 1887, John H. Wetherell, b. in  
New Braintree, Mass. Sept. 20, 1834.

They res. Allston, Mass.

They had:

1. Abner Lowell Rowe, b. Dec. 29, 1869, d. Jan. 12, 1877.

1594. VIII. **ESTHER ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1849;  
m. in Bath, Me. Feb. 15, 1877, Amos Starkey of Boston, Mass.  
They res. Allston, Mass.

They had:

1. Florence Starkey, b. in Allston, Mass. March 1, 1879.
2. Lizzie M. Starkey, b. in Allston, Mass. Nov. 29, 1881.
3. Fred Amos Starkey, b. in Allston, Mass. Dec. 13, 1888.

Children of James B.', [923] (John', Stephen', Abner', Stephen', Gideon', Percival', Richard', Percival') and Sarah R. (Lowell) Lowell:

1595. I. **LIEUT. DAVID**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Small Point, Me. Aug. 16, 1828;  
m. in Portland, Me. March 25, 1855, Sarah J. Jewell.  
He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, from Phippsburg, Me. in Co. "D," 21st Inft., Lieut.  
They settled in Portland, Me.  
He is a sailor and res. Portland, Me.
1596. II. **JAMES RILEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Small Point, Me. Dec. 12, 1829. d. in Portland, Me. May 20, 1886, age 55 years;  
m. Dec. 27, 1855, Philena M. Wallace.  
He was a carpenter and builder.  
They settled in Portland, Me. 1862.  
Widow res. Portland, Me.
1597. III. **NANCY FOOTE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Small Point, Me. Oct. 8, 1831;  
m. April 13, 1852, Benjamin F. Mitchell of Deering, Me.  
They res. in Deering Center, Cumberland Co., Me.
1598. IV. **CORP. RICHARD BARTLETT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 11, 1833;  
m. Nov. 5, 1864, Celia A. Wallace, dau. of John L. and Jane R. Wallace.  
He was in the Civil War in Co. "B," 9th Maine Inft.; single; corporal; 28 years of age and from Phippsburg, Me.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861; discharged Sept. 27, 1864.  
They res. Portland, Me. where he is a carpenter.
1599. V. **HANNAH MINERVA**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1835, d. July 28, 1873;  
m. March 25, 1855, Charles Wm. Montgomery.  
Res. Portland, Me.
- They had:
1. George W. Montgomery.
  2. John Montgomery.
  3. Sadie Montgomery.
  4. Nellie C. Montgomery.
1600. VII. **STEPHEN**<sup>10</sup>, in Phippsburg, Me. Jan. 28, 1837;  
m. Eliza F. Perry, d. Jan., 1897.  
He is a teacher.  
He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.  
They res. Cumberland Mills, Me.

1601. VII. **MARTHA E. P.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1839;  
m. Feb. 19, 1864, Mark L. Percy.  
They res. in Parker's Head, Me.
1602. VIII. **WILLIAM R.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1841;  
m. in Portsmouth March, 1866, Georgiana A. Lord, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 5, 1837.  
He is a car inspector; was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. from Phippsburg, Me., Co. "K," 19th Me. Inft.; private; transferred to the navy; served 3 years.  
They res. Duck Pond, Me., town of Falmouth.
1603. IX. **ROSCOE A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1844, d. March 14, 1845.
1604. X. **FRANCES M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 17, 1849;  
m. 1st in Phippsburg, Me. 1872, Lewis L. Lowell (951), son of James B. (431) and Margaret (Keith) Lowell of St. George, Me.  
m. 2nd Jan. 4, 1896, Capt. Herbert Elwell of Burnt Island Life Saving Service.  
They res. Port Clyde, Me.
1605. XI. **HELENA M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1852;  
m. Justin S. Clifford.  
They res. Bath, Me.

They had:

1. ———, son.

Children of William R.<sup>9</sup>, [924] (John<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Emily S. (Sprague) Lowell:

1606. I. **EMILY JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 16, 1833, d. in Bath, Me. May 11, 1870;  
m. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 12, 1858, Joseph Eaton of Bath, Me.
- They had:
1. Helen Marr Eaton, b. in Bath, Me. 1860;  
m. 1883, Edgar Potter of Bath, Me.  
They res. at Bath, Me., and have three children.
  2. Margaret Clifford Eaton, b. in Bath, Me. Aug. 19, 1862, unm.  
Res. Bath, Me.
  3. Frank M. Eaton, b. in Bath, Me. 1869, d. 1871.
1607. II. **AVERILL SPRAGUE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Jan. 25, 1836, d. Nov. 9, 1858, unm.

1608. III. **MARY CAROLINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 20, 1838;  
m. in Phippsburg, Me. Jan. 25, 1864, George Warren Hosmer  
of Camden, Me.

They res. Ashdale, Me.

They had:

1. William Warren Hosmer, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Feb. 10, 1865.
2. Harriet Swanton Hosmer, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 13, 1871.
3. Ava Frances Hosmer, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 22, 1874, d. in Phippsburg, Me. July 21, 1879.

1609. IV. **HENRY BLETHEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 29, 1840;  
m. Dec. 24, 1868, Corizan J. Morrison, b. Feb. 24, 1849, d. April  
18, 1872; b. and d. in Ashdale, Me.

He res. Ashdale, Me.

1610. V. **SWANTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 24, 1843, d. Oct. 10, 1865.  
unm.

1611. VI. **LYDIA ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me. Dec. 17, 1852, d. at Phippsburg, Me. Feb. 12, 1888;

m. at Phippsburg, Me. April 20, 1872, John H. Thompson of  
Lisbon, Me.

He is a stone mason and res. Phippsburg.

They had:

1. James Warren Thompson.
2. Mary Emeline Thompson.

Children of Bartlett R.<sup>9</sup>, [925] (John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>8</sup>, Percival<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Percival<sup>8</sup>) and Rebecca (Johnson) Lowell:

1612. I. **THANKFUL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at the Basin, Me. May 1, 1835;  
m. Hiram Wallace of Phippsburg, Me.

They had:

1. Charles Wallace.
2. ——— Wallace.

They res. at Portland, Me.

1613. II. **JOHN R. B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at the Basin, Me. April 23, 1842.

He was private, Co. "K," 19th Me. Inft., from Phippsburg, Me.:  
19 years old; single; enlisted at Augusta, Me.: killed in the bat-  
tle of the Wilderness during the Civil War.

He res. at Phippsburg, Me.

1614. III. **CHARLES NELSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at the Basin, Me. Feb. 6, 1846, d.;  
m. and left a son and dau.

He was in the War of the Rebellion, 17th Me. Inft.; was of Bath and from Phippsburg, Me.; private; 18 years of age, and was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, where his brother, John R. B., was killed, and has since died as a result of his wound.

1615. IV. **EMMA E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at the Basin, Me. March 4, 1848;  
m. Claudius Lane of Portland, Me. Res. Portland, Me.

They had:

1. ——— Lane.

Children of Capt. John H.<sup>9</sup>, [926] (John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Louise A. (Tarbox) Lowell:

1616. I. **ANDREW TARBOX**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1867, unm.

1617. II. **EDWIN HENRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1869, unm.

He res. in Boston, Mass.

1618. III. **LOUISE HORTENSE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1871;

m. June 5, 1894, George Franklin Cooper, ensign in the U. S. navy.

They res. at Bath, Me.

They had.

1. Lowell Cooper, b. at Bath, Me. July 26, 1895.

1619. IV. **ARAMEDA LEMONT**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1876, unm.

Children of Tallman<sup>9</sup>, [927] (Abner<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Almira (Shaw) Lowell:

1620. I. **TALLMAN BRADBURY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 23, 1835,  
d. Dec. 24, 1865, unm.

1621. II. **HANNAH ALMIRA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 8, 1837. d.  
April 16, 1839.

1622. III. **CHARLES ORRINGTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. March 4,  
1839;

m. Nov. 23, 1871, Hannah M. Gibson of Vassalboro, Me., d. in Windham, Me. Dec. 3, 1888; formerly res. in Windham, Me., now in South Portland, Me.

He was a soldier in the Civil War from Phippsburg, Me.

Children of Judge Stephen Arthur<sup>9</sup>, [920] (William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary E. (Purington) Lowell:

1585. I. **WILLIAM ELISHA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pendleton, Ore. June 29, 1898.

1586. II. **MARGUERITE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pendleton, Ore. July 6, 1892.

Children of Capt. Abner<sup>9</sup> Jr., [921] (John<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Nancy (Wyman) Lowell:

1587. I. **MARGARET W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 26, 1827;

m. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 29, 1849, Capt. James T. Morse of Phippsburg, Me., son of Francis Morse.

They res. at Winnegance, Me.

They had:

1. James Frank Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 13, 1850.

2. Eugene Harry Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. May 24, 1852;

m. ———.

3. Amoriel L. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Dec. 8, 1856, d. Nov. 5, 1870.

4. Helen F. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 4, 1858, d. Dec. 12, 1870.

5. Lizzie B. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 14 1863;

m. ———.

6. Fred J. Morse, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Nov. 6, 1865;

m. ———.

1588. II. **CAPT. JOHN STOCKBRIDGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Small Point, Me. June 28 1830;

m. 1st in Small Point, Me. June 17, 1852, Caroline Morse, Campbell of Small Point, Me., d. while on a voyage to China Oct. 10, 1873, age 38 years.

m. 2nd in Philadelphia, Pa. March 27, 1877, Mrs. Louisa M. Plummer of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Charleston, S. C.

No issue by 2nd m.

Mrs. Plummer had by 1st husband, Louise, who m. Hon. E. L. Pilsbury of Charleston, Mass., and had Mabel L. Pilsbury and Edna L. Pilsbury.

He went to sea when 17 years old, and when 21 was in command of a ship.

He is a sea captain and res. in Bath, Me.; was formerly captain of Merchant Marine.

He comes of a hardy family—noted for great strength and agility. The captain is remarkable for great strength.



**CAPT. JOHN S. LOWELL.**

**BATH, ME.**

1641. III. **MORRIS RILEY**<sup>10</sup>. b. at Phippsburg, Me. Jan. 21, 1876, d. at Nobleborough, Me. 1887.
1642. IV. **ELISHA L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me. Feb. 21, 1879.  
Res. Jonesport, Me.

Children of Lewis L.<sup>9</sup>, [951] (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Frances M. (Lowell) Lowell:

1643. I. **LENA PERCY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. July 18, 1875.  
m. in Martinsville, Me. Nov. 12, 1893, Elmer Tibbets, son of Jesse and Margaret (Small) Tibbets.  
He is a carpenter. Res. Beachmont, Mass.

They had:

1. Marion Frances Tibbets, b. in Beachmont, Mass. Dec. 21, 1895.

Children of Abner<sup>6</sup>, [953] (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>0</sup>, Richard<sup>0</sup>, Percival<sup>0</sup>) and Mrs. Jane (Marsh) Lowell:

1644. I. **MARY JOSEPHINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1850;  
m. ———.  
No issue. Res. Candia, N. H.
1645. II. **LAVINIA FRANCES**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1852;  
m. ———, George Henry Young of Candia, N. H.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.

They had:

1. Fred Smith Young, b. March 29, 1869.
2. Mabel Amelia Young, b. July 11, 1878.
3. Shepard James Young, b. Nov. 29, 1882.
4. Inez Elthea Young, b. Dec. 26, 1886.

Children of John Tappan<sup>9</sup>, [955] (Abner<sup>8</sup>, Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia A. (Johnson) Lowell:

1646. I. **MARY A.**<sup>10</sup>;  
m. ———.

Children of Charles Henry<sup>o</sup>, [957] (Abner<sup>o</sup>, Lewis<sup>'</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Sarah E. (Pike) Lowell:

1647. I. **ANNIE GREEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1864;  
           m. in Amesbury, Mass. ———. ——— Blake.  
           No issue. They res. in Amesbury, Mass.

Children of Joseph<sup>o</sup>, [960] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Lewis<sup>'</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Drusilla (Hodson) Lowell:

1648. I. **GEORGE B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1848.  
 1649. II. **FRANK**<sup>10</sup>, d. y.

Children of Lewis C.<sup>o</sup>, [961] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Lewis<sup>'</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Elizabeth (Hook) Lowell:

1650. I. **DENNIS C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1851;  
           m. ———, Mary Fogg of Salisbury, Mass.  
 1651. II. **EUNICE B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1853;  
           m. ———, Frank B. Stevens.

Children of Sergt. Alfred O.<sup>o</sup>, [962] (Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Lewis<sup>'</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Helena (Cummings) Lowell:

1652. I. **LEWIS ALFRED**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. April 27, 1850.  
           unm.  
           He is an invalid and res. at Newburyport, Mass.  
 1653. II. **SUSAN BLANCHARD**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Aug. 3, 1852;  
           m. in Newburyport, Mass. March 6, 1894, Samuel March of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Salisbury, Mass. June 3, 1835, son of Samuel and Abigail (Wells) March.  
           She was a teacher before m. for several years in the Newburyport City Schools.  
           Res. Newburyport, Mass.  
 1654. III. **CHARLES KNIGHT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. May 23, 1857;  
           m. in Newburyport, Mass. July, 1878, Florence Neal, b. in Newburyport, Mass.

1655. IV. **CHARLOTTE CUMMINGS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. May 23, 1857, unm.  
Res. Newburyport, Mass.
1656. V. **EDWARD HALE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. July 29, 1890;  
m. in Newburyport, Mass. Oct. 7, 1885, Etta R. Cutter of Newburyport, Mass. b. Dec. 21, 1861, dau. of Thomas E. and Harriet (Pettingell) Cutter.  
For several years he has been on school committee in Chelsea, Mass., being last re-elected Dec. 14, 1898.  
He is cashier of the Winnisimmet Bank of Chelsea, Mass. where he resides.
1657. VI. **WILLIAM PLUMMER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Dec. 10, 1862;  
m. 1st in Newburyport, Mass. Nov. 18, 1884, Emily F. Colby, b. July 29, 1860, dau. of Capt. George and Vienna (Pettingell) Colby of Newburyport, Mass., d. Feb. 14, 1888.  
m. 2nd in Newbury, Mass. Dec. 16, 1891, Alice K. Noyes of Newbury, Mass., b. Aug. 2, 1869, dau. of Edwin and Ellen (Tenney) Noyes of Newbury, Mass.  
He is treasurer of the Newburyport, Mass. Shoe Co., and res. at Newburyport, Mass.
1658. VII. **CUTHBERT HINGSTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. March 4, 1870;  
m. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 6, 1891, Celestena Thurlow, b. in Newburyport July 19, 1869, dau. of Stephen H. and Charlotte (Dodge) Thurlow of Newburyport, Mass.  
He is teller in the Commonwealth Bank of Boston, Mass.  
Res. in West Medford, Mass., where recently Dec. 14, 1898, he was elected a member of the Common Council of the city.
1659. VIII. **BESSE HELENA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Aug. 22, 1872, unm. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

Children of Corp. George William<sup>9</sup>, [965] (Aaron D.<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, and Annie (Nickerson) Lowell:

1660. I. **GEORGE HENRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1865.  
He res. in Bangor, Me.

Children of Alfred Osgood<sup>9</sup>, [967] (Aaron D.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jennie ——— Lowell:

1661. I. **CLARA**<sup>10</sup>.

1662. II. **ESTELLA**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Lieut. Frank Herbert,<sup>9</sup> [968] (Aaron D.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Ellen A. (Brigham) Lowell:

1663. I. **HERBERT AUGUSTUS**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1866, d. at Los Angeles, Cal. Dec. 26, 1897.

1664. II. **EDWIN WEBSTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlboro, Mass. July 18, 1869, unm.  
He is a broker and real estate dealer and res. at Los Angeles, Cal.

1665. III. **GRACE ELLEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1872, d. June 23, 1893;  
m. ———, Norman M. Entler of Los Angeles, Cal.  
He is a banker and broker and res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

They had:

1. Norman Lowell Entler, b. Oct., 1893.

1666. IV. **CHARLES HALE**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1879, d. at Fresno, Cal. Oct. 4, 1897.

By 2nd m.:

1667. V. **FRANK PERCIVAL**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

1668. VI. **WALTER HAZLEWOOD**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

1669. VII. **FRANCES CAROLINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1894.

Children of Prof. Joshua Adams<sup>9</sup>, [975] (Josiah J.<sup>8</sup>, D. D., Rossamus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Nancy (Taylor) Lowell:

1670. I. **MARY IDA**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1855, d. June 17, 1894;  
m. at Savannah, N. Y. July 16, 1875, Elnathan Lovless of West Butler, N. Y.

They lived at West Butler, N. Y.

They had:

1. Winnie Lovless, b. Feb. 13, 1880.

2. Grace Lovless, b. March 13, 1832, d. Jan. 19, 1894.
3. Frank Lovless, b. March 14, 1884.
4. Jennie Lovless, b. April 6, 1886.

1671. II. **EVA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 20, 1857, unm. Res. South Butler, N. Y.

1672. III. **PROF. FRANKLIN ADAMS<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 10, 1859;  
m. June 26, 1888, Mary Manchester.

After teaching 2 years he grad. at Oswego Normal School in 1883.

He was grad. by the Madison University, Wisconsin 1895, taking the degree of B. S. He is now principal of the High School at Berlin, Wis., where he res.

Children of Rossamus C.<sup>o</sup>, [980] (Henry C.<sup>o</sup>, Rossamus<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Justina A. (Beattie) Lowell:

1673. I. **JULIA WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>**, b. at Rockland, Me. 1846, unm.  
Res. at Milford, Conn.

1674. II. **JOSEPH HEWITT<sup>10</sup>**, b. at Rockland, Me. March 4, 1847, d. in Rockland, Me. Sept. 20, 1849.

1675. III. **OLIVER AMSBURY<sup>10</sup>**, b. in Rockland, Me. March 14, 1855;  
m. Nov. 14, 1883, Ada Read Johnson of Deering, Me., b. in Gorham, Me. Jan. 19, 1860.  
They res. in Woodfords, Me.

Children of William Franklin<sup>o</sup>, [992] (Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Clara H. (Peterson) Lowell:

1676. I. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>**, b. at Chesterville, Me. Sept. 5, 1855;  
m. in Black Hawk, Col. May 28, 1884, Clara L. Bracket, b. in Council Bluffs, Ia. Aug. 21, 1867.

He is a hardware merchant and banker and res. in Colorado Springs, Col.

1677. II. **CHARLES ALBERT<sup>10</sup>**, b. in Chesterville, Me. Oct. 2, 1857.  
m. in Massachusetts, May Carr.

He is a carpenter. Res. Waltham, Mass.

- 
1678. III. **CLARA ELLEN**<sup>10</sup> ("Ellie"), b. in Chesterville, Me. May 10, 1859;  
       m. in Yarmouth, Me. Aug. 12, 1884, Camillus Kidder Johnson  
       of Carmel, Me., b. in Carmel 1845, son of Israel W. and Zebiah W.  
       Johnson of Carmel, Me.  
       No issue. He is a merchant. Res. Carmel, Me.
1679. IV. **JOHN STORRE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chesterville, Me. Oct. 19, 1861;  
       m. in Boston, Mass. ——— ———.  
       No issue.  
       He is a jeweler. Res. Boston, Mass.
1680. V. **OSROE WARREN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Aug. 20, 1866;  
       m. at Millvale, N. J. Jan. 17, 1894, Effie Ross Griner, b. at  
       Bridgetown, N. J. June 10, 1870.  
       No issue.  
       He is a hardware merchant. Res. Idaho Springs, Col.

Children of Corp. Hiram M.<sup>9</sup>, [993] (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>,  
 Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and  
 Louise (Harwood) Lowell:

1681. I. **CATHERINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1860, d. 1867.
1682. II. **HIRAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1867.

Children of John Fairfield<sup>9</sup>, [996] (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, Reu-  
 ben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Viola  
 (Furbish) Lowell:

1683. I. — — —<sup>10</sup>
1684. II. — — —<sup>10</sup>

Children of James Madison<sup>9</sup>, [1000] (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>,  
 Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and  
 Ruth G. (Millett) Lowell:

1685. I. **NELLIE WHITMAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1859;  
       m. Nov., 1878, Fred A. Howard. Res. South Easton, Mass.  
       No issue. Res. Boston, Mass.
1686. II. **MARY ETTA S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1861;  
       m. July 26, 1879, Judge Greanleaf G. Clough of Quincy, Cal.  
       Res. Quincy, Cal.

They had:

1. Leon Lowell Clough, b. April 13, 1880.
2. Ruth Leona Clough, b. April 15, 1883.
3. Nettie Greanleaf Clough, b. Feb. 7, 1886.
4. Lois Rebeckah Clough, b. April 18, 1894.

1687.    **III. JENNIE THOMAS**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1865;  
           m. in Quincy, Cal. July 6, 1887, Ed. C. Northrop.  
           Res. Truchee, Cal.

They had:

1. Lowell Edwin Northrop, b. May 13, 1888.
2. Margaret Luella Northrop, b. July 13, 1892.
3. Ruth Flora Northrop, b. Sept. 6, 1896.

1688.    **IV. SOLOMON MILLET**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1870, unnm.  
           Res. Quincy, Cal.

1689.    **V. PHOEBE LUELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1873, d. at Quincy, Cal. July 1,  
           1897, unnm.

Children of Nathan Reuben<sup>9</sup>, [1001] (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, John B.<sup>9</sup> Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Lydia A. (Jennings) Lowell:

1690.    **I. MARIA AUGUSTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1857;  
           m. in Oakland, Cal. Aug. 30, 1890, Edwin H. Garthwaite.  
           He was an associate of John Hayes Hammond of South Africa,  
           and is a mining engineer and res. at Johannesburg, South Africa.  
           She is a fine musician and before m. was an organist in New  
           York City.

They had:

1. Margaret Lowell Garthwaite, b. in Mexico Jan. 18, 1892.
2. Esther Warren Garthwaite, b. in Mexico Feb. 25, 1893, d. June 7,  
    1893.
3. Edwin Hatfield Garthwaite, b. in Oakland, Cal. March 20, 1894.
4. Wyman Bradbury Garthwaite, b. in Oakland, Cal. May 12, 1895.

1691.    **II. ADDIE BURSLEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1858, d. in Oakland, Cal. June  
           29, 1893;  
           m. in San Rafael, Cal. May 10, 1879, Horace A. Redfield of  
           Oakland, Cal.

They had:

1. Lowell Redfield, b. in Oakland, Cal. Sept. 25, 1880.
2. Mattie Augusta Redfield, b. in Oakland, Cal. April 5, 1882.

1692. III. **SARAH LOIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1862;  
           m. in Oakland, Cal. Nov. 8, 1886, John Allison Beckwith.  
           Res. Oakland, Cal.

They had :

1. Helen Lowell Beckwith, b. in Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands, Aug. 22, 1887.
2. Lois Kelton Beckwith, b. in Oakland, Cal. Feb. 18, 1890.
3. John Allison Beckwith Jr., b. in Oakland, Cal. June 29, 1892.
4. Spencer Edwards Beckwith, b. in Oakland, Cal. Dec. 17, 1894.

1693. IV. **ANNA LYDIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1864;  
           m. in Redding, Cal. May 2, 1893, George A. Tyrrel.  
           Res. Sisson, Cal.

They had :

1. Nathan Lowell Tyrrel, b. in Oakland, Cal. April 13, 1894.
2. Jerry Tyrrel, b. in Sisson, Cal. Dec. 1, 1895.

Children of Joshua B.<sup>9</sup>, [1003] (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Helen A. (Burnham) Lowell:

1694. I. **CARRIE AUGUSTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

By 2nd m. :

1695. II. **LENA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
1696. III. **ELSIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1883, d. May 7, 1883.
1697. IV. **EDITH EDNA**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1884.

Children of Arthur Drinkwater<sup>9</sup>, [1004] (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Clara J. (Hunt) Lowell:

1698. I. **FREDERICK ARTHUR**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sonoma, Cal. Jan. 13, 1873, unm.
1699. II. **DR. CHARLES HERBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sonoma, Cal. March 12, 1875, unm.  
           He was grad. by Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal. 1896.  
           Was a Surgeon in Cuban War, or Spanish War 1898.  
           Res. Sonoma, Cal.

- 
1700. III. **MABEL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sonoma, Cal. April 23, 1879. Res. Sonoma, Cal.  
 1701. IV. **GEORGE B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sonoma, Cal. March 31, 1883.  
 1702. V. **ARTHUR P.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sonoma, Cal. March 16, 1888.

Children of Albert Carroll<sup>9</sup>, [1007] (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>. Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>. Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Eliza C. (Gorham) Lowell:

1703. I. **WALTER REUBEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in San Francisco, Cal. May 5, 1879.  
 He res. Washington, D. C.  
 1704. II. **CHESTER GORHAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fort Bidwell, Cal. July 14, 1895.

Children of Frank<sup>9</sup>, [1010] (Simeon H.<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>. Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Hattie M. (Kelley) Lowell:

1705. I. **DARWIN PRESCOTT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Oct. 8, 1879.  
 1706. II. **HARRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Phillips, Me. June 27, 1894.

Children of Richard M.<sup>9</sup>, [1020] (Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Frouia (Smith) Lowell:

1707. I. **BELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. 1865, d. Dec., 1896;  
 m. ———, ——— Johnson.  
 1708. II. **OLIVER**<sup>10</sup>, d. age 16 years.  
 1709. III. **MAY**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Edwin B.<sup>9</sup>, [1023] (Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Anna O. (Haugen) Lowell:

1710. I. **EMMA M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Minnesota May 10, 1880.  
 1711. II. **MIRIAM I.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Minnesota May 27, 1882.  
 1712. III. **LOUISE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Minnesota July 27, 1884.  
 1713. IV. **EDWIN L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Minnesota Aug. 9, 1887.  
 1714. V. **OLIVER T.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Minnesota Dec. 7, 1890.

Children of Leonard<sup>o</sup>, [1024] (Oliver<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Jane (Neale) Lowell:

1715. I. **MARY**<sup>10</sup>;

m. and d. in Dexter.

By 2nd m.:

1716. II. **ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, lived 1 yr.

1717. III. **ARTHUR**<sup>10</sup>, d. in Walpool, age 11 yrs.

Children of Charles Henry<sup>o</sup>, [1025] (Oliver<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Abby (Kendall) Lowell:

1718. I. **AMY**<sup>10</sup>.

1719. II. **ORPHA**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Col. and Hon. Charles Winthrop<sup>o</sup>, [1027] (Hon. Philip S.<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Mary E. (Chandler) Lowell:

1720. I. **MARY CHANDLER**<sup>10</sup>, M. D., b. in Foxcroft, Me. Jan. 18, 1864.

She was educated at Foxcroft, Me. Academy, Nichols Latin School at Lewiston, Me., and was grad. by Mt. Holyoke College in 1886, and later with the highest honors of her class from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston, Mass.

Immediately after graduation she was appointed House Surgeon of a New York Hospital, and was called from there to the medical staff of the Maine Insane Hospital, being the first woman on the staff.

After five years there, in 1891 she was called to Mt. Holyoke College, her Alma Mater to become resident physician and lecturer in physiology, which position she still holds.

So far as I have been able to ascertain she is the *first Lowell woman to grad. at a college.*

Res. Mt. Holyoke Col., So. Hadley, Mass.

Children of George Edward<sup>o</sup>, [1032] (Timothy B.<sup>o</sup>, Samuel L.<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Lizzie S. (Higgins) Lowell:

1721. I. **GEORGE S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Feb., 1880.

1722. II. **EDWARD B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmington, Me. Aug. 12, 1886.

Children of Elmer H.<sup>9</sup>, [1035] (Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Samuel L.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Laura A. (Whitten) Lowell:

1723. I. **ELMER B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Farmington, Me. Jan. 10, 1898.

1724. II. **ALBERT SHAW**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Farmington, Me. March 23, 1893.

Children of John Rossamus<sup>9</sup>, [1050] (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Eliza (Butterfield) Lowell:

1725. I. **ROSSAMUS A.**<sup>10</sup>

1726. II. ———<sup>10</sup>, daughter, d. soon.

Children of Daniel M.<sup>9</sup>, [1055] (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Mary A. (Clough) Lowell:

1727. I. **CLARA M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. March 8, 1852;

m. ———, Elijah Davis of Amesbury, Mass.

No issue. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

1728. II. **EVERETT C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. April 14, 1855, d. unm.

1729. III. **MARCUS CLOUGH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. April 9, 1865;

m. July 2, 1895. Jessie P. Corbett of Amesbury, Mass.

He is a boat-builder and res. in Salisbury Point, Mass.

Children of William D.<sup>9</sup>, [1058] (William<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Elizabeth A. (Bartlett) Lowell:

1730. I. **ANNIE STEVENS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Nov. 19, 1855, d. July 4, 1862.

By 2nd m.:

1731. II. **MAUDE SUMNER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Salisbury, Mass. April or Oct. 20, 1869, d. Sept. 25, 1890, unm.

Children of Stephen<sup>9</sup>, [1060] (William<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary J. Brown) Lowell :

1732. I. **CAPT. CHARLES S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 10, 1855;  
     m. June 22, 1893, Mary E. Breslin of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
     He is a seaman in command of barque "Freeman" of Boston,  
     Mass. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1733. II. **EDWARD M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. Jan. 24, 1860, unm.  
     He is a boat builder and res. Salisbury Point, Mass.

Children of Walter B.<sup>9</sup>, [1064] (John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Hattie (Blanchard) Lowell :

1734. I. **FRANK**<sup>10</sup>.
1735. II. **SUSAN**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of George M.<sup>9</sup>, [1068] (John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Cora (Thompson) Lowell :

1736. I. **CORA LOUISE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass. Feb. 9, 1874.
1737. II. **FLORENCE ELIZA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass. Nov. 4, 1876.

Children of Lieut. Frederick E.<sup>9</sup>, [1069] (Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary A. (Johnson) Lowell :

1738. I. **FREDERICK AUSTIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Jan. 4, 1862;  
     m. Nov., 1890, Anna Caswell of Amesbury.  
     He is a boat-builder and res. Amesbury, Mass.  
     See his picture in group opposite his grandfather Hiram (504).
1739. II. **EDITH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Oct. 12, 1867, unm.  
     Res. Salisbury Point, Mass.

Children of Benjamin Frank<sup>s</sup>, [1073] (Hiram<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>s</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Ella E. (Dewhurst) Lowell :

1740. I. **FRANK IRVING**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. June 25, 1871;  
m. Oct. 30, 1895, May E. Morgan of Chicago, Ill., only dau.  
of Betsey Morgan.  
He res. Rochester, N. Y.
1741. II. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Salisbury Point, Mass. Nov. 15,  
1872;  
m. at New Bedford, Mass. Nov. 28, 1895, Alice Staples of New  
Bedford.  
He res. New Bedford, Mass.

Children of Clarence<sup>s</sup>, [1074] (Hiram<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>s</sup>, Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Fannie C. (Briggs) Lowell :

1742. I. **PERCIVAL CLARENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1883, d. May, 1896.

Children of Thomas<sup>s</sup>, [1080] (Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and H. (Josslyn) Lowell :

1743. I. **DANIEL W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Plymouth, Me. Feb. 3, 1837;  
m. in Plymouth, Me. 1863, Melvina Murch.  
During the Civil War he served in D. C. Cav., also in Co. "F,"  
1st Me. Cav., from Plymouth, Me.; age 26; single; private.  
Res. Astabula, Fla.
1744. II. **DENNIS E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Palmyra, Me. Nov. 26, 1838;  
m. in Skowhegan, Me. July 4, 1865, Jennie Rowell.  
No issue.  
He enlisted April 20, 1861, in Co. "F," 1st Me. Inft., a three  
mos. regt. The regt. reorganized as the 10th and 29th Me. Regts.;  
Dennis re-entered in Co. "A." 29th Regt., and was wounded at  
Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.  
He was a private, 22 years of age, and from Plymouth, Me.  
1875 he went to Florida and engaged in orange culture.  
Res. Lane Park, Fla.

- 
1745. III. **ALMATIA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newport, Me. Oct. 14, 1840;  
       m. at Plymouth, Me. June 11, 1861, Edwin J. Prescott.  
       Res. Waterville, Me.

They had :

1. Lillie E. Prescott, b. at Amherst, Me. July 10, 1862, d. at Roxton Falls, C. E. May 26, 1863.
2. Oscar D. Prescott, b. at Plymouth, Me. May 17, 1864.
3. Charles B. Prescott, b. at Plymouth, Me. March 27, 1870, d. at Plymouth, Me. April 14, 1870.

1746. IV. **HANNAH J.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newport, Me. 1842;  
       m. at Plymouth, Me. 1866, Wilford E. Nichols.  
       He is a merchant and res. at Hampden, Me.

They had:

1. Marcia E. Nichols.
2. Nellie M. Nichols.
3. Eleanor L. Nichols.

1747. V. **SARAH E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newport, Me. 1843, d. in Plymouth, Me. May 9, 1870.

1748. VI. **NANCY A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newport, Me. 1845;  
       m. at Waterville, Me. Feb. 13, 1870, Franklin B. Lowe of  
       Waterville, Me. b. Jan. 13, 1846.  
       He was in the Civil War.  
       He is an engineer and res. at Waterville, Me.

They had:

1. Grace Mary Lowe.
2. Alice Freeman Lowe, b. April 29, 1878.

1749. VII. **SUSAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newport, Me. 1847, d. at Plymouth, Me. Sept. 18, 1866.

1750. VIII. **THOMAS H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newport, Me. 1849, d. in Plymouth, Me. Nov. 6, 1864.

1751. IX. **LORING N.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Plymouth, Me. 1852;  
       m. ————  
       No issue. Res. Shagunay, Alaska.

1752. X. **RISPAH V.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dixmont, Me. 1856, d. in Plymouth, Me. May 14, 1863.

Children of Philip L.<sup>'</sup>, [1093] (Benjamin<sup>'</sup>, Thomas<sup>'</sup>, Moses<sup>'</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>'</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>, Richard<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Sarah F. (Chapman) Lowell:

1753. I. **GRACE ELIZA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Biddeford, Me. March 4, 1867;  
m. at Dexter, Me. Dec. 2, 1891, William Wallace Slocumb of  
Fort Fairfield, Me., where they now reside.
1754. II. **LENA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dexter, Me. March 20, 1871, d. in Dexter, Me.  
Dec. 20, 1876.
1755. III. **SADIE AYER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dexter, Me. Dec. 17, 1872.
1756. IV. **ARTHUR PHILIP**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dexter, Me. Oct. 30, 1874, d. April 30.  
1877.
1757. V. **RALPH PHILIP**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dexter, Me. Feb. 9, 1881.  
Res. Dexter, Me.

Children of Reuel W.<sup>'</sup>, [1095] (Peter<sup>'</sup>, Thomas<sup>'</sup>, Moses<sup>'</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>'</sup>, Gideon<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>, Richard<sup>'</sup>, Percival<sup>'</sup>) and Sarah H. (Jones) Lowell:

1758. I. **ELLA JOSEPHINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monticello, Me. Jan. 12, 1857;  
m. Sept. 14, 1882, Charles Henry Lavine of Ludlow, Me. b.  
Feb. 21, 1835.  
Res. Blaine, Me.

They had :

1. Tessa Mae Lavine, b. in Blaine, Me. Nov. 25, 1892.

1759. II. **MARY LUCERNE MORSE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monticello, Me. Nov. 22.  
1858;  
m. 1879, Frederick James Hewett of Knox Co., Me., b. 1858.  
Res. Blaine, Me.

They had:

1. Dawn Annette Hewett, b. in Blaine Oct. 17, 1881.
2. James Russell Lowell Hewett, b. in Blaine Dec. 3, 1884.
3. Guy Hewett, b. in Blaine April 17, 1886.
4. June Violet Hewett, b. in Blaine June 1, 1887.

1760. III. **RUFUS ELMER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monticello, Me. June 19, 1861;  
m. Feb. 6, 1886, Mary A. Smith of Blaine, Me., b. Nov. 24,  
1865. Res. Blaine, Me.

1761. IV. **LUCY EMMA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Blaine, Me. July 25, 1865;  
m. May 15, 1885, Harrison Otis Hussey of Houlton, Me., b. in  
Houlton April 17, 1864. Res. Blaine, Me.

They had:

1. Stetson Harlow Hussey, b. in Blaine, Me. June 10, 1887.
2. Mae Elonise Hussey, b. in Blaine Aug. 3, 1892.

1762. V. **LIZZIE JONES**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Blaine, Me. Dec. 24, 1869;  
m. Dec. 24, 1890, Edwin A. Yelland of Lincoln, Me.  
Res. Blaine, Me.

They had:

1. Ottelee Yelland, b. in Blaine June 13, 1895.

1763. VI. **HATTIE MAYBELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Blaine, Me. April 28, 1873;  
m. Dec. 24, 1893, Howard Cox of Blaine, b. in New Brunswick  
in 1872.  
Res. Blaine, Me.

They had:

1. Myra Lowell Cox, b. in Blaine, Me. Nov. 22, 1895.

1764. VII. **NETTIE KIMBALL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Blaine, Me. April 13, 1878, unm.  
Res. Blaine, Me.

Children of George William<sup>9</sup>, [1098] (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>,  
Moses<sup>6</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Percival<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>) and  
Lizzie H. (Jones) Lowell:

1765. I. **FREDERICK LINCOLN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monticello, Me. Oct. 6, 1865;  
m. in Monticello June 11, 1891, Lillian Jane Potter of Monti-  
cello, Me.  
Hardware merchant in Blaine, Me. Res. same.
1766. II. **ELWELL LLEWELLYN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monticello, Me. Nov. 14, 1870.  
Res. Blaine, Me.
1767. III. **HARRY PETER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monticello, Me. Dec. 6, 1880.  
Res. Blaine, Me.

Children of Reuben<sup>9</sup>, [1104] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>,  
Moses<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Percival<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>) and Maria (Sher-  
man) Lowell:

1768. I. **MINOT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. June 3, 1844, d. in So. Wey-  
mouth, Mass. Dec. 30, 1851.

1769. II. **AUSTRUS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. May 7, 1846;  
 m. at So. Weymouth, Mass. 1866, Everett Baldwin of So.  
 Weymouth, Mass.  
 He is a boot finisher and they res. Nash, Mass.  
 They had, all b. in So. Weymouth, Mass.:
1. Elroy Clifton Baldwin, b. March 31, 1867.
  2. Fred Wilson Baldwin, b. March 7, 1868.
  3. Maria M. Baldwin, b. Nov. 6, 1869, d. in So. Weymouth May 7, 1870.
  4. Effie Baldwin, b. Feb. 9, 1876, d. in So. Weymouth Feb. 10, 1876.
  5. Alma Everett Baldwin, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
1770. III. **ANN MARIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. June 10, 1848, d. at  
 So. Weymouth Jan. 7, 1893;  
 m. at So. Weymouth, Mass. June 14, 1872, Bradford Faber  
 Howard of Litchfield, Mass., d.  
 He was a carpenter.  
 They had:
1. Mary Isabelle Howard, b. June 10, 1873, d. in So. Weymouth, Mass. Feb. 16, 1882.
  2. Georgie Isabel Howard, b. April 14, 1884.  
 She has lived with her aunt Harriet-Lowell Hayden since  
 the d. of her parents.
1771. IV. **HARRIET**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. July 22, 1849;  
 m. at So. Weymouth, Mass. June 8, 1871, Charles Walter Hay-  
 den of Abington, Mass.  
 He is in the bakery business, and res. Nash, Mass.  
 They had:
1. Eva Gertrude Hayden, b. in So. Weymouth Sept. 9, 1873.
  2. Henry Warren Hayden, b. in So. Weymouth March 4, 1880.
1772. V. **JOSEPH EUGENE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. July 15, 1851, d.  
 at So. Weymouth Feb. 2, 1886;  
 m. Nov. 17, 1877, Mary Pratt Denton of Braintree, Mass.  
 He was a butcher and farmer.
1773. VI. **REUBEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. July 20, 1852, d. in So.  
 Weymouth, Mass. Sept. 2, 1852.
1774. VII. **MARY ISABELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. Sept. 8, 1853,  
 d. Aug. 10, 1895, unm.
1775. VIII. **ELMER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. Nov. 23, 1854, d. in So.  
 Weymouth Sept. 25, 1860.

1776. IX. **ERNEST**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass, March 23, 1857, d. in So. Weymouth Oct. 28, 1860.

1777. X. **HENRY FRANCIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 11, 1859;  
m. at So. Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 25, 1882, Kate Teresa Moriarty of Boston, Mass.

He is an expressman and res. Nash, Mass.

1778. XI. **CORA JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in South Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 22, 1860;  
m. at South Weymouth, Mass. Dec. 23, 1880, Francis M. Smith.  
Res. Brockton, Mass., where he is in the dry goods business.

They had :

1. Cora May Smith, b. in Bellingham, Mass. Oct. 6, 1881, d. Oct. 7, 1881.

2. Edith Lowell Smith, b. in Bellingham, Mass. Dec. 13, 1882.

3. Georgie Isabel Howard Smith, b. April 14, 1884.

4. Frank Holland Smith, b. in Brockton, Mass. June 20, 1885, d. April 3, 1890.

5. Millie W. Smith, b. in Brockton, Mass. April 3, 1891.

1779. XII. **WALTER EVERETT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in South Weymouth, Mass. May 22, 1864, d. July 15, 1887;

m. at South Weymouth, Mass. Aug. 3, 1884, Bridget Ann Hogan, b. in East Weymouth, Mass. Aug. 29, 1864, dau. of John and Ellen (Murphy) Hogan, d. Nov. 30, 1887.

He was a boot finisher and res. at South Weymouth, Mass.

Children of Samuel N.<sup>9</sup>, [1105] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Deborah (Baston) Lowell :

1780. I. **SAMUEL FREEMAN**<sup>10</sup>, born in Hiram, Me. June 14, 1844, d. in Hiram, Me. Oct. 8, 1849.

1781. II. **MARY E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. May 28, 1847, d. in Hiram, Me. Oct. 16, 1849.

1782. III. **CHARLES C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Aug. 31, 1850;  
m. in Hiram, Me. March 12, 1873, Marietta Lowell (1829), b. July 13, 1854, dau. of George H. and Jane (Adams) Lowell (1123).

No issue.

1783. IV. **SAMUEL F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Dec. 17, 1851, d. in Hiram, Me. June 21, 1882;

m. in Hiram, Me. Cora Durgin, d.

No issue.

He removed to Oregon.

Children of Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, [1108] (Moses<sup>o</sup>, Jonothan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Susan B. (Lowell) Lowell:

1784. I. **REV. LYMAN SAVAGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. April 4, 1847;

m. Dec. 5, 1871, Ada M. Moody of Standish, Me.

He removed to Detroit, Mich. 1870, and is assistant foreman in the employ of Pingree & Smith at Detroit.

Res. Detroit, Mich.

1785. II. **ORRIN S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. June 11, 1849;

m. ———, Jennette Tibbetts of Brownfield, Me. Oct. 2, 1858.

He is a farmer and res. at Buxton, Me.

1786. III. **ALDEN WHITE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Sept. 11, 1851;

m. 1st July 10, 1872, Jennie M. Mann of Detroit, Mich., d. at St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 30, 1882.

m. 2nd in Buxton, Me. June 23, 1889, Jessie A. Strout of Buxton, Me.

He removed to Detroit, Mich. in 1870.

He is a shoe and harness manufacturer and res. at Bonny Eagle, Me.

1787. IV. **ISABELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. July 18, 1854;

m. 1st Nov. 17, 1872, William A. Whitham.

m. 2nd July 4, 1889, Bela G. York of Buxton, Me.

They had:

1. Sadie A. Whitham, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

1788. V. **ELON SHAW**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Dec. 5, 1857.

Drowned in Saco river at Hiram, Me. July 12, 1874.

1789. VI. **MELINDA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Dec. 16, 1860;

m. Sept. 10, 1879, James Day of Brownfield, Me.

He is a farmer. They reside in Bonny Eagle, Me.

They had, all b. in Limington, Me:

1. Ernest L. Day, b. Aug. 10, 1881.

2. Helen Day, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

3. Philip S. Day, b. July 27, 1883.

4. Eli Blanchard Day, b. June 10, 1885.

5. Alice Day, b. May 27, 1886.

6. Grace B. Day, b. June 22, 1892.

1790. VII. **EUGENE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. May 1, 1864;

m. ———, Carrie Roberts.

He is conductor on electric car in Portland, Me.

1791. VIII. **LILLIAN BELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Sept. 22, 1867;  
 m. ———, George Brackett of Standish, Me.  
 He is conductor on electric car from Boston to Watertown.  
 Res. at Watertown, Mass.

They had:

1. Elon Brackett, b. May 2, 1888,

Children of Oliver P.<sup>9</sup>, [1109] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Mary (Rowe) Lowell:

1792. I. **ANDREW CLINTON**<sup>10</sup>;  
 m. ———, Clara G. Osgood and had three children.  
 They res. Cornish, Me.
1793. II. **FREEMAN MOSES**<sup>10</sup>;  
 m. ———, ——— ———.  
 He went to California. Res. Merced, Merced Co., Cal.

By 2nd m.:

1794. III. **MARY ELLEN**<sup>10</sup>.  
 m. ———, Joseph G. Swan.  
 They res. West Denmark, Me.

They had:

1. Louis R. Swan, b. in Denmark, Me.
2. Francis D. Swan, b. in Denmark, Me.
3. Eugene E. Swan, b. in Denmark, Me.
4. Elmer R. Swan, b. in Denmark, Me.
5. Everett J. Swan, b. in Denmark, Me.

1795. IV. **IMOGENE**<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. 1896.
1796. V. **HANNAH JEANETTE**<sup>10</sup>, unm. Res. Cornish, Me.
1797. VI. **LAURA ELLEN**<sup>10</sup>.  
 m. ———, Freeman Sargent. Res. Hiram Bridge, Me.
1798. VII. **MARY L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1854, d. May 22, 1860.
1799. VIII. **HERBERT H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1857, d. Aug. 26, 1863.
1800. IX. **ARTHUR**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1859, d. Sept. 30, 1859.
1801. X. **FRED E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1861, d. July 11, 1880.
- 1801½. XI. **JOHN AQUILLA**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Reuben<sup>o</sup>, [1110] (Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Abbie (Watson) Lowell:

1802. I. **ELLA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Gorham, Me. Oct. 26, 1845, d. Dec. 8, 1845.
1803. II. **GREENLEAF**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Gorham, Me. Nov. 16, 1847, d. March 2, 1848.
1804. III. **CHARLES H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Gorham, Me. Jan. 7, 1849;  
m. Dec. 25, 1871, Lizzie Bean Livingston.  
He is a liveryman and res. West Gorham, Me.
1805. IV. **EDWARD G.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Gorham, Me. July 18, 1850, d. Jan. 1862.
1806. V. **ABBIE A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Gorham, Me. June 29, 1854, d. Dec., 1856.

Children of Henry<sup>o</sup>, [1111] (Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Betsey (Rice) Lowell:

1807. I. **JOHN B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Dec. 2, 1842, unm.  
A farmer and res. Westbrook, Me.
1808. II. **SARAH JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Oct. 7, 1843;  
m. at Gorham, Me. Oct. 23, 1865, James H. Merritt of Portland, Me.  
He served in the War of the Rebellion from Feb. 12, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
They res. Portland, Me.  
He is inspector of steamboat boilers.

They had:

1. Edwin A. Merritt, b. in Portland, Me. May 10, 1870.
  2. Lizzie L. Merritt, b. in Portland, Me. Oct. 18, 1871, d.
  3. Hubert L. Merritt, b. in Portland, Me. July 25, 1873, d.
  4. James H. Merritt, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 21, 1876, d.
  5. George E. Merritt, b. in Portland, Me. June 7, 1879, d.
1809. III. **OSCAR A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Sept. 14, 1847, d. Nov. 18, 1847.
1810. IV. **LOUIS HENRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. July 4, 1852;  
m. May 2, 1874, Annie S. Faulkner of Westbrook, Me.  
Res. Westbrook, Me.
1811. V. **MARY L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Aug. 23, 1854, d. May 22, 1860.

1812. VI. **HERBERT H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Feb. 14, 1857, d. Aug. 20, 1863.  
 1813. VII. **ARTHUR**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. March 4, 1859, d. Sept. 30, 1859.  
 1814. VIII. **FRED E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Aug. 24, 1861, d. July 11, 1888.

Children of Albert<sup>9</sup>, [1112] (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Sarah (Stanley) Lowell:

1815. I. **ISAAC STANLEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Jan. 15, 1853;  
     m. 1st in Hiram, Me. March 17, 1875, Juliette Gould of Hiram, Me., b. June 19, 1855, d. in Hiram Jan. 26, 1891.  
     m. 2nd in Cornish, Me. Nov. 25, 1896, Georgie E. Spring, b. Feb. 14, 1858.  
     He is a farmer.  
     1897, was selectman of Hiram, Me.; has been four times elected Master of Shepherd's River Lodge A. F. and A. M., and is a prominent citizen of Hiram, Me., living with his father in the old ancestral home of his grand parents.
1816. II. **RHODA MANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Nov. 24, 1854, d. March 24, 1855.

By 2nd m.:

1817. III. **RUFUS NELSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Oct. 6, 1858;  
     m. in Hiram, Me. Jan. 2, 1884, Lizzie L. Gibbs, b. in Conway, N. H. Sept. 15, 1864.  
     He spent some years in California.  
     Was formerly a teacher and res. Hiram, Me.
1818. IV. **SARAH OLIVE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. Oct. 23, 1860;  
     m. in Boston, Mass. May 16, 1892, William Howe Downes, b. at Derby, Conn. March 1, 1854.  
     He is a newspaper man and author.  
     They res. Brighton, Mass.

They had:

1. William Lowell Downes, b. in Boston, Mass. May 1, 1893.

1819. V. **ADDIE ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. April 21, 1864;  
     m. in Hiram, Me. Jan. 7, 1885, George W. Wilson of Shapleigh, Me., b. in Shapleigh March 2, 1856.  
     They res. Stockton, Cal., where he is a farmer.

They had:

1. Edna Wilson, b. in Stockton, Cal. Nov. 10, 1891.

Children of Joseph E.<sup>s</sup>, [1114] (Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Philena E. (Newton) Lowell:

1820. I. **ALFRED ERWIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. 1854;  
 m. at Grafton, Mass. April 2, 1874, Mary Louisa Brooks of North Grafton, b. Aug., 1853, d. Dec., 1896.  
 He is a shipper and res. North Grafton, Mass.
1821. II. **WALDO JOSEPH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. Dec. 14, 1855;  
 m. in Southboro, Mass. Oct., 1878, Mary Estelle Pomeroy of New York City.  
 He is in the wholesale meat business in New York City.  
 Res. New York City.
1822. III. **HIRAM AUSTIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. July 19, 1860;  
 m. in Southboro, Mass. Dec. 25, 1883, Mary Emma Clafin, b. in Southboro, Mass. June 17, 1860.  
 He is manager of a wholesale beef house and res. at Fayville, Mass.
1823. IV. **CLESSON AMBROWS**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. Jan. 12, 1863;  
 m. in Boston, Mass. May 10, 1885, Mary Rice Ball of Fayville, Mass, b. Sept. 3, 1863.  
 He res. Somerville, and is a plumber in Boston, Mass.
1824. V. **CORA PHILENA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. March 17, 1865, d. Nov., 1867.
1825. VI. **CARRIE ELMIRA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. Sept. 5, 1868;  
 m. Sept. 7, 1891, Ernest Witmore Palmer of Fayville, Mass.  
 He is a hardware merchant and res. at West Medford, Mass.
- They had:
1. Guilford Meredith Palmer, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
  2. Elsie Alforeda Palmer, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
1826. VII. **LEANDER COLBURN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. Dec. 3, 1869;  
 m. in Worcester, Mass. June 20, 1895, Mary Eloise Hardy, b. at Keene, N. H. June 7, 1870.  
 Provision dealer and res. at Framingham, Mass.
1827. VIII. **WILLIAM E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. Aug. 29, 1876, d. same day.
1828. IX. **HENRY NEWTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. Aug. 28, 1878.  
 He is in the mercantile business at Framingham, Mass.

Children of George H.<sup>o</sup>, [1123] (Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Jane (Adams) Lowell:

1829. I. **MARIETTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1854;

m. in Hiram, Me. March 12, 1873, Charles C. Lowell, son of Samuel N. (1105) and Debora (Bastou) Lowell of Hiram, Me.

She is a teacher.

No issue.

Children of David<sup>o</sup>, [1127] (David<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 3d wife Martha J. (Storer) Lowell:

1830. I. **HANNAH AMANDA**<sup>10</sup>, b. 1861;

m. 1st ———, Samuel D. Brown.

m. 2nd by Llewellyn Wadsworth May, 1896, Robert Astbury.

They reside in Blue Hill, Me.

They had:

1. ——— Astbury, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

1831. II. **WILLIAM**<sup>10</sup>;

m. ———, Mrs. ——— Campbell, and has two children.

Resides Buxton, Me.

1832. III. **GEORGE FREELAND**<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. in Hiram, Me. about 1895.

1833. IV. **ARNETTE**<sup>10</sup>;

m. 1st ———, Charles G. Goodwin.

m. 2nd ———, John T. Ayer.

Resides Cornish, Me.

By 4th m.:

1834. V. **IRENE**<sup>10</sup>;

m. ———, ——— Day of Brownfield, Me.

1835. VI. **WALDO**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Willoughby<sup>o</sup>, [1128] (David<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Olive O. (Sargent) Lowell:

1836. I. **SARAH JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brownfield, Me. Aug. 20, 1852;

m. Dec. 10, 1871, Samuel W. Lord of Hiram, Me.

He is a farmer. Resides Cornish, Me.

1837. II. **MARGUERITE ANN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brownfield, Me. Dec. 11, 1854;  
 m. 1st Dec. 25, 1870, George Huntress of Hiram.  
 m. 2nd ———, Arthur Kimball, a farmer.  
 Resides Hiram, Me.
1838. III. **FREEMAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brownfield, Me. June 9, 1857, d. in Brownfield  
 Oct. 28, 1864.
1839. IV. **LOUISA O.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brownfield, Me. Sept. 20, 1859;  
 m. May, 1874, Edwin L. Lord of Hiram, Me., a farmer.  
 Res. South Hiram, Me.
- They had:
1. James L. Lord, age 16 years.
  2. Arthur K. Lord, age 12 years.
  3. Frank H. Lord, age 7 years.
  4. Walter E. R. Lord, age 2 years.
  5. Ada A. Lord, age 23 years.
  6. Gertie L. Lord, age 10 years.
1840. V. **JULIA ETTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Island Pond, Vt. June 27, 1863;  
 m. May 2, 1885, Calvin Bonney Huntress, b. in Hiram, Me.  
 March 31, 1866, a farmer. Resides Hiram, Me.
- They had, all b. in Hiram, Me.:
1. Bertha Inez Huntress, b. July 26, 1891.
  2. Thirza May Huntress, b. June 28, 1893.
  3. Bernard Leslie Huntress, b. July 22, 1896.
  4. Lewville Beal Huntress, b. Jan 30, 1898.
1841. VI. **JOHN F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Conway, N. H. Feb. 8, 1877, d. in Conway March  
 22, 1877.

Children of Franklin B.<sup>9</sup>, [1132] (Willoughby<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>,  
 Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Angie  
 L. (Turner) Lowell:

1842. I. **WILLIE E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich. June 2, 1870, d.  
 in Marinette, Wis. Dec. 13, 1889.

Children of Hudson R.<sup>9</sup>, [1133] (Willoughby<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>  
 Jr., Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Laura A.  
 (Bunce) Lowell:

1843. I. **FRANK WILLOUGHBY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1861;  
 m. Dec. 15, 1884, Bessie Cain.

1844. II. **IDA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich. May 27, 1868;  
 m. in Grand Rapids, Mich. June 18, 1885, Miner Hedges Parton,  
 b. in Lamont, Mich. Aug. 11, 1856.  
 Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

They had:

1. Norma Rose Parton, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich. Dec. 14, 1889.
2. Vivia Lowell Parton, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich. June 28, 1891.

Children of George A.<sup>9</sup>, [1139] (Asa<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>,  
 Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Eliza Jane (Mason)  
 Lowell:

1845. I. **IDA MASON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill. March 28, 1868, d. Dec. 25,  
 1879.
1846. II. **JEANNIE MASON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill. Aug. 24, 1867.  
 School teacher. Res. Chico, Cal.
1847. III. **UNA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Johnstown, Barry Co., Mich. May 20, 1872.  
 School teacher. Res. Chico, Cal.
1848. IV. **MABEL ELMA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chico, Cal. Oct. 28, 1882.

Children of Ezra P.<sup>9</sup>, [1152] (Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup> Jr.,  
 Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Almira P.  
 (Goodell) Lowell:

1849. I. **CHARLES CALVIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass. Aug. 9, 1856;  
 m. 1st April 7, 1881, Fannie Jane Moore, d. Feb. 26, 1888, aged  
 30 years.  
 m. 2nd May 26, 1889, Cora Pierce Shepard.  
 No issue by 2nd m. Res. Worcester, Mass.
1850. II. **CLARENCE BYRON**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1859, d. June 30, 1860.

Children of Oscar E.<sup>9</sup>, [1160] (Edward P.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>  
 Jr., Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah P.  
 (Smith) Lowell:

1851. I. **PERCY D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Denmark, Me. July 3, 1870;  
 m. ———— .  
 Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Prof. Daniel Ozro Smith<sup>o</sup>, [1161] (Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>i</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>i</sup>) and Emma W. (Jordon) Lowell:

1852. I. **MURIEL EMMA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass. June 26, 1893.

Children of Wesley M.<sup>o</sup>, [1166] (Mial<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>i</sup>) and Hannah M. (Spring) Lowell:

1853. I. **ANNIE D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in So. Hiram, Me. Sept. 17, 1870;  
m. in Farmington, N. H. March 19, 1898, Henry B. Miller of  
New Durham.

They res. Farmington, N. H.

1854. II. **JESSIE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in South Hiram Nov. 7, 1874;  
m. in Limerick, Me. Aug. 31, 1890, Enoch Nason of Sebago, Me.  
They res. Limerick, Me.

Children of David B.<sup>o</sup>, [1174] (Rev. Daniel<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>i</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>i</sup>) and Esther A. (Hall) Lowell:

1855. I. **DIANTHA LOUISA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Leon, Wis. Oct. 7, 1858;  
m. at Wood, Wis. Jan. 1, 1881, J. W. Bucknell.  
Res. Pittsville, Wis.

1856. II. **MILO BENJAMIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Leon, Wis. Oct. 1. 1860;  
m. Nov. 20, 1881, Martha Baker. Res. Pittsville, Wis.

1857. III. **DANIEL FRANKLIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Mantorville, Minn. Sept. 12, 1863;  
m. Nov. 5, 1883, Clarissa Baker. Res. Hancock, Waushara  
Co., Wis.

Children of Rev. Daniel Dean<sup>o</sup>, [1175] (Rev. Daniel<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>i</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>i</sup>) and Lydia A. (Carpenter) Lowell

1858. I. **CATHARINE L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Almond, N. Y. Nov. 22, 1856;  
m. at Macedon, N. Y. Oct. 4, 1876, Orlow Gillis.  
They res. Macedon, N. Y.

1859. II. **ELLA S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Birdsall, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1858;  
m. at Macedon, N. Y. Oct. 10, 1877, W. H. Johnson.  
They reside Syracuse, N. Y.
1860. III. **C. PRUDENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Grove, N. Y. July 24, 1860.  
Res. Rochester, N. Y.
1861. IV. **LYDIA A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Almond, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1862;  
m. at Busti, N. Y., G. E. Smith, M. D.  
They res. Cherry Creek, N. Y.
1862. V. **EUGENIA D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Almond, N. Y. Aug. 27, 1865;  
m. at Busti, N. Y. Nov. 17, 1890, F. L. Whiting.  
They res. Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Julian V.<sup>9</sup>, [1177] (Rev. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Percival<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>) and Sarah (Rathburn) Lowell:

1863. I. **MARY LOUISE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Rogersville, N. Y. Sept. 11, 1867;  
m. at Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1893, Rev. Francis M. Turrentine of the New York Methodist Episcopal Conference.  
He was b. at Shelbyville, Tenn. Nov. 27, 1861; was educated at the Shelbyville High School and Drew Theological School at Madison, N. J.; he joined the Cen. Tenn. Conf. in 1883 and was transferred to the N. Y. Conf. 1886.  
She was educated at the Syracuse University, N. Y. State, entering in 1890, but left after two years to become Preceptress of the Union Free School at Deposit, N. Y.  
They reside at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he is stationed as pastor of the M. E. Church.

They had:

1. Marion Lowell Turrentine, b. at Liberty, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1895.
  2. Julian Archalus Turrentine, b. at Roxbury, N. Y. June 16, 1897.
1864. II. **LIZZIE LUELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Burlington, Penn. Jan. 11, 1871;  
m. Prof. George D. Hammond, b. in Peterboro, N. Y. March 15, 1864, and is Professor at the Illinois State University at Urbana, Ill.  
She was grad. by Syracuse, N. Y. University in June, 1894.  
No issue.
1865. III. **CARRIE CECELIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Charleston, Pa. Nov. 5, 1877.  
She is a student in the Syracuse, N. Y., University, class 1900.

Children of Rev. Carlos G.<sup>s</sup>, [1178] (Rev. Daniel<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Harriet F. (Babcock) Lowell:

1866. I. **EDWARD VIRINOLDI**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa. Oct. 31, 1867;  
 m. 1st in Boston, Mass. March 17, 1891, Philomena Lowell, b. in Boston, d. in Boston Dec. 1, 1891.  
 m. 2nd in Perry, N. Y. June 16, 1897, Leona Kimball of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Res. Boston, Mass.  
 See his picture in group opposite his father, Rev. Carlos G. (1178).
1867. II. **WILLIAM DEXTER**<sup>10</sup>, in Brookfield, Pa. Nov. 27, 1868, unnm.  
 A grocer and res. Brockport, N. Y.  
 See his picture in group opposite his father, Rev. Carlos G. (1178).
1868. III. **BERTHA MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. Feb. 3, 1870;  
 m. in Angelica, N. Y. Aug. 29, 1894, Charles Seiver.  
 Res. Angelica, N. Y.
- They had:
1. Pauline Lowell Seiver, b. in Angelica, N. Y. Nov. 7, 1896.
1869. IV. **JULIAN MARION**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y. Nov. 2, 1871, unnm.  
 Res. Rochester, N. Y.  
 See his picture in group opposite his father, Rev. Carlos G. (1178).
1870. V. **RUTH ACHSAH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Whitesville, Alleghany Co., N. Y. June 16, 1873;  
 m. in Angelica, N. Y. Aug. 29, 1894, Myron H. Luce, b. in Perry, N. Y. July 16, 1872.  
 He is a farmer and they res. Perry, N. Y.
- They had:
1. Marian Esther Luce, b. in Perry, N. Y. June 29, 1895.  
 2. Julian Lowell Luce, b. in Perry, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1896.
1871. VI. **CARLOS FRANCIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. Nov. 25, 1878, unnm. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 See his picture in group opposite his father, Rev. Carlos G. (1178).
1872. VII. **HARRIET B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y. Oct. 23, 1881.

Children of Harvey Marion<sup>a</sup>, [1180] (Rev. Daniel<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>a</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and 1st wife Martha J. (Miller) Lowell:

1873. I. **CHARLES LE ROY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Cohocton, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1870;  
     m. at Reed City, Mich. Dec. 20, 1893, Harriet A. Lampman of  
     Reed City, Mich., b. at Morenci, Mich. Aug. 15, 1872.  
     No issue.  
     Telegraph operator and station agent, and res. Cross Fork,  
     Penn.
1874. II. **WILLIAM WALTER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Grove, N. Y. June 25, 1874;  
     m. in Reed City, Mich. May 15, 1895, Edith F. Corwin of Reed  
     City, Mich., b. in Howard City, Mich. Nov. 2, 1873.  
     Res. Reed City, Mich.
1875. III. **EMMA LUELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Cohocton, N. Y. June 25, 1876.
1876. IV. **HARRY MILLER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Middlebury, Penn. Sept. 1, 1884.

Children of Milo Scott<sup>a</sup>, [1183] (Rev. Daniel<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>a</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Carrie (Eldridge) Lowell:

1877. I. **NELLIE MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Cohocton, N. Y. Jan. 5, 1880.
1878. II. **MYRTIE LUELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Middlebury Center, N. Y. Nov. 30,  
     1882.

Children of Edwin A.<sup>a</sup>, [1184] (Gideon<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>a</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Cora C. (Jordon) Lowell:

1879. I. **EDWIN A.**<sup>10</sup> **JB.**, b. in Rochester, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1879.
1880. II. **CORA ZUELMA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Rochester, N. Y. June 10, 1881.
1881. III. **FANNIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Rochester, N. Y. June 24, 1884.

Children of Seth W.<sup>a</sup>, [1186] (Gideon<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>a</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>) and Jennie (Snider) Lowell:

1882. I. **FANNY FERN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fillmore, N. Y. 1873.  
     She is a teacher in Hornellsville, N. Y.  
     She is a grad. of the Genesee Valley Sem. and of the State  
     Normal School at Genesee, N. Y.

1883. II. **JAMES RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fillmore, N. Y., 1877.

He is a student in the Medical School at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Frederick N.<sup>9</sup>, [1209] (James W.<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Willoughby<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Flora A. (Spicer) Lowell:

1884. I. **LLOYD STANLEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mexico, N. Y. Feb. 20, 1893.

1885. II. **GLEN JAMES**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. June 1, 1896.

Children of Sherman J.<sup>9</sup>, [1212] (James W.<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Willoughby<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Martha L. (Marsh) Lowell:

1886. I. **FRED ALBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lamberton, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1892.

1887. II. **CLYDE MARSH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lamberton, N. Y. April 9, 1894.

Children of John Arthur<sup>9</sup>, [1214] (Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Willoughby<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Emma (Johnson) Lowell:

1888. I. **ELLEN DOUGLASS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hastings, Minn. Oct. 22, 1885.

1889. II. **LUCIUS MANNING**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hastings, Minn. Aug. 11, 1891.

1890. III. **RUTH MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hastings, Minn. May 6, 1897.

Children of Lieut. William H. H.<sup>9</sup>, [1217] (William E.<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Willoughby<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Harriet M. (Kimball) Lowell:

1891. I. **AMY E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1867.

1892. II. **DORA C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1870.

1893. III. **NELLIE F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1872.

1894. IV. **ISA H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1876.

1895. V. **WILLIAM R.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

By 2nd m.:

1896. VI. **DAVIDER**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1892.





Children of Frank M.<sup>s</sup>, [1222] (James M.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Willoughby<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Rosella (Benton) Lowell:

- 1897. I. **LOTTIE S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Petersburg, Pa. April 10, 1876, d. June 19, 1881.
- 1898. II. **IVA B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fredonia, N. Y. Sept. 9, 1878.
- 1899. III. **JAMES HARVEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Elk City, Pa. Sept. 9, 1882.
- 1900. IV. **RAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Washington, Pa. June 1, 1890, d. Aug. 1, 1890.

Children of Wayne C.<sup>s</sup>, [1223] (James<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Willoughby<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Lorane O. (Wolcott) Lowell:

- 1901. I. **MEAD D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Centralia, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1886.
- 1902. II. **RALPH W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Centralia Nov. 29, 1887.
- 1903. III. **LEE M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Centralia Dec. 21, 1889.
- 1904. IV. **MINA E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Centralia Oct. 21, 1891.
- 1905. V. **HUGH C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gerry, N. Y. June 20, 1895.

Children of Clark N.<sup>s</sup>, [1224] (James<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Willoughby<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Laura (Morrill) Lowell:

- 1906. I. **PERCY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newells Run, Washington Co., Ohio July 22, 1887, d. at Bellaire, Ohio Sept. 24, 1892.
- 1907. II. **ODBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Washington, Pa. July 2, 1889.
- 1908. III. **ELSIE DORIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Washington, Pa. Sept. 2, 1891.
- 1909. IV. **FLORENCE MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bellaire, Ohio Sept. 13, 1893.

Children of Milton Horace<sup>s</sup>, [1225] (Orson B.<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>s</sup>, Willoughby<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Frances M. (Kinney) Lowell:

- 1910. I. **ORSON B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wyoming, Ia. Dec. 23, 1871;  
m. at Chicago, Ill. Oct. 20, 1898, Jessie Mabel, dau. of Edwin Smith Hawley of Chicago, Ill.

His natural bent from childhood was to art. When 11 years of age his father's family removing to Chicago, Ill., he had good opportunities for the development of his talents. In 1887, when

16 years of age, he entered the Art Institute and studied under Vanderpoel and Grover. In 1893, he removed to New York City, continued his studies and opened a studio, where he has already, though a young man, attained unusual success and fame.

The first in New York City to recognize his talents was Mr. Jaccaci, manager of the art department of McClure's Magazine. When Mr. Jaccaci filled a similar position on the Scribner's Magazine, Mr. Lowell entered a broader field. He is an illustrator, but has attained wide fame in coloring.

He has illustrated many of the most popular books and magazine articles for the Scribners; Little, Brown & Co.; Harper Brothers; and Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

His work appears often in such periodicals as Truth, Life, Vogue, etc.

But few artists have reached such fame, and none ever so young as he. His youth and success awaken the greatest expectations. Res. New York City.

1911. II. **EUGENE MILTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill. Sept. 11, 1889.

Children of Albion H.<sup>9</sup>, [1236] (Henry G.<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Henrietta C. (Converse) Lowell:

1912. I. **GEORGE H.**<sup>10</sup>.  
"Only child."

Children of John Adams<sup>9</sup>, [1250] (Abner<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Georgiana (Little) Lowell:

1913. I. **PAYSON TUCKER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 21, 1863;  
m. April 26, 1897, Annie Bawn Carman, b. at Litchfield, Ill.  
Jan. 19, 1874, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Ada (Baldwin) Carman.  
They res. Boston, Mass.

Children of James Scott<sup>9</sup>, [1253] (Abner<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary L. (Smith) Lowell:

1914. I. **CHARLOTTE RAYMOND**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Feb. 9, 1881.

1915. II. **MARGARET ELLSWORTH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Medford, Mass. April 4, 1883.

1916. III. **JAMES BROWER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Medford, Mass. April 4, 1883.

Children of William Senter<sup>9</sup>, [1254] (Abner<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Mary E. (Hall) Lowell:

1917. I. **ELIZA SLATER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. July 6, 1875.

Children of Abner W.<sup>9</sup>, [1262] (Abner<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Carrie (Thompson) Lowell:

1918. I. **EDITH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Jan. 2, 1888.

Children of Hon. George G.<sup>9</sup>, [1265] (John<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Phœbe H. (Kaime) Lowell:

1919. I. **MARY IZETTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Sept. 10, 1850;

m. July 4, 1871, Wilbur Fisk<sup>7</sup> Horne of Dover, N. H., b. at Great Falls, N. H. April 15, 1846, son of John and Ruth (Wentworth) Horne.

In 1876 they removed to Houston, Tex., where they remained 12 years.

They reside now in Indianapolis, Ind.

They had:

1. Hattie Lowell Horne, b. in Houston, Tex. June 2, 1880, d. Aug. 15, 1881.
2. Eda Ruth Horne, b. in Houston Dec. 20, 1885.
3. Wilbur Lowell Horne, b. in Houston Dec. 15, 1888.

1920. II. **JOHN PAGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dover, N. H. May 27, 1854;

m. July 22, 1879, Myra E. Stetson.

He is a traveling salesman. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

1921. III. **GEORGE KAIME**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dover, N. H. March 19, 1856;

m. Aug. 15, 1890, Emma Park.

No issue. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Hon. and Capt. John H.<sup>s</sup>, [1267] (John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Susan B. (Webber) Lowell:

1922. I. **RETTENA FLORENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Sept. 23, 1853. d. May 30, 1863.
1923. II. **MARIETTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Feb. 28, 1856, unm.  
She is principal of the North Mann Grammar School in the city of Hallowell, Me. Res. Hallowell, Me.
1924. III. **ELIZABETH HOLMAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. March 8, 1858;  
m. 1st in Hallowell Oct. 31, 1883, Seneca S. Wheeler of Augusta, Me., d. in Colton, Cal. May 1, 1887; buried in Hallowell.  
m. 2nd Nov. 16, 1891, Everitt K. Day of Wenham, Mass.  
They res. at Rumford Falls, Me.
- They had:
1. Ethel Lowell Wheeler, b. in Augusta, Me. Aug. 8, 1884, d. in Augusta April 13, 1884; buried in Hallowell.
1925. IV. **WILLIAM HERBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. Sept. 12, 1860;  
m. 1st in Hallowell, Me. Nov. 16, 1885, Clara Louise Bodwell.  
d. Jan. 7, 1893.  
m. 2nd in Chicago, Ill. Nov. 4, 1895, Mrs. Lizzie Ellen Church of Gardiner, Me.  
He is proprietor of the Evans Hotel at Gardiner, Me., the oldest and principal hotel of the place, but res. at Rumford Falls, Me.
1926. V. **HARRY PAGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hallowell, Me. March 14, 1864;  
m. in Augusta, Me. Oct. 18, 1888, Bertha I. Grosvenor.  
He is a jeweler, and res. in Augusta, Me.

Children of Cyrus<sup>s</sup>, [1268] (John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Annie C. (Hinkley) Lowell:

1927. I. **HENRY CYRUS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Sept., 1862. d. June, 1866.
1928. II. **ANNIE BELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Oct. 19, 1867.  
Res. Portland, Me.
1929. III. ———<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
1930. IV. ———<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.

By 2nd m.:

- 
1931. V. **MOLLIE PAGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. June 27, 1880.
1932. VI. **CYRUS CLIFFORD**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Feb. 1, 1882.
1933. VII. **JAMES RUSSELL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Aug. 1, 1886.

Children of Joshua<sup>a</sup> Jr., [1271] (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Abner<sup>r</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Abner<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Emma E. (Smith) Lowell:

1934. I. **LOUISE LANDON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Branford, Conn. Jan. 20, 1863, d. March 10, 1863.
1935. II. **EDITH MAY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Branford, Conn. Dec. 12, 1865;  
       m. at East Berlin, Conn. June 26, 1895, Horace Lee Jacoby, b.  
       in New Britain, Penn. Sept. 7, 1867.  
       He is secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Kingston, N. Y., and  
       resides in same place.

They had:

1. Lowell Mattis Jacoby, b. at Kingston, N. Y. June 21, 1896.
1936. III. **EUGENE HORATIO**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1867, d. Aug. 2, 1868.

Children of Lieut. Byron<sup>a</sup>, [1274] (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Abner<sup>r</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Abner<sup>a</sup>, Gideon<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth R. (Griggs) Lowell:

1937. I. **FRANCIS BYRON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Plum Creek, Douglas Co., Col. Dec 20, 1874, d. at Idaho Springs, Col. April 9, 1876.
1938. II. **PERCIVAL**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Idaho Springs, Col. Feb. 23, 1876.
1939. III. **GRACE L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Idaho Springs, Col. Sept. 17, 1877.
1940. IV. **HERBERT B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Idaho Springs, Col. July 8, 1880, d. at Hyde Park, Mass. Aug. 10, 1881.
1941. V. **EDWARD KEITH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hyde Park, Mass. April 4, 1882, d. at Hyde Park, Mass. Aug. 17, 1883.
1942. VI. **AMY ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hyde Park, Mass. Feb. 8, 1884.
1943. VII. **EDWARD FISCHER**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hyde Park, Mass. July 21, 1886.

Children of Franklin<sup>s</sup>, [1277] (Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Isabel (Collins) Lowell:

1944. I. **ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmingdale, Me. Sept. 7, 1875. .
1945. II. **HERBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmingdale, Me. May 27, 1878, d. March 14 1879.
1946. III. **JOHN WILBER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmingdale, Me. July 11, 1880.
1947. IV. **FRANK HAROLD**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Farmingdale, Me. March 23, 1890.

Children of Dr. Joseph Smith<sup>s</sup>, [1278] (Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Alice (King) Lowell:

1948. I. **ARTHUR ERNEST**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me. Feb. 17, 1873, d. in Clinton, Iowa March 4, 1893.  
He was a grad. of the Clinton, Iowa, High School, a law student, and ready to enter college.  
For a young man his industry was marvelous. As a Christian he was peculiarly exemplary.
1949. II. **SYLVESTER KING**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gardiner, Me. Dec. 9, 1874.  
Grad. of Clinton, Iowa, High School, and a student in Cornell College at Mount Vernon, Iowa.
1950. III. **EDITH**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fairfield, Iowa Dec. 29, 1878, d. June 4, 1879.
1951. IV. **ELIDA ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Nevada, Iowa Jan. 26, 1881, d. March 24 1881.
1952. V. **GLADYS**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

Children of William<sup>s</sup>, [1283] (Frederick<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 2nd wife Abbie (Hanscome) Lowell:

1953. I. ———<sup>10</sup>.
1954. II. ———<sup>10</sup>.
1955. III. ———<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Greenlief E.<sup>9</sup>, [1285] (Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Annie (Gibbs) Lowell:

1956. I. **WILLIAM ELIAS**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Douglas Co., Col. May 10, 1871, d. in Douglas Co., Col. June 7, 1871.
1957. II. **MERTIE E. MAUD**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Douglas Co., Col. Sept. 10, 1872.
1958. III. **WILLIAM BERTIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Douglas Co., Col. Nov. 29, 1874, d. in Douglas Co., Col. Dec. 4, 1874.
1959. IV. **EARL**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Tarrant Co., Texas July 17, 1876, d. Sept. 25, 1877.
1960. V. **MAY BELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Tarrant Co., Texas Aug. 15, 1878.
1961. VI. **CLARCKSON PINKHAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Orange Co., Cal. May 4, 1883.
1962. VII. **CARL JEFFERSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Orange Co., Cal. June 5, 1885.
1963. VIII. **MARJORIE CHRISTINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Orange Co., Cal. Dec. 25 1887.
1964. IX. **MARY LULU**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Orange Co., Cal. June 15, 1890.

Children of Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, [1287] (Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia E. (Bowman) Lowell:

1965. I. **MARY ALICE**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Manchester, Me. Dec. 11, 1869.
1966. II. **ANNIE LUELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Manchester, Me. Aug. 16, 1872;  
m. Dec. 24, 1888, Burr Lewis.

They had:

1. Anna Leonora Lewis, b. 1890.
  2. Grace Olivia Lewis, b. 1895.
1967. III. **CHARLES HERBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sedalia, Col. Jan. 26, 1874;  
m. March 13, 1893, Christian McGregor.
1968. IV. **HENRY LEROY**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sedalia, Col. Feb. 9, 1876.
1969. V. **ERNEST ERWIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sedalia, Col. Aug. 21, 1887.
1970. VI. **BERTHA**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sedalia, Col. Sept. 7, 1889.

Children of Ira Fish<sup>s</sup>, [1301] (John P.<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Amanda (Grover) Lowell:

1971. I. **MINNIE V.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1862.

She is an adopted child.

Children of Grinfill B.<sup>s</sup>, [1304] (John P.<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary C. (Mason) Lowell:

1972. I. **IRA W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1859.

1973. II. **FREDERICK G.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1860, d. March 19, 1870.

1974. III. **ELIZA E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1865;  
m. ———, John F. Cobb.

1975. IV. **HAZEN B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1880.

Children of Elihu B.<sup>s</sup>, [1307] (John P.<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Maria F. (Curtis) Lowell:

1976. I. **CHARLES H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1875.

Children of Sergt. Nelson<sup>s</sup>; [1310] (Simon<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mary (Wheeler) Lowell:

1977. I. **OSCAR**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1854, d. y.

1978. II. **ADDIE MARIA**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1856.

1979. III. **OSCAR**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1859, d. y.

Children of Emery Edes<sup>s</sup>, [1311] (Simon<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Abby (Swift) Lowell:

1980. I. **ANDREW N.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1854.

1981. II. **DEXTER E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1855;  
m. ———, Sarah A. Decoster.

1982. III. **ABBIE FRANCES**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1857;  
m. — —, Fitzroy J. Foster.

1983. IV. **MINNIE C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1859;  
m. ———, Andrew J. Foster.

Children of Herman Eugene<sup>9</sup>, [1323] (James P.<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Rebecca W. (Elden) Lowell:

1984. I. **HARRY J.**<sup>10</sup>, b. at Caswell Corners, Me. Sept. 7, 1870;  
m. ———, ——— ———.

Children of George P.<sup>8</sup>, [1326] (Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>0</sup>) and Martha A. (Emerson) Lowell:

1985. I. **FREDERICK MARSHALL**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1871, d. y.

Children of Oliver E.<sup>8</sup>, [1327] (Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>0</sup>) and Clara E. (Stevens) Lowell:

1986. I. **FREEMAN LAMPREY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Kennebunk, Me. Sept. 23, 1871, unm.

He was grad. by H. C. 1894, and is studying in the medical department of the same college. Res. Somerville, Mass.

1987. II. **PERCIVAL LE ROY**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Kennebunk, Me. July 1, 1877, unm.  
Res. Somerville, Mass.

Children of Howard<sup>8</sup>, [1328] (Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, Percival<sup>0</sup>) and Laura E. (Moulton) Lowell:

1988. I **GEORGE E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass. March 24, 1876, unm.  
Res. East Somerville, Mass.

He is a stable keeper in Somerville, Mass.

1989. II. **FLORENCE GERTRUDE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass. May 21, 1879.

Children of Frank M.<sup>s</sup>, [1330] (Marshall<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and 1st wife Lizzie M. (Fellows) Lowell:

1990. I. **HENRY PARKER**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass. Dec. 31, 1887.

Children of George M.<sup>s</sup>, [1335] (Charles<sup>s</sup>, Simon C.<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Melvina E. (Lombard) Lowell:

1991. I. **ALFRED R.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Jan. 6, 1864;  
m. in Springfield, Me. Dec. 15, 1887, Cora I. Thompson of Lee, Me.

1992. II. **CHARLES A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. July 5, 1867;  
m. April 1, 1897, Mrs. Jennie (Nute) Lowell, widow of his brother Elgin L. (1893).

1993. III. **ELGIN L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. May 3, 1872, d. in Lee May 4, 1896;  
m. in Springfield, Me. May 29, 1892, Jennie S. Nute of Lee, Me.  
She m. 2nd Charles A. Lowell (1892), her 1st husband's brother.

1994. IV. **KLEIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Dec. 12, 1876.

1995. V. **FRANK P.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Sept. 5, 1882.

Children of William D.<sup>s</sup>, [1337] (Charles<sup>s</sup>, Simon C.<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Cinderilla (Lewis) Lowell:

1996. I. **IDA GERTRUDE**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Me. July 26, 1867.

1997. II. **BLANCHE H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Me. May 31, 1871.

1998. III. **PHILIP SHERIDAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Me. Oct. 11, 1875.

1999. IV. **LILA LILIAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Me. Feb. 22, 1878.

Children of Thomas E.<sup>s</sup>, [1344] (Thomas M.<sup>s</sup>, Simon C.<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Abner<sup>s</sup>, Gideon<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Percival<sup>s</sup>) and Mina (McLaughlin) Lowell:

2000. I. **HARRY A.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Feb. 15, 1884.

2001. II. **ETHEL M.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Aug. 28, 1886, d. Sept. 8, 1889.

- 
2002. III. **FRED E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. May 30, 1888, d.  
 2003. IV. **LYLE C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Sept. 26, 1890, d.  
 2004. V. **EDITH F.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Oct. 13, 1892, d.  
 2005. VI. **PITT J.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. July 1, 1895, d.  
 2006. VII. **NETTIE E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. Feb. 7, 1897, d. in Carroll April 4, 1897.

Children of John Mead<sup>9</sup>, [1346] (John M.<sup>9</sup>, Simon<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Ella (Twitchell) Lowell:

2007. I. **LILLA M.**<sup>10</sup>.  
 2008. II. **ELTON G.**<sup>10</sup>.

Children of Edward H.<sup>9</sup>, [1350] (John M.<sup>9</sup>, Simon<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and A. Etta (Curtis) Lowell:

2009. I. **HENRY E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lakeville, Me. Aug. 31, 1879.  
 2010. II. **LOVINA E.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lakeville, Me. Aug. 17, 1882.  
 2011. III. **LYNN W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Carroll, Me. May 5, 1891.

Children of Charles N.<sup>9</sup>, [1355] (Nathaniel H.<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Ruby J. (Craft) Lowell:

2012. I. **MARY RUTH**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Aug. 9, 1892.  
 2013. II. **ARTHUR WILBUR**<sup>10</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. April 22, 1896.

Children of Dana Pierce<sup>9</sup>, [1356] (Edward J.<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Nettie F. (Brown) Lowell:

2014. I. **GRACE H.**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1881.  
 2015. II. **FRED S.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1886.  
 2016. III. **GERTRUDE B.**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1889.

Children of Thomas H.<sup>o</sup>, [1389] (John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Sarah D. (Lowell) Lowell:

2034. I. **WALTER**<sup>11</sup>, d.;  
           m. 1st ———, Addie Albee, d.  
           m. 2nd ———, Lizzie Wright.
2035. II. **EDWIN**<sup>11</sup>, b. ———, d., unnm.
2036. III. **ELBRIDGE**<sup>11</sup>, d.  
       By 2nd m.:
2037. IV. **GILBERT**<sup>11</sup>. Res. Wiscasset, Me.

Children of Henry C.<sup>o</sup>, [1393] (John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mary (Davis) Lowell:

2038. I. **HENRY DAVIS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Boston, Mass. May 7, 1863, d. in Chicago, Ill. Jan. 16, 1881, unnm.
2039. II. **CHARLES BRIGGS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Boston Sept. 18, 1867, unnm.  
       He is a travelling salesman and res. in Newton, Mass.

Children of Uriah<sup>o</sup>, [1398] (Barzilla<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Lucy E. (Rumrill) Lowell:

- 2039a. I. **ISADORE M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1862.
- 2039b. II. **EDGAR L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1865.
- 2039c. III. **HORACE S.**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 1, 1868.
- 2039d. IV. **JOSEPH B.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1869.  
       By 2nd m.:
- 2039e. V. **IDA M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 30, 1876.
- 2039f. VI. **ALROY R.**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 21, 1878.
- 2039g. VII. **MABEL I.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
- 2039h. VIII. **ETHEL M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 21, 1882.
- 2039i. IX. **HARRY L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1887.

- 
- 2039j. X. **HAZEL B.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1892.  
 2039k. XI. **MARDIE S.**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 18, 1894.  
 2039l. XII. **GRACE M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1896.  
 2039m. XIII. **LAWRENCE Y.**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1898.

Children of Franklin P.<sup>10</sup>, [1417] (Henry<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Lizzie P. (Foye) Lowell:

2040. I. **HARRY L.**<sup>11</sup>  
 By 2nd m.:  
 2041. II. **MYRTIE L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. ———, d. in California about 1888.  
 2042. III. **BESSIE M.**<sup>11</sup>  
 2043. IV. **FRANCES E.**<sup>11</sup>

Children of George L.<sup>10</sup>, [1424] (Lewis<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Janie H. (Gibbs) Lowell:

2044. I. **LAURA E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1890.  
 2045. II. **WINNIE B.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1892.  
 2046. III. **EDITH**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1893.  
 2047. IV. **MARION**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1895.  
 2048. V. **LEONA H.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1896.  
 2049. VI. **WINFIELD G.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

Children of Wilson E.<sup>10</sup>, [1425] (Lewis<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Emily (Horn) Lowell:

2050. I. ———.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Hartwell<sup>10</sup>, [1438] (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Ophelia (Smith) Lowell:

2051. I. **ORIZIN R.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. July 31, 1860.

Children of Jacob<sup>10</sup> Jr., [1440] (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Lucy E. (Dinsmore) Lowell:

2052. I. **ANNA LUCY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. June 24, 1875, d. in Fargo, N. Dak. Sept. 29, 1883.
2053. II. **JACOB**<sup>11</sup> **JR.**, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. Sept. 13, 1876.
2054. III. **ALPHEUS JOHN**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Fargo, N. Dak. March 16, 1878, d. in Fargo, N. Dak. Feb. 13, 1890.

Children of Charles A.<sup>10</sup>, [1446] (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Sarah (Ross) Lowell:

2055. I. **CLARA ABBIE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Casselton, N. Dak. Oct. 16, 1881.
2056. II. **LILLIAN VICTORIA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Casselton, N. Dak. May 24, 1884.  
By 2nd m.:
2057. III. **MAUD MARIE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Casselton, N. Dak. Nov. 14, 1894.

Children of Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, [1449] (John<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Susan (Gaunt) Lowell:

2058. I. **JOHN**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Casselton, N. Dak. June 12, 1884.
2059. II. **MARTHA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Casselton, N. Dak. Dec. 18, 1885.
2060. III. **ANN**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Casselton, N. Dak. May 12, 1888, d. in Casselton, N. Dak. 1890.

Children of Danville<sup>10</sup>, [1451] (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Electa S. (Berry) Lowell:

2061. I. **GEORGE M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Concord, Me. Oct. 16, 1871;  
m. in Starks, Me. May 14, 1896, Jennie A. Snell, b. in Starks  
Feb. 24, 1879.  
He is a teacher and farmer, and resides at Starks, Me.

Children of William H.<sup>10</sup>, [1453] (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Hannah C. (Ball) Lowell:

2062. I. **ARTHUR**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Bakersfield, Cal. Jan. 7, 1885.

Children of Corp. John<sup>10</sup>, [1454] (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary T. (Rowe) Lowell:

2063. I. **LYMAN W.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

Children of William Francis<sup>10</sup>, [1482] (William<sup>9</sup>, Capt. William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Lydia Emeline (Moulthrop) Lowell:

2064. I. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>11</sup>, b. at New Haven, Conn. Feb. 17, 1857;  
m. at New Haven Oct. 15, 1896, Ida May Carrington of Bethany, Conn., b. at Seymour, Conn. Feb. 6, 1865.  
Machinist, and res. in New Haven, Conn.

2065. II. **ANNA LOUISA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in New Haven, Conn. May 18, 1859;  
m. Jan. 1, 1878, Jasper H. Crabe of New Haven, Conn.  
Res. New Haven, Conn.

They had:

1. Elmer Crabe, b. in New Haven, Conn. Sept. 12, 1880.

2066. III. **MARY BURNETT**<sup>11</sup>, b. in New Haven, Conn. Aug. 25, 1861;  
m. Jan. 19, 1888, Francis P. King of New Haven, Conn.  
Res. New Haven, Conn.

They had:

1. Francis Lowell King, b. in New Haven, Conn. April 28, 1889.

Children of Charles Carrol<sup>10</sup>, [1483] (William<sup>9</sup>, Capt. William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Kate (Grondee) Lowell:

2067. I. **CHARLES E.**<sup>11</sup>

2068. II. **JOHN P.**<sup>11</sup>

2069. III. **DAICY C.**<sup>11</sup>

2070. IV. **GEORGE C.**<sup>11</sup>

Children of Capt. John Pope<sup>o</sup>, [1484] (William<sup>o</sup>, Capt. William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Ellen J. (Morse) Lowell:

2071. I. **CHARLES M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in New Haven, Conn., d. in New Haven, Conn., age 14.
2072. II. **NELLIE E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in New Haven, Conn., d. in New Haven, Conn., age 16.

Children of William Jefferson<sup>o</sup>, [1486] (William B. B.<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Maria Edwards (Stratton) Lowell:

2073. I. **WILLIAM CLEVELAND**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Holden, Mass. June 11, 1876, d. at Holden Nov. 30, 1894.
2074. II. **MARY OLIVE**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Holden, Mass. May 6, 1885.

Children of Amos Cordon<sup>o</sup>, [1501] (Amos K.<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Hattie ——— Lowell:

2075. I. **FLOSSIE JANE**<sup>11</sup>.
2076. II. **SADIE BLANCH**<sup>11</sup>.
2077. III. **GRACE MARGARET**<sup>11</sup>.
2078. IV. **ELIZABETH HATTIE**<sup>11</sup>.

Children of Willis<sup>o</sup>, [1509] (John F.<sup>o</sup>, Barnard<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup> Jr., William<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Louisa (McKinstry) Lowell:

2079. I. **CLARENCE**<sup>11</sup>.
2080. II. **JENNIE**<sup>11</sup>.

Children of Allen George<sup>o</sup>, [1517] (Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Isaac<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, Isaac<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Vina L. (Terrill) Lowell:

2081. I. **GUY H.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Canaan, N. H. Aug. 23, 1885.
- 2081½. II. **ALICE A.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Hanover, N. H. Sept. 1, 1889.

---

Children of Frederick Hill<sup>10</sup>, [1537] (George A.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Grace (Hinds) Lowell:

2082. I. **GERTRUDE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Calais, Me. March 17, 1895.

2083. II. **SARAH MATILDA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Calais Aug. 11, 1897.

Children of Percy Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, [1543] (Hermon R.<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Angie (Staples) Lowell:

2084. I. **HORACE WENTWORTH**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lee, Me. Aug. 18, 1894.

2085. II. **IRVING HERMON**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Winn, Me. March 11, 1896.

2086. III. **VAUGH PERCIVAL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Orono, Me. March 15, 1897.

Children of Edward M.<sup>10</sup>, [1557] (Mark<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Cora (Hartshorn) Lowell:

2087. I. **ANNA FLORENCE**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Lewiston, Me. June 13, 1881.

2088. II. **MARIAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Lewiston, Me. Feb. 11, 1890.

Children of Philip G.<sup>10</sup>, [1560] (James<sup>9</sup> Jr., James<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Carrie F. (Perkins) Lowell:

2089. I. **KATE ROSS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. Feb. 4, 1883.

2090. II. **DOROTHY FRANCES**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me. Oct. 6, 1890.

Children of James L.<sup>10</sup>, [1564] (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Etta A. (Crockett) Lowell:

2091. I. **GRACE BURBANK**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Sept. 8, 1876.

2092. II. **MILDRED GURNEY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Jan. 22, 1878.

2093. III. **ARTHUR JAMES**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Jan. 15, 1880.

2094. IV. **WALTER CHASE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Auburn, Me. Oct. 13, 1881.

Children of Charles G.<sup>o</sup>, [1565] (Daniel<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Maud F. (Randall) Lowell:

2095. I. **BLANCHE<sup>11</sup>**, b. in Auburn, Me. Sept. 25, 1885.

Children of James Arthur<sup>o</sup>, [1569] (Hubbard<sup>o</sup>, Mark<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, and Ellen Augusta (Conant) Lowell:

2096. I. **HARRY AUGUSTUS<sup>11</sup>**, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

Children of Percival Ellsworth<sup>o</sup>, [1571] (Hubbard<sup>o</sup>, Mark<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Agnes E. (Robinson) Lowell:

2097. I. **EUGENE PERCIVAL<sup>11</sup>**, b. in Buckfield, Me. Nov. 13, 1892.

Children of Charles Carrol<sup>o</sup>, [1576] (Benjamin P.<sup>o</sup>, Mark<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Mabel H. (Parker) Lowell:

2098. I. **EUGENE PARKER<sup>11</sup>**, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

Children of Capt. John S.<sup>o</sup>, [1588] (Capt. Abner<sup>o</sup> Jr., John<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and 1st wife Caroline M. (Campbell) Lowell:

2099. I. **WALTER B.<sup>11</sup>**, b. in Small Point, Me. Nov. 28, 1860;

m. Dec. 11, 1890, Emma Frances Turner.

He is first mate on a steamer. Res. Bath, Me.

2100. II. **HARRY L.<sup>11</sup>**, b. in Bath, Me. June 14, 1863, d. June 14, 1871.

2101. III. **JESSIE P.<sup>11</sup>**, b. in Bath, Me. April 25, 1869;

m. Oct. 11, 1898, Alfred V. Lincoln Jr., of Charleston, Mass.

Res. Bath, Me.

2102. IV. **NANCY D.<sup>11</sup>**, b. on South Pacific Oct. 25, 1872;

m. by Rev. G. I. Keirn at the Universalist Church in Charleston, Mass. June 1, 1898, Frederick Charles Alexander of Somerville, Mass. Res. Somerville, Mass.

Children of Capt. Abner Isaiah<sup>10</sup>, [1592] (Abner<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ada J. (Lee) Lowell:

2103. I. **FRANK NEAL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in San Francisco, Cal. June 24, 1869;  
m. in Ripley, Cal. Jan. 25, 1898, Ethel Bergen of Berkeley, Cal.  
Res. Berkeley, Cal.
2104. II. **FRED LEE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Feb. 19, 1872.
2105. III. **EDNA LOUISE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Bath, Me. Nov. 15, 1876.

Children of Lieut. David<sup>10</sup>, [1595] (James B.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah J. (Jewell) Lowell:

2106. I. **EVA M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Feb. 5, 1856, d. Sept. 1, 1856.
2107. II. **JAMES ROSCOE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 4, 1857. d. in Portland, Me. June 10, 1884.
2108. III. **LIZZIE FRANCES**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 1, 1860;  
m. Jan. 20, 1886, George B. Charleton.  
No issue. Res. Portland, Me.

Children of James R.<sup>10</sup>, [1596] (James B.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Philena M. (Wallace) Lowell:

2109. I. **ANNIE L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. June 2, 1857, unm.  
Res. Portland, Me.
2110. II. **AVERILL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. July 27, 1859, d. Dec. 27, 1879.
2111. III. **WILLIAM**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. March 10, 1868, d. soon.
2112. IV. **HOWARD SNOWMAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Aug. 10, 1878, unm.  
Res. Portland, Me.

Children of Corp. Richard B.<sup>10</sup>, [1598] (James B.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Celia A. (Wallace) Lowell:

2113. I. **SERGT. JOHN RICHARD**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Aug. 21, 1865;

m. Oct. 2, 1889, Leonora Isabelle, b. at Chebeague Island Oct. 3, 1870, dau. of John and Rebecca Jane Hamilton of Chebeague Island, Me.

He enlisted in the N. G. S. M. in the Signal Corps as private July, 1895; promoted to sergeant Feb., 1898.

He was at Siboney, Cuba, in the Signal Corps as sergeant in the Spanish-American War.

Resides in Portland, Me.

2114. II. **MARK PERCY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. April 1, 1867, d. in Portland, Me. Feb. 14, 1871.
2115. III. **FRANK HOWARD**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. July 29, 1869, d. in Portland, Me. Dec. 23, 1870.
2116. IV. **LEWIS FREEMAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 1, 1870, d. in Portland, Me. Sept. 30, 1871.
2117. V. **ALGER SHERMAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 1, 1873, d. in Portland, Me. Sept. 30, 1874.
2118. VI. **HARRY PIERSON**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. April 10, 1875.  
Res. Portland, Me.
2119. VII. **LINDON WILLIS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 7, 1877.  
Res. Portland, Me.
2120. VIII. **CELIA A.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. March 17, 1881, d. Feb. 25, 1892.
2121. IX. **ESTHER FLORENCE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Sept. 13, 1895.

Children of Stephen<sup>o</sup>, [1600] (James B.<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup> and Eliza F. (Perry) Lowell:

2122. I. **ANNA MINERVA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1877.
2123. II. **BESSIE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1879.

Children of William R.<sup>o</sup>, [1602] (James B.<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Georgiana (Lord) Lowell:

2124. I. **JAMES S.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. March 22, 1867;  
m. Jan. 7, 1893, Hattie L. Shenoutt.  
Res. Portland, Me.
2125. II. **GEORGE F.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Jan. 29, 1872.
2126. III. **LILLIAN E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. April 14, 1874.

Children of Henry B.<sup>10</sup>, [1609] (William R.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Corizan J. (Morrison) Lowell:

2127. I. **GEORGE EATON**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Nov. 26, 1870;  
m. Nov. 29, 1893, Alice Van Norden Heron of Beverly, Mass.  
Res. Beverly, Mass.

Children of Charles N.<sup>10</sup>, [1614] (Bartlett R.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and ——— Lowell:

2128. I. ———<sup>11</sup>, son.  
2129. II. ———<sup>11</sup>, daughter.

Children of Charles O.<sup>10</sup>, [1622] (Tallman<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Hannah M. (Gibson) Lowell:

2130. I. **GEORGE WARREN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1872, d. May 16, 1874.  
2131. II. **GEORGE WARREN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1874.  
Carriage-smith in Portland, Me.  
2132. III. **CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1876.  
Dentist in Portland, Me.  
2133. IV. **MARY HELEN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1880.  
Res. So. Portland, Me.  
2134. V. **SAMUEL GIBSON**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1882.  
2135. VI. **AMY LOUISE**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1887.

Children of Dr. James W.<sup>10</sup>, [1623] (Tallman<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Anna F. (Tarbell) Lowell:

2136. I. **FLORENCE ALMIRA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Portland, Me. Jan. 16, 1871;  
m. May 16, 1895, Clarence Adelbert Vincent of Oswego, N. Y.  
Res. Oswego, N. Y.  
2137. II. **ANNIE WARREN**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Portland, Me. April 8, 1874, d.  
in South Portland Nov. 7, 1896.

2188. III. **BLANCHE BERNESSE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Portland, Me. May 16, 1881.  
 Was graduated from Shaw's Business College May 23, 1898,  
 immediately upon graduation entered upon her duties as steno-  
 grapher in the John P. Lovell Co., So. Portland, manufacturers  
 bicycles, etc.  
 m. in So. Portland, Me. Feb. 10, 1898, Lynn Buckley, a jeweler  
 of Portland, Me.
2189. IV. **MARY TARBELL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Portland, Me. June 27, 1884.

Children of Abner F.<sup>10</sup>, [1625] (Tallman<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>,  
 Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and  
 Adrianna J. (Morse) Lowell:

2140. I. **TALLMAN BRADBURY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Oct. 2, 1866.
2141. II. **OLEVIA A.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 4, 1868, d. at Phipps-  
 burg Oct. 4, 1869.
2142. III. **JOSEPHENE FRANCES**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. June 26, 1870.
2143. IV. **EPHRAIM MORSE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. June 8, 1875.
2144. V. **STANLEY L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg Me. Oct. 20, 1877.
2145. VI. **ALMIRA A. C.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Sept. 30, 1879.
2146. VII. **ABNER F.**<sup>11</sup> JR., b. in Phippsburg, Me. Dec. 9, 1883.
2147. VIII. **OLEVIA I.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Phippsburg, Me. Feb. 21, 1887.

Children of Corp. James H.<sup>10</sup>, [1632] (Erastus F.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup>,  
 min B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>,  
 Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Emma D. (Peacock) Lowell:

2148. I. **MARY O.**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 25, 1878.  
 She resides So. Gardiner, Me.

Children of Emery E.<sup>10</sup>, [1633] (Erastus F.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup>,  
 John<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>)  
 and Amelia E. (Preble) Lowell:

2149. I. **NELLIE C.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1871, d. May 10, 1879.
2150. II. **SARAH F.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1872, d. Feb. 27, 1882.

2151. III. **CLARENCE EMERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Winnegance, town of Phippsburg, Me. June 22, 1875.

He was seaman in the Spanish-American War and lost his life on the U. S. battleship "Maine" at the time of its blowing up in Havana harbor Feb. 15, 1898.

He previously res. for a time in Bucksport, Me.

2152. IV. **ANNIE B.**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 17, 1877. Res. Rockland, Me.

Children of Joseph B.<sup>10</sup>, (1637] [Erastus F.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin B.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Alice M. (Brann) Lowell :

2153. I. **RALPH STEWART**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Chelsea, Mass. May 14, 1884.

Children of Charles K.<sup>10</sup>, [1654] (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Florence (Neal) Lowell :

2154. I. **JENNIE P.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. May, 1879.

2155. II. **CLARENCE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Nov., 1880.

2156. III. **ETHEL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. March, 1885.

Children of Edward H.<sup>10</sup>, [1656] (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Etta R. (Cutter) Lowell :

2157. I. **RUTH PLUMER**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Chelsea, Mass. Nov. 26, 1890.

- 2157½. II. **CHARLOTTE CUMMINGS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Chelsea, Mass. Nov. 26, 1897

Children of William P.<sup>10</sup>, [1657] (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Abner<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Emily F. (Colby) Lowell :

2158. I. **ELEANOR NOYES**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. March 26, 1893.

2159. II. **SUSAN MAROH**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass. Aug 19, 1896.

Children of Cuthbert H.<sup>o</sup>, [1658] (Alfred<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Lewis<sup>o</sup>, Abner<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Celestena (Thurlow) Lowell:

2160. I. **HENRY OSGOOD**<sup>11</sup>, b. in West Medford, Mass. Sept. 25, 1892.

2161. II. **ERNEST CUTHBERT**<sup>11</sup>, b. in West Medford, Mass. Nov. 2, 1894.

Children of Oliver Amsbury<sup>o</sup>, [1675] (Rossamus<sup>o</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>, Rossamus<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Ada R. (Johnson) Lowell:

2162. I. **JUSTINA FRANCES**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 9, 1886, d. July 24, 1887.

2163. II. **PHILIP JOHNSON**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1888.

Children of Benjamin F.<sup>o</sup>, [1676] (William F.<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Clara L. (Bracket) Lowell:

2164. I. **J. RAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Black Hawk, Col. April 12, 1885.

2165. II. **CHARLES L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Black Hawk, Col. Sept. 6, 1888.

Children of Charles A.<sup>o</sup>, [1677] (William F.<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>o</sup>, Reuben<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and May (Carr) Lowell:

2165½. I. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN**<sup>11</sup>.

Children of Marcus Clough<sup>o</sup>, [1729] (Daniel M.<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Simeon<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Jessie P. (Corbett) Lowell:

2166. I. **MAY L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Salisbury, Mass. 1896.

Children of Frederick A.<sup>o</sup>, [1738] (Frederick E.<sup>o</sup>, Hiram<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>o</sup>, Simeon<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Gideon<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>, Percival<sup>o</sup>) and Annie (Caswell) Lowell:

2167. I. **MARION**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 27, 1881.

2168. II. **MARY GERTRUDE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. July 11, 1884.

2169. III. **HOWARD THOMAS**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May, 1886, d. y.

2170. IV. **ROBERT ELMORE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. May, 1889, d. y.

2171. V. **WALTER ELMORE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 26, 1891.

See his picture in group opposite his great-grandfather, Hiram Lowell (504).

Children of Daniel W.<sup>10</sup>, [1743] (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Melvina (Murch) Lowell:

2172. I. **ALLIE**<sup>11</sup>;

m. 1889, Kate Barclay.

2173. II. **ELLA**<sup>11</sup>.

Children of Rufus E.<sup>10</sup>, [1760] (Reuel W.<sup>9</sup>, Peter<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary A. (Smith) Lowell:

2174. I. **HOPE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Blaine, Me. Jan. 7, 1887.

Children of Joseph E.<sup>10</sup>, [1772] (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary P. (Denton) Lowell:

2175. I. **FLORENCE MARIA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Bellingham, Mass. Aug. 6, 1880.

Children of Henry Francis<sup>10</sup>, [1777] (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Kate T. (Moriarty) Lowell:

2176. I. **MARY GERTRUDE**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. 1882.

2176a. II. **FRANCIS RUEBEN**<sup>11</sup>, b. at So. Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 17, 1884.

2176b. III. **HENRY AUGUSTINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. Aug. 27, 1885.

2176c. IV. **AMOS WALTER**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 27, 1887.

2176d. V. **LAURA MARIA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Weymouth, Mass. April 25, 1888.

2176e. VI. **MABEL LOUISE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Weymouth, Mass. April 30, 1889.

- 2176f. VII. **HAROLD KENWARD**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. June 22, 1890, drowned June 14, 1898.
- 2176g. VIII. **JOHN MINOT**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. July 6, 1891.
- 2176h. IX. **THERESA ST. CLAIR**<sup>11</sup>, b. in South Weymouth, Mass. Nov. 17, 1892.
- 2176i. X. **RUTH RACHEL**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 25, 1894.
- 2176j. XI. **HAROLD SHERMAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. June 14, 1898.

Children of Walter E.<sup>10</sup>, [1779] (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Bridget Ann (Hogan) Lowell:

- 2176k. I. **EMMA RUBY**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. 1885.
- 2176l. II. **ELLEN MARIA**<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Weymouth, Mass. Aug. 12, 1887. d. Sept. 21, 1887.

Children of Rev. Lyman Savage<sup>10</sup>, [1784] (Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ada M. (Moody) Lowell:

2177. I. **OLA GERTRUDE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Standish, Me. Oct. 13, 1872.
2178. II. **EDITH MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Detroit, Mich. May 25, 1878.
2179. III. **PERCIVAL RUSSELL**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Detroit, Mich. Oct. 15, 1882.

Children of Orrin S.<sup>10</sup>, [1785] (Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jennette (Tibbetts) Lowell:

2180. I. **BERT C.**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 31, 1873.
2181. II. **GERTIE B.**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1875, d. June, 1876.
2182. III. **MIAL R.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1876.
2183. IV. **CLIFFORD**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
2184. V. **EDITH**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 28, 1881.
2185. VI. **MAYBELL**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1883.
2186. VII. **EVERITT**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1885.

- 
2187. VIII. **AUGUSTA**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 8, 1887.  
 2188. IX. **FOREST W.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1888.  
 2189. X. **FREDDIE**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 12, 1890, d. 1894.  
 2190. XI. **NORA**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1893.  
 2191. XII. **MAGGIE E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1894.

Children of Alden White<sup>10</sup>, [1786] (Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Jennie M. (Mann) Lowell:

2192. I. **GEORGIE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Detroit, Mich. Sept. 17, 1877.  
 2193. II. **JOSEPH**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Detroit, Mich. June 10, 1879, d. in Detroit, Mich. age 18 months.  
 2194. III. **MOSES**<sup>11</sup>, b. in St. Louis, Mo. 1882.  
       By 2nd m.:  
 2195. IV. **REGINALD**<sup>11</sup>, in Buxton, Me. May 4, 1890.  
 2196. V. **ARTHUR S.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Manchester, N. H. March 25, 1897.

Children of Eugene<sup>10</sup>, [1790] (Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Carrie (Roberts) Lowell:

2197. I. **LEROY R.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

Children of Charles H.<sup>10</sup>, [1804] (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Lizzie B. (Livingston) Lowell:

2198. I. **CLIFFORD E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in West Gorham, Me. Jan. 20, 1874.  
 2199. II. **MARY E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in West Gorham, Me. March 11, 1879.

Children of Louis H.<sup>10</sup>, [1810] (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Annie S. (Faulkner) Lowell:

2200. I. **LILLIAN A.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Dec. 13, 1874, d. July 8, 1875.  
 2201. II. **BESSIE M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Jan. 1, 1876.  
 2202. III. **HARRY L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. April 27, 1878.

- 
2203. IV. **CLIFFORD E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Aug. 31. 1890.  
 2204. V. **BERTIE G.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Oct. 3. 1893.  
 2205. VI. **WALTER E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Jan. 17. 1896.  
 2206. VII. **LIZZIE L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Aug. 23. 1891. d. July 31. 1903.  
 2207. VIII. **ETHEL L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. June 23. 1893.  
 2208. IX. **MABEL S.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Gorham, Me. Jan. 6. 1896.

Children of Isaac Stanley<sup>10</sup>, [1815] (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup> and Juliette (Gould) Lowell:

2209. I. **LOTTIE BERNICE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Hiram, Me. March 17. 1878.

Children of Rufus Nelson<sup>10</sup>, [1817] (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup> and Lizzie L. (Gibbs) Lowell:

2210. I. **ESTELLE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Stockton, Cal. March 28. 1885.

Children of Alfred E.<sup>10</sup>, [1820] (Joseph E.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary L. (Brooks) Lowell:

2211. I. **ADDIE MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Fayville, Mass. Jan. 2, 1885, d. Jan. 10, 1885.

Children of Waldo J.<sup>10</sup>, [1821] (Joseph E.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary E. (Pomeroy) Lowell:

2212. I. **MINNIE JOSEPHINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Fayville, Mass. Jan. 28, 1880.

2213. II. **GEORGE DICKINSON**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 25, 1887.

Children of Hiram Austin<sup>10</sup>, [1822] (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary E. (Claflin) Lowell, all b. in Southboro, Mass.:

2214. I. **BLANCH GERTRUDE**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 22, 1885.

2215. II. **LOUIS AUSTIN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1887.

2216. III. **CHARLES CUBTIS**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1897.

Children of Clesson A.<sup>10</sup>, [1823] (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary Rice (Ball) Lowell:

2217. I. **ETHEL MARION**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass. May 24, 1887.

2218. II. **GLADYS MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass. Jan. 6, 1888.

Children of Leander C.<sup>10</sup>, [1826] (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan K.<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Mary Eloise (Hardy) Lowell:

2219. I. **ROBERT HARDY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Framingham, Mass. Sept. 20, 1897.

Children of Frank W.<sup>10</sup>, [1843] (Hudson R.<sup>9</sup>, Willoughby<sup>9</sup>, Gideod<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Bessie (Cain) Lowell:

2219a. I. **GEORGE HUDSON**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1885.

2219b. II. **FREDERICK W.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1889, d. Sept. 15, 1892.

2219c. III. **LOTTIE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1890.

2219d. IV. **SARAH IRENE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1892.

2219e. V. **LILBURN IVAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1898.

Children of Charles Calvin<sup>10</sup>, [1849] (Ezra P.<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and 1st wife Fannie J. (Moore) Lowell:

2220. I. **FLORENCE ALMIRA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass. Nov. 15, 1883.

2221. II. **JAMES EVERETT**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass. May 23, 1887.

Children of Milo B.<sup>10</sup>, [1856] (David B.<sup>9</sup>, Rev. Daniel<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Martha (Baker) Lowell:

2222. I. **LEONARD W.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wood, Wis. Jan. 12, 1883.

2223. II. **FAY B.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wood, Wis. Sept. 30, 1887.

2224. III. **LESLIE C.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wood, Wis. July 2, 1891.

Children of Daniel F.<sup>10</sup>, [1857] (David B.<sup>9</sup>, Rev. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Clarissa (Baker) Lowell:

- 2225. I. **LILLIE B.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wood, Wis. Dec. 2, 1884.
- 2226. II. **CHAUNCEY D.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wood, Wis. May 22, 1887, d. Sept. 1, 1888.
- 2227. III. **HAMERED E.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wood, Wis. June 7, 1891.
- 2228. IV. **RAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wood, Wis. Sept. 10, 1894.

Children of William Walter<sup>10</sup>, [1874] (Harvey M.<sup>9</sup>, Rev. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Edith F. (Corwin) Lowell:

- 2229. I. **FLOYD C.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Reed City, Mich. Aug. 16, 1896.
- 2230. II. **MARTHA R.**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Reed City, Mich. Sept. 26, 1897.

Children of John Page<sup>10</sup>, [1920] (George P.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Myra E. (Stetson) Lowell:

- 2231. I. **MARIE GERTRUDE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Dover, N. H. Feb. 16, 1881.
- 2232. II. **GLADYS IZETTA**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Dover, N. H. May 4, 1889.

Children of William Herbert<sup>10</sup>, [1925] (John H.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Clara Louise (Bodwell) Lowell:

- 2233. I. **PAULINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. July 24, 1891.

Children of Harry Page<sup>10</sup>, [1926] (John H.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Bertha I. (Grosvenor) Lowell:

- 2234. I. **MARGUERITE GROSVENOR**<sup>11</sup>, b. in Augusta, Me. Aug. 29, 1889.

Children of Alfred R.<sup>10</sup>, [1991] (George<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Cora I. (Thompson) Lowell:

- 2235. I. **EVA M.**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
- 2236. II. **LUDA A.**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 28, 1893.
- 2237. III. **ERNEST L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1895.

---

Children of Elgin L.<sup>10</sup>, [1993] (George M.<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Jennie S. (Nute) Lowell:

2238. I. **GEORGE H.**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 4, 1893.

2238½. II. **JASPER L.**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1894.

---

TWELFTH GENERATION.

Children of Lothair<sup>11</sup>, [2020] (Warren<sup>10</sup>, Uriah<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Ida E. (Jackson) Lowell:

2239. I. **OTIS**<sup>12</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 15, 1881.

2240. II. **ELSIE REED**<sup>12</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. March 28, 1891.

Children of Warren A.<sup>11</sup>, [2022] (Warren<sup>10</sup>, Uriah<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and Dora O. (Jackson) Lowell:

2241. I. **CARLETON WHITE**<sup>12</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me. June 3, 1895.

Children of Walter<sup>11</sup>, [2034] (Thomas H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Percival<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>) and 1st wife Addie (Albee) Lowell:

2242. I. **MAUD**<sup>12</sup>. Res. Calais, Me.

By 2nd m.:

2243. II. **ALBERT**<sup>12</sup>;

m. ———, Annie Curtis of Wiscasset. e.

They have one child, a daughter.

He is a stage driver between Boothbay and Wiscasset, Me.,  
and res. at Wiscasset.

Children of William H.<sup>11</sup>, [2064] (William F.<sup>12</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>, Richard Percival<sup>8</sup>) and Ida May (Carrington) Lowell:

2243<sup>1</sup>. I. **MARION PAULINE**<sup>12</sup>, b. at New Haven, Conn. Oct. 18, 1897.

Children of Sergt. John Richard<sup>12</sup>, [2113] (Richard B.<sup>13</sup>, James B.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Percival<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Leonora I. (Hamilton) Lowell:

2244. I. **CELIA ISABELLE**<sup>13</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 9, 1890.

2245. II. **MILDRED BOWIE**<sup>13</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 16, 1898.

2246. III. **LINDON HOWLAND**<sup>13</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Sept. 24, 1896, April 13, 1897.

Children of James S.<sup>14</sup>, [2124] (William R.<sup>15</sup>, James B.<sup>1</sup>, John Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>8</sup>) and Hattie L. (Shenoult) Lowell:

2247. I. **WILLIAM B.**<sup>15</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Dec. 26, 1893.

2248. II. **ROSCOE I.**<sup>15</sup>, b. in Portland, Me. Oct. 10, 1895.

Children of George Eaton<sup>11</sup>, [2127] (Henry B.<sup>12</sup>, William R. John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>8</sup>, Richard Percival<sup>9</sup>) and Alice Van Norden (Heron) Lowell:

2249. I. **MORRISON HERON**<sup>12</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Me. July 14, 1894.

2250. II. **CORIZAN OSBORN**<sup>12</sup>, b. at Beverly, Mass. April 2, 1896.

Children of Allie<sup>11</sup>, [2172] (Daniel W.<sup>12</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Jonathas Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Percival<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Percival<sup>8</sup>) and Kate (Barclay) Lowell:

2251. I. **ERNEST**<sup>12</sup>.

2252. II. **EDNA**<sup>12</sup>.

# Families not Certainly Attached to the Main Line

## THE "BUCKSPORT BRANCH," BUCKSPORT, ME.

The first known Lowell settler in Bucksport, Me. was Abner, but neither the date of settlement, nor the birthplace of his eldest children are known.

It is a fact he had a brother Stephen for whose record see below.

As no Abner appears in the John line, this branch probably belongs to the Richard line, and judging from repeated family names, the evidence is quite conclusive that they descended from Capt. Gideon (page 308) or his brother Samuel (page 309), and it is most probable, from the latter. Very probably our failure to find all their descendants is due to the fact that they were "mariners."

On Falmouth, Me. records, mention is made of those brothers, Gideon and Samuel, as having grants of land in Falmouth; Me., in 1727, 1728, 1729 and 1740. Samuel's grant dated Feb. 23, 1727-8 was on condition he would build and settle upon said lot within twelve months. That is the latest authentic data we have concerning him.

### 1. I. **ABNER;**

m. 1st ———, Polly Ayer.

m 2nd ———, Sarah Webber of Castine, Me.

He is said to have lived in Old Falmouth, Me. and Point Pownall, Me., before settling in Bucksport. In the latter place he built a house which is still standing (1898), the oldest house in the town.

### 2. II. **STEPHEN.**

On the town records at No. Yarmouth, Me., appears the following: "Intention of m. of Stephen Lowell of Falmouth, Me., and Miss Jane Grant of this town, entered April 16, 1768."

Perhaps this m. int. belongs to this Stephen.

Some of Stephen's children settled in Bucksport, Me., and two of his grand-children, Mrs. Azuba Lowell (48) and Mrs. Priscilla Coleson (56) wrote in 1877 that their grandfather, Stephen, came from Falmouth (now Portland), Me., lived in their father's house a few years and then returned to Falmouth. Portland was set off from Falmouth in 1786.

Children of Abner [1] and 1st wife Polly (Ayer) Lowell:

3. I. **BENJAMIN**, b. March 11, 1759, d. March 11, 1834, buried in Bucksport, Me.;  
     m. Lydia Anice, b. March 15, 1761, d. March 15, 1836, buried in Bucksport.  
     She came from Cape Cod, Mass.  
     He was a private in the Massachusetts line: U. S. pensioner at \$96 a year, living in Hancock Co., Me., when pension began May 31, 1818 (see U. S. Pen. Rolls pub. 1835.) See war record under Mass. Rev. Rolls near end of this book.  
     He purchased on the banks of the Penobscot river at Bucksport, Me., a fine farm, a part of which is in possession of his grandson, Asaph S. Lowell.
4. II. **NATHANIEL**, b. May 28, 1761;  
     m. 1st Lois Colson.  
     Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Aug. 1, 1810, and m. 2nd Sarah Kimball.
5. III. **POLLY**;  
     m. Anson Lampher.  
     By 2nd m. :
6. IV. **ABNER**, b. in Bucksport, Me.  
     Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. April 22, 1799, with his cousin Polly Lowell (20) of Frankfort, Me., d. Sept. 24, 1847.
7. V. **SAMUEL**, unkm.
8. VI. **ESTHER**;  
     m. George Cregg.
9. VII. **EMMA** ("Amey").  
     Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Sept., 1793, with Abner A. Clement.
10. VIII. **SARAH**;  
     m. James Colson.
11. IX. **BETSEY**;  
     m. Adam Couillard.

12.    **X. RACHEL.**

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Aug. 31, 1817, with Richard B. Fuller.

They had a daughter who m. R. S. Johnson and in 1878 res. in Bremer, Me.

13.    **XI. DORCAS.**

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Oct. 9, 1803, with Thomas<sup>4</sup> Ladd, b. in Nottingham, N. H. Jan. 15, 1757, son of Simeon<sup>5</sup> and Lizzie (Hines) Ladd (Paul<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass.)

Res. Winthrop, Me., and Orrington, Me.

They had:

1. Lois Ladd, b. Feb. 15, 1819, unm.
2. Simeon Ladd;  
m., and had two children.
3. Thomas Ladd, b. Feb. 5, 1824;  
m. Jan. 1, 1849, Eliza Lowell (98).

14.    **XII. LUCY, d. May 21, 1845;**

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Oct. 15, and m. Nov. 5, 1807, her cousin, Robert Lowell (21).

15.    **XIII. PHŒBE;**

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. April 21, and m. May 10, 1804, Jeremiah Colson.

They had:

1. Fulson Colson, d. in New York City, age about 21 years.

16.    **XIV. JANE;**

m. William Homer.

17.    **XV. RICHARD;**

m. ——— Fuller.

Children of Stephen [2] and ———.

18.    **I. WILLIAM.**19.    **II. EDWARD.**20.    **III. POLLY.**

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. April 22, 1799, with her cousin, Abner Lowell (6).

At that time she was of Frankford (probably same as Frankfort), Me.

21. IV. **ROBERT.**

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Oct. 15, and m. Nov. 5, 1807. his cousin, Lucy Lowell (14).

22. V. **ABIGAIL.**

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. July 10, and m. 1st Nov. 4, 1810. Micajah Whiting.

m. 2nd Daniel Colson.

23. VI. **JEREMIAH**, b. 1787, d. in Bucksport, Me. 1817.

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Aug. 13, and m. by Esq. Caleb Brooks Hall Sept. 10, 1807, Mary (Polly) Wheeler, b. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 9, 1789, d. in Boston, Mass. Sept. 25, 1840.

She was dau. of Josiah Wheeler of Boston, Mass., and after the death of her parents was adopted by Esq. Hall (above) of Bucksport, Me.

Mrs. Lowell removed from Bucksport to Boston, Mass., about 1835, and res. with her dau., Mrs. Swain (65). (This rec. is from one of his desc. now living).

(A Stephen Lowell's family, entirely different from the above '2, except that Jeremiah and Polly (Mary) Wheeler appear in both, is given us from one of Jeremiah's descendants, and we see no reason why both of these families cannot be placed together as one family. hence we give Jeremiah's record, but once placing him in family line, where we estimate he most probably belongs. This Stephen lived in Portland, Me., and used to visit in Bucksport, Me., at the home of Mary [Polly] (Wheeler) Lowell after the death of her husband Jeremiah (23). We have concided to unite these two families here as the following were probably younger children. although the absolute proof is lacking).

24. VII. **STEPHEN ;**

m. 1st ———— .

m. 2nd ———— .

Res. on Middle St., Portland, Me.

25. VIII. **ABNER.**26. IX. **JOHN.**27. X. **MERCY.**28. XI. **LUCY.**

Children of Benjamin [3] (Abner) and Lydia (Anice) Lowell:

30. I. **SAMUEL**, b. 1784;

Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. June 24, and m. Oct. 24, 1805, Polly McIntire of Orland, Me.

She m. 2nd in Bucksport, Me. April 5, 1827, James Colson.

- 
31. II. **ESTHER**, d. age 15 years.
32. III. **LOIS**.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Dec. 23, 1812, with James Snow Crosby.
33. IV. **POLLY**.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Dec. 17, 1799, with James Blaisdell Jr., of Orland, Me.
34. V. **SARAH**.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Sept. 21, 1816, with Solomon Brown of Bucksport.
35. VI. **BENJAMIN**, b. 1796;  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Oct. 12, 1813, and m. 1st March 15, 1814, Judie Payne of Bucksport.  
m. 2nd Dec. 10, 1834, Susan Bassett.  
He was in the war of 1812.
36. VII. **ABNER**, b. in Bucksport, Me. May 4, 1798, d. in North Bucksport Dec. 29, 1876.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport Nov. 27, 1824, and m. Jan. 6, 1825, his cousin, Azuba Lowell (48).  
He was a farmer, and res. at North Bucksport, Me.
37. VIII. **ABRAHAM**, b. May 8, 1800, d. Feb. 14, 1881.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. July 2 and m. Aug. 14, 1825, Ruth Rider of Bucksport, b. Dec. 23, 1803, d. Feb. 1, 1880.  
He was a drummer boy in the war of 1812.
38. IX. **JOHN**, b. Sept. 16, 1802;  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Aug. 30 and m. Oct. 10, 1823, his cousin, Almira Lowell (50).

Children of Nathaniel [4] (Abner) and Louis (Colson) Lowell:

39. I. **AMOS**, b. in Bucksport, Me. July 12, 1787, d. y.
40. II. **JOHN**, b. in Bucksport, Me. July 12, 1787, d. y.
41. III. **JAMES**, b. 1889.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Dec. 21, 1815, and m. Jan. 21, 1816, Joanna Nickerson of Orrington, Me.
42. IV. **DANIEL**, unm.
43. V. **ANSON**, b. Nov. 30, 1798, d. Jan. 30, 1843;  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Nov. 19, 1815 with Mary F. Baker of Orrington.

- 
44. VI. **JEREMIAH C.**, b. in Bucksport, Me., d. in Prospect, Me.  
 Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. July 9, 1831 with Clarissa Harper  
 Harriman of Bucksport, d. in Prospect, Me.  
 He was a farmer.
45. VII. **DORCAS**.  
 Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. March 11, 1823 with Reuben Rider.  
 By 2nd m. :
46. VIII. **LOIS**.  
 Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Oct. 24, 1831 with John Chase of  
 Prospect, Me.

Children of Abner [6] (Abner) and Polly (Lowell) Lowell:

47. I. **GEORGE**, b. April 13, 1800.  
 Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. April 12 and m. July 20, 1823, Diana  
 Ladd.
48. II. **AZUBA**, b. July 11, 1801, d. at Bangor, Me. Oct. 25, 1883.  
 Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Nov. 27, 1824 and m. Jan. 6, 1825,  
 her cousin, Abner Lowell (36).
49. III. **STEPHEN**, b. May 18, 1804, unm.
50. IV. **ALMIRA**, b. Dec. 23, 1805;  
 m. her cousin, John Lowell (38).
51. V. **ABEL**, b. March 10, 1809.  
 Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Jan. 20 and m. May 23, 1830, Dorin-  
 da Smith.
52. VI. **RACHEL**, b. June 6, 1811.  
 Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Jan. 18, 1831 with William Smith.
53. VII. **ABIGAIL**, b. Sept. 16, 1813.
54. VIII. **MARY JANE**, b. Aug. 31, 1815.
55. IX. **ABNER**, b. Aug. 16, 1817;  
 m. in Bucksport, Me. Dec. 25, 1837, Olive Dix.
56. X. **PRISCILLA ANN**, b. March 10, 1819;  
 m. 1st in Bucksport, Me. Nov. 26, 1836, Jeremiah Colson.  
 m. 2nd Charles Bridges.
57. XI. **SOPHRONIA**, b. Aug. 31, 1821.

---

Children of Robert [21] (Stephen) and Lucy (Lowell) Lowell :

58. I. **SARAH**, b. Sept. 15, 1808, unm.
59. II. **PHŒBE ANN**, b. May 1, 1811;  
m. in Bucksport, Me. June 12, 1838, Albert Whiting Jr.
60. III. **ABNER**, b. July 14, 1813;  
m. Agnes Daley.
61. IV. **URIAH JOHN WELLS**, b. July 18, 1815, unm.
62. V. **MARY** ("Polly"), b. Jan. 13, 1819;  
m. Lorenzo Heath.
63. VI. **CORDELIA**, b. Feb. 25, 1825;  
m. William Dix.

Children of Jeremiah [23] (Stephen) and Mary (Wheeler) Lowell :

64. I. **CHARLES**, b. in Bucksport, Me., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 9, 1877;  
m. 1st. in Boston, Mass. Nov. 15, 1835, Eliza K. Bugbee of Boston,  
d. at Waltham, Mass. Jan. 31, 1854.  
m. 2nd at South Boston, Mass. Oct. 3, 1855, Mrs. Olivia H. Nealey.
65. II. **ELIZA**, b. in Bucksport, Me. Sept. 18, 1812, d. in South Boston, Mass. Feb. 23, 1895;  
m. in Boston, Mass. Aug. 17, 1834, Stephen Swain, b. in Brentwood, N. H. March 24, 1811, d. March 26, 1881.  
Res. Boston, Mass.

They had :

1. George Swain, b. in Dedham, Mass. Aug. 12, 1835, unm.
  2. Elizabeth A. Swain, b. in Dedham, Mass. Dec. 3, 1837;  
m. Eb. Cobb. Res. Denver, Col.
  3. Isabel Swain, b. in South Boston Jan. 5, 1839;  
m. June 29, 1867, George W. Sanborn.  
Res. South Boston, Mass.
  4. Helen A. Swain, b. March 9, 1841;  
m. Dec. 9, 1864, William Lewis.
  5. Mary A. Swain, b. July 9, 1844, d. Feb. 12, 1846.
  6. Stephen A. Swain, b. Oct. 18, 1846, unm.
66. III. **MARY**, b. in Bucksport, Me. March 2, 1815, d. in South Boston, Mass. Sept. 10, 1886;  
m. in Boston May 1, 1844, John Pringle, b. in Edinboro, Scotland Oct. 12, 1812, d. in South Boston Aug. 27, 1888.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

**1844**

...

...

... ..

**1845**

... ..

**1846**

**1847**

... ..

**1848**

... ..

**1849**

... ..

**1850**

... ..

**1851**

... ..

**1852**

... ..

(1) **1853** ... .. Newburgh.  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

77. VII. **BOZILLA**.;  
m. James Couillard.

Children of Benjamin [35] (Benjamin, Abner) and Judie (Payne) Lowell:

78. I. **BENJAMIN**, unnm.  
79. II. **LOUISA**.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me, Dec. 10, 1834 with Reuben Snow.  
80. III. **DORCAS**.  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. May 20, 1836 with James Crosby Jr., of Hampden.  
81. IV. **HANNAH J.**;  
m. Jonathan Emerson.  
82. V. **SAMUEL**, unnm.  
83. VI. **ABRAHAM**, unnm.  
84. VII. **RUTH**;  
m. George Grant.  
85. VIII. **ALMIRA**;  
m. her cousin, Abner Lowell (134).

Children of Abner [36] (Benjamin, Abner) and Azuba (Lowell) Lowell:

86. I. **MARY M.**, b. Nov. 26, 1825, d. Oct. 3, 1826.  
87. II. **WALDO PIERCE**, b. at North Bucksport, Me. Aug. 23, 1827, d. at North Bucksport, Me. Jan. 10, 1889;  
m. at North Bucksport May 30, 1851, Elizabeth R. Atwood of North Bucksport, d. at North Bucksport about July 29, 1879.  
He was a mariner and res. at North Bucksport.  
88. III. **MARY SOPHRONIA**, b. Nov. 11, 1829, d. ;  
m. William Dorr.  
They had :  
1. Frederick Dorr.  
The father and son both reside at Kittery Point, Me.  
89. IV. **EDWIN**, b. Nov. 28, 1831;  
m. Jane Swett.  
They have children who are m. Res. at South Orrington, Me.

90. V. **GEORGE FREDERICK**, b. Dec. 6, 1838;  
m. Jan. 22, 1857, Susan M. Stubbs.  
They have children who are m.  
Carpenter and settled in Bangor, Me., where he now res

91. VI. **RACHEL MARIA**, b. March 18, 1836, d. May 3, 1840.

92. VII. **CLARRISSA ANN**, b. Aug. 10, 1838, unm.  
Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

93. VIII. **ELMIRA**, b. in Bucksport, Me. Dec. 18, 1841;  
m. in Chelsea, Mass. Feb. 9, 1857, John H. Kimball, b. in  
set, N. H., d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Sept. 30, 1897.  
Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

They had:

1. Mary Ann Hall Kimball, b. Sept. 27, 1860.
2. Effie Florence Kimball, b. Jan. 30, 1863.
3. Lorena L. Kimball, b. July 31, 1864, d. Dec. 20, 1874.
4. Charles Jameson Kimball, b. Feb. 10, 1875.
5. Martha McClearn Kimball, b. Aug. 13, 1873;  
m. ——— Powers.
6. Alice James Kimball, b. Aug. 10, 1879.

94. IX. **AZUBIA SOPHIA**, b. May 1, 1844;  
m. J. L. De Mott.  
Res. Warren, Me.

They had:

1. Herbert Lester De Mott. Res. Everett, Mass.
2. Rev. ——— De Mott. Res. Tioonderoga, N. Y.
3. ——— De Mott.

95. X. **LOUISA ELIZABETH**, b. Aug. 4, 1848;  
m. William Lampson.  
Res. Dorchester, Mass.

They had:

1. Mary Lampson;  
m. ——— Leavitt. Res. Dorchester, Mass.
2. Gertrude Florina Lampson;  
m. ——— Krouse. Res. Dorchester, Mass.

---

Children of Abraham [37] (Benjamin, Abner) and Ruth (Rider) Lowell:

96. I. **ASAPH S.**, b. March 14, 1828;

m. Maria W. Arey.

No issue.

We are indebted to Asaph S. Lowell for almost all the data gathered concerning this Bucksport branch of the Lowells.

He was formerly a ship's carpenter and house joiner, but now is a large producer of apples, for which he finds a market in Boston, Mass.

He res. on a part of the farm owned by his grandfather Benjamin (3) in Bucksport Center, Me.

97. II. **JERUSHA M.**, b. March 4, 1830, d. May 8, 1856;

m. Andrew J. Sweetzer.

They had:

1. ——— Sweetzer.

2. ——— Sweetzer.

98. III. **ELIZA A.**, b. July 25, 1832;

m. Jan. 1, 1849, Thomas Ladd, son of Thomas and Dorcas [Lowell] (13) Ladd.

They had:

1. Simeon Ladd, b. Oct. 9, 1849;

m. Oct. 28, 1879, Alice M. Eaton.

2. Mary Ladd, b. Oct. 16, 1851;

m. March 15, 1882, Merritt Smith.

3. Thomas Ladd, b. Aug. 23, 1853, d. y.

4. Rosabell Ladd, b. Sept. 25, 1855, d. y.

5. Isabelle Ladd, b. Sept. 25, 1855;

m. March 14, 1882, James Fullom.

99. IV. **MARY B.**, b. May, 1834, unm.

100. V. **ABBIE RUTH**, b. 1835;

m. as 2nd wife Andrew J. Sweetzer.

m. 2nd ——— Dodge.

Res. Jacksonville, Fla., where she is proprietor of the Windsor Hotel.

101. VI. **ABRAM CHASE**, b. June, 1837;

m. Angeline Rider.

He was in the Civil War, in the 4th Wis. Regt.; served three years.

- 
102. VII. **JOHN W.**, b. April 2, 1839, d. Jan. 11, 1896;  
       m. Georgie Parker.  
       They had two children, one is dead.
103. VIII. **KENNEY C.**, b. 1841;  
       m. Almira Clark.  
       He was in the Civil War, 11th Me. Regt., Co. "E," private; 19  
       years old; single; served three years.  
       Res. Old Cambridge.
104. IX. **BENJAMIN R.**, b. March 7, 1843, d. June 21, 1851.
105. X. **SOLOMON T.**, b. July 16, 1845, d. Oct. 16, 1878;  
       m. Elizabeth Boynton.  
       They had two children.

Children of John [38] (Benjamin, Abner) and Almira (Lowell) Lowell:

106. I. **AMBROSE**;  
       m. Mary Jane Maines.
107. II. **JULIA A.**;  
       m. Abner Crosby.
108. III. **MARY P.**;  
       m. Benjamin Norwood.
109. IV. **SIMEON**.  
       Lost at sea.
110. V. **WILLIAM**.  
       Lost at sea.

Children of James [41] (Nathaniel, Abner) and Joanna (Nickerson) Lowell:

111. I. **REUBEN R.**, b. in Bucksport, Me. Oct. 13, 1821;  
       m. Sarah Foble of Frankfort, Me.
112. II. **ELVIRA N.**;  
       m. Samuel Snow.
113. III. **LOIS ANN**;  
       m. James Bolton.
114. IV. **NATHANIEL BARNARD**;  
       m. Orilla Levens.

- 
115. V. **ZERUAH N.**;  
m. Samuel Baker.
116. VI. **HANNAH.**
117. VII. **ELLEN MARIA** ;  
m. John Calhoun.
118. VIII. **JEREMIAH C.**;  
m. Laura Hodges.

Children of Anson [43] (Nathaniel, Abner) and Mary Baker Lowell:

119. I. **MARTHA** ;  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. April 3, and m. May 1, 1836, William W. Quimby.  
They had.
1. Josiah Quimby, b. in Bucksport Dec. 16, 1850;  
m. Jan. 26, 1878, Della Armine Starr<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1860, dau. of James Ruggles<sup>r</sup> Starr and Matilda Perkins (Fisher<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>b</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, Comfort<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Dr. Comfort<sup>1</sup>).
120. II. **SARAH ANN** ;  
Int. Pub. in Bucksport, Me. Feb. 11, 1830, with Solomon Swett of Orrington.
121. III. **NATHANIEL**, unm.
122. IV. **MOSES** ;  
m. Elizabeth Colson.
123. V. **JOSIAH** ;  
m. Susan Baker.  
A Josiah A. was in the Civil War from Bucksport, Me. Co. "C," 4th Regt., 23 years of age; married; private; transferred to the Navy. He had a dau. Lillian; settled in Winterport, Me.

Children of Jeremiah C. [44] (Nathaniel, Abner) and Clarissa (Harper) Lowell:

124. I. **EDWIN.**  
Lost at sea.
125. II. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. in North Bucksport, Me. May 5, 1830;  
m. in Orrington, Me. June 14, 1853, Elihu H. Gould, b. in Orrington Aug. 27, 1826. They res. in Unity, Me.  
They had:

1. Edwin William Gould, b. in North Bucksport, Me. May 27, 1854.  
m. at Blossburg, Pa. May 12, 1883, Mary E. Lincoln.
2. Clara Delphine Gould, b. May 15, 1856.
3. Emily Curtin Gould, b. Dec. 11, 1857.
4. Harrison Elihu Gould, b. Jan. 17, 1859.
5. Leon Alton Gould, b. June 14, 1874.
6. Nellie Virginia Gould, b. April 11, 1875.

126. III. **AMANDA HOXIE**;  
m. ——— Clements.

127. IV. **JOHN COLSON**;  
m. ——— Brown.

Children of George [47] (Abner, Abner) and Diana (Lad  
Lowell:

128. I. **RICHARD**;  
m. Ruth M. Lowell.

129. II. **GEORGE**, d. March 29, 1850, age 22 years;  
m. Olive Trundy.

130. III. **DEAN**;  
m. Agnes D. Lowell, wid. of Abner Lowell (60).

131. IV. **LOUISA ("LOIS") ANN**;  
m. Feb., 1849, Edwin Wentworth, son of Grant and Lyda (Ca  
Wentworth, b. Sept. 29, 1826.  
Res. Winterport, Me.

They had:

1. George Lowell Wentworth, b. Sept. 8, 1854.
2. Lucy Wentworth, b. Aug., 1858.
3. Sarah Ann Wentworth, b. May 2, 1864.
4. Edwin Wentworth, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

132. V. **THOMAS**;  
m. Maria Smith.

133. VI. **FREDERICK**;  
m. Ruth M. Lowell, wid. of his brother Richard (128).

Children of Abel [51] (Abner, Abner) and Dorinda (Smi  
Lowell:

134. I. **ABNER**, b. April 22, 1832;  
m. his cousin Almira Lowell (85).

- 
135. II. **ORLANDO**, b. April 22, 1832, drowned.
136. III. **MATILDA A.**, b. April 15, 1836;  
m. William Vincent.
137. IV. **ABEL**, b. April 25, 1838, d. Nov. 5. 1898;  
m. Mrs. Almira (85) Lowell, widow of his brother Abner.
138. V. **AMOS B. T.**, b. May 28, 1840, lost at sea.
139. VI. **CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY**, b. at Bucksport, Me. Aug. 6, 1842;  
m. at Salem, Mass. Oct. 12, 1860, Mary Annie Bolton, b. at Winterport, Me. July 12, 1843.  
He is a sea captain and res. at Bucksport, Me.
140. VII. **ELVIRA**, b. March 28, 1845:  
m. David Smith.

Children of Abner [55] (Abner, Abner) and Olive (Dix) Lowell:

141. I. **GEORGE BRADLEY**;  
m. Jane Bray.
142. II. **ELISHA DODGE**, b. Aug. 17, 1841;  
m. Clara Crane.

Children of Charles [64] (Jeremiah, Stephen) and Eliza K. (Bugbee) Lowell:

143. I. **LUCY ELIZA**, b. in Boston, Mass. June 4, 1837;  
m. in Boston Nov. 15, 1857, Reuben Grover.  
Res. Attleboro, Mass.

They had:

1. George Lowell Grover, b. in Waltham, Mass. April 11, 1861.  
m. ————  
Mechanic. Res. Attleboro, Mass.
2. Reuben Francis Grover, b. in Newton Upper Falls, Mass. July 18, 1866, unm. Res. Boston, Mass.
3. Charles Luther Grover, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. April 30, 1873, d. in Brooklyn April 8, 1878.

144. II. **LUCELLA J.**, b. in South Boston, Mass. Aug. 27, 1838;  
m. in Newton Center, Mass. Sept. 13, 1869, Sheldon Owen, b. at No. Scituate, R. I. Aug. 30, 1833. d. at Waltham, Mass. Nov. 3, 1889. Widow res. Waltham, Mass.

They had:

1. Frederick Sheldon Owen, b. at Waltham, Mass. April 1, 1873.

145. III. **CAROLINE CORDELIA**, b. in So. Boston, Mass, April 19, 1840;  
 m. 1st at Waltham, Mass. Aug. 30, 1860, Henry Fuller Burgess,  
 d. in Andersonville Prison.  
 m. 2nd at Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Jan. 15, 1873, William  
 Watson Briggs.  
 He was in the Civil War, d. from sickness contracted while in  
 the army. Wid. res. Waltham, Mass.  
 They had:  
 1. Jessie Caroline Burgess, b. and d. in Waltham, Mass. Aug., 1861.
146. IV. **EMILY EVERETT**, b. in Roxbury, Mass. March 26, 1842;  
 m. at Newton Center, Mass. Feb. 3, 1866, Obadiah Sherman.  
 He served in the Civil War. Res. Chicago, Ill.  
 They had:  
 1. ——— Sherman, b. at Newton Center Nov. 10, 1867, d. at Chicago,  
 Ill., in the spring of 1889.
147. V. **CHARLES WINSHIP**, b. at Roxbury, Mass. Aug. 11, 1844, unm.  
 Was in the Civil War one year, d. Oct. 26, 1880.
148. VI. **FREDERICK FULSOME**, b. at Roxbury, Mass. July 9, 1846, d.  
 Sept. 27, 1846.
149. VII. **LORETTA POWERS**, b. at Roxbury, Mass. March 19, 1848;  
 m. at Fall River, Mass. Jan., 1880.
150. VIII. **ANTRESS ABBOTT**, b. at Waltham, Mass. Feb. 20, 1850, d. Sept.  
 23, 1850.
151. IX. **DELIA HAINES**, b. at Waltham, Mass. Aug. 20, 1851, d. Oct.  
 13, 1851.
152. X. **BIANCA HAINES**, b. at Waltham, Mass. Aug. 8, 1852, d. in Mil-  
 ton, N. H., age about 16 years.

Children of Jeremiah [76] (Samuel, Benjamin, Abner) and  
 Lucy M. (Fernald) Lowell:

153. I. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Dec. 13, 1844;  
 m. June, 1862, Ebenezer A. Clements, b. 1837.  
 They had:  
 1. Cyrus P. Clements, b. July, 1863.  
 2. Ida May Clements, b. Aug., 1865.  
 3. Hattie L. Clements, b. Feb., 1870.  
 4. Lucy M. Clements, b. Nov., 1871.

154. II. **REV. JOHN NATHANIEL**, b. in Newburg, Me. Sept. 20, 1846;  
m. at Rowley, Mass. July 5, 1877, Hattie Bishop Richardson, b.  
in Ipswich, Mass. March 2, 1851.

No issue.

He is a Congregational clergyman; was grad. by Bowdoin College in 1873 and Yale Divinity school in 1877; ordained at Milton, N. H. Nov. 17, 1877; installed at Haverhill, Mass. Oct. 21, 1880, and still res. there.

By 2nd m. :

155. III. **JERRY M.**

By 3rd m.:

156. IV. **BERTHA M.**

157. V. **GEORGE R.**

Children of Waldo P. [87] (Abner, Benjamin, Abner) and Elizabeth R. (Atwood) Lowell:

158. I. **WALDO PIERCE**, b. in North Bucksport, Me. April 18, 1858;  
m. in Bucksport, Me. Jan. 12, 1885, Nettie S. Stubbs, b. in Bucksport, Me. July 26, 1859.

He is a lumber manufacturer, and res. in Bangor, Me.

Children of George F. [90] (Abner, Benjamin, Abner) and Susan M. (Stubbs) Lowell:

159. I. **IDA AUGUSTA MAY**, b. April 25, 1858.  
160. II. **GRACE GREENWOOD**, b. Nov. 19, 1864.  
161. III. **LENA MAUD**, b. Aug. 22, 1872.

Children of Reuben R. [111] (James, Nathaniel, Abner, Abner) and Sarah (Foble) Lowell:

162. I. **OTIS S.**, b. in Garland, Me. Oct. 11, 1844;  
m. in Wallace Harbor, N. S. Aug. 17, 1865, Jane Delay.  
Jeweler in Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Capt. William H. [139] (Abel, Abner, Abner) and Mary A. (Bolton) Lowell:

- 162a. I. **WILLIAM E.**, b. June 21, 1861;  
m. Oct. 26, 1884, ————.

- 162b. II. **CAPT. FRANKLIN H.**, b. May 24, 1864;  
m. ————.   
He is a sea captain.
- 162c. III. **LELARD P.**, b. March 26, 1866;  
m. May 20, 1889, ————.
- 162d. IV. **MELVIN**, b. June 30, 1868;  
m. Aug. 5, 1895, ————.
- 162e. V. **CORA E.**, b. Sept. 8, 1870, d. Jan. 1, 1871.
- 162f. VI. **MABEL**, b. May 16, 1872;  
m. Oct. 20, 1896, ————.
- 162g. VII. **JOHN S.**, b. Oct. 15, 1873.
- 162h. VIII. **ELVIRA**, b. Feb. 1, 1875, d. Sept. 1, 1875.
- 162i. IX. **JOSEPHINE H.**, b. April 30, 1877.
- 162j. X. **GRACIE H.**, b. March 25, 1879, d. July 19, 1883.
- 162k. XI. **ABNER**, b. Nov. 10, 1881, d. Sept. 1, 1882.

Children of Waldo Pierce [158] (Waldo P., Abner, Benjamin, Abner), and Nettie S. (Stubbs) Lowell:

163. I. **JABEZ STUBBS**, b. at Bangor, Me. Jan. 1, 1886.
164. II. **GLADYS MILDRED**, b. at Bangor March 30, 1888.
165. III. **RUTH ELIZABETH**, b. Nov. 23, 1890.
166. IV. **ELFREDA**, b. Aug. 5, 1893, d. Aug. 4, 1894.

Children of Otis S. [162] (Reuben R., James, Nathaniel, Abner, Abner) and Jane (Delay) Lowell:

167. I. **OLETTA**, b. at Great Village, Colchester Co., N. S. 1866.  
m. at Kansas City, Mo. Jan. 31, 1889, George R. McGowan.
168. II. **SARAH JANE**, b. at Great Village 1868;  
m. Oct. 12, 1888, John B. Shuck.  
They had:  
1. Ada Fay Shuck, b. at Kansas City, Mo. Feb. 6, 1890.
169. III. **THOMAS OTIS**, b. at Fall River, Mass. Nov. 28, 1870;  
m. in Kansas City, Mo. Oct. 5, 1895, Eunice Bailey.

- 
170. IV. **FRANK REUBEN**, b. in Providence, R. I. Nov. 18, 1874.  
 171. V. **JAMES EDWIN**, b. at Phillipsburg, Kan. Dec. 17, 1878.  
 172. VI. **NELLIE DALE**, b. at Phillipsburg May 29, 1882.
- 

### JONATHAN OF STANDISH, ME.

A Jonathan Lowell, ancestry not definitely ascertained, settled at Oak Hill, Standish, Me., exact date unknown. It is quite probable he was son of (94), page 331, and mentioned under that number as Jonathan.' He had a brother Stephen.

1. I. **JONATHAN**, b. in Massachusetts, probably not later than 1760 (as first child was b. in 1780), d. before 1816;  
     m. Mary (Mollie) Pierce, b. in Hampton, N. H.  
     She was dan. of John and Betsey (Johnson) Pierce.  
     John Pierce was b. in Ipswich, Mass.; settled in Hampton, N. H.; removed to Pearsontown, now Standish, Me., tradition says, in 1762; served in the Rev. War; d. in Boston, Mass.  
     Mrs. Pierce, after his death, m. John Sanborn of Standish, Me.  
     He was a farmer and res. at Oak Hill, Standish, Me.
2. II. **STEPHEN**, perhaps m. Jan. 8, 1785, Lydia Knight. (Falmouth Rec.)  
     He was a farmer and res. in Brunswick, Me.

Children of Jonathan [1] and Mary (Pierce) Lowell:

3. I. **MARTHA**, b. in Standish, Me. May 24, 1780, bapt. in Standish June 11, 1780;  
     m. Samuel Higgins of North Yarmouth, Me.  
     No issue. Res. North Yarmouth, Me.
4. II. **ELIZABETH** ("Betsey," "Betsa"), b. in Standish, Me. Sept. 29, 1781, bapt. in Standish May 1, 1784;  
     m. William or Samuel Yames (James).  
     Int. Pub. in Falmouth. Me. "Sept. 8, and m. Oct. 12, 1805, Betsey, William James."

They had:

1. Samuel Yames (James).
2. George Yames (James).

5.     III. **SAMUEL**, b. in Standish, Me. Feb. 9, 1784, bapt. in Standish May 1, 1784.  
           "Went down east."
6.     IV. **GEORGE**, b. in Standish, Me. Feb. 13, 1786, bapt. Oct. 9, 1791, unm.
7.     V. **JONATHAN**, b. in Standish, Me. Sept. 19, 1787, bapt. in Standish Oct. 9, 1791, drowned in Sebago Lake, Me. Nov. 2, 1826;  
           m. 1816, Dorcas Decker, b. 1792, d. May 28, 1854.  
           He res. at Sebago Lake, Me.  
           The widow m. 2nd Oliver Hall.
8.     VI. **JOHN PIERCE**, b. in Standish, Me., bapt. in Standish April 26, 1793, d. in Portland, Me.  
           Int. Pub. in Falmouth, Me. Oct. 29, 1815 with Mrs. Eda (Chase) Lunt of Wiscasset and Portland, Me., d. in Portland Feb. 4, 1864.  
           He was a cooper and res. in Portland, Me.
9.     VII. **MARY** ("Polly"), bapt. in Standish, Me. July 16, 1799;  
           m. Jordan or Jordan Casco—probably Jordan of Cosco, Me.  
           No issue.
10.    VIII. **RICHARD**, b. in Standish, Me. Jan. 25, 1799, bapt. in Standish July 16, 1799, d. in Burlington, Me.;  
           m. about 1859, Mrs. Hannah (York) Varney of Burlington, Me., d. about 1888.  
           He settled in Thorndyke, Me., but afterwards res. in Chester, Lowell and Burlington, Me.  
           No issue.
11.    IX. **SARAH** ("Sallie" also mentioned by some as Mehitable), b. in Standish, Me. Nov. 27, 1800, bapt. in Standish, as "child of widow Mollie" Dec. 4, 1816, d. in Burlington, Me. May 27, 1864;  
           m. Feb. 25, 1819, William McCorrison.  
           Res. Burlington, Me.

They had:

1. Mehitable McCorrison, b. Dec. 25, 1819, d. in fall of 1837, buried in Standish, Me.
2. Maria McCorrison, b. Nov. 17, 1821, d. in Burlington, Me. Feb. 15, 1890;  
       m. Daniel Stickney of North Yarmouth, Me.
3. Elizabeth May McCorrison, b. Sept. 21, 1823;  
       m. John Page of Burlington, Me., great-grandson of Jeremiah Page, who m. Hannah Dustin, who passed through thrilling experiences during Indian captivity.  
       They res. in Burlington, Me.

They had:

- (1) Adella M. Page;  
m. W. H. Taylor. Res. Bangor, Me.
4. George McCorrison, b. May 3, 1826, d. April 2, 1878, buried in Burlington, Me.;  
m. Mary Page. Res. Burlington, Me.
5. William McCorrison, b. May 4, 1829, d. in Burlington, Me. Feb. 5, 1853.
6. Sarah Jane McCorrison, b. July 1, 1831;  
m. Heman Page. Res. Burlington, Me.
7. Caroline McCorrison, b. Feb., 1833, d. in Burlington Feb. 17, 1855.
8. Charles McCorrison, b. Aug. 10, 1837, d. in Burlington, Oct. 26, 1861.
9. Ellen McCorrison, b. April 2, 1842, d. in Burlington, Feb. 1, 1860.
12. X. JOSEPH, bapt. in Standish, Me. as "child of widow Mollie," Dec. 4, 1816, d.;  
m. Cordelia Llewellyn of North Yarmouth, Me.  
He settled in Thorndike, Me.

Children of Jonathan [7] (Jonathan) and Dorcas (Decker) Lowell:

13. I. MARTHA, b. in Standish, Me. Dec. 2, 1818;  
m. 1837, Moses Decker, b. 1809, d. 1882.  
Res. Sebago Lake, Me.

They had:

1. Frederick H. Decker, b. 1838, d. 1876.
2. Orin Decker, b. 1840.
3. Lorenzo Decker, b. 1842, d. 1896.
4. Major Decker, b. 1844, d. 1845.
5. Lucy Ann Decker, b. and d. 1846.
6. Son not named, b. and d. 1848.
7. Mary Melissa Decker, b. 1850, d. 1869.
8. Anson L. Decker, b. 1851, d. 1887.
9. John Decker, b. 1853.
10. Roscoe G. Decker, b. 1855, d. 1861.
14. II. IRA TOLE, b. in Standish, Me. 1821, d. 1827.
15. III. LORENZO DOW, b. in Standish June 8, 1823;  
m. Jan. 9, 1847, Hannah E. Ward of Sebago.  
Farmer. Res. Sebago Lake, Me.
16. IV. MARY, b. in Standish Oct. 19, 1825, d. unm.

Children of John Pierce [8] (Jonathan) and Mrs. Eda (Chase-Lunt) Lowell:

17. I. **MARY ANN**, b. in Portland, Me., 1816, d. in Milledgeville, Ga.:  
m. Luther Lane of Portland, Me., d. in Milledgeville.  
Carpenter. Res. in Milledgeville, Ga.

They had:

1. John Lane, who joined the Confederate Army and was killed during the Civil War.

18. II. **JOHN PIERCE**, b. in Portland, Me. Sept., 1817, d. in Oakland. Cal. March 19, 1893, "beloved by all who knew him":  
m. Aphia Milliken of Saco, Me., sister of Arthur, husband of Caroline M. (20).

She is largely connected with church work and Christian charities. Her son writes of her: "A godly, loving, self-sacrificing mother, to whom all her children owe a debt they can never repay."

He was one of the early settlers in California, removing there from Portland, Me. about 1858, the family following in 1863. He was a member of the Sacramento Vigilance Commission, a prominent merchant in Sacramento in hides and wool business for over 20 years, afterwards removed to Oakland, Cal. Before going to California he lived always in Portland, Me., and at one time served that city as alderman.

19. III. **SARAH JANE**, b. in Portland, Me. 1819, d. in Portland Feb. 4, 1887;  
m. Nov. 19, 1846, Francis Tibbitts of Westbrook, now Derring. Me., d. Feb. 26, 1892.  
He was a grocer.

They had:

1. Georgiana Tibbetts, b. Aug. 18, 1847.  
2. Mary Emma Tibbetts, b. May, 1855.  
3. Frank Pierce Tibbetts, b. Jan. 24, 1857;  
m. April, 1873, Julia White of Portland, Me.  
Res. Portland, Me.

20. IV. **CAROLINE MONTGOMERY**, b. in Portland, Me. May 1, 1822;  
m. in Westbrook (now Deering), Arthur Milliken, bro. of Aphia, wife of John Pierce (18), b. in Freedom, N. H. Nov. 10, 1815. d. in Deering Dec. 18, 1890. Res. Deering, Me.

They had:

1. Sarah Frances Milliken, b. in Deering, Me. May 9, 1843.  
2. Alfreda Milliken, b. at Deering May 27, 1845. Res. Portland, Me.  
3. Arthur Sumner Milliken, b. at Deering June 5, 1865;  
m. April, 1886, Lizzie M. White.

They had:

- (1) Walter White.
- (2) Edith White.

21. V. **HANNAH YALE**, b. in Portland, Me. Jan., 1823.

Int. Pub. in Westbrook, now Deering, Me. Nov. 17, 1839, and m. in Biddeford, Me., Timothy B. Thompson, d. in Deering, Me. Oct., 1882. Res. Deering, Me.

They had:

1. John Sumner Thompson, b. in Westbrook, now Deering, Me.  
Enlisted in the 1st Me. Cav. April, 1864; in a few months was taken prisoner and d. in Andersonville Prison Sept., 1864; age 21, unnm.
2. Henry Farnsworth Thompson, b. in Westbrook, now Deering, Me.;  
m. Alice P. Skillings of Grey, Me.  
He is a carriage trimmer and res. in Burlington, Vt.  
No issue.
3. Frederick Bacon Thompson, b. in Westbrook, now Deering, Me.;  
m. and has one dau., Florence Thompson.  
Res. Deering, Me.

Children of Joseph [12] (Jonathan) and Cordelia (Llewellyn) Lowell:

22. I. **OLIVE**.
23. II. **MARY ANN**, d. y.
24. III. **HARRIET**, d. y.
25. IV. ———, son, d. in the Civil War.

Children of Lorenzo Dow [15] (Jonathan, Jonathan) and Hanah E. (Ward) Lowell

26. I. **LINDALL F.**, b. in Standish, Me. July 9, 1849, d. May 1, 1864.
27. II. **DANA A.**, b. in Standish, Me. July 11, 1853, unnm.  
Farmer. Res. Standish, Me.
28. III. **NEWELL B.**, b. in Standish, Me. Aug. 26, 1855;  
m. in West Gorham, Me. Dec. 30, 1880, Henrietta Douglas, b. July 22, 1855.  
He is a contractor and builder, and res. at Cumberland Mills, Me.

- 
29. IV. **CYNTHIA M.**, b. in Standish Jan. 22, 1859, unm.  
Res. Standish, Me.
30. V. **EDGAR L. F.**, b. in Standish Oct. 28, 1864, d. Oct. 19, 1894;  
m. Jan. 22, 1891, Mary L. Pheeny of Lancaster. N. H.  
Architect, carpenter and builder.  
Res. Bartlett, N. H.
31. VI. **ARABELLA M.**, b. in Standish, Me. Dec. 24, 1866, d. Sept. 6, 1891,  
unm. Res. Sebago Lake, Me.
32. VII. **ELMER E.**, b. in Standish Sept. 21, 1869;  
m. Jan. 1, 1896, Grace M. Conant of Westbrook City, Me.  
Contractor and builder. Res. Sebago Lake, Me.

Children of John Pierce [18] (John P., Jonathan) and Aphia (Milliken) Lowell:

33. I. **RUFUS CANE**, b. at Libby Corners (now a part of Portland), Me. Sept. 22, 1851;  
m. in Sacramento, Cal., Nettie Simpson, b. in California.  
He was a merchant in Sacramento, Cal.; once served as recorder of Sacramento County.  
Res. Phoenix, Ariz., engaged in contracting for street paving, etc.
34. II. **FRANCETTA**, b. at Libby Corners, Me. 1853;  
m. April 8, 1874, Col. Francis William Sumner, b. at Dover, Me. Jan. 13, 1849, son of William Brintnall and Elvira (Thompson) Sumner.  
He is a wealthy merchant in San Francisco, engaged in the hide and wool business; president of the Cohassett Tanning Company; has been in his present business since boyhood, having succeeded his father in the same business; prominent in fraternal orders; Past Grand Commander of the State Knights Templar; author of a book of Knights Templar and Masonic Tactics, and manual issued under auspices of State Commandery; a man of large public spirit and enterprise; has served as officer in the State militia, now retired with rank of Lieut. Col.  
No issue.
35. III. **FRANK SUMNER. M. D.**, b. in Sacramento, Cal. 1865.  
Graduate of Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal., formerly secretary of the San Diego, Cal., Board of Health; now resident physician at the New Almaden quicksilver mines, near San Jose, Cal.

---

86. IV. **GEORGE PARKER**, b. in California 1867;

m. Lillian May Wade.

He has been assistant librarian at Mechanics Institute Library, San Francisco, for four years, and for the past ten years connected with the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.

He is President of the Cal. Christian Endeavor Union.

Res. Elmhurst, Cal.

87. V. **HENRY RUFUS** (by adoption), b. in New Orleans, La. Aug. 16, 1850;

m. by Rev. F. Tanguay in St. Mary's Church in Appleton, Wis. Jan. 7, 1888, Sarah Hodgins, b. in Grand Chute, Wis. Feb. 2, 1861.

He left New Orleans at seven years of age. In 1896 res. in Salt Lake City, Utah, and was a mining broker.

Children of Newell B. [28] (Lorenzo D., Jonathan, Jonathan) and Henrietta (Douglas) Lowell:

88. I. **HARRY W.**, b. in Portland, Me. Sept. 16, 1882.

89. II. **LOTTIE T.**, b. in Westbrook, Me. Oct. 23, 1884.

Children of Edgar L. F. [30] (Lorenzo D., Jonathan, Jonathan) and Mary L. (Pheeny) Lowell:

40. I. **RUBY BELLE**, b. Jan. 19, 1893.

Children of Elmer E. [32] (Lorenzo D., Jonathan, Jonathan) and Grace M. (Conant) Lowell:

41. I. **MYRTLE M.**, b. in Bartlett, N. H. Sept. 3, 1896.

Children of Rufus Cane [33] (John P., John P., Jonathan) and Nettie (Simpson) Lowell:

42. I. **HENRY RUFUS**, b. in Sacramento, Cal. Sept., 1877, unm.  
Res. Benica, Cal.

43. II. **MARY**, b. in Sacramento Jan., 1875, unm.  
Res. San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Frank Sumner, M. D. [35] (John P., John P., Jonathan) and Fannie (Clough) Lowell:

44. I. **RUTH**.

45. II. **GEORGE CLOUGH**.

46. III. **HELEN**.

Children of George Parker [36] (John P., John P., Jonathan) and Lillian May (Wade) Lowell:

47. I. **DOROTHY WADE.**

Children of Henry Rufus [37] and Sarah (Hodgins) Lowell:

48. I. **RUFUS CHARLES**, b. in Appleton, Wis. Sept. 24, 1883.

49. II. **HENRY DOUGLAS**, b. in Victoria, B. C., Can. May 12, 1885.

50. III. **LILLIAN JULIA LUCILLE**, b. in Victoria, B. C. Dec. 10, 1886.

51. IV. **RALPH EUGENE HODGINS**, b. in Victoria, B. C. Aug. 1, 1889.

52. V. **LELAND MARK**, b. in Victoria, B. C. Sept. 21, 1891.

## NEHEMIAH LOWELL AND DESCENDANTS.

It is said that his father was John R. Lowell, but I doubt it.

He is probably a descendant of Joseph and Sarah M. (Prescott) Lowell (35), p. 19, of Hampton, N. H., through one of his sons, David, Jeremiah or James, probably James, as he moved to Salisbury, N. H., where Nehemiah once lived and where he gave a deed of land Dec. 1, 1821, the land being in Andover, but he was of Salisbury, N. H.

See James Lowell (61), page 25.

He also enlisted in the war from Salisbury, N. H., a private for 90 days in Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., enlisted Sept. 11, 1814.

Children of Nehemiah [1] and ——— Lowell:

2. I. **DAVID** (Nehemiah).

3. II. **LEVI.**

4. III. **AMOS.**

1846, he with wife and four youngest sons removed to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.

He was a Wesleyan Methodist.

---

Children of Amos [4] (Nehemiah) and ——— Lowell;

5. I. **HARRISON**, b. in Salisbury, N. H.  
He is a farmer and lumberman, and res. at Cornwall, Can.
6. II. **MAHALON**, b. in Salisbury, N. H.  
He is a lumberman, blacksmith and iron worker, and res. in Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
7. III. **MARCUS WELLINGTON**, b. in Derby, Vt.  
He is a "Dr.," or "Elder," and res. in Sacramento, Cal.  
He says: "I have practiced on the Hawaiian Islands over 14 years."
8. IV. **IRA ALMON**, b. in Hogansburg, Franklin Co., N. Y., d. at Brasher Falls, N. Y., aged 16 years.
9. V. **AMON**, or **AMOS**, b. in Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion and was in the 65th Ill. Regt. Inft.
10. VI. **DAVID**, b. in Brasher Falls, N. Y.
11. VII. **NEHEMIAH**, b. in Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
He was in the Civil War, 65th Ill. Regt. Inft.
12. VIII. **IRA ALMON**, b. in Brasher Falls, N. Y.
13. IX. **MARY**.  
m. ———, ——— Nob in Lenox, Iowa.
14. X. **MARTHA**;  
m. ———, .. ——— Strang in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.
15. XI. **SILINDA**, "d. at Joseph Miller's, Mills, Indiana";  
m. ———, Almon Austin in Hogansburg, N. Y.

Children of Marcus Wellington [7] (Amos, Nehemiah) and ——— Lowell:

16. I. **AMOS MARCUS**, b. in Mission De Lores, San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 24, 1850.  
He is a farmer and brick-maker.
17. II. **WILLIAM HARRISON**, b. in Mission De Lores, San Francisco, Cal. June 12, 1852.  
He is a dairyman and res. in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.  
It is reported that he has gone to Africa.

18. III. **CHARLES**. b. on a ranch 20 miles from Sacramento. Cal.  
He is a farmer and dairyman, and "res. at Kirkville. Cal. 4 miles from Sacramento on the river."
19. IV. **ASA**. or **ARA**. or **IRA A.** b. on a ranch 20 miles from Sacramento. Cal.  
He has for the past 12 years been a clerk in a bank at Honolulu. H. I. He res. in Sacramento. Cal.
20. V. ———, boy. b. and d. in Sacramento. Cal.
21. VI. **BELLE**;  
m. ———. ——— Schimmermacker.
22. VII. **EMMA**, unm.
23. VIII. ———. girl. d.

## REV. STEPHEN LOWELL OF DUNSTABLE. N. H.

The Rev. Stephen Lowell and descendants, without doubt, belong to the branch descending from Stephen (81), p. 33, and Lydia ——— Lowell; probably a grandson of that Stephen, and son of Stephen (149), p. 56.

He was a Baptist clergyman of Dunstable. N. H., and possibly also, res. at Victory. N. Y.

Children of Rev. Stephen [1] and ——— Lowell:

2. I. **MARY A.** b. at Dunstable. N. H. Jan. 30, or 24, 1806. d. July 13, 1881, aged 75 years.

m. 1st at Barnstable. N. H. March, or May 23, 1826. Rev. Daniel Chittenden, b. at Durham. N. Y. Jan. 8, 1800, d. at Victory. N. Y. Aug. 17, 1836, aged 36 years, son of Leverett Chittenden, who married Dec. 3, 1793, Ruth Baldwin.

Ruth Baldwin, b. in Durham, Conn. Oct. 30, 1772, was dau. of Abiel and Mehitabel (Johnson) Baldwin.

Leverett Chittenden settled in Durham, N. Y. 1794, and d. there Jan. 9, 1841, aged 69 years, and his wife d. July 1, 1850, aged 77 years.

Leverett was son of Jairus Chittenden (Daniel, Joseph, John, Sergt. John, William).

William came from Kent, England, sailing about May 30, 1639, and landing after a voyage of about 7 weeks at New Haven, Conn., and then settled in Guilford, Conn.

Mary A. is said to have been of Victory, N. Y., when she was m.  
Probably after d. of her husband she removed to Illinois, as is  
shown by d. of her children.

m. 2nd John Coleman.

In 1878 they res. in Norman, Ill.

They had:

1. Edwin Judson Chittenden, b. March, or May 10, 1828, d. at Mount  
Palatine, Ill. March 2, 1847, unkm.
2. Luthera Emerette Chittenden, b. March 19, 1831;  
m. at Granville, Ill. Dec. 25, 1848, Lorenzo Reniff, b. at Pelham,  
Mass. July 24, 1819, son of Daniel Reniff.  
They res. at Morris, Grundy Co., Ill.

They had:

- (1) Lucius Martell Reniff, b. July 22, 1850;  
m. at Norwalk, Ill. Sept. 29, 1872, Jennie R. Lloyd, b. at  
Cedar Point Aug. 24, 1852.

They had:

- 1—Laura May Reniff, b. April 5, 1874.
- (2) Gracie Evelyn Reniff, b. Feb. 22, 1853, d. at Norman, Ill. Feb.  
22, 1874;  
m. at Norman, Ill. Feb. 22, 1874, Alfred B. Cooper, b. at  
Rockville, Ind. Oct. 7, 1848.
- (3) Clara Alida Reniff, b. April 2, 1856;  
m. at Norman, Ill. March 3, 1878, Eugene Van Alta, b. at  
Hanover, Md. Sept. 18, 1850, son of Samuel Van Alta of New  
Jersey.
- (4) Ida May Reniff, b. Feb. 21, 1859.
- (5) Herman Grant Reniff, b. at Norman, Ill. March 28, 1865.

### 3. II. AMY ;

m. 1st Alphey Morris, d. at Victory, N. Y.

m. 2nd Obediah Cooper.

He (Cooper) was a Presbyterian colporter.

They removed from Victory to Oswego, N. Y.

They had :

1. Lucius Morris.  
He was a physician and settled near Auburn, N. Y.
2. Ann Eliza Morris. Res. near Oswego, N. Y.
3. Mary Morris. Res. near Oswego, N. Y.

### 4. III. LUCY ;

m. 1st ——— Trumbeth, who lived and d. at Ira, N. Y.

m 2nd ——— ———.

She was a school teacher.

5. IV. **LYDIA**;

m. ——— Tuttle, d. in Victory, N. Y.

They had :

## 1. ———, (dau);

m. ——— Medan.

He was a Justice of the Peace.

6. V. **SAMUEL**;

m. Rachel Morse.

They removed from Victory, N. Y., to Indiana; both d. th  
and were brought back to Victory for burial.Children of Samuel [6] (Rev. Stephen) and Rachel (Mor  
Lowell:7. I. **LOUISA**;

m. Robert Dutcher of Oswego, N. Y.

8. II. **ANN**.9. III. **LUCRETIA**, d.;

m. John Humsted of Wolcott, N. Y., d.

They had :

## 1. Henry Humstead, d.;

m. Betsey McCrady.

Her father was a farmer. They res. Wolcott, N. Y.

## 2. Worcester Humsted, d.;

m. Melinda Blanchard.

He was a deacon in the Baptist Church.

They res. Wolcott, N. Y.

---

WILLIAM LOWELL OF CANADA AND ERIE, PA.

The following family probably originated in Canada and birthplace of the children indicates their removal back and fo  
between Canada and the United States. Ancestry not certai  
known.

He may have been a son or descendant of Isaac Lowell,  
1776 (138), p. 340, who res. in Niagara Co., N. Y., where he  
a U. S. pensioner.

Or possibly the ancestor may have been one of the following: Captain Ezra Gould Lowell (133), p. 339.

Or his brother Moses Lowell (140), p. 341.

Or Timothy Lowell (135), p. 52, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. 1854, and was a U. S. pensioner in Sweden and Brownsville, N. Y., later in life.

Or John Messer Lowell (152), p. 57, b. in Nottingham West, N. H. 1762, and 1831 was a U. S. pensioner in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

1. I. **WILLIAM**<sup>1</sup>, b. in Canada, 1802, d. at Erie, Pa. 1870 or 1871, age 69 years;
  - m. 1st in Canada, Lucy Haas or Haws.
  - m. 2nd probably in Canada, Martha Trask.
  - She had a brother John Trask, b. about 1820, m. and had one child. He lived in Detroit, Mich.
  - The wife Martha d. in Saline, Mich., 1838.
  - They, William and both wives, lived in Canada. About 1846 he res. in Ypsalanti, Mich., and at Jamestown, N. Y.
2. II. **CAD**.
  - "Deaf and Dumb."

Children of William<sup>1</sup> [1] and 1st wife Lucy (Haas) Lowell:

3. I. **CAD WILLIAM**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y. April 1, 1830;
  - m. in Ripley, N. Y. 1850, Huldah Edwards, d. in Waterford, Pa. about 1877.
  - No issue.
  - He is a cooper and res. at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.
4. II. **JAMES HENRY**<sup>2</sup>, b. in Canada, 1834, probably d. 1897;
  - m. ———.
  - "He went to Ovid, Mich. Res. there until 1897, when he removed to Bancroft, Mich., and d."
  - His sister, Mrs. Adams, said in 1897, "we know nothing more of him, not even whether he is living or dead."
5. III. ———<sup>2</sup>, d. about 1847.
6. IV. ———<sup>2</sup>, d. about 1847.

By 2nd m.:

7. V. **MARTHA ANN**<sup>2</sup>, b. at Brantford, Can. May 7, 1836;
  - m. at Erie, Pa. July 23, 1854, Hon. Franklin Farrar<sup>8</sup> Adams of Waterford, Pa., b. in Amherst, N. H. Aug. 6, 1830 (Levi<sup>1</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>).

His mother was Lucy Farrar.

"He is one of the best known and highly respected citizens of Erie." He has been many years prominently identified with the commercial interests, manufacturing industries and the beneficial activities of the city of Erie. He is a retired manufacturer, and is now a scientific farmer. He has been the president of the Northwestern Pa. Humane Society since its organization. 1885 he was elected Mayor of Erie.

Previous to 1860 they res. at Waterford, Pa., and since that date at Erie, Pa.

She is a most refined and sweet spirited lady, and their m. life has been peculiarly happy.

They have each a fine estate in their own names.

They had :

1. Charles Frederick Adams, b. at Waterford, Pa. April 28, 1856;  
m. at Cincinnati, Ohio May 10, 1877, Annie E. Thompson.

They had :

- (1) Florence Barton Adams, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio Jan. 13, 1879.
  2. Jeannie Forrester Adams, b. at Erie, Pa. Jan. 14, 1867, d. in Erie, Pa. 1893.
  3. Franklin Adams, b. at Erie, Pa., d. y.
8. VI. ———, daughter<sup>2</sup>, d. about 1875.

---

## RICHARD, SAMUEL AND EBENEZER LOWELL OF NEWBURY, MASS.

Richard Lowell, b. not recorded at Newbury, Mass.; Int. Pub. Dec. 28, 1751, and m. at Newbury, Mass. Jan. 16, 1752. Mary Aikin.

This Richard, I think, is the one so often mentioned as being in the Rev. War. He is unknown to us.

(See Mass. Rev. Rolls near end of this book, also Miscellaneous Records).

Samuel, b. not recorded at Newbury, Mass. Int. Pub. at Newbury, July 9, and m. at Newbury, Mass. Aug. 27, 1752, Ann or Anne Titcomb, b. in Newbury, Mass, Aug. 15, 1734.

They had:

- 
- I. **ANNE**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Sept. 15, 1754.
  - II. **SAMUEL**, b. at Newbury, Mass. July 5, 1756.
  - III. **EUNICE**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Oct. 1, 1758.

This Samuel Lowell is probably the one who was in the Rev. War for 3 years from Newbury or Newburyport, Mass., and is called sergeant in the records. He is unknown to us. (See Mass. Rev. Rolls, also Miscellaneous Records, near end of this book).

Ebenezer, b. not recorded in Newbury, Mass. Int. Pub. Aug. 6, and m. at Newbury, Mass. Sept. 6, 1757, Elizabeth Titcom, b. Oct. 3, 1738.

They had:

- I. **MARY**, b. at Newbury, Mass. Feb. 25, 1759.
- II. **EBENEZER**, b. at Newbury, Mass. May 3, 1761.

Anne and Elizabeth Titcomb above were sisters, and daus. of Joseph and Anne (Smith) Titcomb of Newbury, Mass.

This Ebenezer Lowell probably was the one who appears on records as serving 3 years in the Rev. War from Newbury or Newburyport, Mass., as ensign and captain, and was killed in action in Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778. He is unknown to us.

(See Mass. Rev. Rolls and Miscellaneous Records, near end of this book).

---

## JOSEPH LOWELL OF SISSON, R. I.

The following family I find among the notes of Abner Lowell. Lowells at Sisson, R. I. This Joseph I am inclined to think is son of Joseph Lowell (28), p. 314.

Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1728, d. Jan. 10, 1823, son of Richard and ——— (Soule) Lowell; m. 1753, Ruth Sherman.

They had:

- 2. I. **SUSANNA**, b. 1754.
- 3. II. **AVIS**, b. 1756, d. 1816.
- 4. III. **RUTH**, b. 1758, d. 1799.
- 5. IV. **EUNICE**, b. 1760, d. 1822.
- 6. V. **HANNAH**, b. 1763, d. 1828.

- 
7. VI. **JOSEPH**, b. 1765, d. 1847.
  8. VII. **LYDIA**, b. 1767, d. 1828.
  9. VIII. **ASA**, b. 1770, d. 1852.
  10. IX. **LOIS**, b. 1772, d. 185—.
  11. X. **ISAAC**, b. 1775, d.

Joseph [7] m. Priscilla ———, and had :

12. I. **HANNAH**, b. 1792.
13. II. **SAMUEL**, b. 1793.
14. III. **RUTH**, b. 1795.
15. IV. **FRANCES**, b. 1795.
16. V. **AVIS**, b. 1796.
17. VI. **SILAS**, b. 1798.
18. VII. **SUSANNA**, b. 1800.
19. VIII. **HANNAH**, b. 1802.
20. IX. **LOIS**, b. 1804.
21. X. **ANNA**, b. 1806.
22. XI. **JOSEPH**, b. 1808.

Asa [9] m. Alice Anthony.

## WILLIAM LOWELL OF RANGELEY, ME.

William, b. at Augusta, Me. April 21, 1778, d. at Rangeley, Me. May 10, 1846, aged 68 years, 20 days; m. 1797, Lucy Ray. d. at Rangeley, Me. July, 1854, aged 78 years. He was a farmer and res. at Rangeley, Me. His descendants claim that he was a son of Stephen Lowell of Topsham, Me.

Children of William [1] (Stephen) and Lucy (Ray) Lowell :

2. I. **STEPHEN**, b. in Yarmouth, Me. 1797, d. at Greene, Me. Dec. 6. 1877, aged 80 years, 20 days;  
m. at St. Johns, N. B. March, 1820, Ann Lamb of St. Johns, N. B.  
He was a lumberman and farmer and res. at Lewiston and Greene, Me.

8. II. **MARY** ("Polly"), b. at Lewiston, Me. June 27, 1804, d. at Rangeley, Me. Sept. 27, 1888;

m. ———, Hon. John Haley, b. at Lewiston, Me. Dec. 5, 1797, d. at Rangeley, Me. Sept. 27, 1856.

He was a representative in the Maine Legislature.

He was a farmer and blacksmith. Res. Rangeley, Me.

They had:

1. John Haley, Jr.
2. William Haley.
3. Elias Haley.
4. Mary Haley, b. at Rangeley, Me. Oct. 8, 1829;  
m. in Phillips, Me. Dec. 19, 1849, John William Lowell (10), her cousin.  
For children see under his name below.
5. Jacob Haley.
6. Catherine Haley.
7. Dorcas Haley.
8. Isaac Haley.
9. Sarah Ellen Haley.
10. Hannah Haley.
11. David Haley.
12. George Haley.

4. III. **PRUDENCE**, b. at Lewiston, Me. Feb. 17, 1806, d. at Rangeley, Me. March 29, 1890;

m. ———, John S. Lamb of Rangeley, Me. d. March 18, 1878, aged 67 years, 1 month, 23 days.

They res. in 1882 in Rangeley, Me.

They had:

1. Joseph Lamb.
2. Lucy Lamb.
3. Ann Lamb.
4. John Lamb.
5. Dexter Lamb.
6. William Lamb.
7. Mary Lamb.
8. Margaret Lamb.
9. Charles Lamb.

5. IV. **WILLIAM JR.**, b. in Lewiston, Me. Aug. 26, 1807, d. ;  
m. ———, Harriet "Tylie" Gammon, b. May 15, 1814, d.  
They res. at Lewiston, Me. and in 1882 in Industry, Me.

6. V. **ELIAS**, b. 1808, d. at Rangeley, Me. May 30, 1870. unnm.
7. VI. **JONATHAN**, d. and buried in Greene, Me.
9. VII. **CATHERINE**, b. at Lewiston, Me. Nov. 4, 1818 or 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1892 (?);  
 m. Cornelius Ellis, b. at Dexter, Me. Dec. 25, 1815, d. May 4, 1889.  
 Res. in Rangeley in 1882.

They had:

1. Cornelius Ellis, b. at Rangeley, Me. Feb. 24, 1840.
2. Emeline Ellis, b. at Rangeley, Me. Sept. 20, 1843.
3. I. William Ellis, b. at Rangeley, Me. Aug. 8, 1846.
4. Lucy A. Ellis, b. at Rangeley, Me. March 26, 1849.
5. Elvina Ellis, b. at Phillips, Me. April 18, 1851, d. Feb. 17, 1890.
6. Isaac Ellis, b. at Madrid, Me. Nov. 22, 1853.
7. Cora P. Ellis, b. at Madrid, Me. Jan. 26, 1859.

Children of Stephen [2] (William, Stephen) and Ann (Lamb, Lowell):

9. I. **MARY E.**
10. II. **JOHN WILLIAM**, b. in St. John, N. S. Nov. 7, 1823, d. at Rangeley, Me. June 7, 1887, aged 63 years, 7 months;  
 m. in Phillips, Me. Dec. 19, 1849, Mary Haley (4 of 3), b. at Rangeley, Me. Oct. 8, 1829, dau. of John Haley and Polly Lowell (3).  
 He was an active member of the Free Will Baptist Church.  
 He was a blacksmith and farmer and res. at Rangeley, Me.
11. III. **LUCY A.**;  
 m. ——— Foster, living.  
 Res. Stoneham, Mass.
12. IV. **MARIA P.**, unnm. Living and res. Taunton, Mass.
13. V. **STEPHEN JR.**, d. Dec., 1895;  
 m. Abbie Tibbetts and have children.  
 Res. Rangeley, Me.
14. VI. **REBECCA**;  
 m———, ——— Wilson, living.  
 Res. Walnut, Iowa.
15. VII. **CORP. JAMES R.**, d. in Civil War.  
 Enlisted in Civil War, Co. "C," 13th Me. Inf. from Greene, Me.; 26 years old; corporal; d. in service. (See Miscellaneous War Rec. near end of book).

---

16. **VIII. GIDEON P.**, d. about 4 years after service in Civil War.

Enlisted in Civil War, Co. "H," 10th Me. Inft.; age 22 years; m.; private. (See Miscellaneous War Rec. near end of book).

17. **IX. OCTAVIA H.**, b. at Phillips, Me. April 15, 1841;

m. at Greene Me. June 20, 1865, Byron G. Hill of Greene, Me.

He is a farmer and res. at Greene, Me.

They had:

1. Arthur L. Hill, b. June 12, 1867;

m. June 21, 1890, Flora N. Foster of Turner, Me.

Res. Waltham, Mass.

They had:

(1) Blanchard T. Hill, b. March 16, 1894.

2. Walter S. Hill, b. Jan. 19, 1870. Res. Portland, Me.

3. Clarence B. Hill, b. March 16, 1875. Res. Waltham, Mass.

4. Annie M. Hill, b. June 18, 1880. Res. Greene, Me.

5. Lester S. Hill, b. Dec. 5, 1882. Res. Greene, Me.

6. Dora M. Hill, b. Aug. 27, 1886. Res. Greene, Me.

18. **X. CHARLES H.**, d. in Civil War.

Enlisted in Civil War, Co. "C," 30th Me. Inft. from Greene, Me.; 19 years of age; single; private; d. in the service. (See Miscellaneous War Rec. near end of this book).

Children of William Jr., [5] (William, Stephen) and Harriet T. (Gammon) Lowell:

19. **I. MEHITABLE**, b. Sept. 15, 1832;

m. ———, William Maybery, d.

Prob. m. 2nd ——— Wright. Res. Industry, Me.

20. **II. SARAH**, b. March 15, 1834;

m. ———, Foster Randall, d. Res. Lewiston, Me.

21. **III. HARRIET ANGELINE**, b. Jan., 1836;

m. ———, ——— Cunningham.

Res. in St. Paul, Minn., in 1882.

22. **IV. JAMES MARK**, b. May 21, 1838.

He was in the Civil War from Greene, Me., Co. "G," 23d Me. Inft.; 21 years of age; single; private. (See Miscellaneous War Rec. near end of this book.) Res. Lewiston, Me.

23. **V. FRANCES**;

m. ———, Alfred Roberts. Res. Omaha, Neb.

24. VI. **ELIZA**, b. Oct. 9, 1845, d. Aug. 12, 1865, aged 19 years, 10 months 8 days, unm.

25. VII. **CLARANTINE A.**, b. Oct. 19, 1857.

Children of Jonathan [7] (William, Stephen) and ———  
Lowell:

26. I. **CORP. HARRISON D.**, "of Lewiston, Me."

Enlisted in Civil War, Co. "F," 13th Me. Inf. from Greene, Me.  
21 years of age; single; corporal. (See Miscellaneous War Rec.  
near end of this book).

Res. Massachusetts.

Children of John William [10] (Stephen, William, Stephen  
and Mary (Haley) [4 of 3] Lowell:

27. I. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, b. Feb. 27, 1850, d. at Rangeley, Me.  
June 15, 1857.

28. II. **JOHN H.**, b. at Rangeley, Me. April 28, 1858.

29. III. **ELIAS HALEY**, d. ——— 30, 1864.

30. IV. **WILLIAM EDWIN**, d. June 23, 1857.

31. V. **STEPHEN WESLEY**, b. July 8, 1858, d. Dec. 3, 1864.

32. VI. **CHARLES EDGAR**, b. May 21, 1860, d. Nov. 27, 1864.

33. VII. **JAMES RANGELEY**, b. June 23, 1865, d. Sept. 23, 1867.

34. VIII. **MARY CORILLA**, b. Nov. 23, 1867;

m. Oct. 1, 1886, Ernest Ross.

They had:

1. Mary M. Ross.

2. Lisle J. Ross.

3. Annie B. Ross.

4. Willis B. Ross.

35. IX. **HANNAH BERDAL**, b. Nov. 24, 1869, d. Aug. 7, 1879.

36. X. **BERTHA VICTREN**, b. Sept. 20, 1875, d. July 31, 1879.

Children of Stephen Jr., [13] (Stephen, William, Stephen  
and Abbie (Tibbetts) Lowell:

37. I. **VESTIE**.

38. II. **EDWIN** or **EDWARD**, d. April, 1867.

39. III. **A. MAUD**.

40. IV. **CLAUDE**.

# Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls.

---

These rolls cover what is now Massachusetts and Maine.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, Captain; on a return of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co. (no regt. given); Matross Co.; return of muster made by Col. Peter Noyes Aug. 11, 1777; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 95.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, appears in an official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 27, 1776, as having been chosen to the office of Matrosses; stationed at Falmouth; appointment concurred in by the Council June 27, 1776. Vol. 36, p. 108.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, Captain; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co. (no regt. given); stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; company of Matrosses; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776. discharged Dec. 31, 1776; time of service 4 mos. Vol. 36, p. 87.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, Captain; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co. (no regt. given); Art. Co.; stationed at Falmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; discharged March 31, 1777; time of service 3 mos. Vol. 36, p. 117.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, Captain; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co. (no regt.); enlisted June 27, 1776; discharged Aug. 31, 1776; time of service 2 mos., 4 days; art. Co.; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 116.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, Captain; in the Sea Coast Co. of the Cumberland Co. Regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned March 23, 1778. At Falmouth. Vol. 28, p. 53.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, Captain; Capt. Abner Lowell's Co. (no regt.); stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; name on a return of the Co. Said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea-coast establishment; roll dated Falmouth July 31, 1777. Vol. 53, p. 220.

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**, Captain, in the Matross Co. at Falmouth; in a list of sea-officers; commissioned June 27, 1776. Reported serving in room of J Preble. Vol. 28, p. 181.

[See page 319, No. 61.]

**Barnard Lowell**, Amesbury; private in Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; on pay account for services from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 1779. Vol. 8, part 1, p. 87.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**, in a list from the 8th or 9th Regt., Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age 19 years; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion dark; hair black; born at Amesbury; place of residence, Amesbury; term of enlistment 8 years or during the war. Vol. 9, p. 419.

**Barnard Lowell**, in a list of men enlisted into the Continental Army; from county of Essex; town of Amesbury; belonged to Amesbury. Vol. 9, p. 124.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**, in a statement of Continental Balances, in Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; certified March 24, 1780. Vol. 68, p. 83.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**, in a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army Capt. William Ballard's Co., dated May 29, 1778; belonging to and enlisted from Amesbury for 8 years; joined Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Vol. 63, p. 28.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**, Amesbury; Essex Co. Regt.; return of men dated (sworn) Feb. 11, 1778; term of enlistment 8 years; joined Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Vol. 41, p. 75.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**, on a Council Warrant dated Council Chamber, June 14, 1780; drawn for £60 to be paid said Barnard Lowell, a soldier in Col. M. Jackson's Regt., on account of a gratuity allowed him by resolve of May 1, 1780. Vol. 65, p. 17.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**, private; Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; in a statement of Continental Balances. Vol. 28, p. 282.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**, private; Amesbury; pay account of Capt. Burnam's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; for services from Jan. 1, 1780 to April 1, 1780. Reported deserted April 1, 1780, but returned and served to the end of the war. Vol. 8, part 2, p. 46.

Desertion at that time means only absent. Our Revolutionary fathers were accustomed after an expedition to go home without asking permission, and then return again as they pleased.

**Barrabas Lowell**, private; on a Depreciation Roll of Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., to make good the depreciation of wages for three years' service in the Continental Army, from 1777 to 1780. Probably Barnard (185), p. 389. Vol. 31, p. 143.

[Bucksport Branch, No. 3, p. 666.]

**Benjamin Lowell**, private; Capt. Ebenezer Buck's Co., Col. Josiah Brewer's Regt.; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; time of service 16 days; Ebenezer Buck's Co. of Volunteers in Gen. Lovell's Brigade marched on expedition to Penobscot. Vol. 37, p. 100.

**Caleb Lowell**, 2d gunner; on a return of Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co. for clothing for 1782; raised to defend Castle and Governor's Island. Vol. 71, p. 318.

[See page 343, No. 158.]

**David Lowell**, on a return of men from Capt. William Ballard's Co., dated May 29, 1778, belonging to and enlisted from Amesbury; term of enlistment 1 year; joined Capt. Low's Co. Vol. 63, p. 28.

[See page 343, No. 158.]

**David Lowell**, private; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; time of service 2 mos., 22 days; Regt. of Guards; roll dated Winter Hill Feb. 10, 1778. Vol. 23, p. 148.

[See page 343, No. 158.]

**David Lowell** (given on roll David Lowil), private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt.; time of service 7 days; Regt. of Guards raised for guarding prisoners after surrender of Burgoyne's Army; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778; roll dated at Winter Hill. Vol. 21 (?) p. 130.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, Ensign; on a Depreciation Roll of Col. Jackson's Regt. to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. Vol. 31, p. 204.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, Ensign; on pay accounts of Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; reported killed Aug. 29, 1778. Vol. 18, p. 176.

**Ebenezer Lowell Jr.**, Ensign; Col. Henry Jackson's 10th Regt.; in a statement of Cont. Balances, certified Dec. 28, 1784; reported deceased. (See *Miscellaneous* below.) Vol. 68, p. 18.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, Ensign; in a return of officers in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. for clothing, dated Boston March 20, 1778. Vol. 69, p. 104.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, Ensign; on muster and pay roll of field and staff officers, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; belonged to Boston; reported killed in action (in Rhode Island) Aug. 29, 1778. Vol. 26, p. 416.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, Ensign; on a return of officers in Col. H. Jackson's Regt., for clothing; allowed by order of the General Court of March 13, 1778. Vol. 74, p. 17.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, Ensign; Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; appears in a statement of Continental Balances; certified Oct. 8 (year not given.) Vol. 68, p. 12.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, (late) Ensign; in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; in a statement of Continental Balances; certified June 5 (year not given.) Vol. 68, p. 12.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**, private; on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. John Sawtell's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; belonged to Groton; service 8½ days. Vol. 13, p. 90.

**Ebenezer Lowell**, Ensign; pay roll of Capt. (Lient.) Hodijah Bayley's Co., Col. H. Jackson's Regt.; dated Providence Sept. 8, 1778, for services from May 31, 1778, to July 1, 1778; time of service 1 mo. Vol. 61, p. 47.

**Eben Lowell**, private; on muster roll of Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt.; dated at Garrison, Fort George Dec. 8, 1776; was appointed or enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; time of service 11 mos., 14 days; reported died Nov. 15, 1776. Vol. 46, p. 8.

**Ebenezer Lowell** (p. 697), Ensign; Newbury; on muster roll of officers in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported killed at Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1778. Muster and pay roll dated Camp Providence. Vol. 10, p. 367.

**Ebenezer Lowell** (p. 697), Ensign; pay roll of Capt. (Lient.) John Hobby's Co., Col. H. Jackson's Regt.; dated Providence Sept. 7, 1778, for service from July 1, 1778 to Aug. 30, 1778; time of service 2 mos. Reported killed Aug. 29, 1778, at Rhode Island. Vol. 61, p. 63.

[See page 46.] (Name on pay roll Eliphalet Lawell.)

**Eliphalet Lowell**, private; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; time of service 2 mos., 2 days; regt. of Guards raised for guarding prisoners after surrender of Burgoyne's army; roll dated at Winter Hill. Vol. 23, p. 130.

[See page 365, No. 232.]

**Enoch Lowell**, Matross; a return of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co., stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea-coast establishment; roll dated Falmouth July 31, 1777. Vol. 53, p. 220.

[See page 365, No. 232.]

**Enoch Lowell**, Matross; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; time 4 mos.; Matross Co.; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 87.

[See page 365, No. 232.]

**Enoch Lowell**, Matross; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co., Art. Co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; discharged March 31, 1777; time of service 8 mos.; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 117.

[See page 365, No. 232.]

**Enoch Lowell**, Matross; Capt. Abner Lowell's Co.; return of muster made by Col. Peter Noyes Aug. 11, 1777; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 95, 214.

[See page 365, No. 232.]

**Enoch Lowell**, Matross; muster and pay roll of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co.; Matross Co.; enlisted July 19, 1776; discharged Aug. 31, 1776; time 1 month, 12 days; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 116.

[See page 339, No. 138.]

**Ezra Lowell**; was in the Rev. War. (Mass. Rev. Rcds., Vol. 19, p. 55.)

[See page 322, No. 71.]

**Isaac Lowell**, Amesbury; private; muster roll of Capt. Timothy Barnard's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt.; dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; time 8 weeks, 5 days. Vol. 14, p. 15.

[See page 322, No. 71.]

**Isaac Lowell**, on a return of Capt. Barnard's Co., Col. Little's Regt., for guns; dated July 10, 1777. Vol. 71, p. 1.

[See page 322, No. 71.]

**Isaac Lowell**, appears among signatures to an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the 8 months service in 1775, in Capt. Timothy Barnard's Co., Col. Moses B. Little's Regt.; dated, in camp Dec. 11, 1775; payable to Capt. Barnard. Vol. 57, p. file 9.

[See page 322, No. 71.]

**Isaac Lowell**, private, Amesbury; on Co. return of Capt. Barnard's Co., Col. Little's Regt.; dated Oct. 9, 1775; age given 30 years; reported enlisted June 1, 1775. Vol. 56, p. 89.

**Jacob Lowell**, in a list of men who received a bounty from Ipswich for enlisting for 3 years, by resolve of Dec. 2, 1870 Vol. 33, p. 269.

**Jacob Lowell**, Ipswich, Essex Co., in a return of men raised under Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; raised Aug. 27, 1781. Vol. 28, p. 179.

**Jacob Lowell**, see also Vol. 36, p. 223.

**Jacob Lowell**, private; on a return of Capt. Benj. Pike's Co., Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; in service for Jan., Dec.. 1782; for wages, etc.; on command in March. Vol. 75, p. 178.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**, private; on a Depreciation Roll of Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. to make good the depreciation of wages for 8 years' service from 1777 to 1780. Vol. 81, p. 210.

**John Lowell**, list of men mustered in Suffolk's Co., to serve in Capt. Tresscott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt., by a return by Nathl. Barber, M. M.; dated Boston Sept. 28, 1777. Vol. 41, p. 86.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**, private; pay account for 1780. Col. H. Jackson's; reported as the Major's Co.; no Capt. given; reported transferred to Parscall's Legion as a Cornet. Vol. 16, part 2, p. 152.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**, private; Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; Statement Balance. Vol. 28, p. 263.

**John Lowell**, list of men enlisted from Dunstable, Middlesex Co. Vol. 27, p. 124.

**John Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778 to Dec. 1, 1778; service 1 month. Vol. 61, p. 162.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**, private; pay account of Capt. ———, Col. H. Jackson's Regt.; for service Sept. 10, 1777 to June 19, 1779; credited to Dunstable; reported as the Major's Co., no Captain given; residence not given. Vol. 16, part 1, p. 138.

**John Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Moses Nowell's Co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; time 4 mos., 5 days (30 days reckoned as 1 month); stationed at Plum Island. Vol. 36, p. 150.

**John Lowell**, private; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Benj. Lemont's Co., Maj. Wm. Lithgow's Detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; time 1 month, 1 day; service at the eastward. Vol. 36, p. 106.

**John Lowell**, private; on pay abstract of Capt. Winslow's Co., Col. Marshall's Regt.; for rations from March 1, 1777 to April 4, 1777, 35 days; roll sworn to in Boston; marched to Bennington. Vol. 45, p. 250.

**John Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Benj. Lemont's Co., Maj. Wm. Lithgow's Detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service 1 month, 15 days; service at Penobscott. Vol. 37, pp. 92-4.

[See page 344, No. 163.]

**John Lowell**, Amesbury; in a return of men, Essex Co. Regt., dated (sworn to) Feb. 11, 1778; enlisted for 8 months to Jan 10, 1778; joined Capt. Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. Vol. 41, p. 75.

**John Lowell**, private; on pay roll of Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; dated Providence Sept. 11, 1778; service from April 1, 1778 to May 1, 1778, 1 month. Vol. 61, p. 19.

[See page 344, No. 163.]

**John Lowell**, private; Capt. Blaisdell's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt. for service, 1 month, 7 days from May 24, 1777; see John Lowell; on pay abstract; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumble, P. M. G., at Albany, for the reason of not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date; dated Boston. Vol. 61, p. 7.

**John Lowell**, of Scituate, Mass.; 1st or 10th Regt.; died in the service. Mass. Records.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**, private; Capt. William North's Co., Col. H. Jackson's Regt.; muster roll dated Pawtuxet May 4, 1779 for April, 1779; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service 3 years. Vol. 10, p. 375.

**John Lowell**; in a list of men in Col. Wheelock's orderly book; dated headquarters, Ticonderoga Aug. 26, 1776; service in Capt. Moore's Co. Vol. 75, p. 9.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**, in a statement of Continental Balances; Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; time engaged for during the war certified May 23, 1780. Vol. 68, p. 14.

**John Lowell**; on a receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages; given by himself; received of Thos. Russell; signed "his mark"; service on board frigate Hague, J. Manley, Capt., to May 10, 1783. Vol. 52, p. 103.

---

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell**, private: muster and pay roll Capt Moses Nowell's Co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; time 4 months, 5 days; stationed at Plum Island. Vol. 36, pp. 150, 160; also Hurd's His. of Essex Co., Mass., p. 1746.

**Joshua Lowell**; a receipt of Capt. Moses Adams' Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., for travel allowance and wages; Regt. of Guards at Cambridge; service from Nov. 3, 1777 to April 3, 1778, 5 months; dated at Medway June 16, 1778; autograph signature. Vol. 55, p. 53, file K.

[See page 330, No. 90.]

**Joshua Lowell**, private, Capt. James Merrill's Co., Col. Mitchell's Regt.; muster and pay roll; service 3 months (28 reckoned as 1 month); service at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov., 1775, on alarm. Vol 36, p. 161.

**Joseph Lowell**; Captain, Medway Co., East Precinct, 4th Suffolk Co. Regt.; list of officers of Massachusetts militia; Commissioned Sept. 27, 1777. Vol. 28, p. 38; Vol. 37, p. 1.

[See page 316, No. 41.]

**Nathaniel Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; time 3 months, 27 days; 14 days travel included; service with Northern army. Vol. 20, p. 106.

[See page 316, No. 41.]

**Nathaniel Lowell**, private; list of men who served as scouts under Col. Josiah Brewer in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig.-Gen. Wadsworth; served as private from Aug. 24 to Sept. 29, 1780; sworn to at Boston July 21, 1781. Vol. 43, p. 173.

**Nathaniel Lowell**; on a warrant to pay officers and men home on a roll dated July 27, 1781; employed as scouts by Brig.-Gen. Wadsworth. Vol. 30, p. 36.

[See page 316, No. 41.]

**Nathaniel Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Stephen Jenkin's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 months, 27 days, 14 days travel included; service in northern dept. under Gen. Gates; Captain's order for pay dated Newburyport June 16, 1778. Vol. 20, p. 117.

[See page 334, No. 114.]

**Paul Lowell**, private, Georgetown; muster return of Capt. Josiah Brewer's Regt.; dated camp near Valley Forge Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Mr. Sewall. Vol. 10, p. 319.

---

[See page 334, No. 114.]

**Paul Lowell**; pay abstract of Capt. Josiah Jenkin's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., for subsistence money; dated Boston March 19, 1777; residence Georgetown; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; 46 rations allowed, also 14 days travel allowed on march to Bennington. Vol. 20, p. 107.

[See page 334, No. 114.]

**Paul Lowell**, private; a Depreciation Roll of Lieut.-Col. Sprout's Regt., for wages 1778 to 1780. Vol. 31, p. 176.

[See page 334, No. 114.]

**Paul Lowell**; in a Statement of Balances in Col. Sprout's Regt.; service 8 years; certified May 24, 1780. Vol. 68, p. 32.

[See page 334, No. 114.]

**Paul Lowell**, private; pay accounts of Capt. Sewall's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt., for service from Feb. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence Georgetown. Vol. 12, part 2, p. 83.

**A Paul Lowell** of Georgetown, Me., served three (3) years in the Rev. War; 12th Regt. Prob. [114], p. 334. (Mass. Recds).

**Paul Lowell**, seaman; muster and pay roll of officers and crew of the ship Protector Feb. 16, 1780; commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. Vol. 39, p. 49.

**Richard Lowell**, private; Col. Benj. Tupper's Regt. on a Depreciation Roll from 1777 to 1780. Vol. 31, p. 166.

**Richard Lowell**, private; Col. Tupper's Regt.; time of service 3 years; on a Statement of Balances. Vol. 28, p. 246.

**A Richard Lowell** (p. 696) of Newburyport, Mass., served 3 years in 11th Regt. (Mass. Recds).

**Richard Lowell** (p. 696); list of men from Essex; belonged to and enlisted from Newburyport. Vol. 27, p. 124.

**Richard Lowell** (p. 696), Newburyport; private; muster and pay roll Capt. Greenleaf's Co., Col. Francis' Regt.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; service 39 days; roll made up for subsistence to day of arrival at Bennington. Vol. 19, p. 129.

**Richard Lowell** (p. 696); Statement of Balances; Col. Tupper's Regt.; engaged for 3 years; certified June 24, 1780. Vol. 68, p. 79.

**Richard Lowell** (p. 696); pay accounts of Capt. Greenleaf's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt. for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged Feb 19, 1780. Vol. 11, part 2, p. 55.

**Richard Lowell** (p. 696), from Newburyport; return of men enlisted from Essex Co., of 2d Regt., dated Essex Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for 3 years; joined Moses Greenleaf's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regt. Vol. 53, p. 197.

**Richard Lowell** (p. 696), Newburyport; private; Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co. Col. Benj. Tupper's Regt.; dated Jan. 25, 1778. Vol. 11, p. 71.

**Richard Lowell** (p. 696), private; pay accounts of Capt. Greenleaf's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt.; service from Feb. 19, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to Newburyport. Vol. 11, part 1, p. 52. •

**Samuel Lowell** (p. 696), Sergeant; Col. Tupper's Regt.; time engaged for 3 years; Statement of Balances. Vol. 28, p. 247.

**Samuel Lowell**, Newburyport; in a return of men from Essex Co., 2d Regt.; dated Essex Feb. 16, 1778; term of enlistment 3 years; joined Moses Greenleaf's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regt. Vol. 53, p. 197.

**Samuel Lowell** (p. 696), private; muster return of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., Col. Benj. Tupper's Regt.; dated Jan. 25, 1778; belonged to Newburyport. Vol. 11, p. 71.

**Samuel Lowell** (p. 696), upon a list of prisoners on board the *Cartel*, the hostage schooner, to be exchanged for British prisoners; taken in *Retrieve*, privateer sloop, from Casco Bay by the British ship *Milford*; return made by Thos. Stone, Commissary of Prisoners. Vol. 9, p. 57.

**Samuel Lowell** (p. 696), private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Greenleaf's Co., Col. Francis' Regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; time of service 43 days; belonged to Newburyport; roll made up for subsistence money to day of arrival at Bennington. Vol. 19, p. 129.

[See page 42, No. 105.]

**Samuel Lowell**; receipt dated Pepperellborough June 6, 1776, for money due for service, given by himself; received of Capt. John Elden. Vol. 49, p. 100.

**Samuel Lowell** (p. 696), Sergeant; pay account of Capt. Greenleaf's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt.; for service from Feb. 17, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to Newburyport; residence Newburyport; reported 15 months, 14 days private; 19 months, Sergeant. Vol. 11, part 1, p. 44.

[See page 42, No. 105.]

**Samuel Lowell**, on a receipt dated Dorchester April 1, 1776, for traveling expenses to and from camp, home; given by himself and others; received of Capt. John Elden. Vol. 49, p. 99.

[See page 42, No. 105.]

**Samuel Lowell**; receipt dated Pepperellborough April 17, 1776, for money due for service; given by himself and others; received of Capt. John Elden, in Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt. Vol. 49, p. 101.

---

[See page 42, No. 105.]

**Samuel Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll Capt. Tobias Lord's Co.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1776; discharged Feb. 29, 1776; time 11 days; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 121.

**Samuel Lowell**, Matross; return of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co.; return of muster made by Col. Peter Noyes Aug. 11, 1777; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Vol. 36, p. 95.

[See page 42, No. 105.]

**Samuel Lowell**, private; res. Pepperellborough; a return of Capt. John Elden's Co., Col. Samuel Robinson's Regt.; dated Roxbury Feb. 26, 1776. Vol. 49, p. 98.

**Samuel Lowell**, Matross; on a return of Capt. Abner Lowell's Co.; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea-coast establishment; roll dated Falmouth July 31, 1777. Vol. 53, p. 220.

**Samuel Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Benj. Hooker's Co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; time 6 months, travel included; stationed at Biddeford; discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Vol. 36, p. 1.

**Samuel Lowell**; (p. 696) list of men enlisted from Newburyport, Essex Co. Vol. 27, p. 124.

**Samuel Lowell**; (p. 696) on a Statement of Balances in Col. Tupper's Regt.; engaged for 3 years; certified June 10, 1870. Vol. 68, p. 78.

**Samuel Lowell**, (p. 696) Sergeant; on pay account of Capt. Greenleaf's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt.; for services from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780. Vol. 11, part 2, page 53.

**Samuel Lowell**, (p. 696) Sergeant; on a Depreciation Roll of Col. Benj. Tupper's Regt.; from 1777 to 1780. Vol. 31, p. 165.

A **Samuel Lowell** (p. 696) of Newbury, Mass., served three (3) years in the Rev. War, 11th Regt., and he probably is the one so often mentioned above, and is unaccounted for. (Mass. Rev. Recds).

**Samuel** (p. 696) and **Richard** (p. 696) **Lowell** were in Rev. War; Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., Col. Eben Francis' Bat., in expedition to Bennington, Vt., in 1776, and were privates. (Hurd's His. Essex Co., p. 1747).

**Simon Lowell**; receipt for advance pay, given by company; dated June 8, 1775; payable to himself; pay due on account of service in Capt. Ballard's Co., Col. Frye's Regt.; autograph signature. Vol. 35, p. 147.

**Simon Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.; Regt. of Guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; time 2 months, 22 days; roll dated, Winter Hill Feb. 10, 1778. Vol. 23, p. 148.

**Simeon Lowell**, private; muster and pay roll of Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt.; Regt. of Guards raised for guarding prisoners after surrender of Burgoyne's army; service 7 days, between Feb. 3, 1778 and April 2, 1778; roll dated Winter Hill. Vol. 23, p. 180.

[See page 317, No. 48.]

**Solomon Lowell**; on a return of Lieut. James Todd's Detachment; service 3 days; marched from Rowley to guard Gloucester Harbor and Brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley; sworn to at Ipswich Dec. 16, 1775. Vol. 209, p. 82.

[See page 343, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell**; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; due for the eight month's service 1775, Capt. Wm. Hudson Ballard's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt.; dated in camp, Cambridge Dec. 18, 1775; payable to Capt. Ballard. Vol. 57, file 1.

[See page 343, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell**; on a return of Capt. Ballard's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt.; in service at Cambridge May 17, 1775; recruiting company. Vol. 146, p. 69.

**Stephen Lowell**, private; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Benj. Hooper's Co.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 24, 1776; time 2 months, 23 days; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 62.

[See page 343, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell**, private; on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Timothy Barnard's Co., which marched on alarm April 19, 1775, from Amesbury. E. Parish; service 5 days; belonged to Amesbury. Vol. 11, p. 244.

[See page 343, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell**, private; on pay abstract of Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt., for mileage from Albany to his home in Amesbury; dated Dec., 1776. Vol. 17, p. 39.

[See page 343, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell**, Corporal; company return of Capt. William H. Ballard's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt.; dated Oct. 6, 1775, at Cambridge; belonged to Amesbury. Vol. 56, p. 7.

**Stephen Lowell**, private; on muster and pay roll of Capt. William Reed's Co., Col. Jonathan Buck's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; time of service 1 month, 10 days; service at Machais. Vol. 36, p. 213.

---

[See page 348, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell**; return of men of Essex Co. Regt.; dated (sworn to) Feb. 11, 1778; belonged to Amesbury; enlisted for A. for 8 months, to Jan. 10, 1778; joined Capt. Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. Vol. 41, p. 75.

[See page 348, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell** (see Stephen Lowell), on pay abstract of Capt. Blaisdell's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt., for service 1 month, 7 days, from May 24, 1777; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Johnathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, for the reason of not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date; dated Boston. Vol. 61, p. 7. Col. Wigglesworth was from Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.

[See page 348, No. 161.]

**Stephen Lowell**; in receipt for advance pay, given by company; dated June 8, 1775; payable to himself; pay due on account of service in Capt. Ballard's Co., Col. Frye's Regt.; not an autograph signature; signed, "his mark." Vol. 35, p. 147.

[See page 46, No. 114.]

**Stephen Lowell**, seaman; on a Descriptive list dated Beverly Sept. 14, 1780, of officers and crew of the Count D'Estaing, commanded by Elias Smith; age 22 years; stature 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion dark; belonged in New England. Vol. 44, p. 215.

**Stephen Lowell**, private; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Benj. Hooper's Co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 30, 1776; time 17 days; stationed at Falmouth. Vol. 36, p. 58.

[See page 355, No. 194.]

**Thomas Lowell**, private; muster roll Capt. William Mills' Co., Lt.-Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt., for Feb., 1782; roll dated York, "The Huts" Feb. 2, 1782; enlisted March 10, 1781, for 3 years; also on a roll for January, 1782; reported sick in hospital. Vol. 51, file 18. Also on muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; date of roll Dec. 17, 1781; reported sick in quarters. Vol. 51, file 11.

[See page 355, No. 194.]

**Thomas Lowell**; on Descriptive List of men belonging to Buxton; age, 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer; enlisted for 3 years; joined William Mills' Co., Lieut.-Col. J. Brooks' (7th) Regt.; dated Feb. 20, 1782; birthplace, Parsonstown. Vol. 74, p. 163.

[See page 355, No. 194.]

**Thomas Lowell**, Buxton; age, 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted March 10, 1781, for 3 years; joined Capt. Mills' Co., Lieut.-Col. Brooks' (7th) Regt. Vol. 74, p. 119.

[See page 355, No. 194.]

Also on an account for bounty paid him by Selectmen for town of Buxton; receipt dated Buxton May, 1781; raised by Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. Vol. 34, p. 653.

[See page 355, No. 194.]

Thomas Lowel; in a list of men on a return of the sick in hospital, New Windsor, in 7th Regt.; dated Dec. 24, 1781. Vol. 50, file 7.

Thomas Lowel; on a Discharge given by Maj.-Gen. Knox Dec. 31, 1783, he having served 3 years in the 4th Mass. Regt. Vol. 54, p. 35, file G.

Thomas Lowell; on order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for 3 mos. pay as private; given in a memorandum of orders; accepted on acct. wages; also ditto Oct. 26, 1783. Vol. 53, p. 208; Vol. 53, p. 209.

[See page 355, No. 194.]

Thomas Lowell; receipt for bounty paid by Lieut. Thomas Bradbury, Class No. 2, for town of Buxton, to serve 3 years; dated Buxton March 30, 1781; not autograph sig.; signed "his mark." Vol. 34, p. 634.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

William Lowell, private; Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; engaged for 3 years. Vol. 28, p. 251.

[See page 319, No. 62.]

William Lowell; receipt for advance pay given by Company June 8, 1775, payable to himself: Capt. Ballard's Co., Col. Frye's Regt.; autograph signature. Vol. 35, p. 147.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

William Lowell, private; Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; Depreciation Roll, 1777 to 1780. Vol. 31, p. 143.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

William Lowell, private, Amesbury; Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; service Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780. Vol. 8, part 2, p. 39.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

William Lowell, private, Amesbury; Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; served from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Vol. 8, part 1, p. 87.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

William Lowell; in a list of men enlisted from Amesbury, Essex Co. Vol. 27, p. 124.

William Lowell, private; muster roll of Jonathan Evans' Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; time, 3 mos., 27 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. Vol. 18, p. 249.

**William Lowell**, private; pay abstract Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt., for mileage from Albany to his home again at Amesbury; dated Dec., 1776. Vol. 17, p. 39.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

**William Lowell**; on a Statement of Balances in Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; certified April 14, 1780. Vol. 68, p. 83.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

**William Lowell**, Amesbury; Capt. William Ballard's Co.; dated May 29, 1778; enlisted for 3 years; joined Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Vol. 63, p. 28.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

**William Lowell**, private; on a return of Capt. James Varnum's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; dated April 9, 1779. Vol. 25, p. 203.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

**William Lowell**, Amesbury; on return of men of Essex Co. Regt.; enlisted for 3 years; joined Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Vol. 41, p. 75.

**William Lowell**, Corporal; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co.; detached for fortifying a post at Boston; Col. Cogswell's Regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; time, 3 mos., 2 days, travel included. Vol. 23, p. 128.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

**William Lowell**; on a return of men of Essex Co. Regt.; dated (sworn to) Feb. 11, 1778; belonged to and enlisted from Amesbury for 3 years; joined Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Vol. 41, p. 75.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

**William Lowell**; in a Statement of Balances in Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; certified April 14, 1780. Vol. 68, p. 83.

[See page 337, No. 126.]

**William Lowell**; return of men from Capt. William Ballard's Co.; dated May 29, 1778, from Amesbury; enlisted for 3 years; joined Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Vol. 63, p. 28.

[See Page 319, No. 62.]

**William Lowell**; Co. return of Capt. William Hudson Ballard's Co., Col. Faye's Regt.; dated Cambridge Oct. 6, 1775; belonged to Amesbury; reported Nathaniel Wells served in place of above Lowell. Vol. 56, p. 7.

[See page 319, No. 62.]

**William Lowell**, Sergeant; on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Timothy Barnard's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury, E. Parish; belonged to Amesbury; service 8 days. Vol. 11, p. 244.

[See page 319, No. 62.]

**William Lowel**; on a return of Capt. Ballard's Co.,—Recruiting Co.,—Col. James Frye's Regt.; in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775. Vol. 146, p. 69.

**William Lowell** is in a list of "Prisoners at Forton (?) Prison" between 1777-9. He was committed to prison Jan. 19, or "Feb. ye 18, 1779." He was probably confined in a prison ship. (See N. E. His. and Gen. Register 33: 236).

The following Lowells are on Lexington Alarm List:

**Ebenezer Lowell.** Vol. 13, p. 90.

**Eliphalet Lowell.** Vol. 11, p. 244.

**Jonathan Lowell.** Vol. 11, p. 244.

**Joseph Lowell.** Vol. 13, p. 134.

**Simeon Lowell.** Vol. 11, p. 244.

**William Lowell.** Vol. 11, p. 244.

•

# New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls.

---

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**; State bounty to Continental soldiers who enlisted in 1781 for 3 years, or during the war; enlisted June 14, 1781. Vol. 3, p. 238.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell**; a return of men hired by the town of Warner to fill up the Continental Army; mustered by Col. Nichols June 14, 1781. Vol. 3, p. 868.

[See page 339, No. 135.]

**Barnard Lowell** (Supplement to Record of Town Returns), Warner; June 14. Vol. 4, p. 438.

[See page 24, No. 60.]

**David Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. Nathan Brown's Co., in Col. Jacob Gale's Regt. of Volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug., 1778; entry Aug. 5; discharged Aug. 25. Vol. 2, p. 565. [Capt. Brown was of Poplin (Free-mont).—ED.]

**David Lowell**, private; pay roll Col. Benjamin Bellow's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia, who went Sept. 21, 1777, and re-inforced the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga under command of Gen. Gates; entry Sept. 21; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; time of service, 29 days. Vol. 2, p. 369.

[See page 24, No. 60.]

**David Lowell**; muster roll Capt. Enoch Page's Co., Senter's Regt.; Sept. 20, 1777; for bounty, £4 16s. Vol. 2, p. 249.

[See page 24, No. 60.]

**David Lowell**; bounty roll Capt. Page's Co.; dated Epping Sept. 4, 1777. Vol. 2, p. 250.

[See page 24, No. 60.]

**David Lowell**; travel roll Capt. Enoch Page's Co.; receipt for money for travel to Rhode Island; dated Sept. 25, 1777. Vol. 2, p. 251.

[See page 24, No. 60.]

**David Lowell**, private, of Epping, N. H.; pay roll Capt. Enoch Page's Co., in Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter's Regt.; marched to Rhode Island 1777; traveled from Exeter, N. H., to Providence, R. I.; entry Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 6; time of service, 3 mos., 18 days. Vol. 2, p. 254.

**David Lowell**; Capt. Canfield's Co.; Marlow; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; served 29 days; paid £6, 4s. 6d.

**David Lowell**, in Capt. Nathan Brown's Co., Col. Jacob Gale's Regt.; N. H. Regt; marched from New Hampshire to Rhode Island; private; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Aug. 25, 1778; served 23 days; paid £12, 2s.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**; receipt for bounty; dated July 7, 1779; signed Ebenezer Lowell of Washington. Vol. 3, p. 869.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**; £42 from State of New Hampshire for bounty paid to Ebenezer Lowell of Washington July, 1779. Vol. 3, p. 870.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**; petition of Ebenezer Lowell of Col. Mooney's Regt., in 1779, for his pay; dated April 10, 1784. Vol. 4, p. 457.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**; enlistments from Col. Enoch Hale's Regt.; dated, Ringe Oct. 8, 1779; Rhode Island campaign; Ebenezer Lowell of Washington; enlisted between the 5th and the 9th of March. Vol. 2, p. 665.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**; enlistment from Col. Hale's Regt.; dated July 5, 1779; Ebenezer Lowell of Washington. Vol. 2, p. 664.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**; return of men raised by New Hampshire under Col. Hercules Mooney for service in Rhode Island; enlisted July 9, 1777, Col. Hale's Co.; from Washington. Vol. 2, p. 671.

[See page 49, No. 125.]

**Ebenezer Lowell**, private; pay roll Capt. Saml. Runnels' Co., in Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt., for defense of Rhode Island 1779; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Jan. 16, 1780; time of service, 6 months, 8 days. Vol. 2, p. 687.

[See page 340, No. 138.]

**Isaac Lowell**; State Bounty to Continental Soldiers who enlisted in 1781 for three years or during the war; enlisted May 2, 1781. Vol. 3, p. 237.

[See page 340, No. 138.]

**Isaac Lowell**, private; 9th Co., 1st Regt., Col. Cilley; 1781. Vol. 3, p. 271.

[See page 340, No. 138.]

**Isaac Lowell**; a return of men hired by the town of Warner to fill up the Continental Army; mustered by Col. Nichols May 2, 1781. Vol. 3, p. 868.

[See page 340, No. 138.]

**Isaac Lowell**; Supplement to Record of Town Returns; Warner; Isaac Lowell returned 1781, May 2. Vol. 4, p. 488.

[See page 54, No. 144.]

**Jacob Lowell**; pay roll for recruits in Continental Regts. 1780, to serve six months; town they went for, Temple; this shows the amounts paid him; time of engagement June 30, 1780; 17 years of age; in Capt. Frye's Co.; time of discharge Dec. 14, 1780; time of service 5 months, 25 days. Vol. 3, p. 82.

[See page 54, No. 144.]

**Jacob Lowell**; recruits mustered by Maj. Scott; age 17; town Temple; Hillsborough Co. Vol. 3, p. 100.

[See page 54, No. 144.]

**Jacob Lowell**; return of half pint of rum and one pound sugar; issued to each of the following six months men; July, 1780. Vol. 3, p. 107.

[See page 54, No. 144.]

**Jacob Lowell**, private; return of Capt. Frye's Co., 3rd New Hampshire Regt., from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780. Vol. 3, 194.

[See page 25, No. 61.]

**James Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. David Quimby's Co., in Col. Jacob Gale's Regt., which marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug., 1778; entry Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Aug. 28; time of service 26 days. Vol. 2, p. 560.

[See page 25, No. 61.]

**James Lowell** of Hawk (now Danville), N. H.; was in the Rev. War 1776. (N. H. Rcds).

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**; pay roll of recruits in Cont. Regts. 1780; town they went for, Salem; time of engagement June 27, 1780; time of enlistment for the war. Vol. 3, p. 73.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**, private; New Hampshire men who served in the Independent Regts.; Jackson's Regt., 4th Co.; enlisted March, 1779; from New Boston Hillsborough Co. Vol. 3, p. 303.

[See page 57, No. 152.]

**John Messer Lowell**; a return of soldiers enlisted in the service of the United States from the 5th Regt. of Militia commanded by Moses Nichols; place of abode, Nottingham West; towns they enlisted or were hired for, Nottingham West; time of enlistment Sept. 7, 1777; time of engagement, 3 years; regiment enlisted in ———; Capt. Fox of Billerica. Vol. 2, p. 615.

[See page 47, No. 119.]

**John Lowell**; a muster roll of the men raised to recruit three New Hampshire regiments in the Continental Army till the last day of December, 1780; mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett; date June 27, 1780; town enlisted for, Salem; miles travel to Worcester, 95. Vol. 3, p. 63.

[See page 30, No. 78, or page 51, No. 133.]

**Joseph Lowell**; on receipt for \$4 "for a regimental Coat, which was promised us by the Colony of N. H."; Capt. Mann's Co., Col. Reid's Regt. Vol. 1, p. 207.

[See page 30, No. 78, or page 51, No. 133.]

**Joseph Lowell**, private; pay roll Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co., Col. Nichol's Regt.; in the expedition to Rhode Island Aug., 1778; time of entry Aug. 6, 1778; time of discharge Aug. 28; time of service, 28 days. Vol. 2, p. 530.

**Joseph Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. Edward Elliott's Co., Col. David Hobart's Regt. and Gen. Stark's Brigade of N. H. Militia, which company marched from Plymouth and towns adjacent July, 1777; engaged July 21, 1777; time of discharge Sept. 26; time of service, 2 mos., 6 days. Vol. 3, p. 150.

[See page 30, No. 78, or page 51, No. 133.]

**Joseph Lowell**; list for blankets Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt.; Winter Hill Sept. 13, 1775. [Capt. Mann was of Mason and Lieut. Brewer of Marlborough. Men from those towns and Temple, Wilton, etc.—Ed.] Vol. 1, p. 206.

[See page 30, No. 78, or page 51, No. 133.]

**Joseph Lowell**, private; enlisted May 23, 1775; Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.; served 3 mos. and 16 days and was in Battle of Bunker Hill.

[See page 30, No. 78, or page 51, No. 133.]

**Joseph Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co., Col. James B. Reed's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775; 8th Co.; time of entry April 23, 1775; time of service, 3 mos. and 16 days. Vol. 1, p. 100.

[See page 30, No. 80.]

**Moses Lowell**; was in the Rev. War in 1776, from Raby (now Brookline), N. H. (N. H. Records).

[See page 49, No. 128.]

**Peter Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. Ezra Towne's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775; 4th Co.; time of entry, May 12; discharged July 6; time of service, 2 mos.; at Bunker Hill Battle. Vol. 1, p. 91. [Capt. Towne and Lieut. Brown were of New Ipswich and Lieut. Harkness of Richmond.—Ed.]

[See page 325, No. 79.]

**Reuben Lowell** of Kingston, N. H.: was in the Rev. War Sept. 23, 1776. (N. H. Records).

---

[See page 53, No. 141.]

**Samuel Lowell**, drummer; pay roll of Capt. Stephen Parker's Co., in Col. Moses Nichol's Regt. and Gen. Stark's Brigade of N. H. Militia, which company marched from New Ipswich (and joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen. Gates at Stillwater) July 19, 1777; travel allowance granted; discharged Sept. 25; time of service, 2 mos., 7 days. Vol. 2, p. 219.

[See page 53, No. 141.]

**Samuel Lowel**, drummer; pay roll of Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co., in Col. James Reed's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775; 3rd Co.; time of entry April 23, 1775; time of service, 3 mos., 16 days. [Capt. Spaulding was from Lyndeborough; men from Lyndeborough, Hudson, Temple, etc.—Ed.] Vol. 1, p. 87.

[See page 53, No. 141.]

**Samuel Lowell**; on receipt for \$4 "for regimental Coat, which was promised us by the Colony of N. H."; Capt. Spaulding's Co., Col. Reed's Regt. Vol. 1, p. 200.

[See page 56, No. 149.]

**Stephen Lowal**, private; a List of Capt. John Parker's Company and the Time they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day for there march from Said Caneday; date of return Dec. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 5 mos., 9 days. Vol. 1, p. 177.

[See page 56, No. 149.]

**Stephen Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. John Parker's Co., in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt. of Rangers, raised by the Colony of New Hampshire in defense of the Liberties of America; joined the Northern division of the Continental Army under Gen. Montgomery 1775; 19 years of age; time of entry July 8, 1775; time of discharge Dec. 16; time of service, 5 mos., 9 days. Vol. 1, p. 171. [Capt. John Parker was of Litchfield, Lieut. Asa Pattee of Enfield and Lieut. Wheeler of New Ipswich.—Ed.]

[See page 56, No. 149.]

**Stephen Lowell**; age 19; Litchfield, Hillsboro Co.; husbandman; enlisted July 8, 1775; muster roll Capt. John Parker's Co.; Aug. 2, 1775. Vol. 1, p. 174.

[See page 33, No. 81.]

**Stephen Lowell**; was in the Rev. War from Nottingham West, N. H. June 3, 1776. (N. H. Records).

[See page 52, No. 135.]

**Timothy Lowell**, private; pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co., Col. James B. Reed's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775; 8th Co.; enlisted April 23, 1775; at Bunker Hill Battle; time of entry April 23, 1775; time of service, 3 mos., 16 days. Vol. 1, p. 100.

[See page 52, No. 135.]

**Timothy Lowell**; list for blankets Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co., Col. James B. Reed's Regt.; Winter Hill Sept. 18, 1775.

[See page 52, No. 135.]

**Timothy Lowell**; on receipt for \$4 "for a regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. H."; Capt. Mann's Co., Col. Reed's Regt. Vol. 1. p. 207.

[See page 340, No. 136.]

**William Lowell**; a return of the men hired by the town of Warner to fill up the Continental Army; mustered by Col. Nichols, May 2, 1781; William Lowell Vol. 3, p. 868.

[See page 319, No. 62.]

**William Lowell**; report of Committee on Invalids: Warner; Frye's Regt.; age 51; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; cause of disability, wound through body; examined Jan. 23; com. of pay Dec. 31, 1775. [Recommended to be pensioned at the rate of \$2 per month.—Ed.] Vol. 3, p. —.

[See page 319, No. 62.]

**William Lowell**; Warner; Col. Frye's Regt.; wounded at Battle of Bunker Hill Vol. 1, p. 44.

[See page 340, No. 136.]

**William Lowell**; on a return from town of Warner; William Lowell returned May 2, 1781. Vol. 4, p. 438.

[See page 340, No. 136.]

**William Lowell**; acct. of State bounties for Continental soldiers who enlisted in 1781 for three years, or during the war; enlisted May 2. Vol. 3, p. 237.

[See page 340, No. 136.]

**William Lowell**, private; Continental regiments, 1781; 1st Regt.. commanded by Col. Cilley 1781; 9th Co. Vol. 3, p. 271.

# Miscellaneous Records of Revolutionary and Other Soldiers.

---

**Richard Lowell** of Newbury, Mass.; served 3 years in Continental Army, Rev. War.

**Samuel Lowell** of Newbury, Mass.; served 3 years in Continental Army, Rev. War.

**Moses Lowell**; Capt. Poor's Co.; Col. Nichol's Regt.; about 1758-61. (Mass. Records, Vol. 89, p. 504).

[See page 325, No. 79.]

**Reuben Lowell**; Capt. Winslow's Co., Col. Ruggle's Regt. (Mass. Records, Vol. 89, p. 504).

[See page 327, No. 85.]

**David and Daniel Lowell**; cared for by Daniel Giddings on route expedition to Canada Jan. 2, 1763. (Mass. Records, Vol. 99, p. 306).

**Eliphalet Lowell**; Capt. Goldwait's Co.; 1764-5 at Fort Pownal. (Mass. Records, Vol. 99, p. 306).

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**; under Jed<sup>h</sup> Preble, 1764-5, at Fort Pownal. (Mass. Records, Vol. 99, p. 282).

[See page 53, No. 141.]

**Samuel Lowell**; drummer of Newbury. (Mass. Records, Vol. 99, pp. 153, 207.)

**Daniel Lowell**, of Haverhill, servant to John Smith in war. (Mass. Records, Vol. 99, p. 150.)

[See page 327, No. 85.]

**Daniel Lowell** of Amesbury, Mass., in the war. (Mass. Recds, Vol. 99, p. 150.)

[See page 316, No. 44.]

**Moses Lowell** of Rowley, Mass, son of Richard and Elizabeth Tenny, Co. of Stephen Whipple 1759-61. (Mass. Records, Vol. 98, p. 381.)

[See page 329, No. 89.]

**Abner Lowell**; in the war. (Mass. Records, Vol. 98, p. 160.)

**Samuel Lowell**, b. in Amesbury, Mass., but from Falmouth, Me.; age 46; enlisted 1760. (Mass. Records, Vol. 98, p. 110.)

**David Lowell**, b. in Amesbury, Mass.; age 16 years; enlisted 1760. (Mass. Records, Vol. 98, p. 25.)

[See page 327, Vol. 85.]

**Daniel Lowell** of Standish, Me., son of Moses and Frances (Colby) Lowell, b. in Amesbury, Mass.; enlisted 1760, age 18 years. (Mass. Records, Vol. 97, p. 417.)

[See page 325, No. 79.]

**Reuben, Moses and Gideon**, all of Amesbury, Mass.; in expedition to Crown Point in 1759. (Mass. Records, Vol. 97, pp. 387, 417.)

**David Lowell**, of Amesbury, Mass.; in war. (Mass. Records, Vol. 97, 387.)

**William Lowell**, of Amesbury, Mass., Capt. Edward Moore of Haverhill, in expedition to Canada 1759. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255.)

**Daniel Lowell** with William Noyes, was of Boston, in service 1759, aged 17. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255.)

[See page 316, No. 44.]

**Moses Lowell**, of Rowley, Mass.; in service 1759, aged 21. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255.)

**Samuel Lowell** of Falmouth, Me., Capt. Caleb Willard's Co., in reduction of Canada, 1759. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255).

**Joseph Lowell** "victuled" fed on his way from Lake George 1758, by Robt. Clafflin. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 225).

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell** "victuled" on his way from Lake George 1758. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255).

[See page 325, No. 79.]

**Reuben Lowell**, under Capt. Osgood, "victuled" by Josiah Chandler in Bradford 1758. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255).

**William Lowell**; under Capt. Moore, "victuled" by Josiah Chandler 1758, in Bradford. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255).

**William Lowell**; Capt. Moore's Co.; "victuled" by Ezekiel Howe in Sudbury 1758. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255).

**Samuel Lowell**; Capt. Goodwin's Co.; "victuled" by Ezekiel Howe in Sudbury 1758. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255).

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell**; Capt. Gideon's Co.; "victuled" by Ezekiel Howe in Sudbury, 1758. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 255).

---

[See page 331, No. 94, and page 327, No. 79.]

**Jonathan and Daniel Lowell**, Capt. Greene's Co., on way home "victuled" 1758. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 21).

**Moses Lowell**; Capt. Thomas Poor's Co.; entertained by Henry Abbot, innholder; at Andover Oct., 1758. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 21).

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell**, of Ipswich, employed by Nathaniel Smith; under Capt. G. Davis at Fort William Henry, at capitulation 1757. (Mass. Records, Vol. 96, p. 21).

**John Lowell**; on alarm list, 5th Co., Amesbury, Mass. (Mass. Records, Vol. 95 p. 193).

**James Lowell**; Col. Thatcher's Regt, entertained by George Huntington on return from Crown Point June, 1756. (Mass. Records, Vol. 99, p. 306).

**Gideon Lowell**, soldier; in 1st expedition to Canada 1690; probably 1st Gideon of Newbury, b. 1672. (Mass. Records, Vol. 114, p. 178).

**Lowell** (probably Gideon 1st), had a sloop 1695. (Mass. Records, Vol. 8, p. 43).

[See page 318, No. 52.]

**John Lowell**, clerk, aged 32; at Fort William Henry Aug. 9, 1756; b. and res. in Amesbury, Mass. (Mass. Records, Vol. 94, p. 393).

**James Lowell**; under Nathaniel Merrell of Haverhill 1722. (Mass. Records, No. 68).

**Samuel Lowell**, under Capt. George Berry of Falmouth 1755. (Mass. Records, Vol. 94, p. 15).

**Capt. Samuel Lowell** of Amesbury, Mass.; in service from Dec. to Jan., 1756. (Mass. Records, Vol. 94, p. 239).

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell** of Amesbury, Mass; aged 20; a tailor of Newbury; at Fort William Henry Aug. 9, 1756. (Mass. Records, Vol 94, p. 390).

[See page 313, No. 26.]

**Corp. Moses Lowell**, aged 45; b. and res. at Amesbury, Mass.

[See page 318, No. 54.]

**Gideon Lowell**, aged 22; b. and res. at Amesbury.

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell**; all in the expedition to Crown Point, under Gideon Wardwell March to Sept., 1756. (Mass. Records, Vol. 94, p. 402).

[See page 318, No. 53, p. 313, No. 26, p. 318, No. 54, and p. 318, No. 55.]

**John Lowell**, clerk; **Moses Lowell** (Corporal) and **Gideon Lowell** (Corporal). **Eliphalet**, were all in Capt. Bagley's Co., at Fort William Henry Oct. 12, 1756. (Mass. Records, Vol. 94, p. 459).

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell**; Capt. John Kingsbury's Co.; in camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 12, 1756. (Mass. Records, Vol. 94, p. 461).

**John, Moses, Gideon and Eliphalet Lowell**, all of Amesbury, Mass., under Samuel George of Amesbury, from Feb. to Dec., 1756, in Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Recds., Vol. 95, p. 123).

[See page 331, No. 94.]

**Jonathan Lowell**; Capt. Gideon Wardwell of Newbury, Mass.; Dec. to Jan. 1757. (Mass. Records, Vol. 95, p. 91).

**John, Moses, Gideon and Eliphalet** in Samuel George's Co.; 1756. (Mass. Records, Vol. 95, p. 193).

[See page 325, No. 79.]

**Eliphalet, Gideon, John, Lewis, Reuben, William and Isaac Lowell**; ages from 16 to 60 years; in 1st foot Co., of Amesbury, Mass.; May 1, 1757, under George Worthen, also Stephen Lowell, a lame man, and Moses Lowell. (Mass. Records, Vol. 95, p. 193).

**Joseph and James Lowell**, members of 2nd foot Co., in Newbury, Mass., under Capt. Hugh March Jan. 15, 1710-11.

**Samuel Lowell**; in Newbury Co., under Capt. Stephen Emery June 13, 1757, and at same time George Lowell was unfit for service. (Mass. Records, Vol. 95, p. 193).

**Richard Lowell**; in Newbury Co.; under Maj. Joseph Coffin July 13, 1757, and at same time Ebenezer Lowell was unfit for service, being deaf. (Mass. Records, Vol. 95, p. 193.)

**John Lowell**; on alarm list 5th Co., of Amesbury, Mass. (Mass. Records, Vol. 95, p. 193).

[See page 30, No. 78.]

**Joseph Lowell**; soldier from Nottingham West, N. H., 1754-60.

**Ebenezer Loueril**: "a list of Scouts y<sup>t</sup> March<sup>d</sup> with Sergt. Hill<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> Days of May, in y<sup>e</sup> year 1712." (N. H. Records, Vol. 3, p. 897).

[See page 30, No. 80, and page 33, No. 81.]

**Moses and Stephen Lowell**; (sons of John and Mary [Davis] Lowell) in the war 1754. (N. H. Records).

A **Richard Lowell**, m. July 16, 1752, by Rev. John Lowell, Mary Atkin, both of Newbury, Mass., and probably is the Richard in the Rev. War from Newbury, Mass.

An **Ebenezer Lowell** (p. 696) of Newbury, Mass. m. in Newbury by Rev. John Lowell, Elizabeth Titcomb b. Sept. 26, 1757 and probably was in the Rev. War from Newbury, Mass; Ensign, Captain, and killed Aug. 29, 1778. (Mass. Rev. War Records).

A **Samuel Lowell** (p. 697) of Newbury, Mass. m. Aug. 27, 1752, Annie Titcomb of Newbury, and probably was the Samuel in the Rev. War 8 years. (Mass. Rev. Rolls).

**David Lowell** was in Louisburg Campaign under Capt. Edward Williams, Col. Moore's Regt; regiment mostly from New Hampshire; Nov. 20, 1745.

[See page 12, No. 6.]

**John Lowell**, was in the King Phillip's war Feb. 19, 1675-76, under Capt. Joshua Scattow at "Blackpoynt," Mass.; the men of the Company were neighbors of the Captain from Boston and Charleston, Mass.; John was also in the same war at "Blackpoynt" July 24, 1676. (N. Eng. His. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 48, p. 65; Vol. 77, p. 262).

**Samuel Lowell**, private; Capt. Moses Pearson's Co.; from Falmouth, Me., at the siege of Louisburg 1745.

[See page 25, No. 61.]

**James Lowell**; apprentice to Caleb Sanborn; volunteered in campaign against Louisburg 1746. (N. H. Records, Vol. 5, p. 452).

**James and David Lowell** (brothers and sons of Joseph and Sarah [Prescott] Lowell), were discharged and sent home from Louisburg Siege in Shirley Galley May, 1746; James of Capt. Prescott's Co.; David of Maj. Hall's Co. (N. H. Records, Vol. 5, p. 801).

A **Samuel Lowell** was in the expedition to Louisburg. (Book 2, Documents Nos. 168 and 9, page 64, Willis Room, Miscellaneous Papers).

**Nehemiah Lowell** (see unattached), was in the war 1814, 90 days; from Salisbury, N. H.; Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co.; enlisted Sept. 11, a private. Adj. General's Reports, N. H.

**Thomas Lowel** was on pay roll of Capt. Nathan Gillman, Col. Hilton's Garrison July 3, 1710; paid for 7 days service, 6s; Capt. Gilman was of Exeter, N. H. Adj. General's Reports, N. H.

A Muster-roll under Capt. Jeremiah Clough at Canterbury, Contocook (now Boscawen), N. H. June, 1744, contains the name of James Lowell; paid for 14 days, 12s. 6d. Adj. General's Reports, N. H.

[See page 25, No. 61.]

**James Lovell or Lowell** was in the Louisburg Campaign 1745. Adj't. General's Reports, N. H.

**Thomas Lowell** was a sergeant in the war, Capt. Nathan Stanley's Co.; enlisted March 14, 1814, and "On Command," which I suppose means on duty with his Co. Reports of Adj't. General, N. H.

[See page 391, No. 368.]

**Winthrop M. Lowell** was on pay roll of Capt. Joseph Smith's Co., of N. H.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1813, for one year; also enlisted April 4, 1814, during the war in Capt. Benjamin Bradford's Co.; private from N. H. Reports of Adj't. General, N. H.

[See page 30, probably No. 80.]

**Moses Lowell**, enlisted April 10, 1748; discharged Oct. 5, 1748, serving 179 days, and was paid for service £17, 11s, 8d; he was a private Capt. John Goffe's Co., guarding the Souhegan (now Bedford), Monson (now Milford) and Stark Garrison (now Manchester), on the Merrimac and Souhegan Rivers, N. H. March, 1748. Adj't. General's Report, N. H. Vol. 2, p. 104.

**Edward Lowell**; a private; was in Capt. Abraham Perry's Co., "No. 2," Col. Mathaniel Meserve's (of Portsmouth) Regt., with 700 men who went to Crown Point, N. Y. 1756; enlisted May 3, 1756, discharged Oct. 19, 1756. Adj't. General's N. H. Reports.

**Joseph Lowell**; private Co. 6, Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's, Col. John Hale's Regt.; enlisted April 18, 1758; discharged Oct. 25, 1758; with 800 men went to Crown Point, N. Y. Adj't. General's Reports, N. H. Vol. 3, p. 215.

**A Moses Lowell** was in the Revolutionary War from Minden, N. Y.; hard time experienced; "conspicuous patriot." Hist. Mont. Co., N. Y., p. 225.

**Abner I. Lowell** (p. 593) was acting Ensign in the Navy during the Civil War Aug. 7, 1863; discharged Aug. 29, 1865.

**George B. Lowell** was acting Ensign in the Civil War Nov. 17, 1864; discharged Sept. 27, 1865.

**Richard Lowell**; d. in the service Nov., 1824; a carpenter.

**George Lowell**; private Co. "I," 2nd N. H. Regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1864, for 3 years, missing in action at Cold Harbor, Va. June 3, 1864. He was from Dover, N. H.

**Adna Lowell**; private, Co. "C," 10th N. H. Regt.; mustered in Civil War Aug. 25, 1862.

**Adolphus Lowell**; aged 32 years; from Sheffield, Mass.; was mustered in the Regular Army July 21, 1864 in 2nd Inf't.

---

**James E. Lowell**; private, Co. "C," 17th Mass. Inft.; aged 22 years; from Danvers, Mass.; was mustered into the Civil War July 22, 1861; d. in Baltimore, Md. Feb. 11, 1862.

**George W. Lowell**, private, 19th Mass. Int.; 48 years old; from Boston, Mass.; was mustered into Civil War service Aug. 15, 1861.

**Samuel Lowell**, aged 47 years; from Nantucket, Mass.; Co. "I," 20th Mass. Regt.; mustered into service for Civil War July 18, 1861; discharged for disability July 26, 1863.

**Samuel Lowell**; Co. "D," 24th Mass. Regt.; aged 27 years; mustered into service for Civil War Dec. 29, 1863; discharged Jan. 20, 1866.

**Alvano V. Lowell**, Captain 80th U. S. Colored Inft.; was in Civil War Oct. 15, 1865; made Brevet Major May 21, 1866.

**Calvin Lowell**; was in the Civil War; Co. "I," 27 Mass. Inft.; aged 23 years; from Palmer, Mass.; mustered Sept. 20, 1861.

**A Calvin Lowell**, probably above. was in the Civil War; Co. "B," 56th Mass. Inft.; from Belchertown, Mass.; aged 25 years; mustered Dec. 26th, 1863; discharged March 20, 1866.

**Charles H. Lowell** was in the Civil War; Co., "G," 31st Mass. Inft.; aged 28 years; from Williamstown, Mass.; mustered Nov. 1, 1861; discharged Feb. 20, 1862, to re-enlist.

**John K. Lowell**; was in U. S. service during the Civil War; Co. "A," 33rd Mass. Inft.; from Lowell, Mass.; mustered Aug. 9, 1862; transferred to V. R. C. Nov. 13, 1863.

**Edward Lowell**; was in the War of the Rebellion; Co. "B," 57th Mass. Regt.; 18 years old; from Northborough, Mass.; mustered Jan. 4, 1864; discharged July 10, 1865.

**Frank H. Lowell**; served in the Civil War; Corporal, Co. "K," 57th Mass. Inft.; aged 20 years; from Marlborough, Mass.; mustered April 6, 1864; discharged July 30, 1865.

**John A. Lowell**; served during the War of the Rebellion; Sergeant, Co. "B," 6th Mass. Regt.; aged 26 years; from Worcester, Mass.; mustered April 22, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861.

**George F. Lowell**; was private in Civil War; Co. "B," 2nd Mass. Heavy Art.; aged 18 years; from Springfield, Mass.; mustered July 29, 1863; discharged Sept. 3, 1865.

**James Lowell**; served in the Civil War; private, Co. "G," 2nd Mass. Heavy Art.; aged 22 years; from Liecester, Mass.; mustered Aug. 3, 1864; discharged Sept. 3, 1865.

**Charles Lowell**; was in Civil War; private, Co. "I," 2nd Mass. Heavy Art.; aged 35 years; from Boston, Mass.; mustered Dec. 11, 1863.

**Amos Lowell**; in Civil War; Co. "A," 3rd Mass. Heavy Art.; aged 40 years; from Chelsea, Mass.; mustered Jan. 10, 1863; discharged Jan. 5, 1865, for disability.

**William H. Lowell**; in Civil War; private, Co. "D," 1st Mass. Cav.; aged 22 years; from Boston, Mass.; mustered Aug. 4, 1862; discharged Dec. 31, 1863; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, as from Brookline, Mass.; discharged June 29, 1865.

**Oliver Lowell**; in Civil War; private, Co. "I," 1st Mass. Cav.; aged 29 years; from Yarmouth, Mass.; mustered Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 29, 1865.

**William A. Lowell**; in Civil War; private, Co. "A," 23rd N. Y. Inft.; aged 26 years; mustered at Elmira, N. Y. May 16, 1861, for two years; res. Elmira, N. Y.

**Lochlin Lowell**; in Civil War; private, Co. "I," 112th N. Y. Inft.; aged 21 years; enlisted from Stockton, N. Y. Aug. 29, 1862.

**Richard Lowell**; in Civil War; private, Co. "C," 113th N. Y. Inft.; from Albany, N. Y.

**Albert Lowell**; in Civil War; private, Co. "C," 1st Me. Inft.; from Windham, Me.; 25 years old; d. from disease.

**Samuel Lowell**; was in the Civil War; private, Co. "B," 2nd Me. Inft.; 19 years old; from Bucksport, Me.; unkm.

**Gideon P. Lowell**; in Civil War; from Greene, Me.; Co. "H," 10th Me. Inft.; 22 years of age; m.; private.

**James B. Lowell**, son of Stephen Lowell; in Civil War; Co. "C," 13th Me. Inft.; from Greene, Me.; aged 26 years; unkm.; Corporal; d. in service.

**Harrison D. Lowell**, son of Jonathan Lowell; in Civil War; Co. "F," 13th Me. Inft.; from Greene, Me.; 21 years old; unkm.; Corporal; res. now in Massachusetts.

**Albert Lowell**; in Civil War; Co. "F," 1st Me. Cav.; from Portland, Me.; aged 26 years; unkm.; Corporal.

**James M. Lowell**, son of William Lowell; served in Civil War; Co. "G," 23rd Me. Inft.; from Greene, Me.; aged 21 years; unkm.; private; res. now in Thomaston, Me.

**Samuel W. Lowell**; in Civil War; Co. "F," 10th Me. Inft.; Corporal.

**Samuel T. Lowell**; in Civil War; Co. "G," 20th Me. Inft.; from Alna, Me.; aged 33 years; m.; private; made Corporal; wounded Sept. 3, ———; transferred to V. R. C.

**Harrison Lowell**; in Civil War; Co. "A," 6th Me. Inft.; from Dover, N. H.; aged 42 years; m.; private.

**John H. Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "A," 27th Me. Inft.; from Saco, Me.; aged 21 years; m.; private.

**Moses E. Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "A," 27th Me. Inft.; from Saco, Me.; aged 21 years; unm.; private.

**Sylvanus P. Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "A," 6th Me. Inft.; from Dexter, Me.; aged 38 years; m.; private.

**Josiah A. Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "C," 4th Me. Inft.; from Bucksport, Me.; 28 years old; m.; private; transferred to navy.

**Joshua L. Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "E," 15th Me. Inft.; from Exeter, N. H.; aged 38 years; m.; private.

**Frederick A. Lowell**; Civil War; Guards; from Whitneyville, Me.; 18 years old; unm.; Sergeant.

**Lyman Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "F," 15th Me. Inft.; from Hiram, Me.; 18 years old; unm.; private.

**Caswell Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "C," 28th Me. Inft.; from Lubec, Me.; aged 24 years; unm.; musician; made Sergeant.

**William H. Lowell**; Civil War; Co. "L," 2nd Cav.; from Burlington, Me.; 23 years old; unm.; private.

**Charles H. Lowell**, son of Stephen Lowell; Civil War; Co. "C," 30th Me. Inft.; from Greene, Me.; 19 years old; unm.; private; d. in service.

The following also were in the Civil War from Maine:

**Abner Lowell**, from Portland.

**Nathaniel B. H. Lowell**, from Halden.

**William G. Lowell**, from Monticello.

**William H. Lowell**, from Wiscasset.

**Jonathan C. Lowell**, from Orrington.

**Benjamin F. Lowell**, from Farmington.

**John Lowell**, from Whitneyville.

**George B. Lowell**, from Orland.

**William A. Lowell**, from Exeter.

**John R. Lowell**, Aug. 21, 1863.

**Hiram Lowell**, from Patten.

**William D. Lowell**, from Dover.

**Adelbert M. Lowell**, from Waterville.

**William R. Lowell**, from Bath.

# Revolutionary Pension Rolls.

---

## MAINE PENSIONERS.

**Benjamin Lowell**; private in Mass. line; rate \$96 per year; entered on roll July 21, 1819; pension began March 31, 1818; was of Hancock Co., Me. Vol. 1, p. 30.

**Thomas Lowell**, of Penobscot Co., Me.; private in Mass. line; rate, \$96 annually; entered as pensioner March 20, 1819; pension began 1818; age 74 years. Vol. 1, p. 68.

**John Lowell**, of Lincoln Co., Me.; private in Mass. Continental Army; rate, \$65.21 annually; entered May 23, 1833; pension began March 4, 1831; 76 years old. Vol. 1, ———.

**Benjamin Lowell**; rank Matross, rate \$100 per year; Cranes Artillery; entered on Rolls 1832; pension began 1826. Vol. 1, p. 163.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE PENSIONERS.

**William Lowell**; private in Wallock's Co. of Artillery; rate, \$45 yearly; entered on Rolls 1795; pension began 1794; "dead." Vol. 1, p. 20.

[See page 49, No. 128.]

**Peter Lowell**; Sullivan Co., N. H.; private in N. H. Con. line; rate \$26.66 yearly; entered on Pen. Rolls Feb. 11, 1833; pension began March 4, 1831; 82 years old. Vol. 1, ———.

## MASSACHUSETTS PENSIONERS.

**David Lowell**; private in Mass. line; of Bristol Co., Mass.; rate, \$43.30 yearly; entered on Rolls Feb. 16, 1833; pension began March 4, 1831; 81 years old. Vol. 1, ———.

## VERMONT PENSIONERS.

[See page 339, No. 133, and page 340, No. 136.]

**Ezra and William Lowell**; Ezra of Windsor Co., Vt., and William of Canada, Vol. 2, pp., 151, 157.

---

NEW YORK PENSIONERS.

[See page 52, No. 135.]

**Timothy Lowell**; private in Mass. line, of Genessee Co., N. Y.; rate, \$96 yearly; received back pay \$1,521.03; entered on Rolls April 27, 1819; pension began May 1, 1818; 80 (?) years old. Vol. 2, p. 150.

[See page 57, No. 152.]

**John<sup>d</sup> Messer Lowell** of Herkimer Co., N. Y.; private; rate, \$96 yearly; entered on Rolls May 6, 1832; pension began Nov. 28, 1831; age 73 years. Vol. 2, p. 157.

[See page 340, No. 138.]

**Isaac Lowell** of Niagara Co., N. Y. private in N. H. Con. line; rate, \$80 yearly; entered on Rolls 1833; pension began 1831; 68 years old. Vol. 2, p. 356.

# Appendix.

---

## WILL OF JOHN LOWLE (2), p. 7.

Recorded in Essex Co., Mass., Probate Records, Office of the Clerk of the Court, 25-117.

—1647—

“ The last will & testament of John Lowele late of Newbury made this nine & twentieth of the fourth month 1647.

That I John Lowle of Newbury being in pfect understanding Knowing my frailty doe declare this to be my last will & testament Stedfastly believing that when I goe hence I shall rest in Glory through my savior the Lord Jesus Christ.

As for the estate the Lord hath given me heare I thus dispose of it.

I give vnto my Wife Elizabeth Lowle one halfe of my Estate, whether it consists in goods within or without, land, houses, Cattell, household stuffe, meddows land broken or unbroken or what else, also my said wife to choose Twenty pounds out of the residewe of that Estate wch came by her mothers formerly or latter.

The rest of my Estate to be divided Equally betweene my Sonn John Lowle & Mary Lowle, Peter Lowle James Lowle Joseph Lowle Beniamine Lowle & Elizabeth Lowle. Also I doe humbly Intreate these five my christian deare loving friends & brethren, my brother William Geerish Richard Lowele John Sanders Richard Knights & Nicholas Noice to be my Executors & Administrators of this my last will & testament as also to be the overseers of my wife and children in a friendly, Christian way towards them & that you five should take advice of our Elders in case any one of my first Wifes children dye before they have their portion in their hands that it be equally devided among the rest that are living the same I say concern'g my second wife's children Beniamine & Elizabeth.

These portions for my children to be paid them when the Court Judge them wise and able to manage an Estate as they shall receive information from Sixe of the Wise, Godly men of the Towne with the Elders. Also I will that before the goods be divided that my daughter Elizabeth shall take tenn pounds worth of her owne Mother's Clothes for her use, also y<sup>t</sup> my daughter Mary take twenty pounds worth of her own mother's clothes. Also if my Wife Marry I will that my daughter Mary then shall Live with my Sister Johan Geerish if my Sister please if my daughter Mary Chuse to Live with my Sister before my Wife and

that my two daughters shall have their thirty pounds worth of cloathes taken out before the estate be divided. Dated as above written In witness wheareunto I have put my hand the day and yeare above written.

By mee JOHN LOWLE."

Witness

EDMUND GRENLEIFE  
WILLIAM GEERISH  
ROBERT LONG

} Testified the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1647 by Edmund Greenleife and William Geerrish before the Court.

INCREASE NOYES, Sec.

John Lowle's inv. June 30, 1647 amt £345, 0, 0.

Real Estate consisted of dwelling house & 4 acres of land. Another house & 2 acres of land. A Barne with half an acre Six acres of ground 9 acres land eighteen acres of land 6 acres of Meadow thirteen acres of marsh & 4 acres of Meadow.

### WILL OF ELIZABETH LOWLE (2), p. 7.

—1650—

Recorded in Office of Clerk of the Court, Probate Recds. of Essex Co., Mass., with other matter in a long lawsuit brought by Benjamin Lowell, when he became of age, concerning the terms of his parent's will in which papers various relationships are mentioned, 4-844 in 1681.

"The will of Elizabeth Lowell late wife to John Lowell deceased made the 17<sup>th</sup> first mo. 1650.

that I Elizabeth Lowle considering my fraile condition doe commit my soule unto the Lord Jesus my Redeemer who hath bought me with his blood not doubting my resurrection together with all saints.

I do therefore while I enjoy my senses dispose of that estate God hath lent me as followeth:

I give to my Sister Tappan one Sute of my Wearing linning as one forward cloth one—one handkerchiefe I give to my three sons in law John Lowle James & Joseph ten shillings apiece.

I give to my son Benjamin one silver cup and three silver spoons with one-third part of the household stufte I give to my daughter Elizabeth all the remainder of my household stufte childbed linning & else wearing apparrell 1 silver cann 1 silver tipped Jugg 3 silver spoons 1 gold ring 1 silver bodkin 2 desk and the rest of my estate equally divided between my sonn Benjamin and my daughter Elizabeth after my debts be satisfied with all funerall charges & else.

I will that my brother Thomas Millerd Keep my sonn Benjamin & his estate until he goe forth to be an Apprentice and then be placed forth as my overseers think fitt.

I desire my four brethren to be my overseers namely Thomas Millerd Richard Lowle Peter Tappan & William Gerrish desiring them to see my daughter Elizabeth be brought up to her needle and what else they Judge meete & dispose of her as I desire to Such as are Godly & meete to instruct my child in the feare of God.

In witness hereof I have put to my hand tenth first month 1650.

I will that if my Sonn and daughter dye ere they come to age that then their portions be divided between my husband's children John Lowle & James & Ben Mary & Peter Lowell

ELIZABETH LOWLE"

"Witness

GEORGE EMERY

PEETER TAPPAN

WILLIAM GERRISH

This will as attested upon oath by William Gerrish in Court held at Ipswich the 30 (7) 1651 per me

ROBERT LORD, Cleric."

Inventory taken 6 mo. 1651 .

Amt £143-7-11. All personal estate.

# WILL OF 1st RICHARD LOWLE (1), p. 305.

—1682—

See Reg. of Deeds Ipswich Series Vol. 4, Fol. 478.

" Bee it known to all Vnto all men by these presents that I Richard Lowle of Newbury in the Countie of Essex Newe-Massac-being sencible of mine owne weakness & mortality being of perfect memorie doe here make my last will & Testament Comending my soule unto the hands of my blessed Savior and Redeemer the Lord Jesus Christ: and my body to the earth from whence it was taken. In assured hope of a happy Resurrection in the day of the appearing of Jesus Christ. And for my worldly Goods I dispose of as followeth :

Imp<sup>r</sup>: I give and bequeath vnto my loveing & beloved wife Margeret all my household Goods (except my great Bible and my great pot) & Chattells, with house & land & orchard and meadow, during her widowhood, or naturall life if shee remaine a widdow. Also I appoint my said wife to bee my Sole executrix of this my last will & testament. And after her I give & bequeath vnto my son Percivall Lowle, all my house & Barne & outhousing & orchard with all my land adioyneing to my house (except twelve acres on the northeasterly side of my Land). Also I give to my Son Percivall my twelve acres of Marsh in the great Marshes by the Plumb bushes, and five acres of Marsh or Meadow below Benjamin Rolles, and two acres of my Marsh of the eight acres at old Towne and also the one-halfe of my freehold & previledg of comonag and my great pot & my great Bible. And I do hereby acknowledg that the meadow in Birchen Meadows which was formerly mine to bee my son Percivall's by purchase. Also I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Lowle twelve acres of my Vpland adioyneing to James Brownes and Nathaniel Clarkes land & widdow Muzzeyes land. So much in breadth at the street as runing the whole length, bearing an equall breadth as shall amount to twelve acres. Always provided that if my son Samuel Lowle desire one acre of land to build a house for his settled habitation, then my son Thomas shall let my Son Samuel have an acre adioyneing to the widdow Muzzeyes land foure Rods in front next the Street and forty Rods in length, but if my Son Samuel shall refuse or relinquish his Right in the acre of land as in this

my will above said by mee giuen. Then my son Thomas shall pay to the said son Samuell six pound in currant newengl; siluer mony or ten pound in Currant pay.

Also I give to my Sonne Thomas Lowle all my Plumb Island Lott of Marsh Land, and six acres of my eight acres of salt Marsh at the old Towne marsh. Also I give to him the other halfe of my freehold or preuiledg in the Comoning or Comon lands. And after my wiue's decease, I give all my household Goods & moveables; of what kind soeuer within or without doores, to be equally diuided between my two Sons Perciual Lowle & Thomas Lowle or their heires.

Also I give all my lineing Stock of Cattell to my Son Tho: Lowle. Also I give liberty to my Sonne Thomas Lowele to live in the house & have a sixt part of the Apples yearly so long as he lives a single man without a wife and no longer, and I give a booke called Mr. Hooker's politic vnto Anthony Somerby, my debts & funerall expenses being discharged by my Executrix.

I do hereby declare this to be my last will & Testament Renownceing & makeing Null all former wills by mee made & herevnto I set my hand & Seale June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1681.

RICHARD LOWLE. Seal.

Signed & Sealed in the presence of

TRISTRAM COFFIN.

ANTHONY SOMERBY.

Proved by the above witnesses at the Court in Ipswich Sept. 26, 1682.

#### AN INVENTORY

of the housing, lands, goods and Chattells of Richard Lowle late of Newbury who deceased this life Aug. 5, 1682. taken by us whose names are hereby subscribed September 5, 1682.

Imp.	His housing, barne, and Orchard	£100.	00.	00
It.	About 26 acres of arable and pasture	260.	00.	00
It.	About 86 acres of salt marsh & meadow	224.	00.	00
It.	English corn in the barne	8.	00.	00
It.	Three acres of Indian corn in the field	3.	10.	00
It.	An ox 2 cowes & 2 yearling steer 2 calves	15.	00.	00
It.	About twenty sheep	6.	00.	00
It.	Six swine and 3 small ones	4.	00.	00
It.	His wearing apparell, Linen & woollen coats	10.	00.	00
It.	Three feather beds & flock bed 2 boulsters and three pillows	12.	00.	00
It.	3 Rugs 3 coverlets and 3 Blankets	4.	10.	00
It.	Six pairs of Sheets	4.	10.	00
It.	8 fine napkins and 12 other napkins 3 Table clothes and six pillow bears	1.	10.	00
It.	5 long pewter platters 10 other platters a flagon 2 basins a porenger, brass candlestick 2 butter dishes 3 sawcers a salt cellar a pewter candlestick a chamber pott and pint pot	4.	00.	00

It.	An iron pot 2 brass pans and old brass kettle and an iron droping pan 2 tramells 2 pr small and-irons 2 pr pot hooks	8. 11. 00
It.	One old brass pot 20 <sup>s</sup> another brass pot 12 <sup>s</sup>	1. 12. 00
It.	3 brass potts a brasse Skellet and a bel mettell skellet a brass chafin dish & a bell mettell mortar and a pessell	2. 05. 00
It.	A brass kettell 18 <sup>s</sup> an old warming pan 2 <sup>s</sup> spitts 5 <sup>s</sup> tongs	1. 05. 00
It.	A fender 6 <sup>s</sup> a cross Cut Saw 5 <sup>s</sup> 4 Augers 5 <sup>s</sup> 1 Ads and 8 wedges 5 <sup>s</sup>	0. 15. 06
It.	An old gridiron and frying pan & flesh fork 25 <sup>s</sup> & Lumber	0. 04. 00
It.	Part of a cart & wheels and 2 Yoakes & part of a plough 3 chayns	1. 12. 00
It.	2 tables and a joyned forme and 8 chargers 4 cushions a bed stead with curtains & vallens & 4 pailles & wheele	2. 08. 06
It.	A Kneading trough 2 harrels 2 chests and a box & lumber twenty pound of wooll	2. 01. 00
		<hr/> 671. 15. 00

NICHOLAS NOYES  
ANTHONY SOMERBY  
DANIEL PIERCE.

Made oath to by Margaret Lowle Sept. 26, 1682.

### WILL OF GIDEON LOWLE, 1st (7), p. 308.

—1748—

“ In ye name of God amen this eighteenth day of November in ye 22<sup>nd</sup> year of his Majesties Reign, A. D. 1748. I Gideon Lowel of Almsbury in ye county of Essex and province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak of body but of perfect mind, and memory thanks be given unto Almighty God for it, calling to mind ye mortality of my body knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye do make this my last will and testament, principally and first of all I recommend my soul into ye hands of Almighty God that Gave it and my body I commit to ye Earth to be decently buried at the descesion of my Executor after named nothing doubting but I shall receive again at ye coming of our Lord and Seavor Jesus Christ and as touching my worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with all in this present life I demise and depose of the same in manner following, viz.

Imprimis and first of all my will is that all my just and due debts which I do owe to any person or persons shall be duly paid by my Executor after named.

Item 2<sup>nd</sup> I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my now wife one Cow and one chest with a drawer at ye bottom marked E. L. and also one Lenning wheele which she Generally useth and also all ye provisions that I have of all sorts whatsoever for her to Have and to hold free and cleare forever.

8.dly I give unto my s<sup>d</sup> wife Elizabeth ye use and Improvement of one-third part of my household goods as followeth viz.

One bed curtains with the bed-sted and ye furniture be longing to s<sup>d</sup> bed which is ye bed that I generally lodge on in ye west room of my dwelling house together with so much of the rest of my said household goods as shall make out one third part thereof together with ye west end of my said dwelling house from top to bottom and part of ye sullen under s<sup>d</sup> house as she shall chose with convenient passing and repassing; and conveyance of yard room for Laying of wood before ye dore and also ye Improvement of one acre of Land and in my field on ye westerly side of ye brook, ye above s<sup>d</sup> cow to be kept winter and summer by my sons that shall enjoy my homsted. Leving my said wife Elizabeth to have and enjoy ye above written in the 3<sup>d</sup> paragraf so long as she remain a widow in my name and no longer; and I do give and bequeath to my said wife Elizabeth free and clear for her own use all that ye fires wood that I shall leave Lying at or before ye dore of my dwelling house.

4<sup>th</sup> I give and bequeath to my son Moses Lowel part of my homsted Leiving cituate in Almsbury of fore s<sup>d</sup> bounded as followeth viz. beginning at the north-east corner of my barne joyning the highway that Leads to Almsbury ferry Easterly, thence scutherly as the way goes thirteen rods and one half rod to a stake and stones next s<sup>d</sup> way, thence westerly till it comes to an Oylnut tree marked and so as that line shall carry it to a brook thence bounding on said brook up s<sup>d</sup> brook as ye brook goes to a fence across s<sup>d</sup> brook which runs through my said homsted Leving then Easterly to ye s<sup>d</sup> North-Easterly corner of my s<sup>d</sup> barne first mentioned joyning a passing way Northerly which Leads into my other lands together with all ye Edefesses buildings to ye s<sup>d</sup> piece of Land bequeathed to ye s<sup>d</sup> Moses to have an to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever reserving to and for my s<sup>d</sup> wife as before Expressed.

5<sup>th</sup> I give an bequeath unto my son Jonathan (iff Liveing) my house and aboute one quarter of an acre of Land cituate in Amesbury afores<sup>d</sup> which house and land I purchased of Abel Merrill with all ye previledges and appurtenances thereto belonging he being gone to sea for many years and iff dead then I give and bequeath ye forementioned unto his children viz. one half thereof unto his ye s<sup>d</sup> Jonathan's son the other half unto his two daughters and to be in full of my s<sup>d</sup> son's Jonathan's portion of my Estate.

6<sup>th</sup> I give and bequeath unto my sons namely Gideon, Stephen and Samuel Lowel an unto ye heirs of my son John Lowel all of my lands which I have not disposed of In this my said will in what places or places so ever not heretofore disposed of to be equally divided betwixt them into four parts in quantity and qualities with the priviledges thereto belonging. viz. Gideon a quarter Stephen a quarter and Samuel a quarter and ye heirs of my s<sup>d</sup> son John a quarter, being the full portion of s<sup>d</sup> son John part of my Estate and what Land I have Given to my said son John by deed of Gift my will is it shall be accounted and allowed by his heirs as so much of their part in dividing with s<sup>d</sup> Gideon Stephen and Samuel to be accounted and allowed in said division and whereas I formerly sould the piece of land to Edmund Cottle as by deed may appear my will is that ye vallue thereof shall be accounted so much allowed by ye s<sup>d</sup> Samuel out of his quarter or part of ye forementioned land bequeathed to ye s<sup>d</sup> Gideon Stephen, Samuel and John's heirs on ye time of their division.

7<sup>th</sup> I give and bequeath to my son Abner Lowel five shillings besides what he hath already had to be paid by my Executor at my decease.

8<sup>th</sup> I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Lowel five shillings besides what he hath already had to be paid by my Executor at my decease.

9<sup>th</sup> I give and bequeath to my two daughters namely Mary ye wife of Zachariah Philbrook and Hannah ye wife of Thomas Cottle besides what they have already had all my household goods and stuff of all sorts of what name so ever in equal proportion betwixt them to be divided, reserving ye one third part thereof for ye use of my wife Elizabeth as before mentioned during her widowhood in my name.

10<sup>th</sup> My will is that my son Gideon Lowel, Stephen Lowel and Samuel Lowel and ye heirs of my s<sup>d</sup> son John Lowel deceased pay unto my wife Elizabeth forty pounds old tenner as she may see cause to request the same that is to say, ye said Gideon, Stephen and Samuel each a quarter and ye heirs of my s<sup>d</sup> son John a quarter part thereof.

11<sup>th</sup> and finally I do hereby Constitute and appoint my son Gideon Lowel my whole and sole Executor to this my Last will and testament to whome I give all ye personal and movable estate that I now have, not heretofore disposed of he paying ye forementioned Laguses and all my just and due debts and funeral charges, but in case the debts due to me and movable effects given is not sufficient to all my just debts and funeral charges my will is that what shall be wanting shall be reimbursed and paid by my sons Gideon, Stephen and Samuel each a quarter and ye heirs of my s<sup>d</sup> son John a quarter part, and any person or party neglecting to pay their parts thereof I hereby give full power unto my Executor to Sell so much of the Lands bequeathed unto as shall fully answer and discharge ye same and I do hereby revoke and disalloe any other former will by me made Rattifying and allowing and no other to be my Last will and testament. Witness my hand and seale this eighteenth day of November In ye twenty-second year of his Majesties reign A. D. 1748 as afore writ.

GIDEON LOWLE O

signed sealed published  
pronounced by ye said  
Gideon Lowell as his Last  
will and testament in  
presence of us

ORLANDO BAGLEY) The above will  
JOHN CURRIER     ) was proved  
ELIPHALET SWETT) June 17, 1751.

(Rec. in Essex Co., Mass. Probate Rec., 30:47.)

#### INVENTORY OF GIDEON'S ESTATE.

Sworn to by Gideon Lowel the Executor August 16, 1751 Amt. £283-12-9  
(Rec. in Essex Co. Mass. Probate Rec., 30:85.)

Real Estate consisted of

"Homestead living abo<sup>t</sup> 35 acres with about four acres in a swamp called ye great Swamp and buildings"

"A small Island of flats"

Among the items of personal estate

"an old Negro good for £000-00-00"

Acct of Gideon Lowel the Ex<sup>r</sup> Sept. 10, 1773.

(Rec. in Essex Co. Mass. Probate Rec., 31:241.)

Cr. By R. Estate £250:00:0 Personal £33:12:9 and by debts fr Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowel son of deceased rec<sup>d</sup> £17:06:8 amt Lawful money £50-19-5

The Estate is Dr. for which he prayed for allowance

To Capt. Dutton for funeral £4. 16s Wm. Bagley do. 9s. 4d.

“ John Bartlett do. 5s:8d J. Weed for coffin 10s. 8d.

“ John Bartlett for grave 5s. 6d whole £6:11:4.

To proving ye will, journey with witnesses Expenses and fee £2:10.0

To prizing ye estate swearing ye appri<sup>r</sup> & fee 1.10.0

To charge of com<sup>rs</sup> to divide estate as per will 4.00.0

To charge of supporting and nursing a Negro 5:06.8

---

£18.06.8

## LEGACIES, VIZ.

To ye widow of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>  $\frac{1}{3}$  of his household stuff £6.18.10

To Do a legacy in cost 5.06.08

To Abner Lowell, 5s Joseph Lowell 5s 0.10.00

To Mary and Hannah daughters of s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> the household goods 13.07.10

To Admini<sup>r</sup> for time trouble & this journey 1.12.00

To stating, Exami'g., allow'g & record'g acct. 10s 2.02.00

---

£28.15.0

Lawful £48.09.4

For the division of the above Estate see Essex Co. Mass. Prob. Recds., 31:241.

See Nos. 11, 13, &c., pp. 14, 15, &c.

—1687—

Philip Nelson, Benjamin Lowle, and others to Mr. Richard Dole To all Christian people to whome this present writinge shall come Greeting: Know ye that wee John Lowell and Ruth my wife, Joseph Lowell and Abigail my wife, Thomas Wybourne and Mary my wife, living in ye countey of Suffolke in Boston, and Benjamin Lowle and Ruth my wife, living in ye towne of Newbury in ye countey of Essex and Phillip Nelson and Elizabeth my wife, living in ye towne of Rowley in ye countey aforesaid, for and in consideration of ye sum of nine pounds two shillings of lawfull money of New Eng to us in hand paid, and four poundes eighteen shillings of lawfull money of New England to us by bill secured by Mr. Richard Dole, Senior, living in ye towne of Newbury in ye county of Essex, at and before the selling and delivery of these presents, whereof we doo hereby acknowledge ye receipt and thereof and every part thereof, do acquit and discharge the said Mr. Richard Dole his heirs executors and administ<sup>rs</sup> and every of them forever by these presents, doe give grant and sell unto ye said Mr. Richard Dole nine acres of land lying in ye towne of Newbury, lying or cutting upon ye highway as they do usually goe to Amesbury Ferry, neer unto ye place caled Bread and Cheese Tree, as also one freehold lott about thirty acres more

or less, being accounted ye sixtie-second lott in number, being bounded on ye northeast by ye sixtyeth lott granted to Jonathan Woodman of Newbury and is bounded on ye other side by ye sixtie-third granted to Percival Lowle or his mother Lowle, as also one freehold or ye benefit of one freehold wch said nine acres of land, together with ye thirty acres of land, more or less And the Free-Hold, the recovered of ye towne of Newbury at a Court Held at Salem the Sixth Day of June last at Salem as also of ye Statd right, Title Interest property, possession, Claim and Demand and all privileges, of us, the said John Lowell, Joseph Lowel, Benjamin Lowle, Thomas Wybourne and Phillip Nelson, to ye said bargained premises, and of any and Every part and parcell thereof wch The Appurtenances unto ye said Mr. Richard Dole. To Have and to hold The forementioned premises with your appurtenances, ye said Two parcels of land being bounded as may more fully or amply appear by ye records of ye Towne of Newbury To him ye aforesaid Mr. Doyle, his hiers and assigns forever. And wee, ye aforesaid John Lowel, Joseph Lowel, Benjamin Lowle, Thomas Wyborne and Phillip Nelson, do promise and Covenant and Agree to and with ye aforesaid Mr. Dole that he shall and may from time to time and at all Times hereafter have, Hold, Occupy, possess and enjoy all ye forementioned premises with the appurtenances. without any lett, suit, Deniall molestation, or interruption of us or any of us or any or either of our hiers, executors, administrators or assigns, or any other person or persons Clayming any Just title or right by or under us, or any of us. In witness whereof we, John Lowell, Ruth Lowell, Joseph Lowell and Benjamin and Ruth Lowle, Thomas and Mary Wiborne, Phillip Nelson and Elizabeth Nelson, have here unto Set our handes and seales this Twenty-first Day of November, Anno. Regni, Regis Jacobi Secundi Tertio Anno Domini 1687.

Signed, sealed and delivered in ye presence of us

William Chandler  
John Noyes  
Nathaniel Brickett

Boston, 24 November, 1687, Phillip Nelson, Senior, Jno. Lowell, Senior, Naomi Lowle, Joseph Lowle, Abigail Lowle, Thomas Wiborn, Mary Wiborn, all personally appeared before me, one of the Councill in this his Majties territory and dominion in New England & acknowledged the above said instr't to be thiers act and deed.

JNO USHER.

Phillip Nellson and  
a Seale.  
Benjamin Lowle and  
a Seale.  
John Lowle Sen'r and  
a Seale  
Naomi Lowle and  
a Seale  
Joseph Lowle and a  
Seale.  
Abigail Lowle and  
a Seale.  
Thomas Wyborn and  
a Seale.  
Mary R. Wyborn Her  
(x) Mark and a Seale.

Examined by Steph. Sewall, Register.

There are evidently some errors in the above. John Lowell is No. 6, and his wife is Naomi, not Ruth.

## DEED GIVEN AT FALMOUTH (PORTLAND) ME.

by Abner Lowell (89) p. 329 and others.

—1771—

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That We John Bagley, chaisemaker and Mary my wife, Abner Lowell, Joshua Lowell and John Lowell, Housewrights, all of Falmouth, in the County the said Mary, Abner, Joshua and John, being Children and Heirs of Abner Lowell late of said Falmouth, Mariner, deceased in consideration of the sum of Fifty-four Pounds Sixteen Shillings lawfull money paid by James Merrill, Jr. of Falmouth. \* \* \* \* \*

Eighty-eight Acres of the Common & undivided lands in the Township of Falmouth, wherever the same may be found, free from former grants, forty acres, thereof, being in lieu of forty Acres heretofore laid out to Gideon Lowell, Sen<sup>r</sup>. in the right of Adam Mariner on the Southerly side of the Fore River, and proved to be on an Old Town Right in the possession of the Heirs of Sam<sup>l</sup> Waldo Esq<sup>r</sup>. late of Falmouth aforesaid, deceased, and on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup> last was voted by the Prop<sup>r</sup>s of Falmouth to be anew laid out to the said Abner Lowell his brethren & sisters — four Acres thereof being in lieu of four Acres heretofore laid out to the said Gideon Lowell Sen<sup>r</sup> in the right of Adam Mariner on the Northerly side of Fore River which was taken away by the Brackett's old claim, and forty-four Acres thereof being part of Gideon Lowell's one hundred and four acres belonging to his Prop<sup>r</sup>s Right not yet laid out. And also the whole of Adam Mariners & Gideon Lowells Prop<sup>r</sup>s Right in the Common and undivided land in said Township that shall remain for each of said Rights after 104 acres are completed to each Prop<sup>r</sup>s be the same more or less, the land herein conveyed, belonging to us as children and heirs of Abner Lowell aforesaid deceased. \* \* \*  
\* \* \* . IN WITNESS WHEREOF \* \* \* \* \* have hereunto set their hands and seals this seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one.

JOHN BAGLEY	Seal
MARY BAGLEY	Seal
ABNER LOWELL	Seal
JOSHUA LOWELL	Seal
JOHN LOWELL	Seal

\* \* \* \* \*

Book 5. Page 405

## SERG'T. WILLIAM LOWELL (62), p. 819.

Description of wounds received at Bunker Hill.

—1788—

“This may certify that William Lowell of this Towne was badly wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, which in a great measure rendered him unable to support his family, he being then a Sergeant in Capt. William H. Ballard's Co. and Col. Frye's Reg.—to all concerned.

JAMES FLANDERS	} Selectmen of Warren"
BENJAMIN SARGENT	
CHELLIS FLOOD.	
(or Foot)	

“This may certify that William Lowell, a Soldier in Col. Frye's Reg., was wounded at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775 by a ball passing through the cavity of the abdomen, which entered in about two inches from the 9th vertebra of the back & so passing in an oblique direction in through the Batissmus Dorsi and out through the Rectus Abdoninis. Was under my care during the case.

THOMAS KITTRIDGE

Surgeon to Said Regiment.”

“WARNER, Dec. 31, 1788.

“This may certify that William Lowell, a late resident of the town of Amesbury and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and now a resident in the town of Warner and State of New Hampshire, served in my Company in Col. Frye's regiment as a Sergeant, and he the said Lowell was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775 and has suffered much by the badness of his wound & at that time was looked upon to be mortal

WILLIAM HUDSON BALLARD, Major.”

It may be of interest to know under what conditions our Warner soldier was wounded. A witness of the battle, says—

“The N. H. troops took their position at the rail fence between the redoubt and the Mystic River and at once threw up a sort of breast work of stones across the beach to the river, and continued the rail-fence down the hill to the stone wall or breast work. This wall served a most excellent purpose, as the sharpshooters behind it could take the most deadly aim at the advancing foe, and it is a well established fact that the British troops in front of this wall were almost completely annihilated—The N. H. troops were opposed by the Welsh Fusileers—They deployed in front of the rail fence, and marched towards our lines with the confidence of victory; when within 40 yards, the N. H. hunters opened upon them a fire so rapid and severe that they wavered broke their ranks and fled Rallied and reinforced they again marched to the attack Stark said, ‘Boys don't fire a gun till they pass that stick and I say the word—fire low aim at their waistbands’ On came the serried ranks when Stark shouted ‘fire’ and the sharp cracking peal rose upon the air from the N. H. sharp shooters; when the smoke cleared away the ground was strewn with the dead and dying” It was at this point our Warner men were stationed and where William Lowell was shot through the body. On the 2d day of March 1784, the town “voted to raise 165 pounds lawful money to pay William Lowell, Isaac Lowell, and Stephen Colby town bounties for services done the town as soldiers”

LEASE AND AGREEMENT BETWEEN MOSES (80). p. 30, AND SON JACOB LOWELL (144), p. 54.

From Putney, Vt. Town Records.

—1791—

This Lease made this tenth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine, between Jacob Lowell, of Putney, in the county of Windham, and State of Vermont, Yeoman, and Moses Lowell of Putney in the County of Windham aforesaid, doth lease to his honored Father, the said Moses Lowell, during his Natural life, a certain Farm, situate in Putney, aforesaid, being the farm that was deeded to the said Jacob Lowell by John Moore. Said deed bearing date in February 1787 and is butted and founded as

appears by said deed. During all the said term of life, the said Moses Lowell shall peaceably improve, possess and Injoy, the said farm with the privileges and appurtinances thereto belonging and for the use and improvement of the said farm above described, the said Moses Lowell doth hereby agree to pay to the Jacob Lowell yearly and every year one piper corn if demanded and for the true and faithful performance of the above stipulated articles the parties to these presents do hereby bind themselves their heirs, executors and Administrators firmly by these presents. In witness whereunto, the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed; sealed and delivered  
in presence of us,

NOAH SABIN.  
JOSHUA PARKER.

JACOB LOWELL. (s)  
MOSES LOWELL. (s)

The foregoing Lease recorded 19th. April, 1791, per. Daniel Sabin, Town Clerk.

PUTNEY, April 10th., A. D. 1789.

WHEREAS, I, Moses Lowell, of Putney, in the County of Windham, and State of Vermont, (Yeoman) have this day taken a lease of my son, Jacob Lowell, of Putney aforesaid, of his farm in Putney aforesaid, being the farm deeded to him on which we now live, dwell, and is the farm that was deeded to him by John Moore, by which lease the improvements of said farm is mine during life. Notwithstanding said lease, I hereby engage two and with my son Jacob Lowell, his heirs and assigns, that so long as he or they shall well and truly do and perform the following Articles (viz.) to provide for his said Father and Mother yearly and every year during their Natural lives in the East Room and Chamber in the dwelling house in which we now dwell, until such time as he shall build another comfortable house for the purpose and find for his said parents yearly one bushel of Beans; half a bushel of Pease; twelve bushels of Indian Corn; ten bushels of Rye; ten bushels of wheat; ten acorn of pork; two hundred-weight of beef and mutton; fifty weight of flax; eleven pounds of wool; one barrell of cider a year the two first years and add one barrell yearly till it comes to six barrels, with liberty of making up of apples, turnips and potatoes, as much as is necessary and to keep two good cows winter and summer, and find a horse to ride on when requested and find sufficient fire-wood brought to the door and provide one swarm of bees next fall; three pecks of salt yearly and one pair of shoes yearly for each of his parents and do their mending yearly. All which articles are to be paid yearly and every year, except, crops shall be cut short by great droughts or otherwise in which case he is to be considered and so long as my said son or his heirs or assigns shall well and truly perform the above said articles I hereby engage not to hinder or control him or his heirs in using and improving said farm as he shall think fit. Anything in said lease to the contrary notwithstanding and in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first written above.

MOSES LOWELL,

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of us.

NOAH SABIN.  
JOSHUA PARKER.

{Seal}

The above Lease recorded 12th., April, 1791,

Per Daniel Sabin, Town Clerk.

---

**PETITION OF SAMUEL LOWELL (141), p. 53, SOLDIER**

Son of Moses<sup>s</sup>, and Sarah (Bradbury) Lowell (80). p. 30.

—1784—

“The petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowell of Washington in the County of Cheshire who was in the Service of y<sup>e</sup> Continent in the Year 1776, and I Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowell your humble petitioner was taken prisoner the 15 Day of June in Kanady Expedition and was prisoner until y<sup>e</sup> 25 Day of September following at that time was Sat at Shore at Elizabeth Town in y<sup>e</sup> Jerseys During which Imprisonment I was a great Sufferer as Your Excellency and Honors may Conclude, &c. for I Lost a pair of Silver Shoe Buckles and a pair of Knee Buckles, and Coat Jacket & Briches and three good Shirts and a Silk Handkerchief which Cost me Nine pounds, and when I was Sat at Shore I had About three hundred miles to travel home and had to Bear my own Expences and was held a prisoner until y<sup>e</sup> Last Day of December 1776 and Never have Received No wages from the time I was first taken prisoner.

If it may please your Excellency and Honours—I Conclude I ought to be Considered & paid as one who has Ever Served faithfully in y<sup>e</sup> Service of y<sup>e</sup> Late War, and doubt not your best Endeavors for the same, desiring to be under your Cair and Protection as a willing Subject as under those who can Relieve in All such Cases—

And I your Excellency and Honors humble petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray.

Washington october y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1784

**SAMUEL LOWELL.”**

(New Hampshire Town Papers, Vol. 13, p. 629.)

**CERTIFICATE BY DANIEL WARNER FOR SAMUEL LOWELL.**

(Copy)

“This may certify that Samuel Lowell was in the Service of the United States in Kanedy in the year 1776 and he was Taken Prisoner by the British on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1776 to the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of September following when he was Set a Shore at Elizabeth Town in the Jersies and also he came from the Jerseys with me and Bore his own expenses till I left him Sick in a Town joining or next to Salisbury in Connecticut.

Putney June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1784.

**DANIEL WARNER.”**

Sworn to before Noah Sabin, Jr. at Putney the same day.

(New Hamp. Rev. Records, Vol. 4, p. 458.)

This Petition had a long Course of “*Red Tape*” and was finally paid as follows:

“Record of President and Council”—

“February 18th, 1785

“Ordered the Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay Samuel Lowell Six pounds pr vote 12 Feb 1785.

6, 0, 0.”

(N. H. State Papers, Vol. 20, p. 276.)

WILL OF ELIJAH INMAN TO DAVID INMAN (148), p. 56.

—1778—

To all People to Whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting

Know ye that I Elijah Inman of the town and County of Westmoreland and State of Connecticut do for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty pounds Lawfull money to me in hand already Received of David Inman of the County and State afore S<sup>d</sup> which is to my full Content & Satisfaction.

Therefore I the S<sup>d</sup> Elijah Inman do by these presents Give Grant Bargain Sell and Convey and Confirm unto the S<sup>d</sup> David Inman and to his Heirs and assigns one half Share or Right of Land In y<sup>e</sup> Sufquehannah Purchase which half Right or Share of Land I the S<sup>d</sup> Elijah Inman purchased of David Thayer of Westmoreland above S<sup>d</sup> it being the first half Right or Share that I the S<sup>d</sup> Elijah Inman Purchased of the S<sup>d</sup> David thayer &c—

To have and to Hold unto him the S<sup>d</sup> David Inman and to heirs and assigns for ever Hereafter Together with all the Preveledges and appurtenances thereunto Belonging Free and Clear from me the S<sup>d</sup> Elijah Inman or from my Heirs or assigns from any other Person or Persons Laying Claim thereto or to any thereof of the one half Right or Share of Land as above S<sup>d</sup>

Therefore I the S<sup>d</sup> Elijah Inman have Good Right to Dispose of the Same as above S<sup>d</sup> Therefore I the S<sup>d</sup> Elijah do by these Presents Bind my Self my Heirs Executors administrators &c to warrant Secure and forever Defend the one half of a Right or Share of land in S<sup>d</sup> Purchase as above S<sup>d</sup> in witness whereof I the S<sup>d</sup> Elijah Inman have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 5<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini, AD 1778.

his  
ELIJAH x INMAN. O  
mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
In Prefence of

EBENEZER HEBERT  
CYPRIAN HEBERT

Westmoreland County fs March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1778.

On the above Date Personally appeared Elijah Inman Sen<sup>r</sup> the Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed.

Before me William McKernohan Justice of Peace.

On the reverse side is the following:

Elijah Inman's Deed  
to David Inman  
recd. to record the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of April 1780 and recorded  
at large in Westmoreland  
Town record page 16.

OBEDIAH GOVE, Clerk.

---

**PETITION OF DANIEL LOWELL (85). p. 327.**

Son of Moses and Frances (Colby) Lowell.

*Petition from Exeter, N. H. Men.*

—1776—

Colony of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said Colony  
Humbly Shews the subscribers Freeholders and inhabitants of said Colony. That  
we apprehend there is considerable quantity of salt & west India and other goods  
now in store in this Town the most of which is secreted, & the small Remains that  
are exposed to sale is at such an extravagant Price that it Renders it extremely  
Difficult for those that most want those articles to Procure them — — — —  
Wherefore we — — Pray your honors to take their case into consideration &c

[List of names]

DANIEL LOWELL.

JOHN (2), p. 7.

“To the Hono<sup>red</sup> Courte now As  
sembled the humble peticon of  
John Lowle & Edward woodma  
in the name & on the behalfe of  
the Towne of Newberry:

Humbly sheweth:

That whereas one John Ealrs aged vpwards of 70 yeers in or about Avgust last  
Come to newbery to one John Davies a Renter of a farme there w<sup>th</sup> expectacon  
of his Doing service wch The Towne was not acquainted w<sup>th</sup> being found vnable  
to gett his living & going from vs. was stayed by y<sup>e</sup> Constable of Ipswich y<sup>e</sup> Hono<sup>red</sup>  
courte then *then* sent him back to y<sup>e</sup> constable of Newbery to be found at  
y<sup>e</sup> Countryse chardge. till this Courte should determine otherwyse to dispo<sup>se</sup>  
of him. now our humble desire is y<sup>e</sup> yor<sup>e</sup> wor<sup>shps</sup> would be pleased to dispo<sup>se</sup>  
of him where it may be leaft chargeable to y<sup>e</sup> countrye. & most beneficiall to him.  
self. w<sup>th</sup> what & where the Conftable shall have y<sup>e</sup>: wor<sup>shps</sup>. shall Judge meete  
for his so long abiding w<sup>th</sup> him & yo<sup>r</sup> peticon” shall pay &c.

JOHN LOWLE

EDWARD WOODMA.

“The magiftrates defier the Deputyes to advife first of this peticon and to  
mak knownen to them what they think hereof

THO: DUDLEY Gov<sup>r</sup>

“We conceive The fd John Ealrs should be placed in some convenient  
place where he may be imployed in his trade of beehive makeing &c and the  
Towne of Newbery to make vp w<sup>th</sup> his worke wants of defraying the charge of his  
livlihood:

“The howfe of Depvtys desire o<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>red</sup> mag<sup>ts</sup> to confent to y<sup>e</sup> paffing of  
this returne.

“ROB: BRIDGES.

“confented to by y<sup>e</sup> mge<sup>ts</sup>”

“Increafe Nowell fec.”

—*Mass. Archives, Vol. 1, pp. 4, 5.*

## GENEALOGY OF STEPHEN LOWELL (533), p. 171.

—1864—

I have a little Story, about my Self to tell,  
 If I am not mistaken, Ill doo it verry well,  
 Ill tell my name, & pedagree, for this you want to know.  
 Also my name & Birth place, these lines to you will Sho.—

My name is Stephen Lowell, my fathers only Son  
 A poor Consumtive Creature, whose race is all most run,  
 I now am 60 years of age, in eighteen Sixty fore,  
 And have not Seen a well day, for 30 years or more—

My Fathers name was David, his Brothers names come on,  
 Timothy & William & Carlton Ben & John,  
 Their Fathers name was Timothy & of a Scotch desent,  
 Their Mothers name was Carlton, of English Parliment,—

His parrents names <sup>Joseph</sup> Josiah Lowell & Martha Bradbury,  
 They lived in Massachusetts, when but a Colony,  
 They moved up to old vermont, & faught for liberty,  
 & after the revolution Closed, they went on west you see,—

My Grandsir was a Soldier, in the revolution war,  
 & after that a pensioner, for 30 years or more,  
 They then moved out of old vermont, to Jefferson County, <sup>N.Y.</sup>  
 There they settled in the woods, and raised their family,—

My Birth place was in Brownvill full 60 years ago,  
 Whare wolves and Indians both agree, to hunt the buck & Doe,  
 The men would hunt the Bear buy nite, to keep them from there Corn,  
 The Women card & Spin their toe & make their linen yarn,—

Now I have only one Son, he has his Gransers name,  
 I look to him for Suport, while I on earth remain,  
 Ive allways ben a temperate man, & all bad Company Shun,  
 Before Ide fite with any one. Ide allways turn and run,—

I never Smoke, or Snuff or Ohue, that nasty filthy weed,  
 Nor spend my money for a thing, I do not realy kneed,  
 I never drink no whiskey. Brandy, rum or gin,  
 I never gambled in my life, I never loose or win,—

I never held no offis, Ide Sooner pay my fine,  
 I tend to my own business, and my one business mind,  
 I never feed a lawyer, or Sued a man for debt,  
 I never was a Juryman, or any lawyers pet,—

If lawyers wants to live on me, theyl wait till I am dead,  
 & then like buzzards, you will see them Sailing ore my head,  
 I never danced or went to balls, or paid a fidlers fee,  
 The fidlers shure would work or Starve, if all were just like me,—

I never went to Coliege, or any Colledge School.  
 I never tried to qualify for any Citty fool,  
 I was raised a farmer, & am a farmer still,  
 I learned to be a Sawyer. & worked in a Sawmill,—

I next went off a pedling, and now Ill tell you why  
 I did not keep on pedling, because I would not lye,  
 & then I studied Botany, & gathered roots & herbs  
 & made my Composition, as often you have heard,—

I was like any other dog, that went at every Call,  
 I soon found out I was not fead, and would not go at all,  
 I am a jack at all trades, & never master none  
 I make & mend & pack my tcols, when ever it is done,—

My politics are 76, & that is very plain  
 My granser fant on bunker hill, his freedom to obtain,  
 Our Soldiers took the name of whig, & fant for liberty,  
 They gained their independence, & awlways will be free,—

They framed the Constitution, & made the laws all rite,  
 Tho dimocrats with tories, tried hard to vent their spite,  
 But Washington that grate man, defeeted all their plans,  
 And hung the Spies & tories, & Stoped gorilly bands.

Copied *verbatim, et literatim et punctuatim* July 15, 1881, from the original manuscript owned by a descendant of the author, living in Minneapolis, Kansas, by whom it is very highly prized. Forwarded to me by Wilson Ives, a nephew of the author, living at Independence, Kausas. There are many descendants of the above mentioned Josiah Lowell in Kansas.

ABNER LOWELL,  
 Portland, Me.

Josiah Lowell above in fourth verse should be *Joseph* Lowell.

## A POEM

BY HON. & JUDGE JOHN LOWELL, L. L. D. (87). p, 84.

OF NEWBURY, MASS.

(H. C. Class of 1760.)

While thro' the british world great GEORGE's name  
 With mournful accents fills the voice of fame,  
 Remotest nations catch the doleful sound;  
 And groans re-echo at the deep felt wound:  
 The muses fav'rite sons in clouds arise,  
 And trace his shining passage thro' the skies:  
 The bards their temples crown with mourning weeds,  
 And cypress to the laurel-wreath succeeds,  
 While they in plaintive verse their loss deplore:  
 For GEORGE their prince and patron is no more.

Amidst this weeping sad poetic throng,  
 Who pay the grateful tribute of a song;  
 O may a youthful son of HARVARD join,  
 Catch but one spark from the celestial nine:  
 The glorious subject shall his lays inspire,  
 And fan that spark into a celestial fire.  
 Then would he hope, great shade! you'd not refuse  
 The honest tribute of an infant muse.

No more let ancient times their heroes boast,  
 Since all their fame in GEORGE's praise is lost;  
 Not Greece her Alexanders; Caesars—Rome;  
 For worth and virtue view her Monarch's tomb—  
 Restless ambition dwelt in Caesar's mind,  
 He murder'd nations and enslav'd mankind;  
 He found a gen'rous people great and free,  
 And gave them tyrants for their liberty.  
 The glorious Alexander, half divine,  
 Whose godlike deeds in ancient records shine.  
 Dropt his divinity at ev'ry feast;  
 And lost the god and hero in the beast.  
 Shall then our Monarch be with these compar'd?  
 Or GEORGE's glory with a CAESAR's shar'd?  
 No—we indignant spurn th'unworthy claim!  
 GEORGE shines unrivall'd in the list's of fame;  
 For while he reign'd, each virtue, ev'ry grace  
 Beamed from his throne, and sparkled in his face—  
 While justice, goodness, liberty inspired;  
 And Britain's freedom all his conduct fir'd.  
 HIS PEOPLE'S FATHER was his highest boast;  
 And in that name was all the sov'reign lost.  
 Justice which left the world since Saturn's reign,  
 In him returning blest these realms again;

Ev'n rigid justice with compassion join'd,  
 Sweetly uniting in his gen'rous mind.  
 But why should we on sep'rate features dwell,  
 When the great picture does in each excel:  
 No single virtues strike us with surprise:  
 All come united to th' admiring eyes.  
 But when repeated conquests he had won,  
 Far as the western from the eastern sun;  
 When glorious liberty her pinions spread,  
 And wreaths of victory adorn'd his head:  
 THE WISE OLD KING superior quits the strife,  
 And leaves frail trophies for immortal life.  
 HE'S GONE—and his glad soul now wings its way  
 Into the trackless paths of endless day.  
 Yet long as Britain or her sons survive,  
 His name shall triumph and his praise shall live.  
 When nature fails, the skies in smoke decay,  
 And worlds expiring their last doom obey:  
 Then, then shall he in brightest glories shine:  
 His robes angelic and his throne divine.

These tears the muse to her late sov'reign pays;  
 These sighs unfeigned to his dear tomb conveys.  
 She now with transport hails the happy day,  
 Which gives another GEORGE the british sway.  
 Exulting Britain, in his youthful face,  
 Can the bright transcript of his grandsire trace;  
 And sees, with joy unfeign'd ascend the throne.  
 A blooming Monarch, who is all her own:  
 While at his feet her conq'ring armies bend.  
 And his command her thund'ring fleets attend.  
 Long may he reign, his rightful scepter bear,  
 And Britain's crown in peace distinguish'd wear.  
 While all her free-born sons in chorus sing —  
 HAPPY AND GLORIOUS EVER LIVE THE KING.

The following gives a good view of domestic economy of early days:

#### SPINNING BEE.

"We hear from Byfield, in the County of Effex, that on the Day of the laft public Commencement at Cambridge, 25 young Women belonging to the Place, met at the Minifters Houfe with their Spinning Wheels, and gave evident Proof of their Skill and Dexterity in managing of them; by carding and fpinning more than 20 double Skeins of Cotton Yarn, and fpinning 60 double Skeins of Linen, each Skein containing 14 Knots, 40 Threads 2 Yards long to a Knot. . . . One young Woman fpun more than 6 double Skeins of Linen. . . . Another carded and fpun 3 double Skeins of Cotton, and then fpun one double Skein of Linen. They all generously gave their Work; and by their ingenious diligent conducting the Bufinefs of the Day, appeared well qualified to claim the Honor of being acknowledged *Miftreffes of their Art*."—*Essex Gazette*, Aug. 23, 1768.

# Errata and Addenda.

---

Many important corrections and additions are here made, hence the following should be carefully consulted.

The following data may be of interest in connection with those places where our English ancestors sojourned:

## SOMERSET COUNTY.

*Clevedon*—On the British Channel, 18 miles W. of Bristol.

*Portberye*—6 miles W. of Bristol; was a place of note in the time of the Romans.

*Weston, in Gordano*—10 miles W. of Bristol. St. Paul's church is there, and in the nave is the monument of Richard Percival of Holy Land fame.

*Dunster*—On the seacoast, 20 miles from Taunton.

*Kingston-Seymour*—9 miles from Axbridge. The parish extended to Bristol Channel.

*Cheddar*—On a branch of the river Axe; 2½ miles from Axbridge.

*Axbridge*—On the banks of the Axe; 15 miles S. W. of Bristol. A most ancient borough.

Several mistakes have occurred in the early part of this book which we believe will not recur later; such mistakes as placing the generation figure after Jr. instead of before it, as John Jr.' instead of John<sup>b</sup> Jr.

So also in the early part the titles have been overlooked in a few quite important instances, later all titles when known have been inserted.

Pages 1 and 6. James E. Greenleaf, in his *Greenleaf Genealogy*, on page 74, states that Anthony and Henry Somerby came over 1639 in ship "Jonathan" and landed in Boston, Mass. As these Somerby brothers came over with Percival Lowell (Lowle) and family, if Greenleaf is correct, this indicates the year, ship and landing of the first Lowells, all of which accord with other statements.

Page 7. A most provoking error is found on page 7, where the 1st wife of John Lowell is given as Margaret. It should be *Mary*. How this came about is a mystery to me.

Page 7. Omit the letters A, B and C referring to the Appendix. Also C, p. 12.

Page 7. Richard Goodale may not have been a son, but brother of wid. Elizabeth Goodale's former husband.

Page 7. In last line under John (2) read 1642 not 1742.

Page 18. Should read Rachel Williams at end of second line.

Page 19. Hannah Lowell (34) was b. 1663 instead of 1862.

Page 20. David W.<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, the author of the "Hoyt Genealogy" and of the "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," is descended from the Lowells on his maternal side as follows: Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Williams, who m. Enoch Hoyt; Levi<sup>4</sup> Williams, William<sup>3</sup> Williams, Henry<sup>2</sup> Williams, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Williams, who m. Mary Lowell (47) 1696, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Percival<sup>1</sup>.

Page 22. Authorities differ as to date of b. of Elizabeth, wife of Rev. John (55). March 1st is probably correct.

Page 22. Some give the maiden name of Sarah, wife of Noah Champney, as Turell and Terrell instead of Tunnell.

Page 22. Sarah Champney, wife of Rev. John (55), was b. at Boston, Mass. Oct. 15, 1704.

Page 23. After Samuel Greanleaf put in "on Greanleaf" so as to read "on Greanleaf Lane." This name is spelled differently in the old records, hence variations.

Page 24. In fifth line from top his should read *her*.

Page 24. The widow of David Lowell (60) was Abigail, not Elizabeth, as written.

Page 25. Lucy (62) was baptised 1728, not 1778.

Page 28. Samuel Lowell (73) and his brother, John Jr. (74), were on a petition Dec. 3, 1747, of the inhabitants of Plaistow (now Salem), N. H.

Page 28. Hannah (Kelley), wife of John Lowell Jr. (74), was dau. of Abiel<sup>2</sup> Kelley (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). She was sister of the Richard mentioned.

Page 29. The ancestry of Philip<sup>4</sup> Hoyt, who m. Mary Lowell (75), was William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.

Page 30. Under 78 read of Townsend, not by.

Page 30. Joseph Lowell (78) was b. 1720 instead of 1820.

Pages 30 and 33. Jan. 1, 1754, Moses Lowell (80) and his brother Stephen (81) petitioned to be taxed in Nottingham West, N. H.

Page 31. Middle of p. should be niece instead of neice.

Page 32. Roby should read Raby.

Page 34. L. L. D. should be placed after Hon. and Judge John Lowell's (87) name.

Page 34. The 3rd m. date of Judge John Lowell Jr. (87) probably was June 27 instead of Dec. 25.

Page 34. John Lowell, M. D. (83), was b. 1734, not 1754.

Page 38. Rev. should be placed before the name of Edward James Young.

---

Page 41. Under Lowell Brown reside should be resided.

Page 43. Authorities differ as to the month date of d. of Elizabeth (106) who m. Col. Johnson. That on her tombstone is probably correct.

Page 46. Hannah Lowell's number is 111, instead of 11, and she was prob. b. Feb. 22, 1749.

Page 46. To No. 5 should be added the surname Bliss, reading Pelatiah Bliss.

Page 47. After Knight in third line omit comma.

Page 47. Judith, wife of Joseph Lowell (117) was b. Dec. 28, 1766, and d. Aug. 13, 1835.

Page 48. The number after Josiah Lowell should be (129) instead of (128).

Page 52: The tradition mentioned under Timothy Lowell (135) as to Olive Carleton being descended from Lord Carleton of Scotland is not correct. She was related to Sir Dudley Carleton of Oxfordshire, Eng. (Viscount Dorchester) and Sir Guy Carleton, (1<sup>st</sup> Lord Dorchester.) She probably was dau. or grand dau. of Lieut. John<sup>20</sup> Carleton, who came from England about 1660 and settled at Haverhill, Mass., and became the progenitor of those by that name in America.

Lieut. John's<sup>20</sup> father, Edward<sup>19</sup> Carleton, came over from England 1638-9 and settled at Rowley, Mass., but returned to England again with all of his family.

Carleton College of Northfield, Minn., was named in honor of William<sup>25</sup>.

The following is the Carleton line of descent:

CARLETON OF CARLETON HALL, CUMBERLAND.

I. Baldwin de Carleton, A. D. 1066.

II. Jeffrey de Carleton.

III. Oduard de Carleton.

IV. Henry de Carleton.

V. Gilbert de Carleton.

VI. William de Carleton.

VII. Adam de Carleton.

CARLETON  
OF OXFORDSHIRE.

VIII. John de Carleton.

IX. Thomas de Carleton.

X. John de Carteton.

XI. Thomas de Carleton.

XII. Thomas de Carleton.

XIII. Thomas de Carleton.

XIV. Thomas Carleton. CARLETON

XV. Thomas Carleton. OF FERMANAGH.

CARLETON

XVI. Thomas Lancelot John Carleton. OF LONDON AND SURREY

XVII. Sir William Lancelot

XVIII. Robert Lancelot

XIX. Thomas Christopher

XX. Thomas Sir Guy (1st Lord Dorchester).

Anthony Carleton. Edward Carleton.

Sir Dudley Carleton (Vis- Erasmus Carleton

count Dorchester). Edward Carleton<sup>19</sup>

Lt. John Carleton<sup>20</sup>.

XXI. Thomas.

XXII.

XXIII.

XXIV.

XXV.

XXVI.

XXVII.

John—Joseph—Edward—Thomas

John Jeremiah Benjamin Ensign George

Jonathan Jeremiah Dudley Samuel

John Jeremiah Michael Jesse

John David William<sup>21</sup> John H.

Gen. James Henry Hiram Wm. Edward Will.

Henry Guy of N. Y. City.

**Arms of CARLETON of CUMBERLAND and FERMANAGH.**

**Erm.** on a bend sa., three pheons arg.

**Crest:** A dexter arm, embossed ppr., holding an arrow.

---

**Arms of CARLETON of OXFORDSHIRE and LONDON and SURREY.**

**Arg.** on a bend sa., three mascles of the field.

**Crest:** Out of a ducal coronet or, an unicorn's head sa., the horn twisted of the 1st and 2nd.

**Motto:** "Non ad perniciem."

- 
- Page 57. Mollie (151) and David Wright had a son b. 1788.
- Page 58. John Lowell should read John Lowell, L. L. D. (161).
- Page 59. Susanna Lowell was probably b. Dec. 26, not 28.
- Page 61. The birth year of Joseph Randolph Coolidge should read 1862.
- Page 63. D. D. should be placed after the name of Rev. Charles Lowell (166).
- Page 64. Elizabeth Cutts Lowell (167) was probably b. Dec. 7 instead of Dec. 8.
- Page 64. The marriage year of James Dutton Russell should read 1835.
- Page 67. The marriage year of Eleanor (183) should read 1800.
- Page 68. The marriage year of Samuel (184) should read 1803.
- Page 71. The birth date of John Pettingill should read 1794-5, the latter being the correct date. See explanation before page 1.
- Page 75. "Mill right" should read *millwright* under No. 220.
- Page 76. The year of marriage of John (227) should read 1799.
- Page 92. Dr. Abram Lowell (274) was graduated by the Middlebury, Vt. College 1825, and then took the medical course at the Med. College at Castleton, Vt.
- Page 119. The name of husband of Susan Cabot (331) should read Hon. John Amory Lowell, L. L. D.
- Page 125. The birth year of James (366) should read 1808-9, the latter being the correct year. See explanation before page 1.
- Page 173. The marriage year of Mary (538) should read 1831.
- Page 175. Major should be placed before the name of Daniel R. Lameran.
- Page 181. The marriage date of Mary Jane Cross should read 1867.
- Page 188. The birth date of William E. Badlam should read 1836.
- Page 191. The birth date of Eunice (568) should read 1806-7, the latter being the correct date. See explanation before page 1.
- Page 195. Dr. should be placed before the name Abram Leland Lowell (577).
- Page 196. Sergeant should be placed before the name of John Z. Lowell (583).
- Page 200. Mortimer D. Lowell (602) was in the Civil War, private, Co. "A," 115 N. Y. Inf., age 21, from Glen, N. Y.; mustered at Fonda, N. Y. Aug. 8, 1862, and his m. date should read 1866.
- Page 201. 605 should read Reuben.
- Page 203. Jacob Irving (625) was m. 1888.
- Page 207. Reuben De Witt Lowell (642) d. at Sharon, Wis. Dec. 31, 1898, suddenly of heart failure, "Saturday morning about 4:30."

Page 226. Mrs. Mabel Burnett (710) d. at "Elm wood," Cambridge, Mass. Dec. 30th, 1898, and her funeral occurred Jan. 8, 1899, at Christ's Episcopal Church, Cambridge, Mass.. Bishop Lawrence and the rector, W. B. King, officiating.

Page 228. The b. date of George S. (725) should read 1826-7, the latter being the correct date. See explanation before page 1.

Page 256. Dyantha Convis Lowell (970) was m. 1847.

Page 277. The m. date of Daniel (1175) should read 1875.

Page 278. The m. date of Aden W. (1182) should read 1889.

Page 284. Frederick Eldredge Lowell's name (1234) should read Eldridge.

Page 286. The parents of George F. Lowell's (1250) 2nd wife spell their name with an *S* instead of a *C*, viz., *Simonds*.

Page 287. Harry Lowell's b. date should read 1869.

Page 314. Joseph Lowell (28) paid £20 for  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre land.

Page 318. The m. date of John (52) should read 1748.

Page 322. Stephen Lowell (73) probably sold property to his brother Lewis (74) instead of his cousin Lewis.

Page 326. Simeon Lowell's (81) b. date should read 1745.

Page 331. Lydia Lowell (98) should read Int. Pub. in Scarborough, Me. Nov. 14, 1755, and m. Jan. 1, 1756.

Page 333. (101) is a mistake and does not belong here.

Page 333. Solomon Lowell (104) was b. Jan. 10, 1776.

Page 339. Ezra Gould Lowell (133) was b. Feb. 2, 1757-8, the latter being the proper date. See explanation before page 1.

Page 341. Under children of Isaac<sup>6</sup> (71) should be inserted a dau., Mary (150 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

Page 349. Under 181 it should read *No living issue* by 1st m. Also omit R. in second name of Benjamin Wadleigh (181).

Page 372. The Windham records greatly confuse the dates of marriage and marriage intention of James Lowell (255), all caused by the common confusion and conflict between the old and new years. The correct year is 1814. See explanation before page 1. All of his children were born in the house built, probably, by his father on a farm in South Windham, Me., on the Pleasant River, which house is still standing.

Page 388. Joseph Lowell (307) was b. Feb. 27, 1774-5, the latter being the date as we now reckon time. See explanation before page 1.

Page 388. The b. date of Capt. David B. (349) is 1821, not 1721.

Page 398. James Lowell (400) was b. Jan. 5, 1791-2, the latter being the correct date. See explanation before page 1.

Page 414. Samuel Lowell (457) should have Captain before his name. He was married in Farmington, Me.

Page 417. Second line, place of m. was Gibsonville.

Page 424. Jonathan Lowell (507) was m. 1811.

Page 426. David Knowlton Lowell (518) m. Lydia Green.

Page 430. Hoisingten should read Hoisington.

Page 439. Elizabeth (586) was married Dec. 1. 1845.

Page 440. The birth date of Eliizabeth McCard (593) should read 1823.

Page 450. Mrs. Eliza Clark Lowell (647) d. in Hallowell, Me., at 12 M. Jan. 10, 1899.

Pages 458 and 459. The birth place of Theodore Varney was Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Edward Varney, son of Jane (Lowell) Varney, (688) d. January 10, 1864, after confinement and untold suffering in Libby Prison and Belle Isle, and the place of his burial could never be discovered. The children of Jane (Lowell) Varney (388) were all born in Windham, Me., in the house built by her husband Joel Varney, on land formerly owned by his father, Abijah Varney. This house still stands near the confluence of Smith Brook and Pleasant River. The Varneys are said to have originated from Claydon, Bucks Co., England, their ancestral home.

Page 471. The birth date of Curtis Kingsbury Strout (1) should read Feb. 14, 1867.

Page 475. Julia Ann Lowell (776) was m. Nov. 5, 1846.

Page 476. The wife of Convis Lowell (784) should read Sybil P. Gordon.

Page 486. Arabella's (872) birth date must have been reported incorrectly to us. Correct date not known.

Page 490. Horace H. Lowell (894) is postmaster at Penfield, Pa., and his son Thomas is assistant postmaster at same place.

Page 509. Elizabeth Heath Lowell (997) was b. Aug. 7, 1826.

Page 513. Samuel K. Lowell (1016) was b. Feb. 22, 1821.

Page 517. Benjamin C. Lowell (1036) was b. May, 1845.

Page 517. Hervey William Lowell (1033) deserves a better record. The following data reached me too late for insertion in the proper place: He is an active Republican, and for the past six years has been chairman of the Republican Town Committee. He has never accepted offices though he has helped others to obtain them. He was reared on the homestead farm where his ancestor, Reuben Lowell, settled in 1783; was educated at the public schools and Wilton Academy; taught school for a time: 1774 became partner with Mr. A. H. Atwood in a general store; 1777 became sole proprietor of the store and successfully run the business until 1887 when he sold it out to his brother, Elmer H. Lowell, a young man of great business ability and who has since been its successful proprietor: since disposing of store he has been an extensive exporter of apples to England from all parts of the United States and Canada; 1887 he purchased the old homestead farm, the Lowell ancestral home for over 100 years, containing the remains of Reuben Lowell, his ancestor earliest at this place, and takes great pride in

caring for this monument of his ancestors; June 18, 1881, he m. Henriett Keith Currier of Wilton; erected the fine house where he now resides.

They have one son Arthur Currier Lowell, b. April 18, 1884. Mrs. Lowell was b. at Wilton Sept. 2, 1861. Her maternal ancestry was Scotch-English; her father's ancestors were English. They are both Unitarians as to religious faith.

Page 524. The birth date of Mary E. Pilsbury (1) should read July 21, 1842, and her marriage date 1860.

Page 526. The birth date of Charles L. Hayward (1) should read Feb. 28, 1888.

Page 533. David Lowell's (1127) birth and age have been reported to us incorrectly. Exact dates not known, but birth date should probably be 1826.

Page 535. Add to the record of George A. (1139) the following: Enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 14, 1862; private in Battery "A," 1st Ill. Light Art.; discharged July 20, 1865. He is an engineer and res. at Chico, Butte Co., Cal.

Page 535. Ada Amelia (1144);  
m. at Oakland, Cal. May 21, 1885 to John Nelson Bishop.

They had:

1. Ida May Bishop, b. at Oakland Sept. 3, 1887.
2. Caro Emma Bishop, b. at Oakland Nov. 3, 1891.
3. Lowell John Bishop, b. at Oakland May 6, 1896, d. March 1, 1898.

Page 536. Ida May (1145) m. in Oakland, Cal. Sept. 8, 1892, Thomas Easton McGuire.

Page 541. Rev. Carlos G. Lowell (1178) is now pastor of a church in Buffalo, N. Y., not Rochester. How such a twist occurred is one of the secrets.

Page 542. The following data of Seth Weed Lowell (1186) and family, reached us too late for insertion in the proper place.

He was m. at Fillmore, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1868. His wife was b. March 13, 1846, and was dau. of B. S. and Precilla Snider.

His dau., Fanny Fern, p. 629 (1882) was b. March 28, 1872, and his son, James Russell, p. 630 (1883) was b. Oct. 14, 1877.

Mr. Lowell is worthy of a larger record in this work. He is one of the busy, energetic class of men who succeed chiefly because they compel success. His business enterprises are extensive, and his residence is both at Belfast, N. Y. and Whitby, Ont., Canada.

His sister, Maryetta (1187), p. 543, was m. at Fillmore, N. Y. April 27, 1871.

Page 558. Alden G. Lowell (1316) d. June, 1878. He married 1st Ellen Kemp of Windham, Me., and had by her one son. He m. 2nd Almira Swett of Falmouth, Me. His son, Clarence E., m. July 3, 1880, Martha Ellen<sup>9</sup> Libby of Windham, Me., b. June 21, 1861, dau. of Asa<sup>7</sup> and Martha<sup>6</sup> (Libby) Libby (Martha<sup>8</sup>, dau. of Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Libby) of Windham, Me. (William<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Clarence E. Lowell and wife had three children.

Page 576. The first name of Charles Albert Lowell (1446) should have an l in it and his 2nd marriage should read January.

Page 583. Mary E. (1510) was. m. Jan. 23, 1884. Res. in Wolcott, Vt. spells her name Foye. Her dau. Blanche May Foye, was b. in Wolcott, Vt. dau., Sedie G. Foy, was b. in Elmore, Vt. Dec. 5, 1888.

Page 584. Margaret Ann (1515) mother of Walter H. Hadley (1531 dau. of Elijah Osborn Lowell (865).

Page 588. Albert Allen Cook (6 of 1553) m. Sattle Dunlap.

Page 598. James Warren Lowell (1638) should have *Dr.* before his n

Page 619. Mary L. (1798), Herbert H. (1799), Arthur (1800), Fred E. ( do not belong in this family.

Imogene (1795) m. Charles Wilson, and John A. (1801½) d. aged abo years.

Page 657. 2176a should read Reuben.

Page 660. 2216 should read Charles Curtis.

Page 666. In 8rd line from top read Colson.

Page 672. Under 76 Fenald should read Fernald.

Page 684. Under (9) read Casco, Me.

Page 686. The name of the husband of Sarah Jane (19) should Tibbetta.

Page 687. Read (28) Lendall F.

Page 687. Read (28) Henrietta Douglass.

Page 697. The name of wife of Ebenezer 1st should read Titcomb.

Page 698. Lois (20) was b. 1804.

# INDEX.

---

- I. CONTAINING ONLY LOWELL NAMES.
  - II. CONTAINING OTHER THAN LOWELL NAMES.
- 

## EXPLANATION.

Following each Lowell name there are usually two numbers in brackets—when two, the first is the individual's personal number found in the body of the book at the left of the person's name ; the second is the birth date of the individual.

All other numbers are the pages on which reference is made to that person.

In Index No. II, as a rule, only the number of the page follows the name.



# INDEX I.

## CONTAINING ONLY LOWELL NAMES.

	Page.		Page.
<b>A. Maud.</b> .....	702	<b>Abigail,</b> .....	608
<b>Aaron Davis, (442) (1811)</b> .....	419, 411	“ (1813).....	670
<b>Abbie, (777) (1826)</b> .....	475	“ (“Coney”).....	24
“ (1296) (1844).....	556	“ F., (282) (1815).....	379
“ A., (1806) (1854) .....	620	“ Jane, (1280).....	555
“ Alice, (1516) (1853).....	583	“ Mariam, (1182) (1852).....	542
“ Elizabeth, (1251) (1840).....	549	“ (“Nabby”), (203) (1765).....	71, 72
“ Frances, (1566) (1849).....	590	“ (“Nabby”), (231).....	79
“ Frances, (1982) (1857).....	639	“ Nelson, (286) (1811).....	380
“ G., (1300) (1825).....	556	“ Perkins.....	24
“ Maria, (1029) (1847).....	515	“ S (397) (1826).....	130
<b>Abbot Lawrence, (1220) (1856)</b> .....	283, 284	“ (“Fran”) .....	48, 50
<b>Abby A., (1288) (1846)</b> .....	568	<b>Abner, (29) (1711)</b> .....	314, 742, 743, 745
“ M., (790) (1837).....	477	“ Capt., (75) (1731).....	323, 345, 355
“ Maria, (577) (1836).....	438	“ Capt., (89) (1740) 323, 330, 703,	
“ Nancy, (800) (1839) .....	441	.....	704, 707, 713, 725, 745
<b>Abel, (1809)</b> .....	670	“ (166) (1763).....	345
“ (137) (1838).....	679	“ (241) (1769).....	369
<b>Abial, (1410)</b> .....	571	“ (320) (1798).....	385, 473
<b>Abiel Cheney, (452) (1813)</b> .....	142	“ (379) (1804).....	394
<b>Abigail, (38) (1871)</b> .....	19	“ (438) (1798).....	410
“ (36) (1667).....	19	“ (644) (1812) .vii, 401, 449, 470, 504, 752	
“ (58).....	24	“ (660) (1818).....	451
“ (66) (1715).....	26, 27	“ Jr., Capt., (921) (1801).....	495
“ (89) (1736).....	36	“ (953) (1826).....	500
“ (92) (1747).....	36	“ (1293) (1848).....	556
“ (130) (1758).....	50, 54	“ .....	665
“ (173) (1779) . . .	65	“ .....	666, 667
“ (186).....	68	“ .....	688
“ (281) (1796).....	94	“ (36) (1796).....	669, 670
“ (369) (1800).....	126	“ (1817).....	670
“ (392) (1822).....	129	“ (60) (1813).....	671
“ (444).....	141	“ (134) (1832).....	678, 679
“ (20) (1716).....	311	“ (1831).....	682
“ (34) (1719).....	315	“ .....	733
“ (323) (1795).....	385	“ Coburn, (1434) (1861).....	574
“ (393) (1792).....	397	“ “ (1430) (1836).....	574
“ (411) (1784).....	404	“ F., Jr., (2146) (1863).....	654
“ (521) . . .	426	“ Francis, (1625) (1848).....	598
“ (720).....	466, 568	“ Isaiah. Capt., (1592) (1839).....	593, 730

	Page.		Page
Abner Waldo, (1262) (1862).....	551	Albert (780) (about 1848).....	475
Abraham, (148) (1774).....	55, 749 (Inman)	“ (1279) (1828).....	450, 534
“ (1800).....	669	“ (1112) (1822).....	530, 531
“ .....	673	“ Albert, (2243).....	663
“ Nasoh, (719) (1818).....	466	“ .....	732
Abram, M. D. (274) (1794).....	92, 760	Albert B., (994) (1863).....	268
“ (525) (1812).....		“ C., (1193) (1864).....	278
“ Asbury, (639) (1845).....	207	“ Carroll, (1007) (1849).....	511
“ Bradbury. Maj., (303) (1805)		“ D., (1034) (1868).....	266
“ .....	107, 110, 113	“ Fay, (1508) (1875).....	582
“ Chase, (1837).....	675	“ George, (1536) (1859).....	586
“ Jay, (624) (1827).....	203	“ M., (1429) (1874).....	298
“ Leland, Dr., (577) (1832)....	195, 760	“ P., (1218) 1847).....	544
Achsah Louisa, (1181) (1848).....	542	“ Preston, (852) (1835).....	483
Ada, (1325) (1884) .....	282	“ Shaw, (1724) (1893).....	610
“ (1483) (1894).....	301	“ Walter, (1020) (1854).....	264
“ Amelia, (1144) (1860).....	535, 763	Albinus (983).....	260
“ M., (1188) (1860).....	543	“ D., (1397) (1873).....	296
Adaline Arizina, (1038) (1863).....	266	Albion C., (1396) (1842).....	570
“ L., (878) ..	245	“ H., (1236) (1836).....	545
Adda Frances, (1448) (1850).....	576	Alden G., (1316) .....	558, 763
Addie Alice, (1819) (1864).....	621	“ White, (1786) (1851)....	618
“ Belle, (1137) (1864)....	274	Alexander, (1087) (1869).....	271
“ Bursley, (1691) (1858).....	606	“ (254) (1788)....	372
“ F., (1429) (1842).....	574	“ (649) (1806).....	450
“ Maria, (1978) (1856).....	638	Alexis F., (1455) (1846).....	577
“ May, (1418) (1879).....	298	Alfred, (641) (1839).....	200
“ May, (2211) (1885).....	660	“ (995) (1863) .....	262
Addison Howard, (2033) (1896).....	643	“ (356) (1810).....	389
Adelaide, (521) (1843).....	170	“ B., (982) (1840).....	260
“ Louise, (1268) (1888).....	287	“ Erwin, (1820) (1854).....	622
Adelbert Delos, Dr., (632) (1863).....	205	“ Osgood, (440) (1800).....	410
“ M., Capt., (751) (1846)....	230, 733	“ “ Sergt., (962) (1830)....	543
“ M., (1270) (1872).....	288	“ “ (967) (1841).....	543
Adelia, (545) (1810).....	178	“ Putnam, (1239) (1890).....	285
“ Maria, (973) (1820).....	505	“ R., (1991) (1864).....	640
Adeline, (610) (1855).....	201	“ Rand, (265) (1848). .....	374
“ (617) (1830).....	444	“ Richmond, (1495).....	581
“ L., (563) (1814).....	188	Alger Sherman, (2117) (1873).....	652
Adeliza, (1140) (18—).....	535	Alida Mildred, (1170) (1879).....	276
Adella Josephine, (966) (1873).....	170, 255	Alice, (1055) (1854).....	268
Aden W., (1182) (1857).....	278, 761	“ (1232) (1869).....	284
Adna .....	730	“ (1273) (1890)....	288
Adolphus .....	730	“ (56) (1740)....	319
Affia, (84) (1741).....	327	“ (120).....	335
“ (227) (1794).....	361	“ (341) (1802).....	387
“ L., (1213).....	545	“ (1463) (1870).....	577
Agnes, (1487) (1896).....	301	“ (1716).....	609
“ (1075) (1853).....	523	“ (1944) (1875).....	626
“ Pennell, (1540) (1868).....	586	“ A., (2081½) (1889).....	648
“ R., (979) (1825).....	506	“ Ann, (765) (1820).....	472, 473
Albert, (883) (1855).....	245	“ “ (1227) (1851).....	547
“ (987) (1847).....	261	“ Bradbury, (1385) (1848).....	568
“ (746) (1819)....	469	“ C., (1291) (1873).....	290

	Page.		Page.
Alice, Hills Jane, (769) (1867).....	233	Amos Cordon, (1501) (1861).....	582
" J., (343) (1808).....	387	" Elbridge, (1487) (1843).....	581
" Jane, (513).....	238	" Huntington, (463) (1890).....	149
" " (1867) (1854).....	590	" Kezar, (850) (1831).....	483
" M., (1303) (1881).....	291	" Marcus.....	691
" May, (1160) (1873).....	276	" R., (1550) (1874).....	587
" " (1481) (1858).....	580	" Walter, (2178c) (1887).....	657
" S., (1221) (1847).....	546	Amy, (1225) (1874).....	288
" Scott, (1256) (1851).....	550	" (1718).....	600
Allen George, (1517) (1856).....	583	".....	693
" Reuben, (1374) (1806).....	259	" E., (1891) (1867).....	630
" Sylvanus, (597) (1831).....	328, 441	" Elizabeth, (1942) (1884).....	635
Allie, (2172).....	657	" Jeannette, (1372) (1892).....	295
" M., (1303) (1881).....	291	" Louise, (2135) (1887).....	653
Alma B., (1556) (1851).....	588	Andrew, chart after.....	xxxiv
Almatia A., (1745) (1840).....	613	" (636) (1838).....	206
Almena Lucetta, (489) (1809).....	79, 144	" (1183).....	278
Almira, (417) (1808).....	134	" (321) (1791).....	385
" (569) (1812).....	191	" Clinton, (1792).....	619
" (50) (1806).....	669, 670	" Jackson, Prof., (467) (1819).....	417
" (86).....	673, 678, 679	" Jackson, (1014) (1872).....	512
" A. C., (2145) (1879).....	654	" N., (1980) (1854).....	638
" Melinda, (487) (1820).....	157	" Tarbox, (1616) (1867).....	597
Almon Godding, (262) (1842).....	374	Angeline Emeline, (1198) (1859).....	279
Alpheus John (2054) (1878).....	646	Angevine Delos, (641) (1849).....	207
Alphonso, (1123).....	533	Angle M. Bruce.....	150
Alphose D., (1194) (1838).....	543	Ann, (109) (1746).....	46
Alvano V.....	731	" (43) (1736).....	316
Alroy R., (2039f) (1878).....	644	" (239) (1782).....	368
Alverne Percy, Dr., (1504) (1872).....	582	" (2060) (1888).....	646
Alvin C., (834) (1839).....	483	".....	694
" H., (1176) (1870).....	277	" C., (1555) (1849).....	588
Alvory Marion, (441) (1837).....	141	" Louisa, (1375) (1831).....	567
Alwilda Grace, (1167) (1889).....	276	" Maria, (1770) (1848).....	616
Alzora H., (963) (1871).....	170, 255	" Susan, (518) (1837).....	160
Amanda R., (171).....	539	Anna, (312) (1785).....	114
Amanda, (603) (1826).....	441	" (93) (1748).....	36
" G., (1553) (1842).....	588	" (304) (1809).....	109
" Hoxie.....	678	" (315) (1794).....	114
" Melvina, (1135) (1823).....	534	" (931) (1860).....	251
" Prescott, (1034) (1854).....	517	" (64) (1723).....	320, 321
Ambrose.....	676	" (180) (1775).....	349, 478
Amelia, (823) (1793).....	446	" (437) (1797).....	410
" Bell, (1523) (1870).....	584	" (763) (1837).....	473
Amenzo, (1146).....	536	" (771) (1834).....	474
Amey.....	666	" (1806).....	606
Amon.....	691	" B., (809).....	479
Amoriel J., (1590) (1835).....	593	" Cabot, (160) (1768).....	58
Amos, (584) (1814).....	439	" " (327) (1801).....	118
" (1787).....	669	" " (328) (1808).....	118
" B. T., (1840).....	679	" " (692) (1829).....	222
".....	680	" " Jackson, (606) (1838).....	223, 719
".....	691	" E., (632) (1804).....	447
".....	732	" Florence, (2087) (1861).....	649

	Page.		Page
Anna Gertrude, (928) (1870).....	251	Arthur, (1410) (1889).....	297
" Goodell, (943) (1857).....	252	" (1443) (1879).....	299
" Greenleaf, (1252) (1842).....	549	" (1717).....	600
" Justina, (1260) (1859).....	550	" (1813) (1859).....	621
" L., (266) (1840).....	374	" (2062) (1885).....	645
" Louise, (2065) (1859).....	647	" A., (1514) (1883).....	308
" Lucy, (2052) (1875).....	646	" Currier, (1 of 1033).....	763
" Lydia, (1693) (1864).....	607	" Drinkwater, (1004) (1836).....	510
" Minerva, (2122) (1877).....	652	" Edgar, (897) (1850).....	347
" Parker, (1231) (1856).....	283, 284	" Ernest, (1948) (1873).....	636
Anne, (134) (1759).....	339	" Henry, (1077) (1859).....	523
" (154) (1763).....	342	" J., (1010) (1873).....	263
Annette Elizabeth, (874) (1853).....	487	" James, (2093) (1880).....	649
" Marion, (1522) (1874).....	584	" L., (1401) (1883).....	297
" S., (496) (1844).....	162	" Lawton, (947) (1852).....	253
Annie, (760) (1861).....	232	" P., (1702) (1888).....	608
" (397) (1801).....	397	" Philip, (1756) (1874).....	614
" (1754).....	697	" S., (2196) (1897).....	629
" Adaline, (1520) (1860).....	584	" V., (806).....	479
" B., (2152) (1877).....	655	" Wilbur, (2013) (1896).....	641
" Belle, (1928) (1867).....	634	" Winslow, (1425) (1887).....	298
" D., (1853) (1870).....	626	Asa, (155) (1769).....	57
" E., (675) (1840).....	215	" (254).....	85
" Green, (1647) (1864).....	601	" Jr., Rev., (317) (about 1800).....	114
" L., (1211) (1855).....	545	" (530) (1794).....	430
" L., (2109) (1857).....	651	" (1469) (1859).....	578
" Louise, (1191) (1870).....	543	" A.....	692
" Luella, (1966) (1872).....	637	" (1770).....	698
" Shipley, (1258).....	287	" Bowman, (527) (1815).....	171
" Stevens, (1730) (1855).....	610	Asahel, (539) (1798).....	432
" Warren, (2137) (1874).....	653	Asaph S., (1828).....	666, 673
Ansta Harriet, (1375) (1881).....	295	Athareda Jane, (640) (1847).....	307
Anson, (1798).....	669	Aubrey, chart after.....	xxxiv
Antress Abbott, (1850).....	680	Audrey Bernice, (1380) (1888).....	295
Anthony, chart after.....	xxxiv	Augusta, (970).....	504, 513
Apolva (Leversedge).....	xvii	" (2187) (1887).....	639
chart after.....	xxxiv.	Augustus, (687) (1830).....	220, 225, 284
Ara A.....	692	Austin, (252) (1815).....	84, 170
Arabella, (424).....	137	" Wheeler, (2031) (1891).....	643
" (872) (1833).....	486	Austrus, (1769) (1846).....	616
" Florence, (1593) (1847).....	593	Ava.....	chart after xxxiv, 2, 3
" M., (1886).....	688	Averill, (2110) (1859).....	651
Arabine, (889) (1831).....	489	" Sprague, (1607) (1836).....	595
" (1402).....	571	Avis, (1756).....	697
Arameda Lemont, (1619) (1876).....	597	" (1796).....	698
Archibald C., (447) (1795).....	411	Azada Laurinda, (654) (1817).....	212
Archer B. Alexander, (1466) (1890).....	300	Azuba, (48) (1801).....	666, 669, 670
Archie, (1459) (1886).....	299	Azubia Sophia, (1844).....	674
" L., (1009) (1871).....	263	Backus, (667).....	214
" L., (1012).....	263	Barnard, (61) (1731).....	319, 704
Annette, (1833).....	623	" (366) (1788).....	390
Artemus Manning, (571) (1825).....	193	" (380) (1807).....	395
Arthur, (998) (1866).....	262	" Capt., (135) (1760).....	339, 340,
" (1208) (1886).....	280	.....	392, 704, 719

	Page.		Page.
<b>Barnard.</b> .....	704	<b>Bertha Verona,</b> (1481) (1893).....	301
<b>Barney,</b> (217).....	74	" <b>Victren,</b> (1875).....	702
<b>Barrabas</b> .....	705	<b>Bertie G.,</b> (2204) (1883).....	660
<b>Bartlett,</b> (458) (1800)....	414	<b>Bessie,</b> (2123) (1879).....	652
<b>Barzilla,</b> (495) (1821).....	421	" <b>E.,</b> (1248½) (1881).....	286
"    (722).....	467, 569	" <b>E.,</b> (1304) (1884).....	291
<b>Beatrice,</b> (1472) (1896).....	300	" <b>Helena,</b> (1659) (1872).....	602
<b>Bedie,</b> (1054) (1877).....	268	" <b>M.,</b> (1 of 611).....	201
<b>Belinda Ann,</b> (502) (1812).....	422	" <b>M.,</b> (1100).....	271
<b>Belle,</b> (1707) (1865)....	608	" <b>M.,</b> (2042).....	645
"    .....	692	" <b>M.,</b> (2201) (1876).....	659
<b>Belva,</b> (1305) (1886).....	291	" <b>Maria,</b> (1210) (1882).....	280
<b>Benevasenta,</b> (843) (1832).....	483	<b>Betsa,</b> (178).....	683
<b>Benjamin,</b> (11) (1642) xxxiii... 3, 14, 17,		<b>Betsey,</b> (179) (about 1774).....	25, 66
.....	736, 737, 738, 743, 744	"    (207) (1774).....	73
"    (31) (1679).....	18	"    (228) (1782).....	76
"    (40) (1679).....	19	"    (292).....	100
"    (44) (1674).....	20	"    (170) (1771).....	65
"    (70) (1732).....	27	"    (560) (1826).....	184
"    (264) (1790).....	86, 751	"    (143).....	341
"    (735).....	229	"    (162) (1755).....	344
"    (106) (1779).....	333	"    (188) (1791).....	354
"    (290).....	381	"    (201).....	357
"    (455) (1795)....	413	"    (216).....	359
"    (463) (1811).....	415	"    (247) (1785).....	371
"    (491) (1809).....	421	"    (313).....	384
"    (508) (1799).....	424	"    (375) (1795).....	394
"    (904) (1826).....	492	"    (410) (1782)...	404
"    (1101) .....	529	"    (415) (1783).....	405
"    (1759).....	666, 705	"    (434) (1788)...	409
"    (1796) .....	669	"    (471) (1801).....	417
"    .....	673	"    (528) (about 1803).....	430
"    .....	734	"    (550).....	434
" <b>Batchelder,</b> (424) (1792)....	408	"    (715) (1809).....	465
" <b>Cofren,</b> (1036) (1845)....	517, 762	"    (841).....	482
" <b>F.,</b> (1052) (1838).....	519, 733	"    .....	666
" <b>Frank,</b> (1073) (1848).....	523	"    .....	672
" <b>Franklin,</b> (531) (1831) ..	171	"    (1781).....	683
"    "    (1449) (1861)..	576	" <b>Jane,</b> (492) (1832).....	160
"    "    (1676) (1855).....	604	" <b>Smith</b> .....	414
"    "    (1850).....	702	<b>Betty,</b> (209) (1780).....	73
" <b>Pinkney,</b> (905) (1828).....	493	<b>Bianca Haines,</b> (1852).....	680
" <b>R.,</b> (1843).....	676	<b>Blanch,</b> (709) (1845).....	226
" <b>W.,</b> (1086) (1825).....	525	"    (1044) (1880).....	267
" <b>Wadleigh,</b> (181) (1777)349, 422, 761		"    (1367) (1887).....	294
<b>Bert C.,</b> (2180) (1873).....	658	" <b>Bernese,</b> (2138) (1877).....	654
<b>Bertha,</b> (1066) (1890).....	269	" <b>D.,</b> (783) (1882)....	234
"    (1144) (1881).....	275	<b>Blanche,</b> (2095) (1885).....	650
"    (1970) (1889)....	637	" <b>H.,</b> (1997) (1871).....	640
" <b>Louise,</b> (694) (1874).....	459	<b>Blanch Gertrude,</b> (2214) (1885).....	660
" <b>M.</b> .....	681	" <b>Josephine,</b> (1267) (1882).....	287
" <b>May,</b> (1186) (1872).....	278	<b>Bradbury,</b> (588) (1846) .....	440
" <b>May,</b> (1868) (1870).....	628	<b>Bradford,</b> (1631)...	598
" <b>Pennell,</b> (1502) (1892).....	302	" <b>Corp.,</b> (1409).....	571

	Page.		Page.
Butler, (245).....	81	Catherine, (1819).....	709
Byron, Lieut., (1274) (1839).....	852, 553	" (298) (1817).....	102
Cad, (2).....	685	" (1681) (1860).....	605
" William, (3).....	685	" Augusta, (582) (1834).....	195
Caleb.....	705	Caty, (561) (1791).....	436
" C., (1248) (1836).....	549	Celeste D., (1037) (1855).....	517
Calvier, (1400).....	571	Celia, (1486) (1893).....	391
Calvin, (318).....	114	" A., (2120) (1881).....	653
".....	731	" Ermintha, (637) (1840).....	296
" Ballard, (1276) (1842).....	553	" Isabelle, (2244) (1890).....	661
" H., (1414).....	571	Charity, (Lockwood).....	55
" W., (1305) (1837).....	567	Charles, (907) (1846).....	249
Candace, (474).....	152	" (1199) (1866).....	279
Carleton White, (2241) (1896).....	663	" (1204) (1870).....	280
Carl Jefferson, (1962) (1885).....	637	" (642) (1807).....	448
Carlos Francis, (1871) 878).....	628	" (584).....	436
" Gould, Rev (1178) (1844) 541, 628, 763		" (322) (1793).....	365
Carlotta Russell, (1235) (1864).....	285	" (679) (1807).....	455
Carlton, (263) (1788).....	86, 761	" (705) (1849).....	382, 461
" (553) (1830).....	179	" (838).....	482
Caroline, (1392) (1832).....	570	" (969) (1822).....	508
" (597) (1844).....	199	" (990) (1824).....	508
" (629) (1808).....	446	" (1045) (1853).....	518
" (508).....	167	" (279) (1792).....	94
" (1320).....	568	" (835).....	241
" (728) (1832).....	228	" (674) (1833).....	215
" (826) (1849).....	240	" (706) (1855).....	226
" A., (984) (1836).....	507	" (827) (1850).....	240
" Cordelia, (1840).....	680	".....	671
" Howard, (917) (1838).....	495	" Jr., (774) (1832).....	474
" Maria, (859) (1833).....	484	" Capt., (911) (1834).....	494
" (785) (1886).....	234	" Rev., D. D., (166) (1782). xi.	
" Montgomery (1822).....	686	".....xxiii, 23, 33	
" Stanford, (1237).....	548	".....xxii, 63, 64, 120, 700	
Carrie, (642).....	241	" (232) (1792).....	79, 145
" (1288).....	289	".....	692
" (267) (1841).....	375	".....	732
" (999) (1869).....	262	" A., (1294) (1861).....	240
" Augusta, (1084) (1873).....	607	" A., (1634) (1848).....	599
" Belle, (1276) (1879).....	288	" A., (1992) (1867).....	640
" (1474) (1871).....	578, 579	" Abner, (886) (1858).....	246
" Cecelia, (1865) (1877).....	627	" (1287) (1844).....	355
" E., (707) (1854).....	382, 461	" Adama, (287) (1815).....	361
" Elmira, (1825) (1868).....	622	" Albert, (1446) (1859).....	576, 763
" Carrie F (1200) (1850).....	544	" (1677) (1857).....	604
" Jordan (1264) (1876).....	287	" B., (607) (1829).....	442
" L., (1049) (1861).....	268	" Briggs, (2039) (1867).....	644
Cassie May, (1360) (1875).....	565	" Burnett, (853) (1878).....	242
Cassin, (499) (1817).....	164	" C., (446) (1793).....	411
Caswell.....	733	" C., (1782) (1850).....	617, 623
Catharine, (40) (1751).....	316	" Calvin, (1849) (1856).....	635
" (1858) (1856).....	626	" Carrol (1576) (1860).....	361
" (760) (1828).....	472	" Carrol, (1483) (1836).....	520
" (674).....	454	" Curtis, (2216) (1897).....	660, 764

	Page.		Page.
Charles D., (1041) (1869).....	518	Charles Wesley, (1015) (1846).....	263
“ E., (787) (1830).....	476	“ “ (1286).....	289
“ E., (833) (1838).....	482	“ Wheeler, (1388) (1862).....	569
“ E., (2067).....	647	“ Willard, (750) (1843).....	230
“ Edgar, (1860).....	702	“ Winship, (1844).....	680
“ Edward, (357) (1812).....	389	“ Winthrop, Col. and Hon.,	
“ “ (1243) (1835).....	548	“ (1027) (1834).....	515
“ F., (777) (1882).....	233	Charlie, (1350) (1860).....	293
“ Francis Adams, (2132) (1876)...	653	Charlotte, (458) (1806).....	143
“ Franklin, (581) (1821).....	195	“ (536).....	241
“ H., (456) (1822).....49, 50, 53, 79, 143		“ (626) (1832).....	204
“ H., (1311) (1867).....	291	“ (866).....	243
“ H., (1195) (1840).....	543	“ (591).....	440
“ H., (1804) (1849).....	620	“ (1290).....	555
“ H., (1976) (1875).....	638	“ Aurilla, (657) (1830).....	212
“ H., (18).....	701, 733	“ Cummings, (1655) (1857)....	602
“ H.....	731	“ “ (2157½) (1897)...	655
“ Hale, (1666) (1879).....	603	“ Grosvenor, (1383) (1844) ...	568
“ Hay, (880).....	245	“ P., (812) (1850).....	238
“ Henry, (957) (1836).....	501	“ R., (890) (1834).....	246
“ “ (978) (1840).....	505	“ Raymond, (1914) (1881).....	632
“ “ (1023).....	514	Chauncey, (587) (1825).....	198
“ Herbert, Dr., (1699) (1875)....	607	“ (554) (1809).....	434
“ “ (1967) (1874).....	637	“ D., (2226) (1887) ...	662
“ I., (1408) (1878).....	297	Chester Gorham, (1704) (1896).....	608
“ Ives, (704) (1857).....	461	“ Reuben, (1169) (1877).....	276
“ Knight, (1654) (1837).....	601	Clara, (346).....	123
“ L., (1030) (1858).....	266	“ (807).....	479
“ L., Hon., (982) (1829).....	507	“ (870).....	486
“ L., (2165) (1888).....	656	“ (1661).....	603
“ Charles Le Roy, (1873) (1870)...	629	“ A., (1414) (1878).....	297
“ Leslie, (1275) (1876).....	288	“ A., (1329) (1860).....	559
“ M., (2071).....	648	“ Abbie, (2055) (1881).....	646
“ N., (1355) (1857).....	564	“ Adelaide, (877).....	487
“ Nelson, (1614) (1846).....	597	“ Augusta, (739) (1836).....	229
“ Orrington, (1622) (1839).....	597	“ “ (1348) (1851).....	563
“ P., (882).....	245	“ “ (1445) (1853).....	575
“ Percival, (1495) (1880).....	302	“ E., (1029) (1856).....	265
“ R., (1334) (1838).....	560	“ E., (816).....	480
“ Rosco, (803) (1841).....	479	“ E., (1457) (1860).....	577
“ Russell, (334) (1807).....119, 121		“ Ellen, (1678) (1859).....	605
“ “ Jr, Gen., (699) (1835)		“ Filecia, (1120) (1876).....	273
“ .....224, 225		“ L., (837) (1854).....	241
“ S., Capt., (1732) (1855).....	611	“ Laura, (1577) (1864).....	591
“ Smith, (294) (1815).....	381	“ Louise, (848) (1868).....	242
“ Stanley, (1215) (1874).....	545	“ M., (1727) (1852).....	610
“ Sumner, (699) (1852).....	460	“ Melvina (1007) (1867).....	263
“ T., (759) (1858).....	231	“ Olivia, (925) (1861).....	250
“ W., (929) (1854).....	251	Clarantine A., (1857).....	702
“ W., (937) (1878).....	251	Clarckson Pinkham, (1961) (1883).....	637
“ W., (989) (1856).....	261	Clarence, (1074) (1850).....	523
“ W., (1302) (1830).....	556	“ (2079).....	648
“ W., Rev., (1465) (1863).....	578	“ (2155) (1880)...	655
“ Warren, (1251) (1854).....	286	“ Byron, (1850) (1859).....	625

	Page.		Page.
Clarence E., (1405) (1871).....	297	Cyrus (1268) (1833).....	552
“ E., (1 of 1816).....	763	“ (1292).....	555
“ Emery, (2151) (1875).....	655	“ Bruce, (457) (1804).....	143
“ P., (1317) (1874).....	292	“ Clifford, (1932) (1882).....	635
“ Timothy, (1426) (1891).....	298	“ Hamilton, (663) (1834).....	452
“ Wellington, (1575) (1857)....	591		
Clarinda, (627) (1835).....	204	D. A., (591) (1833).....	199
Clarissa, (247).....	82	“ (1062) (1877).....	299
“ (302) (1803).....	104, 113	“ (1117) (1869).....	272
“ (292) (1811).....	381	Daicy C., (2069).....	647
“ (734).....	468	Dana A., (1853).....	687
“ Ann, (1627).....	598	“ Pierce, (1356) (1856).....	464
“ “ (1838).....	674	Danford L., (1378) (1837).....	568
“ Hatch, (1390) (1828).....	569	Daniel, (249) (1808) ...	83, 254
“ Jane, (1514) (1845).....	583	“ (323) (1814).....	116
“ Minerva, (633) (1831).....	205	“ (663).....	214
Clark, (666) ...	214	“ (713) (1820).....	227
“ Boutwell, Corp., (869) (1842)....	244	“ (1175).....	271, 761
“ Chandler, (243) (1797).....	81, 254	“ (69) (1733).....	321
“ D., (953) (1867).....	254	“ (85) (1744).....	327, 725, 726, 730
“ N., (1224) (1856).....	546	“ (149).....	322, 341
“ Sydney, (957) (1857).....	254	“ (197) (1765).....	336
Claud E., (1366) (1890).....	566	“ (209) (1776).....	358
Claude, (1402) (1885).....	297	“ (Capt., (236 (1775)....	367
“ .....	702	“ (362½).....	390
Clesson Ambrows, (1823) (1863).....	622	“ (376) (1797).....	394
Clifford, (2183) (1878).....	658	“ (498) (1800).....	421
“ E., (2198) (1874).....	659	“ (536) (1793).....	431
“ E., (2203) (1880).....	660	“ (545) (1818) ..	432, 434
Clyde, (1124) (1878).....	273	“ Rev., (553) (1807).....	434
“ Marsh, (1887) (1894).....	630	“ Capt., (641) (1805).....	448
Corydon L., (1185) (1841).....	542	“ (823½).....	461
Colford, (84) (1735).....	34	“ (900) (819).....	492
Comfort, (near 1750).....	24	“ .....	629
Convis, (784) (1823)....	476, 762	“ .....	725
Cora, (1508) (1871).....	582	“ .....	726
“ E., (1870) .....	682	“ B., (248) (1790).....	371
“ Jane, (1778) (1860).....	617	“ C., (100) (1820).....	333
“ Louise, (1736) (1874).....	611	“ Davis, (575) (1827).....	438
“ Philena, (1824) (1865).....	622	“ Dean, Rev., (1175) (1832).....	539
“ S., (1229) (1857).....	547	“ E., (313) (1786).....	114
“ Zuelma, (1880) (1881).....	629	“ Franklin, (1857) (1863).....	626
Cordelia, (1094) (1829).....	526	“ G., (987) (1833).....	507
“ (1825) ..	671	“ Morrill, (1055) (1825).....	519
Corizan Osborn, (2250) (1896).....	664	“ Ozro, Prof., (1161) (1851).....	538
Cornelius Duane, (1236) (1893).....	285	“ Proctor, (287) (1808).....	97
C. Prudence, (1860) (1860).....	627	“ W., (389) (1816) ..	396
Currier, (139) (1768).....	340	“ W., (1242) (1833).....	548
Cuthbert Hingston, (1658) (1870).....	602	“ W., (1743) (1837).....	612
Cynthia, (791) (1827).....	234	“ Webster, (1527).....	585
“ (794) (1833).....	234	“ Wesley, (807) (1836).....	238
“ M., (1839).....	688	“ William, (1242) (1854).....	285
Cyrus, (483).....	419	Danville, (1451) (1839).....	576
“ (655) (1806).....	451	Darius, (658) (1813).....	451

	Page.		Page.
Darius William, (634) (1833).....	206	DeWitt C., (1064) (1883).....	269
Darwin Prescott, (1705) (1879).....	606	Dexter E., (1961) (1855).....	638
David, (76) (1716) . . .xxxiii, 21, 29, 30, 31, 48, 49		Dian, (469) (1809).....	151
David, (60) (1723) . . .24, 25, 680, 719, 729, 750		Diana, (479) (1816).....	155
" Jr., (124) (about 1740).....	29, 48, 50	" (860) (1835).....	484
" Jr., (86) (1762).....	41	Diantha Louisa, (1855) (1856).....	626
" (212) (1779).....	74	Dolly, (332).....	366
" Rev., (258) (1779).....	85, 761	Dora, (1287).....	289
" (109) (1786).....	333	Dora C., (1892) (1870).....	630
" Jr., (158) (1757).....	343, 705	Dorcas, (246) (1782).....	369
" (199) (1780).....	356	" (372) (1787).....	392
" (311) (1785).....	384	" (403) (1796).....	400
" (422) (1798).....	407	" (13) (877).....	675
" (433) (1818).....	409	".....	670
" (526) (1794).....	429	" (13).....	667, 675
" (932).....	498	Dorothy, (58) (1734).....	319
" (1127) (1819 [?]).....	533, 763	" (115) (1750).....	334, 336
" Lieut., (1595) (1828).....	504	" (144).....	341
".....	690	" Frances, (2090) (1890).....	649
".....	691	" Wade.....	690
".....	719	Drucilla, (1369) (1822).....	566
".....	720	Dwight Everard, (1266) (1881).....	287
".....	726	" Nelson, Hon., (520) (1843).....	169
".....	729	" W., (946).....	165, 253
".....	734	Dyantha Convis, (970) (1828).....	256, 761
" A., (521) (1834).....	240		
" B., (1174) (1830).....	599	Earl, (1339).....	293
" Berry, (344) (1811).....	387	" (1969) (1876).....	637
" " Capt., (349) (1821).....	388, 761	Earle B., (1356) (1885).....	294
" Gage, (876) (1856).....	245	" Victor Pike, (1501) (1891).....	302
" J (974) (1838).....	259, 751	Earl Wesley, (1156) (1887).....	275
" Knowlton, (519) (1839).....	428, 762	Eben, (519).....	426
" " (550) (1820).....	436	".....	706
" W., (603) (1843).....	200	Ebenezer, (28) (1675).....	xxvi, xxvii, 18
" Walter, (288) (1820).....	361	" (52) (1697).....	22
" Warren, (1369) (1864).....	296	" Jr., (54) (1701).....	xxiii, xxiv, 22
" Wilson, (385) (1833).....	128	" (82) (1732).....	34
David, (1896) (1892).....	630	" (126).....	49, 706, 720
Dean.....	678	" (148).....	322, 341
Debra, (Baston).....	623	".....	392
Debra, Deering, (1154) (1838).....	537	" (365) (1903).....	395
Della, (223).....	360	" (533) (1802).....	431
" Haines, (1851).....	690	".....	696, 697, 706, 729
" M., (613) (1820).....	443	" (1108) (1821).....	530, 533
Della Mary, (1060) (1871).....	269	".....	705
" Pearl, 1419) (1884).....	298	".....	706
Delmar Rial, D. D., Rev., (647) (1844)		".....	718
".....	i, iii., 32, 206	".....	728
Demmon, (283) (1800).....	100	" (1761).....	697
" (1047) (1857).....	267	" Ballard, (380) (1812).....	129
Dennis C., (1650) (1851).....	601	" Childs, (974) (1829).....	506
" E., (1744) (1838).....	612	Edgar, (1429) (1869).....	577
Derwood Belmont, (1061) (1876).....	269	" (1519) 1856).....	584
Deville, (1141) (18—).....	535	" H., (1039) (1858).....	517

	Page.		Page
Edgar Isaac, (1518) (1858).....	584	Edward Hartwell, (1350) (1857).....	564
" L., (2039b) (1865).....	644	" Jackson, (333) (1805).....	11
" L. F., (1864).....	686	" " (697) (1845).....	22
Edith, (1109) (1889).....	272	" Jones, (690) (1820).....	45
" (818).....	480	" Keith, (1941) (1882).....	63
" (1739) (1867).....	611	" Lowry, (1497).....	58
" (1918) (1888).....	633	" M., (1248) (1846).....	54
" (1950) (1878).....	636	" M., (1557) (1855).....	58
" (2046) (1883).....	645	" M., (1733) (1860).....	61
" (2184) (1881).....	658	" Milton, (1512) (1889).....	30
" Allen, (1490) (1872).....	581	" S., (952) (1865).....	25
" Edna, (1897) (1884).....	607	" Thomas, (1134) (1870).....	37
" Ella, (1430) (1871).....	299	" Virinoldi, (1866) (1867).....	62
" Estelle, (1366) (1870).....	296	Edwin, (831).....	67
" F., (2004) (1892).....	641	" (717) (1815).....	46
" Grace, (1332) (1889).....	282	" (2035).....	64
" Grace, (1361) (1877).....	565	" .....	67
" Lucretia, (1132) (1863).....	274	" .....	70
" Ludden, (1546) (1873).....	587	" A., (1184) (1845).....	54
" M., (948) (1860).....	253	" A. Jr., (1879) (1879).....	62
" May, (1935) (1885).....	635	" Augustus, (1541) (1864).....	58
" May, (2176) (1878).....	658	" Berry, (1023) (1833).....	51
" W., (1361) (1889).....	294	" C., Corp. (1092) (1839).....	53
Edmond, chart after.....	xxxiv	" H., (1199) (1855).....	54
Edmund, (9) (1884).....	309	" Henry (1617) (1869).....	56
" (31) (1707).....	315	" L., (1713) (1887).....	60
" P., (541) (1804).....	432, 433	" Miles, (656) (1828).....	21
" P., (1151) (1828).....	536	" P., (614) (1827).....	44
Edna, (501) (1821).....	164	" Webster, (1664) (1869).....	60
" (2252).....	664	Effie Augusta, (1346) (1846).....	56
" Grace, (1441) (1876).....	299	" Jean, (1022) (1867).....	36
" Irene, (1161) (1875).....	276	Egbert, (822) (1824).....	48
" Louise, (2105) (1876).....	651	E. Gerry, (954) (1869).....	25
" Rebecca, (565) (1821).....	189	Eleanor, (183) (1776).....	67, 70
" S., (776) (1879).....	233	" Noyes, (2158) (1893).....	65
Edson C., 310 (1873).....	292	Elbridge, (1403).....	57
Edward, (251) (1761).....	371, 456	" (2036).....	64
" (637) (1816).....	448	Elcina, (837).....	48
" (869).....	453	Electa Ann, (300) (1831).....	38
" (801).....	478	Elfreda, (1893).....	68
" (806).....	479	Elgin L., (1993) (1872).....	64
" (814) (1847).....	479	Elias, (1808).....	70
" (832) (1836).....	482	" Haley.....	70
" .....	667	Elice Philura, (1174) (1858).....	27
" .....	702	Elida Alice, (1951) (1881).....	63
" .....	730	Elihu B., (1907) (1843).....	55
" .....	731	Elijah Osborn, (865) (1823).....	485, 584, 76
" B., (1722) (1846).....	609	Eliphalet, (110) (1747).....	46, 70
" C., Corp., (1399).....	571	" (378) (1822).....	12
" Fischer, (1943) (1846).....	635	" (55) (1737).....	318, 319, 72
" G., (1905) (1850).....	620	" (125) (1774).....	33
" H., (1103) (1872).....	272	" .....	71
" H., (640) (1824).....	448	" .....	72
" Hale, (1656) (1850).....	602	" A., (404) (1842).....	12

	Page.		Page.
<b>Eliphalet E.,</b> (348) .....	388	<b>Elizabeth,</b> (189) (1792).....	355
<b>Elisha,</b> (1082) (1817).....	524	“ (237) (1777).....	367
“ <b>Dodge,</b> (1841).....	679	“ (406) (1805).....	401
“ <b>L.,</b> (1642) (1879).....	600	“ (410) (1782).....	404
<b>Eliza,</b> (51).....	22	“ (415) (1783).....	405
“ (371) (1805).....	126	“ (434) (1788).....	409
“ (727) (1830).....	228	“ (471) (1801).....	417
“ (277) (1797).....	375	“ (528) (1803) .....	430, 762
“ (346) .....	388	“ (586) (1819).....	439
“ (556) (1811).....	435	“ (619) (1835).....	445
“ (609).....	442	“ (813) (1844) .....	479
“ (657) (1811).....	451	“ (1119) .....	532
“ (1845).....	702	“ (1405) .....	571
“ (65) (1812).....	668, 671	“ (1781) .....	683
“ <b>A.,</b> (98) (1832).....	667, 675	“ <b>Mrs.</b> .....	41
“ <b>Ann,</b> (420) (1815).....	136	“ <b>Mrs.</b> .....	314
“ “ (903) (1849).....	248	“ <b>Ann,</b> (1336) (1840).....	560
“ “ (582) (1818). ..	439	“ <b>Augusta,</b> (1026) (1832).....	515
“ “ (1275) (1841).....	553	“ “ (1061) (1832)....	521
“ “ (1581) (1873).....	591	“ <b>B.,</b> (1245) (1835).....	549
“ <b>Celinda,</b> (1176) (1834).....	539	“ (Colby).....	308, 740, 741, 742, 743
“ (Clark) .....	450, 762	“ (Cutts-Whipple).....	22
“ <b>Davis,</b> (1552) (1838).....	587, 764	“ <b>Cutts,</b> (167) (1783).....	64, 760
“ <b>E.,</b> (1974) (1865).....	638	“ <b>D.,</b> (1315) (1842).....	558
“ <b>Farnham,</b> (562) (1812).....	187	“ <b>E.,</b> (1353) (1863).....	564
“ <b>Marie,</b> (922) (1853) .....	250	“ (Eaton).....	355
“ <b>Slater,</b> (1917) (1875).....	633	“ <b>Ellen,</b> (798) (1841).....	235
“ <b>Smith,</b> (769) (1830).....	474	“ <b>F.,</b> (952) (1850).....	500
<b>Elizabeth,</b> (13) (1646).....	14, 17, 737	“ (Goodale).....	3, 7, 736, 737, 738
“ (454) .....	143	“ <b>H.,</b> (170) (1771).....	65
“ (20) (1664).....	17	“ <b>Hattie,</b> (2078).....	648
“ (27) (1673).....	18	“ <b>Heath,</b> (460) (1804).....	414
“ (42) (1669).....	20	“ (Heath).....	417
“ (433) (1837).....	139	“ <b>Heath,</b> (997) (1826)....	509, 762
“ (85) (1744) .....	34	“ <b>Holman,</b> (1924) (1858).....	634
“ (88) (1735).....	35	“ <b>Hopkins,</b> (687) (1823)....	454, 456
“ (106) (1741) .....	43, 757	“ <b>Hurd,</b> (1269) (1835).....	552
“ (172) (1777).....	65	“ <b>Jane,</b> (679) (1841).....	216
“ (207) (1774) .....	73	“ “ (1018) (1850).....	264
“ (209) (1780).....	73	“ <b>McCard,</b> (593) (1823)...	440, 762
“ (228) (1782).....	76	“ (Morss or Morse).....	26
“ (260) (1783).....	86	“ <b>Persis,</b> (971) (1830).....	257
“ (278) (1790).....	94	“ <b>Rebecca,</b> (688) (1831).....	220
“ (292) .....	100	“ <b>Stanwood,</b> (305) (1797).....	383
“ (743) (1856).....	230	“ (Sylvester) .....	13
“ (1198) (1863).....	279	“ (Whipple) .....	23
“ (1222) (1862) .....	283	<b>Ella,</b> (816) (1837).....	239
“ (37) (1742).....	316	“ (2173). .....	657
“ (45) (174).....	317	“ <b>A.,</b> (1475) (1847).....	579
“ (78) (1737).....	325, 327	“ <b>A.,</b> (1802) (1845).....	620
“ (102) (1765).....	333	“ <b>Frances,</b> (838) (1857).....	241
“ (110) (1788).....	334	“ “ (1431) (1847)....	574
“ (143).....	341	“ <b>Josephine,</b> (1758) (1857).....	614
“ (162) (1755).....	344	“ <b>M.,</b> (930) (1857)....	251

	Page.		Page.
<b>Ella May</b> , (1468) (1887).....	300	<b>Emily</b> , (815).....	239
“ <b>Maria</b> , (1226) (1849).....	547	“ (494) (1817).....	421
“ <b>R.</b> , (618) (1854).....	203	“ (1297) (1848).....	556
“ <b>S.</b> , (1859) (1858).....	627	“ (1395) (1838).....	570
<b>Ellen</b> , (732) (1843).....	228	<b>Emily Everett</b> , (1842).....	680
“ <b>Abby</b> , (698).....	460	“ <b>H.</b> , (1044) (1852).....	518
“ <b>Bancroft</b> , (689) (1837).....	221	“ <b>Jane</b> , (507) (1836).....	167
“ <b>Douglass</b> , (1888) (1885).....	630	“ “ (1606) (1833).....	595
“ <b>F.</b> , (808).....	479	“ <b>R.</b> , (566) (1823).....	190
“ <b>Gray</b> , (1358) (1854).....	565	<b>Emma</b> , (758) (1856).....	231
“ <b>J.</b> , (1026) (1857).....	265	“ (817) (1839).....	239
“ <b>J.</b> , (892) (1837).....	489	“ (1106) (1877).....	272
“ <b>Louise</b> , (1539) (1864).....	586	“ (1420).....	573
“ <b>Maria</b> , (631) (1814).....	447	“ .....	666
“ “ (1345) (1845).....	562	“ .....	692
“ “ (21761) (1887).....	658	“ <b>Belle</b> , (967) (1877).....	170, 255
“ “ (1234).....	547	“ <b>C.</b> , (885) (1863).....	246
“ “ .....	677	“ <b>C.</b> , (1219) (1844) .....	546
<b>Ellenor</b> , (634) (1810).....	447	“ <b>E.</b> , (1615) (1848).....	597
<b>Ellen R.</b> , (1043) (1878).....	267	“ <b>Eldora</b> , (1636) (1855).....	599
<b>Ellice</b> , (120).....	335	“ <b>H.</b> , (1245) (1864).....	286
<b>Elmer</b> , (1441) (1848).....	575	“ <b>Jeane</b> , (516) (1846).....	168
“ (1775) (1854).....	616	“ <b>Jerusha</b> , (875).....	487
“ <b>B.</b> , (1723) (1888).....	610	“ <b>Luella</b> , (860) (1883).....	243
“ <b>E.</b> , (708) (1861).....	461	“ “ (1875) (1876).....	629
“ <b>E.</b> , (1869).....	688	“ <b>M.</b> , (1710) (1880).....	608
“ <b>Howard</b> , (1035) (1861).....	517, 762	“ <b>Ruby</b> , (2176k) (1885).....	658
<b>Elmira</b> , (714) (1806).....	463, 464	“ <b>Todd</b> , (2025) (1865).....	643
“ (1841).....	674	“ “ (2027) (1863).....	643
<b>Elmore</b> , (1444) (1851).....	575	<b>Emmeline</b> , (341).....	123
<b>Eloise Aristine</b> , (1166) (1887).....	276	“ (421).....	136
<b>Elon Shaw</b> , (1788) (1857).....	618	<b>Enoch</b> , (359) (1810) .....	124
<b>Elsie</b> , (1477).....	301	“ (741) (1842) .....	230
“ (1696) (1883).....	607	“ (232) (1765).....	365, 707
“ <b>Doris</b> , (1908) (1891).....	631	“ <b>L., Jr.</b> , (624) (1797).....	446
“ <b>Geraldine</b> , (1165) (1887).....	276	<b>Ensign D.</b> , (544) (1808).....	177
“ <b>M.</b> , (1462) (1887).....	300	“ <b>D., Jr.</b> , (985) (1860).....	360
“ <b>Reed</b> , (2240) (1891).....	663	<b>Ephraim</b> , (728).....	467
“ <b>Verona</b> , (1173) (1846).....	277	“ <b>Morse</b> , (2143) (1875).....	654
<b>Elton G.</b> , (2008).....	641	<b>Erastus Foote</b> , (933) (1821).....	498
<b>Elvira</b> , (559) (1825).....	183	“ <b>Otis</b> , (471) (1818).....	151
“ (1845).....	679	“ <b>V.</b> , (651) (1821).....	211
“ (1875).....	682	<b>Ernest</b> , (1442) (1884).....	299
<b>Elwell</b> , (1391) (1830).....	569	“ (1507) (1868).....	582
“ (1422).....	573	“ (1776) (1857).....	617
“ <b>Llewellyn</b> , (1766) (1870).....	615	“ (2251).....	664
<b>Emeline</b> , (691).....	459	“ <b>A.</b> , (1406) (1873).....	297
“ (727) (1820).....	467	“ <b>Cuthbert</b> , (2161) (1896).....	656
“ (1197) (1861).....	279	“ <b>De Forest</b> , (1140) (1873).....	275
<b>Emery E.</b> , (1633) (1846).....	599	“ <b>Erwin</b> , (1969) (1887).....	637
“ <b>Edes</b> , (1311) (1829).....	557	“ <b>L.</b> , (1314) (1882).....	291
“ <b>Eugene</b> , (638) (1843).....	206	“ <b>L.</b> , (2237) (1895).....	662
<b>Emily</b> , (473).....	152	“ <b>M.</b> , (1434) (1888) .....	298
“ (401) (1835).....	131	“ <b>Reed</b> , (1447) (1875).....	576

	Page.		Page.
Erwin Dwight, (964) (1872).....	255	Eva M., (2235) (1889).....	662
Estella, (1662).....	603	“ May, (1455) (1876).....	299
“ Luella, (1430) (1877).....	298	Eveline, (1124).....	533
Estelle, (2210) (1885).....	660	Evelyn Rebecka, (859) (1879).....	243
Esther, Mrs.....	17	Everett C., (1728) (1855).....	610
“ .....	666	“ E., (1476).....	579
“ .....	669	Everitt, (2186) (1885).....	658
“ .....	672	Ezra, (233).....	79
“ Ann, (1594) (1849) .....	593	“ (415) (1805).....	134
“ Florence, (2121) (1885).....	652	“ (547) (1816).....	178
Ethel, (1497) (1886).....	302	“ (203) .....	357
“ (1516) (1892).....	304	“ (224) (1784).....	360
“ (1580) (1872) .....	591	“ (367) (1791).....	391
“ (2156) (1885).....	655	“ E., (857) (1850) .....	484
“ Gertrude, (1154) (1879).....	275	“ Gould, Capt., (133) (1758) 339, 695,	
“ L., (1278) (1888).....	288	707, .....	734, 761
“ L., (2207) (1893).....	660	“ (Henry) (451) (1809).....	142
“ M., (1435) (1890).....	298	“ P., (1152) (1832).....	536
“ M., (2001) (1886).....	640		
“ M., (2039h) (1882).....	644	Fannie, (1881) (1883) .....	629
“ May, (1510) (1893).....	303	“ Fern, (1882) (1873).....	629, 763
“ Marion, (2217) (1887).....	661	Fanny, (230).....	79
Etta, (914) (1862).....	249	Fay B., (2223) (1887).....	661
“ (1102).....	529	Febe (“ Phoebe”), (132) (1746).....	51
“ E., (1513) (1878).....	583	Ferdinand E., (1135) (1873) .....	274
“ M., (1466) (1865).....	578	Fila, (723).....	467
“ May, (1438) (1869).....	298	Flora, (1423).....	573
Ettie Maria, (919) (1861).....	250	“ (1470) (1861).....	578
Eugene, (678) (1852).....	216	“ A., (1040) (1867).....	518
“ (1790) (1864).....	618	“ E., (1359) (1876).....	294
“ Horatio, (1936) (1867).....	635	“ Lettia, (1393) (1861).....	296
“ Milton, (1911) (1889).....	632	Florence, (1337).....	293
“ Parker, (2098) (1886).....	650	“ (817) .....	480
“ Percival, (2097) (1892).....	650	“ Almira, (2136) (1871).....	653
“ Simpson, (1509) (1896).....	303	“ “ (2220) (1883). .....	661
“ W., (1427) (1869).....	298	“ Eliza, (1737) (1876).....	611
“ Wilson, (523) (1849).....	170	“ Gertrude, (1989) (1879).....	639
Eugenia D., (1862) (1865).....	627	“ Jane (1549) (1885).....	587
Eunice (476) (1811).....	154	“ L., (1292) (1876).....	290
“ (568) (1807).....	191, 760	“ Maria, (2175) (1880).....	657
“ (238) (1779).....	368	“ May, (1909) (1893) .....	631
“ (474) (1807).....	418	“ W., (896) (1849).....	491
“ (551) (1825).....	178	“ Winchester, (1583) (1878).....	591
“ (627) (1803)....	446	Flossie Jane, (2075).....	648
“ (858) (1831).....	484	Floyd, (1480) (1890).....	301
“ (1758).....	697	“ C., (2229) (1896).....	662
“ B., (1651) (1853) .....	601	“ Chapin, (1211) (1883).....	280
Eva, (1272) (1877).....	288	“ Sobeski, Prof., (629) (1842).....	204
“ (1671) (1857).....	604	Fowle, (159) (1765).....	58
“ Blanch (1362) (1880).....	565	Forest S., (1031) (1860).....	266
“ C., (947) .....	499	“ W., (2188) (1888) ...	659
“ Cleora, (916) (1853).....	249	Frances, (1274) (1875)....	288
“ E., (1210).....	545	“ (1280).....	554
“ M., (2106) (1856).....	651	“ (1795) .....	698

	Page.		Page.
<b>Frances,</b> .....	701	<b>Frank Howard,</b> (1387) (1853).....	369
“ <b>Ann,</b> (753) (1831).....	231	“ “ (2115) (1869).....	632
“ <b>Caroline,</b> (595) (1828).....	440	“ <b>Irving,</b> (1740) (1871).....	612
“ <b>Caroline,</b> (1669) (1894).....	603	“ <b>L.,</b> (1479) (1859).....	579
“ <b>(Colby),</b> .....	328	“ <b>Herbert, Lieut.,</b> (968) (1844)...	504
“ <b>Ellen,</b> (1314) (1839).....	558	“ <b>Le Roy,</b> (1573) (1853).....	390
“ <b>Eliza,</b> (1138) (1830) .....	535	“ <b>Lester,</b> (1333) (1891).....	293
“ <b>Eudora,</b> (680) (1844).....	216	“ <b>M.,</b> (1222) (1850).....	546
“ <b>H.,</b> (764) (1859).....	232	“ <b>M.,</b> (1330) (1861).....	559
“ <b>Harriet,</b> (1054) (1841).....	519	“ <b>Neal,</b> (2103) (1869) .....	651
“ <b>M.,</b> (616) (1847).....	202	“ <b>P.,</b> (1995) (1882).....	640
“ <b>M.,</b> (944).....	489	“ <b>Percival,</b> (1667) (1891) .....	603
“ <b>M.,</b> (1604) (1849).....	595	“ <b>Pierson,</b> (703) (1853).....	451
“ <b>Marian,</b> (671).....	214	“ <b>Reuben,</b> (1874).....	685
“ <b>S.,</b> (455) (1818) .....	143	“ <b>Sumner, M. D.,</b> (1865).....	686
<b>Francetta,</b> (1853).....	688	“ <b>Willoughby,</b> (1843) (1861)....	624
<b>Francis, chart after</b> .....	xxxiv	<b>Franklin,</b> (1277) (1844).....	369, 553
“ (112) (1751).....	46	“ <b>Adams, Prof.,</b> (1672) (1859)..<	604
“ (270) (1784).....	91, 191	“ <b>B.,</b> (360) (1818).....	390
“ (832).....	241	“ <b>B.,</b> (1132) (1821).....	534
“ <b>Byron,</b> (1937) (1874).....	635	“ <b>H., Capt.,</b> (1864).....	682
“ <b>Cabot,</b> (163) (1775).....	59, 117	“ <b>P.,</b> (875) (1855).....	345
“ “ (332) (1803).....	60, 119	“ <b>P.,</b> (1417) (1852) .....	572, 573
“ “ (693) (1827).....	222	<b>Fred,</b> (936).....	251
“ “ <b>Hon. and Judge,</b> (1130)		“ (1088) (1870).....	271
“ “ (1855) .....	284	“ (1143) (1879).....	275
“ <b>Campbell,</b> (1589) (1833).....	593	“ (1409) (1881) .....	297
“ <b>E.,</b> (2043).....	645	“ <b>Addison,</b> (1281) (1861).....	288
“ <b>Errington,</b> (1301) (1895).....	290	“ <b>Albert,</b> (1886) (1892).....	630
“ <b>F.,</b> (543) (1811).....	433	“ <b>C.,</b> (1512) (1875).....	565
“ <b>H.,</b> (1090) (1884) .....	271	“ <b>E.,</b> (1814) (1861).....	621
“ <b>M.,</b> (1190) (1857).....	278	“ <b>E.,</b> (2002) (1888).....	641
“ <b>Reuben,</b> (2176a) (1884)....	657, 764	“ <b>F.,</b> (1357) (1872).....	294
<b>Frank,</b> (911) (1854).....	249	“ <b>L.,</b> (1231) (1865) .....	547
“ (1025) (1856).....	265	“ <b>L.,</b> (1354) (1864) .....	294
“ (1089) (1875).....	271	“ <b>Lee,</b> (2104) (1875).....	651
“ (1482) (1892).....	301	“ <b>Stanton,</b> (2015) (1886).....	641
“ (1010) (1852) .....	512	“ <b>W.,</b> (912) (1857).....	249
“ (1142) (1853).....	535	<b>Freddie,</b> (2189) (1890).....	659
“ (1649).....	601	<b>Frederic,</b> (737) .....	429
“ (1734).....	611	“ <b>William Augustus,</b> (993)	
“ <b>Austin,</b> (924) (1858).....	250	“ (1854) .....	292
“ <b>B.,</b> (932) (1864).....	251	<b>Frederick,</b> (570) (1818).....	437
“ <b>Barnes,</b> (871) (1842).....	486	“ (639) (1821).....	449
“ <b>Clinton,</b> (1458) (1884).....	299	“ (133) .....	675
“ <b>D.,</b> (783).....	476	“ <b>A.,</b> (1008) (1869) .....	265
“ <b>E.,</b> (1413) (1875) ..	297	“ <b>A.,</b> (885) (1828).....	488
“ <b>Edson,</b> (1376) (1882).....	295	“ <b>A., Sergt.</b> .....	733
“ <b>Greene,</b> (1263) (1855).....	551	“ <b>Arthur,</b> (1698) (1873).....	607
“ <b>H.,</b> (779) (1877).....	233	“ <b>Austin,</b> (1738) (1862).....	423, 611
“ <b>H.,</b> (1255).....	287	“ <b>B.,</b> (403) (1838) .....	128, 132
“ <b>H.,</b> (1355) (1864).....	294	“ <b>C.,</b> (1533) (1859) .....	565
“ <b>H.,</b> .....	731	“ <b>Deutzel,</b> (1240) (1854).....	548
“ <b>Harold,</b> (1947) (1890).....	636	“ <b>E.,</b> (1322) (1889).....	292

	Page.		Page.
<b>Frederick E., Lieut., (1069) (1839)...</b>		<b>George B.....</b>	<b>730</b>
.....422, 423, 522		" B.....	733
" Eldridge, (1234) (1874)..	284, 761	" Ballow, (1136) (1841).....	274
" Eugene, (1252) (1856)...	286	" Bowker, (1544) (1871).....	586
" Foster, (774) (1876).....	233	" Bradley.....	679
" Fremont, (700).....	460	" C., (2070)..	674
" Fulsome, (1846).....	680	" Clark, (963) (1868).....	255
" G., (1563) (1848).....	589	" Clough.....	689
" G., (1973) (1860).....	638	" Curtis, (1241) (1829).....	548
" H., (721) (1825).....	227	" David, (1082) (1876).....	270
" H., (811).....	479	" Delos, (310) (1820).....	113
" Hill, (1537) (1861).....	586	" Dickinson, (2213) (1887).....	660
" Ivory, (778) (1873).....	233	" E., (1988) (1876).....	639
" Lincoln, (1765) (1865).....	615	" Earl, (1306) (1890).....	291
" Marshall, (1985) (1871).....	639	" Eaton, (2127) (1870).....	653
" Nichols, (1209) (1849).....	545	" Edward, (1280) (1895).....	288
" W., (2219b) (1889).....	661	" " (1032) (1848).....	516
<b>Freeman, (731).....</b>	<b>468</b>	" Emerson, (1216) (1862).....	281
" (1838) (1857).....	624	" F., (2125) (1872).....	652
" C., (1358) (1874) ..	294	" F.....	731
" Lamprey, (1986) (1871).....	639	" Frank, (905) (1837).....	248
" M., (950) (1840).....	500	" Franklin, (945) (1868) . . .	252
" Moses, (1793).....	619	" " (1250) (1852)....	286, 761
<b>Friend White, (628) (1838).....</b>	<b>204</b>	" " Jr., (1496) (1883)....	302
<b>Gardner Miner, (484) (1827).....</b>	<b>156</b>	" Frederick, (1833).....	674
<b>George, chart after .....</b>	<b>xxxiv</b>	" Freeland, (1832)..	623
„ (65) (1715).....	26, 27	" Gardner, (694) (1830).....	222, 283
" (103) (1734).....	42	" Greenlief, (1265) (1824).....	551
" (190) (1782).....	69	" H., (1123) (533).....	617
" (391) (1818).....	129	" H., (1912).....	632
" (884) (1860).....	246	" H., (2238) (1893).....	663
" (1001) (1875) .....	262	" Harrington, (1027) (1860).....	265
" (1085) (1867).....	271	" Henry, (379) (1824).....	128
" (1146) (1888).....	275	" " (1660) (1865).....	602
" (1203) (1867).....	280	" Hudson, (2219a) (1885).....	661
" (1407) (1875)..	297	" Kaime, (1921) (1856).....	633
" (432) (1814).....	409	" L., (792) (1847).....	477
" (671) .....	454	" L., (1424) (1859).....	574
" (908) (1827).....	493	" Luman, Rev., (1035) (1859)....	266
" (1317) .....	558	" Lyman. (854) (1856).....	242
" (1800).....	670	" M., (1068) (1848).....	522
" .....	678	" M., (1335) (1839).....	560
" (1786) ....	684	" M., (2061) (1871).....	646
" .....	728	" Malcom, (584) (1838).....	196
" .....	730	" Montgomery Scott, (938)	
" A., (1400) (1880).....	297	(1887).....	251
" A., (1139) (1832).....	535, 763	" Morrison, (1043) (1850).....	518
" Albert, (886) (1831).....	488	" Newell, (855) (1843).....	484
" Alexander, (1041) (1873)..	267	" Otis, (902) (1844).....	151, 248
" Alfred, (1201) (1867).....	544	" P., (1326) (1846).....	559
" Augustus, (1741) (1872).....	612	" Parker, (1867).....	689
" B., (825) (1843).....	240	" R., (402) (1837).....	132
" B., (1648) (1848).....	601	" R., (1701) (1883).....	608
		" S., (1721) (1880).....	609

	Page.		Page.
George Smith, (1460) (1859).....	577	Gilbert, (847) (1844) .....	483
" Sutherland, (723) (1827)...	228, 761	" (2037).....	644
" R. ..	681	Gladys, (1952) (1885).....	636
" T., (530) (1825).....	171	" Izetta, (2232) (1889) .....	662
" Tenney, (697).....	460	" May, (2218) (1888).....	661
" W., (343).....	123	" Mildred, (1888).....	682
" W., (503) (1824)...	165	Glady's Miriam, (1366) (1896).....	294
" W., (775) (1879) .....	233	Gleen, (1377) (1884).....	295
" W., (874) (1853).....	245	Glen James, (1885) (1896) ..	630
" W., (587) (1822).....	440, 531	Glenn Forest, (1153) (1881).....	275
" W., (828) (1827) .....	481	Goldie A., (1433) (1886).....	298
" W., (830) (1831).....	481	Grace, (1469) .....	300
" W., (942).....	499	" (1435) (1863).....	574
" W., (1299) (1856).....	556	" A., (1318) (1880) .....	292
" W., (1467) (1867).....	578	" A., (1461) (1883).....	299
" W., (1639) (1870).....	599	" Anna, (1130) (1877).....	274
" W.....	731	" B., (1123) (1873).....	273
" Warren, (2130) (1872).....	653	" Burbank, (2091) (1876).....	649
" " (2131) (1874).....	653	" Eliza, (1753) (1867).....	614
" Washington, (802) (1833) .....	237	" Ellen, (1665) (1872).....	603
" " (298) (1825).....	382	" G., (1254) (1872) ..	287
" " Bradbury, (286)		" Greenwood, (1864) .....	681
(1806).....	97	" H., (2014) (1881).....	641
" Wheelwright, (964) (1834)....	503	" L., (1939) (1877) .....	635
" Whitfield, (918) (1857).....	250	" M., (1247) (1873).....	286
" Willfred, (1506) (1893).....	303	" M., (1353) (1874).....	293
" William, (361) (1821).....	390	" M., (2039) (1896).....	645
" " (821) (1850).....	480	" Margaret, (2077).....	648
" " Corp., (965) (1838)...	503	" Marion, (1295).....	556
" " (1098) (1839).....	528	Gracie, (1315).....	292
" Worthington, (432) (1857).....	138	" H., (1879).....	682
Georgiana, (1545) (1871) ..	586	Grant Samuel, (1080) (1868).....	270
Georgie, (2192) (1877).....	659	Granville W., (1628) .....	598
" Anna, (1568) (1855).....	590	Grealey, (838).....	482
Georgina, (696) (1836).....	223	Greenleaf, (1803) (1847).....	620
" Margaret Amory, (691) (1827)	222	" E. S., (1162) (1855) .....	538
Gertie B., (2181) (1875).....	658	Greenlief, (653) (1814).....	451
Gertrude, (1040) (1883).....	267	" E., (1285) (1836).....	555
" (2082) (1895).....	649	Grinfill B., (1304) (1835).....	557
" B., (2016) (1889)....	641	Gurdien, (467) (1807).....	151
" Eldridge, (1307) (1868).....	291	Guy, (1233) (1870).....	284
" Ella, (1352) (1870) .....	293	" H., (2081) (1885).....	648
" Greenleaf, (2030) (1885).....	643		
Gideon, Capt., (7) (1672) xxxiii, 308,		Hamered E. (2227) (1891).....	662
.....309, 665, 740, 727, 745		Hamilton Smith, Capt., (666) (1841)....	453
" (24) (1700) xxxiii. 313, 741, 42, 743		Hannah, (34) (1662).....	19
" Corp., (54) (1730)....318, 337, 727, 728		" (1 of 59).....	24
" (66) (1726).....	321	" (72) (1748).....	28
" (147) (1770).....	322, 341	" (111) (1748-9).....	46, 757
" (196) (1761).....	327, 356, 357	" (115) (1760).....	46
" (384) (1801).....	395	" (120) (1749).....	48
" (538) (1796)...	432	" (122) (1754).....	48
" (557) (1816).....	435	" (136) (1756).....	53
" P., (16).....	701, 732	" (143) (1760).....	54

	Page.		Page.
<b>Hannah, (154) (1768).....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>Hannah Jeannette, (1796).....</b>	<b>619</b>
“ (199) (1804).....	70	“ (Kelly).....	28, 33
“ (202) (1762).....	70	“ Long, (958) (1839).....	501
“ (265) (1792).....	86	“ M., (1051) (1834).....	519
“ (305) (1809).....	108	“ (Maxfield).....	478
“ (372) (1807).....	127	“ Minerva, (1599) (1835).....	594
“ (558) (1823).....	182	“ N., (1106) (1816).....	529
“ (792) (1829).....	234	“ Nay, (361) (1813).....	124
“ (795) (1835).....	235	“ Sewall, (566) (1811).....	437
“ (12) (1696).....	310	“ Smith, (112) (1793).....	334
“ (17) (1707).....	310	“ Wedline, (1059) (1869).....	269
“ (27) (1707).....	314, 743	“ Yale, (1823).....	687
“ (35) (1739).....	315	<b>Harley Johnson, (1502) (1865).....</b>	<b>582</b>
“ (63) (1740).....	320	“ Milton, (1447) (1887).....	299
“ (65) (1724).....	321	<b>Harriet, (297).....</b>	<b>102</b>
“ (2 of 94) (1762).....	331	“ (700) (1836).....	225, 283
“ (95) (1739).....	331	“ (589) (1829).....	198
“ (103) (1767).....	333	“ (230) (1801).....	365
“ (141).....	341	“ (388) (1810).....	396
“ .....	677	“ (492) (1811).....	421
“ (1763).....	697	“ (500) (1805).....	422
“ (146) (1768).....	341	“ (616) (1827).....	443
“ (165) (1761).....	345, 355	“ (759) (1826).....	471
“ (173) (1771).....	347	“ (864) (1820).....	485
“ (182) (1779).....	350	“ (991) (1826).....	508
“ (249) (1793).....	371	“ (1057) (1833).....	519
“ (371) (1799).....	392	“ (1149).....	536
“ (421) (1796).....	407	“ (1771) (1849).....	616
“ (436) (1792).....	409	“ .....	687
“ (445) (1790).....	411	“ Angeline, (1836).....	701
“ (461) (1806).....	415, 420	“ B., (1872) (1881).....	628
“ (470) (1799).....	414, 417	“ Brackett Spence, (702) (1847).....	226
“ (547).....	434	“ C., (724) (1839).....	228
“ (563) (1800).....	436	“ E., (1150) (1825).....	536
“ (676).....	454	“ Eliza, (672) (1845).....	214
“ (716) (1812).....	465	“ Eliza, (681).....	216
“ (773) (1830).....	474	“ E., (Willard).....	217
“ (1266) (1826).....	551	“ Ilsley, (388) (1810).....	129
“ (1554) (1844).....	588	“ Jane, (995) (1835).....	508
“ (1582) (1874).....	591	“ M., (705) (1845).....	461
“ Mrs.....	312	“ Maria, (567) (1828).....	191
“ (1792).....	698	“ Newell, (399) (1821).....	131
“ (1802).....	698	“ P., (615) (1845).....	202
“ Amanda, (1830) (1861).....	623	“ P., (635) (1812).....	447
“ Angelina, (1324) (1850).....	559	“ Pamela, (1030) (1850).....	516
“ Balch, (1489) (1849).....	581	“ Priscilla, (350).....	388
“ Berdal, (1869).....	702	“ Whiting, (576) (1827).....	194
“ C., (1478) (1856).....	579	<b>Harrison.....</b>	<b>691</b>
“ Elizabeth, (994) (1832).....	508	“ (1205).....	544
“ Elmira, (1621) (1837).....	597	“ D., Corp., (26).....	702, 732
“ Emerson, (799) (1817).....	388, 478	“ Gray, (355) (1808).....	389
“ Hooker, (594) (1825).....	440	“ “ (696) (1827).....	460
“ J.....	673	“ Hon. & Col., (218) (1790).....	359
“ J., (1746) (1842).....	613	“ W., (345) (1842).....	123

	Page.
<b>Harry, (196) (1796).....</b>	<b>70</b>
“ (1269) (1862).....	287
“ (1493) .....	581
“ (1706) (1884).....	608
“ A., (2000) (1884).....	640
“ Augustus, (2096) (1896).....	650
“ Benson, (768) (1865).....	233
“ G., (445) (1809).....	77, 142
“ H., (1013) (1886).....	263
“ I., (1246) (1868).....	286, 761
“ J., (1984) (1870).....	639
“ L., (20391) (1887).....	644
“ L., (2040) .....	645
“ L., (2100) (1863).....	650
“ L., (2202) (1878).....	659
“ Miller, (1876) (1884).....	629
“ Page, (1926) (1864).....	634
“ Peter, (1767) (1880). .....	615
“ Pierson, (2118) (1875).....	652
“ S., (773) (1873).....	233
“ W., (1882).....	689
“ Washington, (406) (1846).....	132
<b>Harold Kenward, (2176f) (1890).....</b>	<b>658</b>
“ Sherman, (2176j) (1898).....	658
<b>Hartley, W., (1411) (1843).....</b>	<b>571</b>
<b>Hartwell, (758) (1824).....</b>	<b>471</b>
“ (1438) (1835).....	575
<b>Harvey, (621) (1841).....</b>	<b>445</b>
“ Allen (789) (1834).....	477
“ Marion, (1180) (1846).....	542
“ Oscar, (896) (1849).....	247
<b>Harvy, W., (546) (1813).....</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Hattie, (1046) (1855).....</b>	<b>267</b>
“ E., (1098) (1872) .....	271
“ Florence, (1521) (1863).....	583, 584
“ M., (1330) (1886).....	292
“ May, (1147) (1889).....	275
“ Maybelle, (1763) (1873).....	615
“ V., (1194) (1873).....	279
<b>Hazel, (1383) (1881).....</b>	<b>205</b>
“ B., (2039j) (1892).....	645
<b>Hazen, (410) (1802).....</b>	<b>133</b>
“ Addison, (803) (1837).....	237
“ B., (1975) 1880) ..	638
<b>Helen, (670).....</b>	<b>214</b>
“ (909) (1829) ..	493
“ (1076) (1856) .....	523
“ (1380) (1840).....	568
“ .....	689
“ A., (1192).....	278
“ Bartlett, (1277) (1892).....	288
“ Miriam, (578) (1833).....	195
“ Sytheria, (645) (1840).....	207
<b>Henrietta, (625) (1830).....</b>	<b>204</b>

	Page
<b>Henrietta, (805) (1844) .....</b>	<b>33</b>
“ (802) .....	45
“ E., (1235).....	548
“ Jane, (1118) (1872).....	73
“ M., (394) (1817).....	130
<b>Henry, (226) (1779).....</b>	<b>75</b>
“ (393) (1824).....	130
<b>Henry, (430) (1827).....</b>	<b>130</b>
“ (436).....	130
“ (742) (1846).....	230
“ (997) (1862).....	282
“ (650) (1808) .....	451
“ (726) (1812).....	46
“ (793) (1800).....	477
“ (795) (1804).....	477
“ (912) (1838) ..	494
“ (914) .....	494
“ (936) .....	498
“ (1111) (1819).....	530
“ (1281).....	554
“ (1531).....	565
“ A., (1511) (1872).....	583
“ Augustine, (2176b) (1885).....	657
“ Blethen, (1609) 1840).....	386
“ C., (1562) (1846) .....	599
“ Cheney, (868) (1840).....	344
“ Clark, (1393) (1834).....	550
“ Clay, Hon., (452) (1804) .....	413
“ Clay, (1579) (1867).....	391
“ Cyrus, (1927) (1862) .....	654
“ Davis, (2038) (1863).....	644
“ Douglas, (1885).....	690
“ Downs, (1384) (1846).....	598
“ E., (2009) (1879) .....	641
“ E., (881) (1847) ..	245
“ Emerson, (1171) (1851).....	276
“ Francis, (1777) (1859).....	617
“ G., Lieut., (630) (1812).....	47
“ Hale, (390) (1820) .....	386
“ Harrison, (1452) (1841).....	576
“ “ (1255) (1849).....	550
“ “ (1306) (1841).....	557
“ Leroy, (1968) (1876).....	657
“ Newton, (1828) (1878).....	72
“ Osgood, (2160) (1892).....	65
“ Parker, (1900) (1887).....	646
“ Rufus, (1850).....	692
“ Rufus, (1877) .....	692
“ Sherburn, (485) (1820).....	49
“ True, (1265) (1879).....	671
<b>Herbert, (1257).....</b>	<b>671</b>
“ (1945) (1878).....	69
“ Augustus, (1653) (1866) .....	655
“ B., (1940) (1880).....	655

	Page.		Page.
Herbert H., (1812) (1857).....	621	Ida Burnice, (1433) (1859).....	574
“ J., (949) (1862).....	253	“ Gertrude, (1996) (1867).....	640
“ Lee, (782) (1878).....	234	“ M., (2039e) (1876).....	644
“ Perry, (1445) (1883).....	299	“ Mae, (1548) (1877).....	587
Herman, (1382).....	295	“ Mason, (1845) (1863).....	625
“ Eugene, (1323) (1846).....	559	“ May, (1056) (1857).....	268
“ N., (1412) (1870).....	297	“ “ (1145) (1860).....	536, 763
Hermon Russell, (890) (1833).....	489	“ “ (1173) (1860).....	539
“ “ Jr., (1547) (1875).....	587	“ “ (1844) (1863).....	625
Hervey, (336) (1806) ..	387	Imogene, (1795).....	619, 764
“ William, (1033) (1851).....	517, 762	Inman Seeber, Dr., (646) (1842).....	207, 210
Hilena, (475) (1810).....	152	Ira, (552) (1827).....	178
Hiram, (851).....	242	“ (606) (1849).....	201
“ (504) (1815).....	350, 422, 423	“ (1394) (1836).....	570
“ (654) (1804).....	451	“ A.,.....	692
“ (724) (1809).....	467	“ Almon, (8).....	691
“ (1682) (1867).....	665	“ “ (12).....	691
“ .....	733	“ Fish, (1301) (1828).....	556
“ Austin, (1822) (1860).....	622	“ W., (1972) (1859).....	638
“ E., (483) (1825).....	156	“ Tole, (1821). .....	685
“ M., Corp., (993) (1830).....	508	Irania, (709) (1798).....	462
“ Miles, (220) (1802).....	75, 760	Irene, (1834).....	623
“ Mrs.,.....	423	Irving, (1320) (1876).....	292
“ Parker, (895) (1842).....	247	“ Hermon, (2085) (1896).....	649
“ Robertson, (894) (1839).....	247	“ Howard, (1264) (1866).....	551
Holly Truman, (1436) (1892).....	298	“ M., (1033) (1864).....	206
Homer, (669).....	214	“ Washington, (1477) (1867).....	579
“ Winfield, (780) (1881).....	234	Irwin Ricardo, (1239) (1849) .....	548
Hope, (2174) (1887).....	657	Isa H., (1894) (1876) .....	630
Horace, (823½).....	481	Isaac, (256).....	85
“ Hamilton, (894) (1843)....	490, 762	“ (68) (1730).....	321
“ S., (2039c) (1868).....	644	“ (71) (1739).....	322, 707, 746, 761
“ Wentworth, (2084) (1894) .....	649	“ (138) (1766).....	340, 694, 720, 721, 735
Horatio, (652) (1812).....	451	“ (150) (1779).....	341
“ (1272) (1830)....	552	“ (319) (1787).....	385
Howard, (1328) (1852).....	559	“ .....	392
Howard G., (951) (1864).....	254	“ (382) (1797) .....	395
“ Parker, (770) (1870).....	233	“ (772) (1829) .....	474
“ Snowman, (2112) (1873).....	651	“ (1464) (1855).....	578
“ Thomas, (2169) (1886).....	657	“ (1775).....	698
Hubbard, (903) (1824) .....	492	“ .....	728
Hudson, Rawson, (1133) (1824).....	534	“ Bunce, (867) (1828).....	486, 583
Hugh C., (1905) (1895) .....	631	“ Danford, (289) (1812).....	98
Hulda, (546).....	434	“ Stanley, (1815) (1853) .....	621
I. Viola B. (1506) (1863).....	582	Isabella, (620) (1858).....	203
Ida, (607) (1849).....	201	“ (1787) (1854).....	618
“ (829) (1857).....	240	“ (2032) (1893) .....	643
“ (1000) (1871).....	262	“ G., (638) (1819).....	448
“ (1053) (1870) .....	268	Isodora (1321) (1886).....	292
“ (1256) .....	287	Isadore A., (1218) (1842).....	546
“ A., (1456) (1856).....	577	Isadore M., (2039a) (1862).....	644
“ Anna, (879).....	487	Iva B., (1898) (1878) .....	631
“ Augusta May, (1858).....	681	J. A., Rev., (see 687).....	456

	Page.		Page
J. Ray, (2164) (1885).....	656	James Allen, (1491) (1879).....	581
Jabez Stubbs, (1886).....	682	“ Alonzo, (1165).....	538
Jacob, (144) (1762) 32, 50, 54, 55, 197, 721, 746 .....	747	“ Arnold, (1218) (1869).....	392
“ (138) (1762).....	52	“ Arthur, (1569) (1857) .....	390
“ (285) (1824).....	97	“ B., (431) (1812).....	409, 505
“ (296) (1814).....	102	“ B., (923) (1808). . . . .	408, 495, 509
“ (364) (1818).....	125	“ Brower, (1916) (1883).....	633
“ (51) (1723).....	318	“ Burnett (1 of 710), (1873)....	226, 227
“ (105) (1777).....	333	“ Currier, Capt., (328).....	385
“ (117) (1752) .....	334, 474, 475	“ Duane, (705) (1853).....	235
“ (130) (1771).....	339	“ E.,.....	731
“ (743) (1812).....	469	“ Edwin, (171) (1878).....	683
“ (754) (1824).....	471	“ Erwin, (846) (1869).....	292
“ (768) (1828).....	474	“ Everett, (2221) (1887).....	651
“ .....	708	“ H., Corp., (1632) (1844).....	398
“ Fowle, (157) (1760).....	58	“ Hale, (1494) (1892).....	302
“ Irving, (623) (1866).....	203, 760	“ Harrison, (1359) (1861).....	565
“ Jr., (316) (1781).....	384	“ Henry, (1042) (1876).....	267
“ “ (1440) (1843).....	575	“ “ (1834).....	685
“ “ (2053) (1876).....	646	“ Harvey, (1899) (1882).....	631
“ Washington, (283) (1803).....	379	“ Howard, Hon. and Judge (586) (1842) v, vii, xvi, xviii, xxxiv. ....	98, 197
James.....xvii, chart after xxxiv, xlii		“ Howard, (1039) (1878).....	267
“ (9).....	13, 736, 737, 738	“ Irvin, (861) (1884)....	243
“ (37) (1668).....	19	“ Jackson, Lieut., (701) (1837), .....	224, 235
“ (61) (1725) 24, 25, 690, 721, 729...	730	“ L., (1564) (1851) .....	589
“ (174).....	65	“ M., (611) (1816).....	442
“ (219) (1797).....	75	“ Madison, (1000) (1827).....	509
“ (235) (1782).....	79	“ “ (462) (1808).....	415
“ (262) (1786).....	86	“ Mark, (1838).....	701, 732
“ (280) (1794).....	94	“ Morris, (1335) (1896).....	298
“ (366) (1808).....	115, 760	“ Newton, (1156) (1836).....	537
“ (429) (1825).....	138	“ Porterfield, (672) (1818).....	454, 456
“ (617) (1850).....	202	“ Preston, (804).....	479
“ (128) (1766).....	338	“ R., Corp., (15).....	700, 732
“ (198).....	356, 428	“ R., (949).....	500
“ (255) (1789).....	372, 761	“ Rangeley, (1865).....	702
“ (312) (1788).....	384	“ Richmond, (815) (1852).....	420
“ (318) (1785).....	385, 473	“ Riley, (1596) (1829).....	394
“ (354) (1806).....	389	“ Roscoe, (2107) (1857).....	651
“ (548).....	434	“ Russell, Hon., L. L. D., (339) (1819) ix, xi, xxi, 3, 23, 61, 130, .....	121, 122, 169, 226, 307
“ (682) (1813)....	455	“ Russell, (939) (1891) . . . . .	251
“ (730).....	468	“ “ (1334) (1897)....	243
“ (762) (1831).....	472	“ “ (1379) (1887).....	296
“ (845) (1837).....	483	“ “ (1498).....	561
“ (1561).....	589	“ “ (1883) (1877).....	630, 763
“ (41) (1889).....	669	“ “ (1933) (1886) .....	653
“ Capt., (168) (1770).....	346	“ S., (781) (1847).....	476
“ Hon., (400) (1792)....	398, 400, 401, 761	“ S., (2124) (1867).....	632
“ Jr., (899) (1817).....	491	“ Scott, (1253) (1846)....	449, 504, 549, 559
“ .....	727		
“ .....	728		
“ .....	729		
“ .....	731		

	Page.		Page.
James Warren, Dr., (1623) (1842).	598, 764	Jerry M.	681
“ Willoughby, (221) (1782).....	360	Jerusha M., (1830).....	675
“ Willoughby, (605) (1817).....	442	Jesse, (1401).....	571
Jane, (299) (1821).....	102	“ B., (1365) (1886).....	566
“ (500) (1819). ....	163, 164	“ S., (1046) (1855).....	518
“ (535) (1808).....	172	Jessie, (484) (1815).....	419
“ (598) (1847).....	200	“ M., (1535) (1858).....	585
“ (734).....	229	“ M., (1854) (1874).....	626
“ (1326) (1886).....	292	“ P., (2101) (1869)....	650
“ (202).....	357	Joan (Joanna), (4) (1609). xlviii, 1, 8, 11, 307	
“ (325) (1799).....	385	Joanna, (579).....	438
“ (338).....	387	“ F., (540) (1800).....	432
“ (391) (1822).....	396	Joel Francis, (588) (1826).....	440
“ (643) (1808).....	448	Johanna, (11) (1690).....	309
“ (685) (1819).....	456	“ (1120).....	532
“ (688) (1815).....	457, 762	Jophanus Joshua, (1042) (1843).....	518
“ (746½) (1821).....	470	John, ....xvii, xx, chart after xxxiv,	
“ (834).....	482	..... xxxvi, xlili, xliiv	
“ (916).....	494	“ (2) (1595) ..xxiv, xlviii, 1, 3, 6, 7,	
“ ...	667	.....17, 736, 737, 750, 755	
“ (1341) (1837).....	561	“ (6) (1629) ...xxxiii, 12, 13, 17, 729,	
“ A., (940) (1803).....	498	..... 736, 737, 738, 743, 744	
“ A. E., (761) (1829).....	472, 473	“ (14) (1635).....	17
“ Diantha, (1005) (1838).....	510	“ (16) (1660)..... xxxiii, 13, 17	
“ Elizabeth, (1157) (1839).....	537	“ (49) (1683) ... xxxi, 21, 33, 728	
“ M., (1216) (1838) .	545	“ (50) (1687).....	22
“ Moody, (258) (1804).....	372	“ Rev., (55) (1704). xlx, xx, xxi,xxii	
“ S., (1349) (1855).....	563	xxiii, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xl,	
“ Smith, (767) (1824).....	473	..... 22, 122, 756	
Jason, (846) (1839).....	483	“ Jr , (74) (1711). xxxiii, 21, 28, 33, 48, 756	
Jasper L., (2238½) (1894).....	663	“ M. D., (83) (1734).....	34, 756
Jay Harrison, (1448) (1889).....	299	“ (86) (1735).....	34
Jeannie Mason, (1846) (1867).....	625	“ Hon. and Judge, L. L. D., (87)	
Jennette, (804) (1841).....	237	(1743) .... 22, 34, 59, 122, 753, 756	
Jennie, (142) (1757). ....	54	“ (90) (1739-40).....24, 36	
“ (1051) (1865) .....	268	“ Jr., (119) (1733) ..29, 33, 47, 71, 708,	
“ (1071) (1866).....	270	709, 721.....	722
“ (2080).....	648	“ (158) (1761).....	58
“ B., (955) (1872).....	254	“ L. L. D., (161) (1769).....	58, 760
“ De Shon, (682) (1853).....	217	“ (175).....25, 65	
“ M., (839) (1860).....	241	“ (205) (1769).....	72
“ Mae, (1121) (1884).....	273	“ (227) (1780).....	76, 760
“ (Nute).....	640	“ Jr., Hon., (330) (1799).....117, 118	
“ P., (2154) (1879) ...	655	“ (355) (1805).....	124
“ Thomas, (1687) (1865) .....	606	“ (340).....	123
Jefferson Carlton, (1413) (1847).....	571	“ (411) (1805 or 7).....	133
Jelana, (308) (1815).....	111	“ (448) (1800).....	142
Jeremiah, (59) (1722).....24, 690		“ (594) (1838).....	199
“ (23) (1787). ....	668	“ (673) (1831).....	215
“ (1819).....	672	“ Judge, L. L. D., (686) (1824).....	219
“ C .....	677	“ (720) (1824).....	227
“ C .....	670	“ (865) .....	243
Jerome, (596) (1842)....	199	“ (1090) (1878).....	271
Jerry H., (1220) (1846).....	546	“ (1202) (1864).....	280

	Page.	
John (1213) (1856).....	281	John Butl
" (1491) (1887).....	302	" But.
" (14) (1700).....	310	" C. (
" Lieut., (22) (1897)....	308, 312, 741, 742	" C., (
" (33) (1713).....	315	" C., (
" (52) (1724)....	318, 727, 728, 761	" C., (
" (91) (1748).....	330, 745	" Col
" (99) (1815) ..	332	" Cur
" Jr., (122) (1762).....	335	" D., (
" (176) (1778). ..	348, 415	" E., (
" (208) (1774).....	357	" E., (
" (217) ..	359	" Eat
" (220) ..	364	" F., (
" Capt., (240) (1786).....	368	" F., (
" (269) ..	373	" F., (
" (304) (1795).....	383	" F., (
" (306) (1776).....	383	" Fair
" (317) (1783).....	385	" Fra
" (327) ..	386	" H..
" (490) (1807).....	420	" H.,
" (578) ..	436	" H.,
" (590) ..	440	" H.,
" (645) (1796).....	450	" H.,
" (721).....	466, 570	" Hen
" (747) (1824).....	470	" "
" (750) (1813).....	470	" Her
" (1192) ..	543	" Hol.
" (1202) (1863) ..	544	" (1828
" Corp., (1454) (1843).....	577	" J., (
" (2058) (1884).....	646	" Jon
" ..	668	" K
" (38) (1802).....	669, 670	" Lafa
" (40) (1787).....	669	" M., (
" ..	708	" Mea
" ..	709	" "
" ..	727	" Mea
" ..	728	" Milt
" Rev.....	729	" Min
" A ..	731	" Mor
" ..	733	" Natl
" ..	734	" Oyre
" Adams, (1250) (1837).....	549	" P., (
" Alvord Burnett, (1300) (1893)....	290	" P., (
" Amory, Hon., L. L. D., (326)		" P., (2
" (1798) ..	ix, xi, xx, 117, 119, 760	" Page
" Aquilla, (1801 $\frac{1}{4}$ ) ..	619, 764	" Pierc
" Arthur, (1214) (1863).....	545	" Pierc
" Atkinson, Rev., (902) (1823).....	492	" Pope.
" B., (348) (1600).....	123	" Port
" B., (381) (17	128	" Q. A.
" B., (733) (1830).....	220	" R....
" B., (243) (1774).....	369	" R., (5
" B., (552) (1804).....	434	" R., (8
" Burnett, (434) (1840).....	139	" R., (1

	Page.		Page.
John R. ....	733	Joseph, (176).....	25, 66
“ Randolph, (568) (1814).....	437	“ (216) (1789).....	74
“ R. B., (1613) (1842).....	596, 597	“ (255).....	85
“ Richard, Sergt., (2113) (1865).....	651	“ (419) (1812).....	136
“ Rossamus, (1050) (1832).....	519	“ (447).....	142
“ S., (169) (1769).....	65	“ (841).....	241
“ S., (413) (1779).....	405, 408	“ (28) (1709)....	314, 697, 742, 743, 761
“ S., (1406).....	571	“ (116) (1731).....	334
“ S., (1873).....	682	“ (307) (1775).....	383, 761
“ Stevens, (501) (1812).....	422	“ (439) (1800).....	323, 324, 410
“ Storrer, (1002) (1831).....	509	“ (712) (1803).....	463
“ “ (1679) (1861).....	605	“ (960) (1824).....	502
“ Stockbridge, Capt., (1588) (1830).....	592	“ (2193) (1879).....	659
“ Tappan, (955) (1831).....	501	“ .....	685
“ Thomas, (478) (1815) .....	155	“ (1728).....	697
“ W., (930) (1809).....	497	“ (1765).....	698
“ W., (1839).....	676	“ (1808).....	698
“ Walter, (1013) (1866).....	512	“ .....	710
“ Waterman, (1524) (1875).....	584	“ .....	718
“ Webster, (1126) (1894).....	273	“ .....	722
“ Welch, (849) (1869).....	242	“ .....	726
“ Wesley, Hon., (494) (1836).....	161	“ .....	728
“ “ Jr., (934) (1873).....	251	“ .....	730
“ Wilber, (1946) (1880).....	636	“ B., (2039d) (1869).....	644
“ William, (1823) .....	699, 700	“ Booker, (1637) (1862).....	599
“ Zanidorus, Sergt., (583) (1836) .....	196, 760	“ D., (737) .....	229
Jonas, (257).....	85	“ Elbridge, (1114) (1828).....	531
Jonathan, (244).....	81	“ Eugene, (1772) (1851).....	616
“ (about 1760).....	683	“ H., (625) (1799).....	446
“ (30) (1714).....	315, 741	“ Hewitt, (1674) (1847).....	604
“ (94) (1737)....	331, 710, 726, 727, 728	“ K., (1053).....	519
“ (1787).....	684	“ Kendall, (1379) (1838) .....	568
“ (1 of 94).....	331	“ Lafayette, (380) (1826).....	128
“ (131) (1774).....	339	“ Quincy, (809) (1842).....	238
“ (159) (1759).....	343	“ Smith, Dr., (1278) (1846).....	553
“ (412) (1787).....	404	“ Walker, (872) (1848).....	244
“ (507) (1790).....	424, 762	“ Wiseman, (961) (1878).....	255
“ .....	700, 732	Josephene Frances, (2142) (1873).....	654
“ .....	718	Josephine, (1412).....	571
“ C. ....	733	“ H., (1877).....	682
“ K., (524).....	427	Joshua, (295) (1812).....	101
“ Knowlton, (195) (1756)....	356, 434	“ (90) (1744)....	330, 710, 745
Joseph, (78) (1720).....	30, 31, 48, 52, 722, 728,	“ (646) (1800).....	450
“ .....	751, 752, 756	“ Jr., (1271) (1827) .....	552
“ (10) (1639)....	12, 13, 17, 736, 737, 744	“ .....	710
“ Jr., (133) (1748)....	30, 51, 52, 57, 722	“ A., Hon., (450) (1801)....	412, 413, 416
“ (117) (1765).....	47, 757	“ Adams, Prof, (975) (1830)....	505
“ (18) (1662).....	17	“ B., (998) (1828).....	509
“ (33) (1661) .....	19	“ Bartlett, (172) (1769)....	347, 417, 420
“ (35) (1665).....	xxxiii, 19, 690, 729	“ “ (489) (1805).....	415, 420
“ (48) (1680).....	20, 26, 28	“ “ (1003) (1834).....	509
“ (68) (1721).....	21, 27, 28	“ L .....	733
“ Jr., (57) (1696).....	24	Josiah, (129) (1755).....	48, 50, 757
“ (102).....	25, 42	“ Capt., (187) (1776).....	68

	Page.		Page.
Leroy R., (2197) (1895).....	656	Lizzie Ella, (1285)..	289
Leslie A., (1072) (1868).....	270	“ Frances, (619½).....	460
“ C., (2224) (1891).....	661	“ “ (2108) (1860).....	651
Lester Simonds, (1498) (1895).....	302	“ Jones, (1762) (1869).....	615
Lettie M., (1426) (1865).....	574	“ L., (2206) (1891).....	660
Levi, (234) (1780).....	51, 79, 144	“ Lorena, (1476) (1876).....	301
“ (977) (1843).....	259	“ Luella, (1864) (1871).....	627
“ (1381) (1841) .	568	“ S., (Louise) (1130).....	534
“ .....	690	Lloyd Seeber, (1151) (1875).....	275
“ Bowker, (1542) (1865).....	586	“ Stanley, (1884) (1893).....	630
“ F., (824) (1837).....	240	Lochlin ..	732
“ Franklin, (261) (1839).....	373	Lockwood, (600) (1838).....	200
“ Leverette Langdon, (461) (1813).....	147	Lois, (1772).....	698
“ Lincoln, (713) (1805).....	463	“ (1804).....	698, 764
“ Ulysses, (1283) (1865).....	289	“ (186) (1786).....	354, 478
Lewis, (74) (1729).....	313, 323	“ (493) (1814).....	421
“ (167) (1768) .....	323, 346	“ .....	669
“ Capt., (427) (1800). .	408	“ .....	670
“ (740).....	468	“ Ann.....	676
“ .....	728	“ “ .....	678
“ Alfred, (1652) (1850).....	601	“ (Bartlett).....	415
“ C., (961) (1825) .....	503	“ (Bradbury).....	414
“ F., (1427) (1873).....	574	Loraine C., (1367) (1893) .....	566
“ Fessenden, (1377) (1837).....	567	Lorenzo, (1170).....	539
“ Freeman, (2116) (1870).....	652	“ Darius, (1133) (1867).....	274
“ L., (951) (1844).....	500, 595	“ Dow, (1823).....	685
Libbie, (1323) (1877).....	292	“ “ Dr., (635) (1836).....	206
Liberty L., (1191) (1859).....	278	Loretta Powers, (1848).....	680
“ Lemuel Leonard, (324) (1816).....	116	Loring N., (1751) (1852) ...	613
“ W., (1271) (1875).....	288	Lottie, (619) (1856).....	203
Lida Jane, (1131).....	534	“ (1048) (1859) .....	267
Lila Lilian, (1993) (1878).....	640	“ (2219c) (1890).....	661
Lilburn Ivan, (2219e) (1898).....	661	“ A., (1070) (1864).....	270
Lilla M., (2007).....	641	“ Bernice, (2209) (1878).....	660
Lillian, (1 of 123).....	677	“ S., (1897) (1876).....	631
“ A., (1204) (1865).....	544	“ T., (1884).....	689
“ A., (2200) (1874).....	659	“ Viola Pike, (1500) (1889)....	302
“ Belle, (1791) (1867).....	619	Louis Appleton, (2029) (1879).....	643
“ E., (2126) (1874).....	652	“ Austin, (2215) (1887).....	660
“ Jane, (1511) (1896).....	303	Louisa, (613) (1840).....	202
“ Julia Lucille, (1886).....	690	“ .....	673
“ Mabel, (1505) (1891).....	303	“ (842) (1830).....	482
“ Victoria, (2056) (1884).....	646	“ (856) (1845). .	484
Lillie Alice (1084) (1885).....	270	“ (1135).....	534
“ B., (1076) (1879) .....	270	“ .....	694
“ B., (2225) (1884).....	662	“ Ann.....	678
Lilly E., (812) ..	479	“ Elizabeth, (1848).....	674
Linda, (676) (1843).....	215	“ Eunice, (438) (1830).....	139
Lindley N., (1354) (1846).....	564	“ H., (1373) (1828).....	567
Lindon Howland, (2246) (1895).....	664	“ Hawkes, (664) (1837).....	452
“ Willis, (2119) (1877).....	652	“ M., (396) (1824)....	130
Livona, (1331) (1833).....	560	“ Maria, (762) (1857).....	232
Lizzie, (913) (1860) .....	249	“ O., (1839) (1859) .....	624
“ A., (755) (1862).....	231	Louise, (664).....	214

	Page.
Louise (913) (1841).....	494
" (937) .....	498
" Hortense, (1618) (1871).....	597
" Landon, (1934) (1863).....	635
" M., (1712) (1884) . . . . .	608
Lovina, (300) (1824).....	103
" (321) (1802) . . . . .	114
" (1063) (1880).....	269
" B., (1090) (1835).....	525
" E., (2010) (1882).....	641
Loyd Bradbury, (1115) (1864).....	272
Lucia, (344).....	123
Luce, (97) (1752).....	41
Lucella J., (1838).....	679
Lucille Sally (575) (1831).....	194
Lucetta, (238) (1790).....	80
Lucinda, (242).....	81
" (282) (1798).....	97
" (661) . . . . .	214
" (98) (1813).....	332
" (517) (1837) . . . . .	426
" Ingalls, (1322) (1843).....	558
Lucius, (665).....	214
" (906) (1843).....	248
" Erastus, (1185) (1867) . . . . .	278
" Manning, (1889) (1891).....	630
Lucretia.....	694
" Belle, (862) (1889).....	243
Lucy, (62) (1727).....	25, 756
" (198) (1803) . . . . .	70
" (251) (1813).....	83
" (316) (1800) . . . . .	114
" (724½) . . . . .	228
" (49) (1751).....	317
" (204) . . . . .	357
" (213) (1786).....	359
" (275) (1850).....	375
" (454).....	413
" (604) (1829).....	441
" (742) (1809).....	469
" (14).....	667, 668
" .....	668
" .....	693
" A., (431) (1830) . . . . .	138
" " (948) . . . . .	500
" " (1091) (1837).....	525
" " (1196) (1845).....	543
" " .....	700
" Ann, (288) (1810).....	97
" " (1116) (1830).....	531
" " (1439) (1837).....	575
" " .....	672
" Buckminster, (1215) (1860).....	281
" Dinsmore, (1442) (1844) . . . . .	575

	Page.
Lucy E., (351) (1805) .....	123
" " (1431) (1882).....	298
" " (1198) (1852).....	544
" Eliza, (1837).....	679
" Emma, (1244) (1860).....	285
" " (1761) (1865).....	615
" F., (1485).....	580
" Isabel, (1294) . . . . .	556
" M., (1279) (1863) . . . . .	288
" Marston, (1244) (1838). . . . .	548
" May, (1504) (1881). . . . .	303
" Moulton (567) (1812).....	437
" " (576) (1829).....	438
Luda A., (2236) (1893).....	662
Luella, (622) (1865).....	203
" Jennette, (1028) (1863) . . . . .	265
Luetta J., (1032) (1862).. . . . .	266
Luke, (322) (1806) . . . . .	116
Lula E., (1073) (1873).....	270
Lura Sophia, (1228) (1854).....	547
Lulu Pearl, (1157) (1893) . . . . .	275
Luther, (320) (1801).....	114
" Judge, (490) (1827).....	159
" Keith, (439) (1831).....	140
Luvern, (1187) (1881).....	278
Luzerne Dow, (648) (1847).....	210
" H., (1467) (1892).....	300
Lydia, Mrs.....	33
" (116) (1762).....	46
" (156) (1783).....	57
" (193) (1789).....	69
" (221).....	75
" (311) (1783) . . . . .	114
" (375) (1814) . . . . .	127
" (1200) (1861) . . . . .	279
" (1368) (1891) . . . . .	294
" (1484) (1896).....	301
" (92) (1754).....	330
" (93) (1735).....	331, 761
" (124).....	336
" (306) (1802).....	383
" (334) . . . . .	386
" (472) (1802) . . . . .	418
" (488) (1802).....	420
" (592).....	440
" (711) (1801) . . . . .	465
" (744) (1814) . . . . .	469
" (835).....	482
" (1430) (1844) . . . . .	574
" .....	694
" (1767) . . . . .	698
" A., (1861) (1862).....	627
" Ann, (611) (1852).....	596
" Elizabeth, (906) (1829).....	493

	Page.		Page.
<b>Lydia Emma</b> , (1570) (1859).....	590	<b>Margaret</b> , (866) (1826).....	485
“ <b>H.</b> , (465) (1815).....	416	“ <b>Ann</b> , (1515) (1851).....	583, 594, 764
“ <b>Hooper</b> , (598) (1833).....	441	“ <b>Ellsworth</b> , (1915) (1883).....	633
“ <b>J</b> .....	672	“ <b>Emma</b> , (1143) (1856).....	535
“ <b>Maria</b> , (585) (1840) .....	196	“ <b>H.</b> , (1415) (1841).....	572
“ <b>Melissa</b> , (1006) (1864).....	262	“ <b>(Keith)</b> .....	595
“ <b>(Rawson)</b> .....	49	“ <b>Luella</b> , (1021) (1857).....	264
“ <b>(Richardson)</b> .....	191	“ <b>W.</b> , (1587) (1827).....	592
“ <b>Rotch</b> , (1259) (1858).....	550	<b>Margery</b> , (407) (1809).....	401
“ <b>Ruth</b> , (1005) (1863).....	262	“ (910) (1831) .....	493
“ <b>Windsor</b> , (926).....	251	“ (1159) (1842).....	537
<b>Lyle C.</b> , (2003) (1896).....	641	“ <b>W.</b> , (542) (1808).....	433
<b>Lylian Carolyn</b> , (845) (1867).....	242	<b>Marguerite</b> , (1586) (1892).....	592
<b>Lyman</b> .....	733	“ <b>Ann</b> , (1837) (1854).....	624
“ <b>Peter</b> , (858) (1877) .....	243	“ <b>Grosvenor</b> , (2234) (1889)..<	662
“ <b>Rawson</b> , (225) (1802) .....	75	<b>Maria</b> , (480) (1819).....	156
“ <b>Savage, Rev.</b> , (1784) (1847).....	618	“ (231) (1803).....	365
“ <b>W.</b> , (2063) (1877) .....	647	“ (735) (1813).....	468
<b>Lynn W.</b> , (2011) (1891).....	641	“ (848) (1842).....	483
<b>Mabel</b> , (710) (1847).....	61, 226, 761	“ (1056) (1827).....	519
“ (1065) (1886).....	269	“ (1167) .....	539
“ (1094) (1887).....	271	“ <b>Augusta</b> , (1690) (1857).....	606
“ (1470) (1893).....	300	“ <b>Bradbury</b> , (999) (1825).....	509
“ (1700) (1879).....	608	“ <b>Elizabeth</b> , (683) (1840).....	217
“ (1872).....	680	“ “ (855) (1858).....	242
“ <b>Elma</b> , (1848) (1882).....	625	“ <b>P.</b> .....	700
“ <b>Hill</b> , (1263) (1873).....	287	“ <b>S.</b> , (983) (1831).....	507
“ <b>I.</b> , (2039g) (1880).....	644	“ <b>Sarah</b> , (440) (1834) .....	140
“ <b>Louise</b> , (2176e) (1889).....	657	<b>Marian</b> , (2088) (1890).....	649
“ <b>Lucretia</b> , (693) (1870).....	459	“ <b>A.</b> , (1310) (1865).....	291
“ <b>S.</b> , (2208) (1896).....	680	“ <b>Hooper</b> , (1261) .....	287
<b>Madison</b> , (592) (1836).....	199	<b>Mariana</b> , (703) (1849).....	226
<b>Maggie E.</b> , (2191) (1894).....	659	<b>Marie Gertrude</b> , (2231) (1881).....	662
<b>Mahalon</b> .....	691	<b>Marietta</b> , (1829) (1854).....	617, 623
<b>Malachi</b> , (534) (1805).....	431	“ (1923) (1856).....	634
“ (540) (1824).....	436	<b>Mariette M.</b> , (973) (1834).....	258
<b>Malora Catherine</b> , (649) (1849).....	210	<b>Marion</b> , (2047) (1895).....	645
<b>Mansfield Bryant</b> , (1119) (1874) .....	273	“ (2167) (1881).....	656
<b>Marcello A.</b> , (1147).....	536	“ <b>Elizabeth</b> , (1508) (1895).....	303
<b>Marcia A.</b> , (897) (1854).....	491	“ <b>Helen</b> , (1513) (1890).....	303
<b>Marcie E.</b> , (888) (1829).....	489	“ <b>J.</b> , (498) (1816).....	163, 164
<b>Marco Tracy</b> , (1152) (1879).....	275	“ <b>Pauline</b> , (2243½) (1897).....	664
<b>Marcus Clough</b> , (1729) (1865).....	610	<b>Marjorie Christine</b> , (1963) (1887).....	637
“ <b>I.</b> , (668) (1834).....	214	<b>Mark</b> , (319).....	114
“ <b>Wellington</b> .....	691	“ (401) (1793).....	398
<b>Marcy</b> , (118) (1769).....	47	“ <b>Hon.</b> , (898) (1815).....	491
“ <b>(Mercy)</b> , (67) (1718).....	26, 27	<b>Marshall</b> , (673) (1820).....	454
“ (207) (1771).....	327, 357	“ (1318) .....	558
<b>Mardie S.</b> , (2039k) (1894).....	645	<b>Martha, chart after</b> .....	xxxiv
<b>Margaret</b> , (23) (1667).....	17	“ (488) (1822) .....	158
“ <b>Mrs.</b> .....	305, 738, 740	“ (579) (1818) .....	195
“ (10).....	309	“ (1388) (1862).....	295
“ (755) (1827).....	471	“ (302) (1789).....	382
		“ (314) (1777).....	384

	Page.		Page.
<b>Martha</b> , (339).....	387	<b>Mary</b> , (201) (1761).....	70
“ (345).....	387	“ (253) (1816).....	84
“ (748) (1829).....	470	“ (276) (1797).....	92
“ (757) (1823).....	471	“ (477) (1813).....	155
“ (2059) (1885).....	646	“ (284) (1802).....	97
“ ..	677	“ (357) (1808) .....	124
“ (1780).....	683	“ (413).....	133
“ (1818).....	685	“ (425).....	137
“ .....	691	“ (450) (1808).....	142
“ <b>A.</b> , (1303) (1832).....	557	“ (477) (1813).....	155
“ <b>Ann</b> , (496) (1824).....	421	“ (528) (1816).....	171
“ “ (670).....	454	“ (538) (1814).....	173, 760
“ “ (985) (1829).....	507	“ (612) (1839).....	201
“ “ (1836).....	696	“ (695) (1833).....	222
“ <b>Anna</b> , (1070) (1841) .....	522	“ (719) (1821).....	227
“ ( <b>Bradbury</b> ).....	30	“ (736).....	229
“ <b>Clarinda</b> , (873) (1850).....	245	“ (800) (1826).....	236
“ <b>E. P.</b> , (1601) (1839).....	595	“ (910) (1851).....	249
“ <b>J.</b> , (504) (1828).....	166	“ (1093) (1884).....	271
“ <b>Jane</b> , (879).....	245	“ (1097) (1870).....	271
“ “ (1018) (1825).....	513	“ (1101) (1868).....	272
“ <b>L.</b> , (121).....	335	“ (1201) (1863).....	279
“ <b>Leticia</b> , (770) (1833).....	474	“ (1479) (1880).....	301
“ <b>Lorinda</b> , (992) (1852).....	261	“ (15) (1703).....	310
“ <b>M.</b> , (946).....	499	“ (21) (1693).....	312, 742, 743
“ ( <b>Patty</b> ) (213) (1781).....	74	“ (57) (1722).....	319
“ “ (275) (1797).....	92	“ (67) (1728).....	321
“ <b>R.</b> , (2230) (1897).....	662	“ (80) (1743).....	326
“ <b>Washington</b> , (1437) (1867). ...	574	“ (88) (1738).....	329, 330, 745
<b>Martin</b> , (423) (1807 or 1813).....	137	“ (119) .....	333
“ (468) (1808).....	151	“ (129) (1769).....	339
“ <b>Luther</b> , (239) (1792).....	80, 161	“ (1504) .....	341, 761
“ <b>V.</b> , (981) (1836).....	260	“ (177) (1771).....	348
<b>Mary</b> , chart after.....	xxxiv	“ (210) (1779).....	358
“ <b>Mrs.</b> (printed <b>Margaret</b> ).....	7	“ (225) (1786).....	361
“ (7) (1633).....	13, 17, 736, 738	“ (233) (1768).....	366
“ (15) (1657).....	17	“ (252).....	372
“ (43) (1671).....	20	“ (303) (1791).....	382
“ (47) (1679).....	20, 756	“ (335).....	386
“ <b>Mrs</b> .....	25	“ (352) (1801).....	389
“ (101).....	25, 42	“ (409) (1780).....	402
“ (178).....	25	“ (418) (1791).....	405
“ (63) (1730).....	26	“ (435) (1790).....	409
“ (64) (1709).....	26, 27	“ (451) (1803) .....	413
“ (75) (1713).....	29, 756	“ (477) (1813).....	431
“ (94) (1750).....	36	“ (537) (1794).....	431
“ (96) (1751).....	40	“ (585) (1816).....	439
“ (113) (1754).....	46	“ (622) (1793).....	446
“ (134) (1750).....	52	“ (725) .....	457
“ (151) (1760).....	57	“ (729) (1812) .....	468
“ (168) (1786).....	65	“ (794) (1802) .....	477
“ (188) (1777).....	68	“ (823) (1853).....	481
“ (197) (1802).....	70	“ (1319).....	558
“ (200) (1759).....	70	“ (1715) .....	609

	Page.		Page.
<b>Mary,</b> (62) (1819).....	671	<b>Mary Elizabeth,</b> (756) (1834).....	471
“ (66) (1815).....	671	“ “ (1008) (1847).....	511
“ ..... 684	684	“ “ (1021) (1830).....	514
“ (1825).....	685	“ “ (1343) (1850).....	562
“ (1875).....	689	“ “ (1559) (1840).....	589
“ ..... 691	691	“ “ (1830).....	677
“ (1759).....	697	“ “ (1844).....	680
“ (1804).....	699	“ <b>Ella,</b> (917) (1856).....	250
“ <b>A.,</b> (601) (1850).....	441	“ <b>Ellen,</b> (1016) (1846).....	263
“ <b>A.,</b> (959) (1841).....	502	“ “ (1432) (1884).....	298
“ <b>A.,</b> (1372) (1827).....	567	“ “ (1794).....	619, 764
“ <b>A.,</b> (1530).....	585	“ <b>Emeline,</b> (966) (1839)...	503
“ <b>A.,</b> (1646).....	600	“ <b>Emerson,</b> (1534) (1864).....	585
“ <b>A.</b> .....	672	“ <b>Emlen,</b> (1490) (1884).....	302
“ <b>A.,</b> (1806).....	692	“ <b>Emma,</b> (923) (1856).....	250
“ <b>Abigail,</b> (823) (1840).....	240	“ <b>Etta,</b> (878).....	487
“ <b>Alice,</b> (1965) (1869).....	637	“ “ <b>S.,</b> (1686) (1861).....	605
“ <b>Ann,</b> (564) (1816).....	189	“ <b>F.,</b> (1038) (1855) .....	517
“ “ (1138) (1886).....	275	“ <b>Gertrude,</b> (2168) (1884).....	656
“ “ (1237) (1895)...	285	“ “ (2176) (1882).....	657
“ “ (330) (1813).....	386	“ <b>H.,</b> (1075) (1878).....	270
“ “ (608).....	442	“ <b>Hannah,</b> (977) (1838).....	505
“ “ (1019) (1827).....	513	“ <b>(Hardy)</b> .....	20, 21, 26
“ “ (1084) (1821).....	524	“ <b>Harris,</b> (941) (1855) .....	252
“ “ (1113) (1824).....	530, 531	“ <b>Helen,</b> (1071) (1843).....	522
“ “ (1121).....	532	“ “ (2133) (1880).....	653
“ “ (1816).....	686	“ <b>I.,</b> (1313) (1874).....	291
“ “ ..... 687	687	“ <b>Ida,</b> (1421) (1868).....	573
“ <b>Augusta,</b> (1443) (1849).....	575	“ <b>Ida,</b> (1670) (1855).....	603
“ <b>(Barnard)</b> .....	39	“ <b>Isabelle,</b> (1774) (1853).....	616
“ <b>Beatrice,</b> (1238) (1888).....	285	“ <b>Izetta,</b> (1919) (1850).....	633
“ <b>Burnett,</b> (2066) (1861).....	647	“ <b>J.,</b> (828) (1852) .....	240
“ <b>C.,</b> (486) (1818).....	157	“ <b>J.,</b> (1416) (1848).....	572
“ <b>C.,</b> (609) (1853) .....	201	“ <b>Jane,</b> (309) (1818).....	113
“ <b>C.,</b> (1347) (1848) .....	563	“ “ (620) (1839).....	445
“ <b>Caroline,</b> (1608) (1838).....	596	“ “ (775) (1824).....	474
“ <b>Champney,</b> (1876).....	11	“ “ (829) (1829).....	481
“ <b>Chandler, M. D.,</b> (1720) (1864)...	609	“ “ (1179) (1842).....	542
“ <b>Corilla,</b> (1867).....	702	“ “ (1468) (1858).....	578
“ <b>E.,</b> (1296) (1869).....	290	“ “ (1629).....	598
“ <b>E.,</b> (1097) (1836) .....	528	“ “ (1815).....	670
“ <b>E.,</b> (1284) (1835).....	554	“ <b>Josephine,</b> (1644) (1850)...	600
“ <b>E.,</b> (1510) (1868) .....	583, 764	“ <b>(Jones)</b> .....	27
“ <b>E.,</b> (1781) (1847) .....	617	“ <b>L.,</b> (1461) (1831) .....	577
“ <b>E.,</b> (2199) (1879).....	659	“ <b>L.,</b> (1811) (1854).....	620
“ <b>E.</b> .....	700	“ <b>Lathrop,</b> (1214) (1858).....	281
“ <b>Elinor,</b> (1446) (1885).....	299	“ <b>Lorain,</b> (519) (1840) .....	169
“ <b>Eliza,</b> (1085) (1823).....	525	“ <b>Louise,</b> (1863) (1867).....	627
“ <b>Eliza,</b> (1087) (1827).....	525	“ <b>Lucerne Morse,</b> (1759) (1858)...	614
“ <b>Elizabeth,</b> (718) (1830).....	227	“ <b>Lulu,</b> (1964) (1890).....	637
“ “ (1241) (1853).....	285	“ <b>M.,</b> (1496).....	581
“ “ (1243) (1856).....	285	“ <b>M.,</b> (1825).....	673
“ “ (1378) (1885).....	295	“ <b>Maria,</b> (1312) (1831).....	558
“ “ (665) (1839).....	452	“ <b>Melissa,</b> (555) (1837).....	179

	Page.		Page.
<b>Mary Merrill</b> , (465) (1825).....	150	<b>Mehitable</b> , (1600).....	684
“ <b>Nelson</b> , (285) (1809) ...	380	“ (1832).....	701
“ <b>O.</b> , (377) (1800).....	393, 394	“ <b>G.</b> , (374) (1792)...	393
“ <b>O.</b> , (2148) (1873).....	654	<b>Melinda Armita</b> , (870) (1844).....	344
“ <b>Olive</b> , (730) (1838).....	228	“ (376) (1817).....	127
“ “ (2074) (1885).....	648	<b>Melissa</b> , (744) (1846).....	230
“ “ <b>Ann</b> , (1488) (1847) 388, 478, 581		“ (1148) .....	536
“ <b>P.</b> , (515) (1844).....	168	“ <b>A.</b> , (535) (1809) ..	431
“ <b>P.</b> .....	676	<b>Melville Nelson</b> , (738).....	229
“ <b>R.</b> , (353) (1808).....	124	<b>Melvin</b> , (797) (1839).....	235
“ <b>R.</b> , (1834).....	675	“ (1868) ...	682
“ (Reed).....	22	<b>Melvina</b> , (549) (1819).....	179
“ (Reed)....	34, 58	“ (1158) (1842). ..	537
“ <b>Rosina</b> , (871) (1847).....	244	<b>Mercy</b> , (67) (1718).....	36, 57
“ <b>Ruth</b> , (2012) (1892) .....	641	“ (194) (1791).....	69
“ <b>S.</b> , (1163) (1859).....	538	“ (377) (1820).....	128, 132
“ <b>S.</b> , (1480) (1869).....	579	“ (581) .....	439
“ (Sanborn).....	428	“ .....	686
“ <b>Smith</b> , (648) (1803).....	450	<b>Merinda</b> , (1172) (1859).....	277
“ <b>Sophonra</b> , (1829).....	673	<b>Merritt</b> , (653) (1827).....	211
“ <b>Sutherland</b> , (726) (1828).....	228	<b>Mertie E. Maud</b> , (1957) (1872).....	637
“ <b>Tarbell</b> .....	654	<b>Merton Truman</b> , (1444) (1881) .....	299
“ <b>Thelma</b> , (1302) (1896) .....	290	<b>Mial</b> , (549) (1814).....	428, 434
“ <b>Traill Spence</b> , (336) (1810) ....	64, 120	“ <b>R.</b> , (2182) (1876).....	656
“ <b>Vestalina</b> , (1137) (1828).....	534	<b>Micajah</b> , (383) (1799).....	395
“ <b>W.</b> , (293) (1813).....	381	<b>Michael</b> , (53) (1699).....	2
“ (White) .....	464	“ (56) (1709).....	23
<b>Maryetta F.</b> , (1187) (1848) ....	543, 763	“ (91).....	36
<b>Maryum</b> , (556) (1819).....	179	“ (171) (1775).....	65
<b>Mason</b> , (847) (1871).....	242	<b>Mighill</b> , (289) (1822).....	381
<b>Matilda A.</b> , (1836).....	679	<b>Milan W.</b> , (1134).....	534
“ <b>Augusta</b> , (899) (1863).....	247	<b>Mildred Bowie</b> , (2245) (1893) .....	684
<b>Mattie R.</b> , (956) (1880).....	254	“ <b>Gurney</b> , (2092) (1878).....	649
“ <b>W.</b> , (756) (1865).....	231	<b>Miles</b> , (426) (1815) .....	137
<b>Maud</b> , (1091) (1883).....	271	<b>Milo Benjamin</b> , (1856) (1860). .....	626
“ (1290).....	289	“ <b>Scott</b> , (1183) (1855).....	542
“ (2242).....	663	<b>Milton Horace</b> , (1225) (1848).....	546
“ <b>Estella</b> , (1081) (1873) .....	270	“ <b>Houdlette</b> , (1374) (1829) .....	463, 567
“ <b>Marie</b> , (2057) (1894) .....	646	“ <b>Shoemaker</b> , (1019) (1852).....	264
“ <b>V.</b> , (757) (1865).....	231	<b>Minerva</b> , (540) (1818) .....	177
<b>Maude Beatrice</b> , (1336).....	293	“ (655).....	212
<b>May</b> , (1224) (1870).....	284	“ (880) (1820).....	488
“ (1709) .....	608	“ <b>C.</b> , (1532) (1857).....	585
“ <b>Belinda</b> , (958) (1870).....	254	<b>Mira E.</b> , (1904) (1891) .....	631
<b>Maybell</b> (2185) (1883).....	658	<b>Minnehaha</b> , (2026) (1868).....	643
<b>May Belle</b> , (1960) (1878).....	637	<b>Minnie</b> , (1052) (1868).....	268
“ <b>Irene</b> , (1163) (1881) .....	276	“ (1351) (1862).....	293
“ <b>L.</b> , (2166) (1896) .....	656	“ (1475) (1875).....	301
<b>Maynard</b> , (1471) (1895).....	300	“ <b>A.</b> , (840) (1862).....	241
<b>Maxamilla</b> , (931) (1810).....	497	“ <b>C.</b> , (1983) (1859).....	639
“ <b>Prescott</b> , (1624) (1844). ...	598	“ <b>Eva</b> , (1142) (1876) .....	275
<b>Mead D.</b> , (1901) (1886) .....	631	“ <b>Josephine</b> , (2212) (1880) ...	660
<b>Mehitable</b> , (30) (1677).....	18	“ <b>V.</b> , (1971) (1862).....	636
“ (753) (1820).....	470, 576	<b>Minot</b> , (1768) (1844).....	615

	Page.		Page.
<b>Miranda</b> , (532) (1800) .....	171	<b>Moses, Corp.</b> , (26) (1705) 313, 328, 726,	
“ S., (972) (1832).....	258	727, 741.....	750
<b>Miranda S.</b> , (988) (1834).....	507	“ (44) (1739). ....	316, 725, 726
<b>Miriam</b> , (208) (1777).....	73	“ Jr., (83) (1736).....	327
“ (414) (1811).....	134, 238	“ (107) (1782).....	333
“ (77) (1735).....	324	“ (140).....	341, 695
“ Mrs.....	338	“ (520) (1787) ..	426
“ (157) (1751).....	343	“ (531) (1797).....	430
“ (177) (1771).....	348	“ (551) (1803) .....	434
“ (192) (1797).....	355	“ (2194) (1882).....	659
“ (200).....	357	“ .....	667
“ (408) (1812).....	402	“ .....	725
“ (425) (1797).....	408	“ .....	727
“ (486) (1822).....	420	“ .....	728
“ (527).....	429	“ .....	729
“ (532) (1800).....	430	“ Chandler, (352) (1806).....	123
“ .....	672	“ Delevan, (614) (1842).....	202
“ Elizabeth, (1021) (1830).....	514	“ H., (853) (1836).....	483
“ I., (1711) (1882).....	608	“ Palmer, (276) (1796).....	375
“ J., (980) (1833).....	259	<b>Muriel Emma</b> , (1852) (1893).....	626
“ Knowlton, (516) (1835).....	425	<b>Myron</b> , (1289).....	289
“ “ (556) (1814).....	435	“ A., (1295) (1866).....	290
“ W., (151) (1755).....	342	“ Henry, (631) (1849).....	205
“ W., (941).....	499	“ W., (811).....	238
<b>M. May</b> , (1230) (1859).....	547	<b>Myrtie L.</b> , (2041).....	573, 645
<b>Mollie</b> , (134) (1750).....	52	“ Luella, (1878) (1882) .....	629
“ (151) (1760) .....	57, 760	“ M. Boutwell, (1465) (1889).....	300
“ (201) (1761).....	70	<b>Myrtle</b> , (1363) (1891).....	565
“ L., (1463) (1892) .....	300	“ M., (1450) (1895).....	299
“ Page, (1931) (1880).....	635	“ M., (1896).....	689
“ (178).....	25, 66	“ Ora, (1155) (1881).....	275
“ (211) (1771).....	73	<b>Nabby</b> , (411) (1784).....	404
“ (72) (1742) .....	322	“ (720).....	466
“ (132) (1776) .....	339	<b>Nancy</b> , (189) (1780).....	68
“ (152) (1758) .....	342	“ (373) (1809) .....	127
“ (160) .....	343	“ (542) (1823).....	177
“ (164) (1759).....	344, 345	“ (984) (1851).....	260
“ (185) (1784) .....	354	“ (309) (1779)...	383
“ (Blaisdell).....	343	“ (353) (1803).....	389
“ (Reed).....	22	“ (386) (1804) .....	395
<b>Morris Riley</b> , (1641) (1876).....	600	“ (392) (1790).....	397
<b>Morrison Heron</b> , (2249) (1894).....	664	“ (428) (1802).....	408
<b>Mortimer</b> , (1092) (1884).....	271	“ (437) (1797).....	410
“ D., (602) (1841).....	200, 760	“ (497) (1798).....	421
<b>Morton Amos</b> , (898) (1856).....	247	“ (503) (1813).....	422
<b>Moses</b> , (182) (1773).....	67	“ (565) .....	436
“ (80) (1726) <b>xxxi</b> , 21, 30, 48, 55, 98,		“ (736) .....	468
350, 352, 722, 728, 730, 746, 747, 748, 756		“ (779) (1830)...	475
“ (139).....	53	“ (1103) (1811).....	529
“ Jr., (145) (1764).....	32, 55, 56	“ (1591) (1837).....	593
“ M. D., (273) (1792) .....	91	“ (71).....	672
“ Hon., (362) (1814).....	125	“ A., (1748) (1845).....	613
“ (1259) .....	287		

	Page.		Page.
Nancy B., (1059) (1827).....	520, 521	Obediah, (236) (1784).....	80
“ B. S., (1164) (1861).....	538	Octavia H., (1841).....	701
“ D., (2102) (1872).....	650	Odbert, (1907) (1889).....	631
“ Elizabeth, (290) (1814).....	98	Ogden Chapin, (684) (1847).....	217
“ Foote, (1597) (1831).....	594	Ola Gertrude, (2177) (1872).....	658
“ Morse, (922) (1805).....	496	Olevia A., (2141) (1868).....	654
“ P., (505) (1817).....	423	“ I., (2147) (1887).....	654
Nannie, (180) (1775).....	349	Oletta, (1866).....	682
Naomi, (Ruth) (Sylvester).....	12, 743, 744	Olive, (215) (1786).....	48, 74
Narcissa R., (365) (1819).....	125	“ (266) (1794).....	86, 87
Nathan Reuben, (1001) (1829).....	509	“ (729) (1835).....	238
“ S., (717) (1827).....	227	“ (1125) (1892).....	273
Nathaniel, (32) (1681).....	18	“ (387) (1806).....	396
“ (41) (1753).....	316, 710	“ (1499) (1888).....	582
“ (96) (1808).....	332	“ (548) (1818).....	178
“ (206) (1796).....	327, 357	“ .....	687
“ (1761).....	666	“ D., (1077) (1881).....	270
“ .....	677	“ Jane, (1062) (1834).....	521
“ B. H.....	733	“ S., (367) (1810).....	135
“ Barnard.....	676	Oliver, (99) (1747).....	25, 41
“ Hawkes, (689) (1818).....	459	“ (177).....	25, 66
“ M., (268) (1854).....	375	“ (468) (1796).....	417
Nehemiah.....	690, 729	“ (1708).....	608
“ .....	691	“ .....	732
Nellie, (1338).....	293	“ Amsbury, (1675) (1855).....	604
“ (1471) (1863).....	579	“ Edward, (1327) (1850).....	559
“ C., (2149) (1871).....	654	“ Gerrish, (1249) (1836).....	549
“ D., (1122) (1869).....	273	“ Hawkes, Capt., (662) (1829).....	452
“ Dale, (1882).....	683	“ Pike, (1109) (1824).....	530
“ E., (2072).....	648	“ T., (1714) (1890).....	608
“ F., (1893) (1872).....	630	“ W., (1017).....	513
“ May, (1190) (1868).....	543	Olivia Buckminster, (1212) (1854).....	281
“ “ (1877) (1880).....	629	Ora Walter, (1385) (1884).....	295
“ Whitman, (1685) (1859).....	605	Oren P., (892) (1840).....	246
“ Whittle, (1529).....	585	Orizin B., (2051) (1860).....	645
Nelson, (250) (1810).....	50, 83	Orlando, (1832).....	679
“ (588) (1826).....	198	“ Beaman, (820) (1832).....	240
“ (833).....	241	Orpha, (1719).....	609
“ (675).....	454	Orphia Maria, (901) (1847).....	248
“ (1126).....	533	Orren Everet, (1282) (1865).....	289
“ Sergt., (1310) (1827).....	557	Orrin S., (1785) (1849).....	618
“ H., (986) (1845).....	261	Orson B., (612) (1818).....	442
“ Stetson, (920) (1862).....	250	“ B., (1910) (1871).....	631
“ True, (487) (1824).....	420	Ortentia Taylor, (644) (1838).....	207
Nettie, (1456) (1879).....	299	Oscar, (1340).....	293
“ E., (2006) (1897).....	641	“ (1977) (1854).....	638
“ Kimball, (1764) (1878).....	615	“ (1979) (1859).....	638
Newell B., (1855).....	687	“ A., (1809) (1847).....	620
Nina, (1517) (1895).....	304	“ Abial, (887) (1860).....	246
Noah W., Capt., (514) (1840).....	167	“ Bruce, (891) (1836).....	246
Nora, (2190) (1893).....	659	“ E., (1160) (1843).....	432, 537
“ Mabel, (1248) (1875).....	286	“ Edmund, (856) (1861).....	243
Norman Wright, (927) (1868).....	251	Osroe Warren, (1680) (1866).....	605
Nyrum, (301) (1801).....	56, 104	Othello Deforest, (643) (1855).....	207

	Page.		Page.
Othman W., (506) (1838).....	166	Philip G., (1560) (1846).....	589
Otis, (2239) (1881).....	663	“ Johnson, (2163) (1888) . . . . .	656
“ Milton, (1284) (1870).....	289	“ L., (1093) (1842). . . . .	526
“ S., (1844) . . . . .	681	“ Sheridan, (1998) (1875).....	640
Ozias M., (481) (1821).....	156	“ Smith, Hon., (475) (1809).....	418
Ozro Grandison, (652) (1823).....	211	Phillip, (1207) (1877).....	280
“ J., (893) (1843) . . . . .	247	Phillips Arthur, (1184) (1864) . . . . .	278
Page, (1102) (1869).....	272	Philomelia Eliza, (572) (1827).....	193
Pamelia, (418) (1810).....	135	Philomena, (see 1866).....	628
“ (296) (1820) . . . . .	382	Philota, (277) (1800).....	92
Patience, (19) (1663).....	17	Philura, (489) (1825).....	159
“ Mrs . . . . .	19	Phoebe, (537) (1811).....	172
Patty, (213) (1781).....	74	“ (22) . . . . .	17
Paul, (278) (1799).....	379	“ (“Febe”) (132) (1746).....	30, 51
“ . . . . .	711	“ Mrs. . . . .	48
“ C. I., (114) (1744).....	334, 710, 711	“ (210) (1770).....	73
“ J., (1066) (1842).....	522	“ (975) (1838).....	259
Paulina.....	672	“ . . . . .	667
“ (659) (1834).....	213	“ (460) (1811).....	146
Pauline, (2233) (1891).....	662	“ Ann, (1811).....	671
“ C., (1083) (1879).....	270	“ Luella, (1689) (1873).....	606
Payson Tucker, (1913) (1863).....	632	Pitt J., (2005) (1895)....	641
Pearl M., (1078) (1887).....	270	Polly, (201) (1761). . . . .	70
Percival, (1) (1571).....vii, xvi, xvii,		“ (276) (1797).....	92
xviii, xix, xx, xxii, xxiv,		“ (294) (1804).....	100
xxv, chart after xxxiv,		“ (538) (1814).....	173
xxxv, xxxvi, xlv, xlvii,		“ (210) (1779). . . . .	358
xlvi, xlix, 1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 122,		“ (225) (1786).....	361
305, 307.....	755	“ (233) (1768).....	366
“ (704) (1850).....	226	“ (402) (1796).....	399
“ (1219) (1855) . . . . .	282	“ (409) (1780).....	402
“ (2) (1640).....xxxiii, 306, 738, 739		“ (426) (1799).....	408
“ (1938) (1876) . . . . .	635	“ (435) (1790).....	409
“ Clarence, (1742) (1883).....	612	“ (8234).....	390, 481
“ Davis, (1168) (1893).....	276	“ (849).....	483
“ Ellsworth, (1571) (1869).....	590	“ (5).....	666
“ Le Roy, (1987) (1877).....	639	“ (20).....	666, 667
“ Russell, (2179) (1882).....	658	“ . . . . .	669
Percy, (1906) (1887).....	631	“ (62) (1819).....	671
“ D., (1851) (1870).....	625	“ . . . . .	684
“ Hamilton, (1543) (1867).....	586	“ (3) (1804).....	699, 700
Perley Ring, (763) (1858).....	232	“ Ann, (797) (1811).....	478
Permelia, (539) (1816).....	175	Pracilla, Mrs.. . . . .	28
Persis, (534) (1806).....	172	“ (121) (1752).....	48
“ (170) (1764) . . . . .	346	Prescott, (1009) (1849).....	512
Peter, (8).....13, 736, 738		Preston Pierce, (437) . . . . .	139
“ (17) (1661). . . . .	17	Priscilla, (69) (1729).....	27
“ (128) (1752).....	49, 722, 734	“ (142).....	341
“ (509) (1801).....	424	“ (469) (1797).....	417
Pharasina, (541) (1820).....	177	“ Ann, (1819)....	670
Philena, (723).....	467	“ (Bartlett).....	413
Philip, (513).....	424	Prudence, chart after.....	xxxiv
“ (840).....	482	“ (420) (1793) . . . . .	405
		“ (929) (1808).....	497

	Page.		Page.
<b>Prudence</b> , (1806).....	699	<b>Reuben</b> , (522) (1790).....	427
“ O., (1630) .....	598	“ (826) (1822).....	481
<b>Rachel</b> , (796) (1837).....	235	“ (883) (1825).....	488
“ (53) (1726).....	318	“ (1022) (1831) .....	514
“ (525).....	427, 434	“ (1104) (1813).....	529
“ (1081).....	523	“ (1110) (1816).....	530
“ (1370) (1824).....	566	“ (1773) (1852)....	616
“ .....	667	“ B., Rev., (443) (1786).....	411
“ (1811).....	670	“ B., (884) (1827).....	488
“ Maria, (1836).....	674	“ De Witt, (642) (1851).....	207, 760
<b>Raffe</b> , chart after.....	xxxiv, xlii	“ J., (1074) (1874).....	270
<b>Ralph</b> , (1105) (1876).....	272	“ K., (981) (1827).....	506
“ (1493) (1890).....	302	“ R., (1821) .....	676
“ (1207).....	544	“ W., (485) (1831).....	157
“ Eugene Hodgins, (1889).....	690	<b>Reuel Williams</b> , (1095) (1831).....	527
“ Philip, (1757) (1881).....	614	<b>Rhoda</b> , (472) (1820).....	151
“ Simonds, (1499) (1897).....	302	“ (1117) (1832).....	532
“ Stewart, (2153) (1884).....	655	“ (Lord).....	440
“ W., (1902) (1887).....	631	“ Mann, (1816) (1834).....	621
<b>Ray</b> , (1900) (1890).....	631	<b>Rholand</b> , (146) (1767).....	55
“ (2228) (1894).....	662	<b>Richard</b> , xx, chart after ....	xxxiv, xxxvi
<b>Raymond</b> , (1107) (1880).....	272	“ (father of Percival <sup>1</sup> ) xviii,	
“ (1485) (1896)....	301	“ xlv, xlvii.....	xlvi
“ M., (1195) (1877)....	279	“ (3 and 1) (1602) .xlvi. 1, 6, 7,	
<b>Reba May</b> , (1503) (1894).....	302	“ 13, 305, 736, 737.....	738
<b>Rebecca</b> , Mrs.....	1	“ (185) (1784).....	68
“ (449) (1806).....	142	“ (354) (1804).....	124
“ (3) (1642).....	306	“ (358) (1809).....	124
“ (13) (1698).....	310	“ Jr., (368) (1813).....	125
“ (32) (1708).....	315	“ (6) (1668).....	306, 307, 310
“ (245) (1780).....	369	“ (19) (1712).....	311, 317
“ (514).....	424	“ (60) (1727).....	319
“ .....	700	“ (111) (1791).....	334
“ Amory, (325) (1794).....	116	“ .....	667
“ B., (373) (1790).....	393, 394	“ .....	678
“ Higgins, (1096) (1883).....	527	“ (1799) ....	684
“ I., (1247) (1845). .....	549	“ .....	696, 711, 712, 713, 729
“ Russell, (165) (1779).....	22, 60, 119	“ .....	711
“ “ (335) (1809).....	119	“ .....	725
“ “ (707) (1857).....	226	“ .....	728
<b>Reginald</b> , (2195) (1890).....	659	“ .....	730
<b>Remus Abram</b> , (574) (1828).....	194	“ .....	732
<b>Rettena Florence</b> , (1922) (1853).....	634	“ Bartlett, (925) (1812).....	496
<b>Reuben</b> , (307) (1812).....	56, 110, 113	“ “ Corp., (1598) (1833)	594
“ (605) (1847).....	201, 760	“ G., (1233) (1876).....	547
“ (658) (1832).....	212	“ M., (1020) (1828).....	513
“ (79) (1739) ...	325, 413, 419, 722,	“ Masfield, (852) (1874)...	242
“ 725, 726, 728.....	762	<b>Rispah V.</b> , (1752) (1856).....	613
“ Jr., (174) (1773).....	347, 414	<b>Robert</b> , (195) (1796).....	70
“ (394) (1794).....	397	“ (206) (1771).....	73
“ (459) (1802) .....	414	“ (405) (1844).....	132
“ (473) (1805).....	418	“ (409) (1800).....	133, 388
“ (512).....	424	“ (21) .....	667, 668
		“ Elmer, (790) (1825),.....	234

	Page.		Page.
Robert Elmer, (793) (1831).....	234	Ruth, (1758).....	697
“ Elmore, (2170) (1889).....	657	“ (1795).....	698
“ Hardy, (2219) (1897).....	661	“ Achsah, (1870) (1873).....	628
“ Jenkins, (781) (1877).....	234	“ Elizabeth, (1890).....	682
“ Smith, (766) (1821).....	473	“ Ellen, (1118) (1834).....	532
“ Traill Spence, Rev., D. D.,		“ M., (see 133).....	678
S. T. D., (338) (1816)....ix, xi, 120		“ May, (1890) (1897).....	630
“ Traill Spence, Jr., (708) (1860). 228		“ Plumer, (2157) (1890).....	655
“ “ “ (1240) (1887).... 285		“ Rachel, (2176i) (1894).....	658
Roger, xvii, chart after.....xxxiv		“ (Woodman).....14, 744	
“ (1223) (1862)..... 283		Sabina, (562)..... 436	
Romulus Moses, (573) (1828)..... 193		Sabity, xvii, chart after.....xxxiv	
Rosa, (996) (1857)..... 262		Sadie Ayer, (1755) (1872)..... 614	
Rosalie, (301) (1834)..... 382		“ Blanch, (2076)..... 648	
Rosalinda M., (1398) (1875)..... 297		“ S., (1415) (1881).... 297	
Rosanna, (1107) (1820)..... 530		Sallie, (1800)..... 684	
“ (1313) (1837)..... 558		Sally, (204) (1767).....71, 72	
Rosco, (800).... 478		“ (272) (1790)..... 91	
Roscoe A., (1603) (1844)..... 595		“ (283) (1800)..... 97	
“ I., (2248) (1895)..... 664		“ (291) (1797)..... 98	
Rose, (711) (1849)..... 227		“ (229) (1784)..... 79	
“ Hastings, (960) (1876)..... 255		“ (215)..... 359	
Roselle Abigail, (462) (1816).....144, 147		“ (235) (1772)..... 366	
Rosina F., (939) . 498		“ (395) (1797)..... 397	
Rossamus, (169) (1762)..... 346		“ (408) (1797)..... 133	
“ A., (1725)..... 610		“ (456) (1797)..... 413	
“ C., (980) (1826)..... 506		“ (580)..... 438	
“ K., (444) (1788)..... 411		“ Ayer, (1089) (1831). 525	
Rowland, (146) (1767)..... 55		“ (Inman) . 55	
Roxanna, (827) (1823)..... 481		“ (Keyes)..... 197	
Roy, (1519) (1895)..... 304		Salome, (256)..... 372	
“ Clarence, (1460) (1890).... 299		Samantha, (593) (1836)..... 199	
“ Delmar, (1164) (1884)..... 276		Samuell, chart after.....xxxiv	
Royal, (427) (1819).... 137		Samuel, (24) (1669)..... 17	
“ Bradbury, (630) (1847)..... 205		“ (184) (1780).....68, 760	
Rozilla..... 673		“ (25) (1671)..... 18	
Ruby Belle, (1893)..... 689		“ (39) (1678)..... 19	
Rufus, (511)..... 424		“ (73) (1708).....21, 28, 33, 756	
“ C., (1088) (1829) . 525		“ (105) (1738).....26, 27, 42, 712, 713	
“ Cane, (1851)..... 688		“ (314) (1789)..... 114	
“ Charles, (1883)..... 690		“ (141) (1754)..... 53, 76, 723, 725, 748	
“ Elmer, (1760) (1861).... 614		“ Jr., (271) (1787).....53, 91	
“ Nelson, (1817) (1858) . 621		“ (349) (1802)..... 123	
Russell, (291)..... 381		“ (350) (1803)..... 123	
“ Doan, (1364) (1884)..... 566		“ (356) (1807).... 124	
Ruth, (21) 1665)..... 17		“ (435).....139, 243	
“ (41) (1667)..... 20		“ (443) . 141	
“ (77) (1719)..... 30		“ (1104) (1874)..... 272	
“ (108) (1750) . 45		“ (4) (1644) xxiv, 307, 738..... 739	
“ (131).....51, 79		“ (8) (1676).....308, 309, 665	
“ (150) (1758)..... 57		“ (18) (1710) . 311	
“ (237) (1787)..... 80		“ (38) . 316	
“ . 673		“ (47) (1747)..... 317	
“ . 689			

	Page.		Page
<b>Samuel</b> , (59) (1726) .....	319	<b>Sarah</b> , (36) (1739).....	36
" (222) .....	360	" (42) (1735).....	36
" (228) (1800).....	360, 364	" (50) (1754).....	37
" (310).....	383	" (76) (1733).....	34
" (324) (1797).....	385	" (113) (1797).....	34
" (365) (1786).....	390	" (118) (1755).....	35
" <b>Capt.</b> , .....(457) (1799) 414, 417, 761		" (127) (1763).....	38
" (479) (1807).....	419	" (137) (1764).....	38
" (571) (1820).....	437	" (184) (1782).....	34
" .....	666	" (212) (1783) .....	38
" (1784).....	668	" (219) (1777).....	38
" .....	673	" (244) (1777).....	39
" (1784).....	684	" (370) (1797).....	39
" .....	694	" (381) (1795).....	38
" .....	696, 712, 713	" (456) (1797)....	347, 413
" (1756).....	697, 729	" (478) (1805).....	419
" (1793).....	698	" (580).....	438
" .....	712	" (618) (1832).....	44
" .....	713	" (739).....	468
" .....	725	" (751) (1815).....	470
" .....	726	" (836). .....	482
" .....	727	" (887) (1833).....	489
" .....	728	" (1083) (1819).....	324
" .....	729	" .....	686
" .....	731	" .....	699
" .....	732	" (1808) .....	671
" <b>C.</b> , (1067) (1844).....	522	" (1800).....	684
" <b>F.</b> , (1783) (1851).....	617	" (1834).....	701
" <b>Freeman</b> , (1780) (1844).....	617	" <b>Mrs.</b> .....	318, 319
" <b>G.</b> , <b>Capt.</b> , (23) (1698) 312, 741,		" <b>Abbie</b> , (731) (1840) .....	238
742.....	743	" <b>Abbie</b> , (1249) (1850).....	296
" <b>Gibson</b> , (2134) (1882) .....	653	" <b>Amelia</b> , (1260).....	287
" <b>Jacob</b> , <b>Hon.</b> , (867) (1838) .....	243	" <b>Ann</b> , (299) (1828).....	382
" <b>K.</b> , (1016) (1821) .....	504, 513, 762	" " (506) (1824).....	423
" <b>L.</b> , (175) (1776) .....	348	" " (851) (1832).....	483
" <b>L.</b> , (1339) (1845) .....	561	" " (661) (1826).....	432
" <b>N.</b> , (1105) (1814).....	529, 623	" .....	677
" <b>Sewall</b> , (573) (1823).....	438	" <b>Antoinette</b> (1011) (1876),.....	263
" <b>Truxton</b> , <b>Corp.</b> , (778) (1828)..	475	" <b>Ayer</b> , (360) (1812).....	124
" <b>Victor</b> , (863) (1891).....	243	" <b>B.</b> , (171) (1767).....	346, 413
" <b>Waldo</b> , (250).....	371	" ( <b>Bradbury</b> ).....	31, 32, 98, 350, 352
<b>Sarah</b> , (45) (1676) . .....	20	" <b>Champney</b> , (162) (1771).....	39
" (46) (1678).....	20	" <b>Champney Higginson</b> , (329)	
" (79) (1723-4).....	21, 30, 33	(1810).....	118
" (100) (1750).....	25, 41	" <b>D.</b> , (1397).....	569, 570
" (304) (1807).....	107	" <b>E.</b> , (513) (1838) .....	167
" (107) (1745).....	45	" <b>E.</b> , (938).....	498
" (147) (1770).....	55	" <b>E.</b> , (1291)..	555
" (204) (1767).....	71, 72	" <b>E.</b> , (1635) (1850).....	599
" (408) (1797).....	133	" <b>E.</b> , (1747) (1843).....	613
" (470) (1810).....	151	" <b>Elizabeth</b> , (407) (1848).....	132
" (524) (1811).....	171	" " (954) (1830).....	500
" (1381) (1890).....	295	" <b>Emily</b> , (786) (1890) .....	234
" (16) (1705).....	310	" <b>Eunice Maria</b> , (944) (1865).....	252

	Page.		Page.
<b>Sarah F.</b> , (2150) (1872).....	654	<b>Simon</b> , (453).....	143
“ <b>Frances</b> , (2017) (1885).....	642	“ (668).....	453
“ <b>G.</b> , (824) (1819).....	481	“ (684) (1817).....	456
“ <b>Gray</b> , (819) (1847).....	480	“ (1332) (1835).....	560
“ <b>Irene</b> , (2219d) (1892).....	661	“ (1342) (1839).....	562
“ <b>Jane</b> , (386) (1837).....	129	“ .....713, 714	
“ “ (801) (1829).....	236	“ <b>C.</b> , (253) (1784).....	372, 454
“ “ (900) (1843).....	247	<b>Sivilla D.</b> , (1386) (1888).....	295
“ “ (873) (1835) .....	486	<b>Solomon, M. D.</b> , (126) (1763).....	49
“ “ (1115) (1827).....	440, 531	“ (222).....	75
“ “ (1808) (1843).....	620	“ <b>M. D.</b> , (590) (1832).....	198
“ “ (1836) (1852).....	623	“ (48) (1749).....	317, 714
“ “ (1868).....	682	“ (104) (1776).....	333, 761
“ “ (1819) .....	686, 764	“ (280) (1800).....	379
“ <b>Kendall</b> , (1099) (1841).....	528	“ <b>Millet</b> , (1688) (1870).....	606
“ <b>Lois</b> , (1692) (1862).....	607	“ <b>T.</b> , (1845).....	676
“ <b>M.</b> , (1333) (1836)....	560	<b>Sophia</b> , (223).....	75
“ <b>Maria</b> , (677) (1847).....	216	“ (241) (1792).....	81
“ “ (1258) (1855).....	550	“ (226).....	360
“ <b>Matilda</b> , (2083) (1897).....	649	“ (602) (1822).....	441
“ (Mead).....	454	“ (681) (1811)....	455
“ <b>Olive</b> , (1818) (1860)....	621	“ <b>C.</b> , (493) (1834).....	161
“ (Prescott).....	19	“ <b>C.</b> , (1418) (1856)....	573
“ <b>R.</b> , (430) (1809) .....	408, 496	<b>Sophronia</b> , (387) (1808).....	129, 130
“ <b>R.</b> , (1049) (1830)..	518	“ (1821).....	670
“ <b>S.</b> , (544) (1816).....	433	<b>Stanley L.</b> , (2144) (1877).....	654
“ <b>True</b> , (881) (1822).....	488	<b>Stephen</b> , (71) (1735).....	27, 28
<b>Sara Putnam</b> , (690) (1843).....	221	“ (81) (1729).. <b>32, 33, 57, 692, 723,</b>	
<b>Searle Russell</b> , (1365) (1895).....	294	728 .....	756
<b>Selina Damon</b> , (263) (1854) .....	374	“ <b>Jr.</b> , (149) (1756).... <b>xxlii, 33,</b>	
<b>Seth Weed</b> , (1186) (1845).....	542, 763	56, 57, 692.....	723
<b>Sevina</b> , (268) (1799).....	89	“ (114) (1756)..	46, 715
<b>Sherman James</b> , (1212) (1858).....	545	“ (140).....	53
<b>Sidney V.</b> , (1844).....	11	“ (192) (1787).....	69
<b>Silas</b> , (279) (1799).....	379	“ (533) (1804).....	86, 171, 751
“ (1798).....	698	“ (976) (1841).....	259
“ <b>Eugene</b> , (988) (1853).....	261	“ (25) (1703).....	313, 741, 742
“ <b>P.</b> , (554) (1833).....	179	“ (70) (1736).....	322
“ <b>T.</b> , (482) (1823) .....	156	“ (73) (1728).....	322, 761
“ <b>Truman</b> , (1457) (1881).....	299	“ (3 of 94).....	331
<b>Silinda</b> .....	691	“ (97) (1811).....	332
<b>Simeon</b> , (81) (1745).....	326, 345, 422, 761	“ (155) (1765)..	342
“ (190) (1793).....	355	“ (161) (1753).....	343, 714, 715
“ (191) (1794).....	355	“ (179) (1773).....	349
“ <b>Jr.</b> , (193) (1799).....	355	“ (211) (1781).....	358, 531
“ (448) (1797).....	412	“ <b>Hon.</b> , (404) (1801).....	398, 400, 401
“ (481) (1811)....	419	“ (419) (1793).....	405
“ (1065) (1840).....	522	“ (1060) (1830).....	521
“ .....676		“ (1600) (1837).....	594
“ .....714		“ .....665, 666	
“ .....718		“ (24).....	668
“ <b>B.</b> , <b>Hon.</b> , (453) (1806).....	413	“ (1804).....	670
“ <b>Heath</b> , (466) (1816).....	416	“ .....683	
<b>Simon</b> , (127) (1749).....	49	“ .....692	

	Page.		Page
Stephen, .....	698, 732	Sydney, (543) (1810).....	17
"    Jr.....	700	Sylvania Maria, (570) (1824).....	192
".....	714	Sylvanus, Capt., (86) (1746).....	328, 441
".....	715	"    (205) (1767).....	327, 357
".....	728	"    (214) .....	339
"    (2) (1797).....	698	"    P.....	733
"    Arthur, Judge, (920) (1850) ..	495	Sylvester King, (1949) (1874).....	636
"    Nelson, (1291) (1869).....	296	Tallman, (927) (1805).....	496
"    Wesley, (1858).....	702	"    Bradbury, (1620) (1835).....	397
Stewart, (1500) (1890).....	582	"    "    (2140) (1866).....	654
Stillman R., (1169).....	539	Tamar, (396) (1799).....	397
S. Truxton, (1473) (1868).....	579	Thankful, (1612) (1835).....	396
Sumner, (1638).....	599	Theodore, (1206) (1875).....	280
Susan, (137) (1760).....	52	"    I., (1155) (1834) ..	537
"    (153) (1767).....	57	Theodosia, (1321).....	558
"    (340).....	387	Theresa St. Clair, (2176b) (1892).....	658
"    (786) (1826).....	476	Thomas, chart after.....	xxxiv
"    (861) (1837) .....	485	"    (12) (1644).....	14
"    (1168) .....	539	"    (5) (1649).....	3, 307, 738, 739
"    (1338) (1843).....	561	"    (82) (1733).....	336
"    (1735).....	611	"    (108) (1784).....	335
"    (1749) (1847).....	613	"    (153) (1761).....	342
"    A., (529) (1819).....	171	"    (194) (1753).....	355, 715, 716
"    B., (963) (1845).....	503	"    Jr., (398) (1805).....	397
"    Blanchard, (1653) (1852).....	601	"    (510) .....	424
"    Boynton, (1129) .. ..	530, 533	"    (523) .....	437
"    C., (491) (1830).....	160	"    (656) (1808).....	451
"    C., (1193) (1836).....	543	"    Jr , (893) (1840).....	490
"    Cabot, (331) (1801).....	117, 119, 760	"    (1080) (1811).....	523
"    "    (685) (1823).....	218	"    (1122).....	532
"    "    (1217) (1864).....	281	"    .....	678
"    G., (636) (1814).....	447	"    .....	716
"    Gray, (819) (1847).....	480	"    .....	729
"    "    (820) (1848).....	480	"    .....	730
"    H., (683) (1814).....	455	"    .....	734
"    Hatch, (765) (1863).....	232	"    Jr., (297) (1823).....	382
"    M., (723) (1837).....	228	"    B., (242) (1772).....	369
"    March, (2159) (1896).....	655	"    Clark, (1141) (1874).....	275
"    Marion, (466) (1828).....	147, 150	"    E., (1344) (1852).....	562
Susanna, (123) (1756).....	48	"    H., (1750) (1849).....	613
"    (363) (1816).....	125	"    Hatch, (1389) (1826).....	569, 570
"    (46) (1744).....	317	"    J., (1551) (1880).....	587, 762
"    (183) (1781).....	350, 478	"    Josiah Wright, (942) (1856)....	252
"    (1754).....	697	"    M., (680) (1809).....	455
"    (1800).....	698	"    Otis, (1870).....	682
"    Cabot, (164) (1776). .....	59, 760	"    S., Sergt., (1282) (1842).....	554
"    Ellen, (181) (1768).....	42, 66	"    W., (714).....	227
"    (Uran).....	48, 50	"    W., (716) (1826).....	227
Susie, (1108) (1886).....	272	"    Woolson, (814) (1841).....	238
"    (1440) .....	299	"    W., (1368).....	566
"    A., (1297) (1875).....	290	"    Worcester, (1257) (1853).....	550
"    Eugenie, (968) (1877).....	256	Thurston, (395) (1820).....	130
"    May, (1526).....	585	Timothy, (135) (1754) 52, 57, 695, 723,	
Swanton, (1610) (1843).....	596	724, 735.....	757

	Page.		Page
Timothy, Jr., (259) (1780).....	86, 751	Walter Leesley, (1116) (1868) .....	272
“ (412).....	133	“ Lincoln, (1382) (1842).....	568
“ (550) (1822).....	178	“ Nichols, (1357) (1852).....	565
“ (935).....	498	“ Reuben, (1703) (1879).....	608
“ Bartlett, (480) (1809).....	419	“ Wood, (2018) (1895).....	642
Truman Pease, (557) (1821).....	182	Warren, (599) (1851).....	200
Truxton, (329).....	386	“ (1050) (1863).....	268
Tryphosia M., (945).....	499	“ (358) (1814).....	389
		“ (1371) (1826).....	566
Una May, (1847) (1872). .....	625	“ Arthur, (2022) (1861).....	642
Urban, (659) (1816).....	451	“ Alva, (1518) (1895).....	304
Uriah, (1398).....	570	Washburne.....	672
“ John Wells, (1815).....	671	Washington Partridge, (400) (1824)....	131
“ N., (710) (1799)....	463, 464	Watson, (595) (1840).....	199
Ursula, (180) .....	25, 66	Wayne C., (1223) (1852).....	546
“ (342).....	123	Wealthy, (561) (1831).....	183, 185
		“ (928) (1806).....	497
Valeria Irene, (1172).....	539	Wesley M., (950) (1863).....	254
Vaugh Percival, (2086) (1897).....	649	“ M., (1166) (1850).....	538
Verner, (1494).....	581	Wilber, (1419).....	573
Vesta, (901) (1825).....	492	Wilbur Corrydon, (398) (1828).....	130
“ Burbank, (1578) (1868).....	591	“ Stephen, (766) (1867).....	232
“ Jane, (1558) (1839)....	589	Willard, (214) (1783).....	74
Vestie ..	702	“ (536) (1809).....	172
Victor, (1095) (1890).....	271	“ (569) (1816).....	437
“ P., (611) (1856).....	201	William, (about 1220) xvii, chart after	
Vienna Alwilda, (650) (1851).....	211	xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii,	
Viola B., (1506) (1863).....	582	xxxviii, xli.....	xlii
Violetta, (248) (1804).....	82	“ (26) (1672).....	18
		“ (29) (1676).....	18
Waldo, (1835)....	623	“ (191) (1785).....	69
“ Joseph, (1821) (1856)....	622	“ (211½) (1777)....	73
“ Pierce, (1827).....	673	“ (374) (1811)....	127
“ “ (1853)....	681	“ (390) (1814).....	129
Wallace Allison, (522) (1846) .....	170, 256	“ Capt., (351) (1783).....	337, 338, 388
“ Eugene, (1574) (1855).....	591	“ Jr., (416) (1806).....	134
Walter, xvii, chart after.....	xxxiv, xliii	“ (422) (1804).....	136
“ (712) (1850).....	227	“ (662).....	214
“ (1262) (1870).....	287	“ (715) (1824).....	227
“ (2034).....	644	“ (834) ..	241
“ A., (1416) (1887).....	297	“ (990) (1855).....	261
“ B. (1064) (1835).....	522	“ (1058) (1861).....	269
“ B., (2099) (1860) ..	650	“ (1205) (1873).....	280
“ Chase, (2094) (1881).....	649	“ (1324) (1879).....	292
“ D., (1312) (1869).....	291	“ (1478) (1878)....	301
“ E., (2205) (1886).....	660	“ Sergt., (62) (1734) 319, 716, 717,	
“ Edson, (1331) (1887).....	292	718, 724.....	745
“ Elmore, (2171) (1891).....	423, 657	“ (123) .....	335, 336
“ Eugene, (608) (1852).....	201	“ (126) (1760).....	337, 388, 716, 717
“ Everett, (1779) (1864).....	617	“ Jr., (136) (1762).....	340, 724, 734
“ F., (1203) (1862).....	544	“ (145).....	321, 341
“ Franklin, (1373) (1894).....	295	“ (156) (1768).....	343
“ Hazelwood, (1668) (1893).....	603	“ (220) .....	360
“ L., (1360) (1887).....	294	“ (234) (1770).....	366

	Page.		Page.
Willis, (1509) (1866).....	583	Wilson E., (1425) (1863).....	574
“ Carroll, (1325) (1861).....	559	Winchester Greenwood, Hon., (919)	
“ Wilder, (863) (1843).....	485	(1843) .....	495
“ “ (1503) (1875).....	582	Winfield G., (2049) (1897).....	645
Willoughby, (87) (1749)....	328	Winnie B., (2045) (1892).....	645
“ (529) (1792).....	430	Winthrop, (364) (1785). ....	390
“ (615) (1825).....	443	“ M., (368) (1793).....	391, 730
“ (1128) (1831).....	533		
Wilmot, (1450) (1836).....	470, 576	Zeruah N.....	677
“ Loring, (1386) (1851).....	568	Ziba Wright, (269) (1784).....	90, 92
“ Wood, (718) (1816).....	466		

The following Lowells, by mistake, are omitted in their proper place :

Thomas A., (2019) (1851) .....	642		Lothair L., (2020) (1853).....	642
--------------------------------	-----	--	--------------------------------	-----

## INDEX II.

### CONTAINING OTHER THAN LOWELL NAMES.

	Page.		Page.
Abel.....	276	Ashlock.....	180
Abbot.....	727	Aspinwall.....	261, 263
Abbott.....	79	Astbury.....	623
Ackerman.....	245	Astor.....	2
Adams..... 35, 74, 157, 177, 193, 228, 265, 338, 346, 368, 380, 487, 517, 533, 617, 686, 696.....	710	Athearn.....	367
Addington.....	573	Atherton.....	13
Aiers.....	315	Atkin.....	729
Aiken.....	430, 431	Atkins.....	163, 369
Albee.....	644	Atkinson.....	368
Alden.....	135, 219	Atwood.....	400, 420, 426, 516, 673, 763
Aldrich.....	403	Auger.....	23
Alexander.....	266, 388, 650	Austin.....	45, 72, 150, 156, 691
Allen..... 14, 55, 66, 67, 73, 459, 479, 493, 520, 528.....	536	Averill.....	11, 475, 490, 491
Alley.....	401, 499, 500, 599	Avery.....	136
Alfred, the Great.....	2	Avico.....	39
Alline (Allen).....	36	Ayer.....	68, 236, 355, 467, 573, 623, 665
Ames..... 79, 346, 347, 407, 413, 414, 472, 473, 526, 564.....	587	Babcock.....	135, 136, 159, 541
Amory.....	58, 60, 63, 116	Babitt.....	64
Anderson.....	xviii, 400	Bacon.....	ix, 63, 394, 483
Andrews..... 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 220, 378, 379, 499.....	553	Bachelor (see Batchelder)....	344, 350, 465
Angell.....	262	422.....	465
Anice.....	686	Badlam.....	188, 189, 760
Annas.....	562	Bagby.....	467
Anthony.....	696	Bagley.....	84, 318, 329, 330, 338, 447, 726, 742.....
Apgar.....	381		745
Appleton.....	2, 8, 63, 307, 317	Bailey (see Bayley).....	21, 33, 43, 70, 71, 72, 99, 133, 314, 353, 377, 409, 421, 470, 471, 559, 570, 579.....
Archer.....	506		682
Arey.....	675	Baker.....	135, 153, 189, 316, 351, 352, 353, 463, 468, 506, 626, 669.....
Armor.....	152		677
Arnold.....	139	Balch.....	72, 388, 478
Arras.....	407	Baldwin.....	96, 389, 434, 435, 616, 632, 692
Arthur.....	xlvi, 77	Balliol.....	xlvi
Arzbacher.....	206	Ball.....	563, 577, 622
Ash.....	238	Ballard.....	69, 182, 370, 704, 705, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 745.....
Ashley.....	431		746
		Ballentine.....	13
		Bancroft.....	16
		Banga.....	114

	Page.		Page.
Banner.....	408	Berry....42, 336, 406, 438, 474, 507, 576,	
Banning.....	111	590.....	727
Barber.....	708	Berryer.....	328
Barbour.....	366	Betta.....	96
Bardo.....	141	Bibber.....	499
Bardwell.....	206	Blackford.....	451
Barker.....	188, 431, 491	Bigelow.....	191, 220
Barlow.....	81	Billings.....	316, 446
Barnard....34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 64, 129,		Billington... ..	11
289, 312, 354, 707, 714.....	717	Bingham.....	142
Barnes.....	212, 286	Bishop.....	476, 535, 763
Barr.....	407	Blasel.....	263
Barrett .. ..	90, 92, 194, 196, 242	Birby.....	78
Barry.....	139	Black.....	473, 563
Bartell.....	120	Blaine.....	370
Bartlett ...27, 47, 71, 186, 323, 325, 344,		Blair.....	36, 76
347, 348, 350, 351, 356, 402, 403, 404,		Blaisdel (Blaisdel)....126, 313, 323, 394,	
408, 411, 413, 415, 463, 487, 520, 722,	743	334, 343, 349, 351, 547, 709.....	715
Barton.... ..	49, 248, 254, 374, 499	Blake ..37 38, 221, 222, 264, 433, 451,	
Baskerville (Bacquer ville) chart after		460, 467, 497, 524.....	601
xxxiv, xl.....	xlii	Blanchard... ..	622, 694
Bassett.....	194, 669	Blethen.....	406, 599
Baston.....	529, 623	Blinn .. ..	384, 572
Batchelder (see Bachelder).....	520	Bliss .. ..	45, 46, 757
Bates.....	536	Blodget.....	76, 141
Battles.....	406	Blood.....	15, 29, 374, 390
Baugh.....	7	Blumpey.....	523
Baxter.....	160	Boardman.....	669
Bayley (see Bailey).....	320, 321, 706	Bodwell.....	374, 634, 714, 717
Baylies.....	284	Bogan.....	482
Beal, .. ..	17, 44, 356, 377, 599	Boice (see Boyce).....	278
Beale.....	417	Bolles.....	433
Bean.....	392, 414, 690, 729	Bolton... ..	322, 676, 679
Beards.....	401	Bond.....	66, 67, 92
Beard.....	88, 266	Bongardus.....	xxvi, 18
Beardslee.....	381	Bongueau... ..	449
Beattie.....	506	Bonney.....	399, 400, 494
Beck.....	201	Booker.....	186
Becker.....	443	Boone.....	212
Beckwith.....	607	Boorn.....	108, 109, 111, 204
Bedel... ..	33, 56, 723	Booth.....	223
Bedford.....	484	Borst .. ..	180
Belcher.....	416	Botsford.....	136
Belden.....	251, 257	Bouck.....	107, 108
Bellows.....	92, 93, 719	Boughton... ..	155, 196
Belyea.....	526	Boulder.....	19
Benedict.....	99, 101	Boutell (Boutelle).. ..	xv, 685
Bennet (see Bennett).....	465	Boutwell.....	266
Bennett (see Bennett).....	55, 79, 459, 539	Bowden.. ..	513
Benson.....	228, 254, 439, 440	Bowen.....	137, 431
Bently.....	214	Bowers.....	67
Benton.....	251, 464, 546	Bowker.....	489
Bergen.....	651	Bowman.....	252, 555
Berno.....	435	Boyce (see Boice).....	158

	Page.		Page.
Boynston.....	10, 125, 231, 676	Bunce.....	534
Bracket.....	604	Bundy.....	135, 136
Brackett.....	326, 453, 454, 619, 745	Burbank.....	70, 414, 420, 491, 492
Bradbury 30, 31, 380, 382, 414, 415, 716, 751		Burdick.....	260
Bradford.....	301, 730	Burgers.....	83
Bradley.....	137, 223, 443	Burgess.....	124, 368, 387, 680
Bradshaw.....	251	Burgoynes.....	76, 705, 706, 714
Brainard.....	547	Burke.....	xviii, xix, xx, xlii, xlv, 377, 378, 379
Braman (Brayman).....	153	Burnam.....	473
Bramer.....	142	Burnell.....	357, 434, 503
Brando.....	178	Burnett.....	60, 61, 75, 121, 226, 227, 761
Brandt.....	360	Burnham.....	160, 187, 440, 456, 457, 487, 509
Brann.....	599	Burna.....	513
Bray.....	68	Burpee.....	335
Brayman (Braman).....	185	Burritt.....	343
Brazeo.....	100	Burrows.....	251
Brazie.....	108, 109	Burton.....	112, 433
Brazier.....	363, 447, 449	Burwell.....	167
Breckenridge.....	83	Bush.....	461, 542
Breed.....	98, 555	Bushuel.....	100
Breslin.....	611	Butcher.....	505
Brewer.....	126, 706, 710, 711, 722	Butler.....	129, 235, 418, 453
Brice.....	181	Butterfield.....	519
Brickett.....	744	Butterworth.....	569
Bridges.....	191, 228, 233, 670, 750	Button.....	143, 144
Briggs.....	184, 284, 419, 424, 431, 523, 535, 680	Buxzell.....	425
Brigham.....	504		
Bristol.....	137	Cabot.....	34, 119, 221
Britton.....	51	Cain.....	624
Bredt.....	439	Caldwell.....	323, 543
Brockway.....	517	Calhoun.....	677
Bronson.....	177	Calkins.....	173, 260
Brookings.....	567	Call.....	80, 468, 570
Brooks.....	51, 63, 316, 622, 710, 715	Calwell.....	81
Brower.....	549	Camden.....	xxxvii
Brown.....	14, 23, 25, 26, 27, 40, 41, 42, 45, 166, 183, 184, 235, 270, 307, 311, 338, 369, 385, 418, 419, 429, 430, 462, 520, 521, 533, 537, 564, 623, 632, 669, 678, 719, 720, 722, 738	Cameron.....	95, 366
Brownell.....	757	Camp.....	365
Brownell.....	106	Campbell.....	142, 421, 445, 500, 592, 633
Bruce.....	16, 51, 79, 144	Cane.....	194
Bryant.....	532	Canfield.....	730
Buchanan.....	521	Capen.....	448
Buck.....	10, 183, 232, 255, 705, 714	Capet.....	2
Buckley.....	654	Card.....	468, 570
Buckminster.....	219	Carli.....	574
Bucknam.....	590	Carman.....	633
Bucknell.....	436, 626	Carlton (Carleton).....	46, 52, 86, 132, 324, 395, 751
Buckner.....	197		757
Budlong.....	99	Carnes.....	178
Buell.....	168	Carr.....	293, 604, 678
Bugbee.....	671	Carrington.....	647
Bullock.....	116	Carpenter.....	145, 539, 540, 541
		Carter.....	21, 96

	Page.		Page.
Cary .....	365	Clogston .....	296
Casco .....	684	Clough.....73, 313, 519, 605, 606	
Case.....37, 215, 216		Cluff.....	486
Castle.....	76	Cobb.....506, 638, 671	
Cassidy.....	360	Coburn.....72, 80	
Caswell .....	559, 611	Cockrane.....	60
Cates .....	127, 129	Cockrane.....	63
Chadwick.....	137	Cofern .....	57
Chaffee.....147, 148, 149, 150		Coffer .....	512
Chamberlain .....	254, 400, 483	Coffin.....6, 27, 728, 739	
Chambers.....	130, 197	Cofren .....	419
Champney.....11, 22, 756		Cogswell.....	380, 476, 717
Chandler.....306, 315, 390, 431, 445, 484,		Colburn .....	16
504, 509, 515, 524, 589, 726.....	744	Colby.....212, 308, 313, 329, 334, 344, 428,	
Chaney.....	126	505, 602.....	746
Chapman.....167, 258, 316, 390, 525, 526, 672		Cole.....	30, 102, 359, 365, 533
Charlemagne.....xlii, xliii		Colgrove.....	445
Charleton.....	651	Coleman .....	693
Chase.....11, 77, 126, 291, 322, 340, 391,		Cilley.....	340, 720, 724
395, 403, 438, 462, 487, 488, 492, 561,		Cimonda.....	290
591, 670.....	684	Clough .....	729
Chatman.....	330	Colby .....	313, 726
Chauncey.....	65	Colley.....	555
Cheddar.....xlvii		Collins.....191, 313, 351, 392, 553	
Cheever.....10, 64		Colson.....666, 667, 668, 670, 672, 677, 764	
Cheney.....15, 76, 170, 352, 392		Colt.....	192, 223
Chealey.....	509	Conant.....	590, 688
Chick.....	227	Condry.....	410
Chilbrick.....	266	Coney.....	10, 33
Child.....	238	Conley.....	486
Childs .....	44, 363, 411	Conn.....	365
Chittenden.....	692	Connell .....	174
Cholass.....	379	Conner.....	545
Christman.....	116	Conover.....	203
Christy.....	141	Converse.....	548
Church.....82, 634		Cook.....160, 199, 363, 417, 418, 587, 588, 764	
Churchill.....	244	Cooke.....	217
Churchman .....	282	Cookson.....	356
Claffin.....249, 622		Cooley.....	255
Claffin.....	726	Coolidge.....61, 62, 63, 222, 223, 760	
Clap.....	37	Cooper.....311, 406, 558, 697, 698	
Clapp.....15, 281		Copeland.....	499
Clarg .....	362	Copp.....	229
Clark (Clarke) .....	25, 36, 39, 65, 72, 77,	Corbett.....	610
103, 140, 146, 148, 211, 218, 232, 368,		Corbin.....166, 236, 366	
381, 382, 422, 441, 450, 465, 513, 524,		Core.....	196
529, 563, 676.....	738	Corilas.....	355, 425
Clary .....	408	Cornell .....	90
Clemons (Clemens).....427, 429		Corwin.....95, 200, 269, 629	
Clement.....207, 666		Cottle.....	306, 314, 741, 742
Clements.....306, 672, 678, 680		Cotton.....30, 31, 259, 427, 428, 588	
Cleveland.....	110	Couillard.....	666, 672, 673
Clifford.....527, 566		Couns.....	176
Cline.....	146	Countryman .....	112

	Page.		Page.
Cousins .....	672	Danforth.....	334
Couyne .....	362	Darracott.....	37, 39
Covell.....	85	Dashell.....	496
Cowden.....	409	Davee.....	493
Cox..... 160, 615, opposite	631	Davenport.....	23, 464, 478, 479
Crabe.....	647	Davidson .....	68, 474, 475
Crabtree.....	407	Davies.....	730
Crafts.....	136	Davis.. .iii, 16, 21, 26, 27, 33, 60, 112,	
Cragin.....	16, 32	116, 129, 200, 208, 282, 310, 312, 327,	
Craig.....	431	355, 408, 451, 453, 491, 498, 557, 570,	
Crain.....	179, 261	610, 727.....	728
Cram.....	194, 426	Day.....	188, 250, 465, 558, 618, 623, 634
Cramer.....	253	Dayton ...	162
Crandal. ....	173	Dean.....	176, 448
Crandon .....	229	Deane.....	329, 366, 411, 391
Crane..... 360, 442, 508, 679, 734		Deans.....	356
Crawford. ....	198, 411	Dearborn.....	402, 497
Cregg.....	666	Decker.....	384, 385, 471, 472, 684....
Cressey (Creecy).....	310, 311, 317, 532	Decoster .....	638
Crocker.....	36	Deering.....	538
Crockett .....	589	Delaite.....	526
Croft.....	564	Delay.....	681
Cronkhite.....	107	Delle.....	275
Crosby.....	669, 673, 676	Delling.....	258
Cross... 114, 133, 179, 180, 181, 182, 202,		Deming.....	230
237, 429, 430.....	760	De Mott.....	674
Crossman.....	244	Denham.....	93
Crow.....	71	Dennen .....	419
Crowell.....	182	Dennett.....	358, 359, 421, 519
Crownover.....	75	Denton.....	616
Crumley .....	378	Devilbiss. ....	417, 512
Cullen.....	547	Devine.....	103
Cummings..... 112, 375, 376, 377, 503,		Dewar.....	267
544, 550, 557.....	559	Dewhurst .....	523
Cunningham.....	363, 701	Dewitt.....	137
Curner.....	320	Dexter.....	218, 477
Currier..... 71, 313, 318, 319, 321, 350,		Dickey.....	144, 406
403, 479, 501, 502, 541, 742.....	763	Dickinson.....	16, 210, 412, 467, 569
Curtis..... xxix, 63, 153, 154, 225, 335,		Dickson.....	208
483, 557.....	663	Dingley.....	401
Cushing.....	504, 705	Dinsmore.....	469, 470, 575
Cushman.....	131, 436, 494	Dirgan .....	379
Cutler.....	153, 154, 226, 412	Disbrow.....	101
Cutter .....	602	Divine.....	158
Cutts.....	22, 23	Dix.....	670, 671
Dakin.....	33, 85	Dixon.. ..	xxxi
Daley.....	671	Doan.....	461
Dalton .....	65, 482	Doane.....	539
Dam.....	124	Dodge.....	15, 213, 235, 385, 432, 472, 675
Dammon.....	578	Dole.....	7, 10, 743, 744
Dampmartin.....	xlvi	Dollard.....	576
Damon....	383, 389, 559, 571	Dolley.....	459
Dana.....	17	Dolliff.....	441
Danford.....	463	Donaldson.....	246, 528

	Page.		Page.
Donnell .....	467	Eldridge.....	542
Doolittle.....	81, 169	Elliot.....	191, 192, 313
Dorr.....	131, 673	Elliott.....	9, 142, 722
Douglas.....	336, 437	Ellis.....	69, 336, 700
Douglass.....	455, 580, 581, 687	Elwell.....	356, 500, 595
Dow.....	40, 44, 64, 71, 326, 344, 395, 403, 418, 441, 447, 458, 471, 489.....	Ely.....	222
Downe.....	524	Emerton.....	70
Downes.....	259	Emerson.....	ix, 29, 71, 183, 219, 311, 322, 337, 359, 388, 394, 488, 559.....
Downs.....	128, 621	Emery.....	549, 728, 738
Dowst.....	235	Emlen.....	261
Drake.....	589	Emmerson.....	153
Duane.....	120	Emmons.....	63
Duchesne.....	xl, 28, 39	Emory.....	374, 411
Dudley.....	210, 561, 750	Endicott.....	60
Dummer.....	14	English.....	240
Dunham.....	400, 401	Enos.....	328
Dunlap.....	121, 764	Entler.....	603
Dunn.....	588	Ethridge.....	493, 494
Dunnels.....	317	Etz.....	240
Dunning.....	210, 237	Evans.....	147, 199, 349, 478, 490, 716
Dunton.....	363	Everard.....	8
Durand.....	82, 83	Everett.....	38, 472
Durgin.....	423, 617	Ewell.....	83
Dustin (Duston).....	237, 684		
Duston (Dustin).....	237	Faber.....	280
Dutch.....	430	Fairchild.....	296
Dutcher.....	272, 694	Fales.....	152
Dutton.....	64, 65, 237, 238, 743	Fancher.....	188
Duval.....	38	Farnham.....	30, 249, 250, 462, 463, 486, 567
Dwight.....	221	Farnsworth.....	154, 155
Dwyer.....	236	Farnum.....	192, 198
Dyer, chart after.....	xxiv, 424, 518	Farrh.....	85
		Farrar.....	342, 696
Earle (Earl).....	37, 750	Farwell.....	76
Earley.....	162, 246	Farrow.....	342
Eames.....	347	Faulkingham.....	499, 500
Eastman.....	318, 363, 394	Faulkner.....	77, 620
Eaton.....	24, 43, 71, 154, 323, 337, 440, 595.....	Faure.....	39
Eckerson.....	273	Faxton.....	821
Eddy.....	157	Fay.....	66, 486
Edes.....	453	Feb.....	151
Edmonson.....	xviii, xix, xx	Felker.....	94
Edmonds.....	319	Fellows.....	118, 396, 421, 659
Edsell.....	202	Felt.....	485
Edson.....	165	Ferguson.....	127
Edward (King of England).....	2	Ferguson.....	424
Edward III of England.....	210	Fernald.....	672, 764
Edwards.....	696	Ferry.....	151
Eeles.....	84	Fessenden.....	373, 401
Eggleston.....	94	Field.....	216, 274
Edgerly.....	270	Fields.....	226, 433
Elden.....	42, 568, 712, 713	Fifeid.....	354, 478
Eldredge.....	540	Files.....	531

	Page.		Page.	
Gool.....	117, 120	Hale....	21, 24, 29, 120, 306, 307, 720, 729 (Hall).....	730
Gordon.....	339, 350, 476	Haley.....	265, 699, 700	
Gorham.....	59, 492, 511	Hall.....	73, 133, 140, 370, 371, 397, 399, 404, 443, 513, 527, 539, 543, 550, 578, 668.....	684
Gorrill.....	73	Hallam.....	xiii	
Goss.....	413	Hallenbeck.....	102	
Goud.....	572	Halse.....	231	
Gould.....	319, 330, 424, 621, 677, 678	Ham.....	175, 398, 523, 524	
Gove.....	383, 385, 422, 467, 471, 749	Hamil.....	164	
Gower.....	419	Hamilton.....	278, 469, 652	
Grafton.....	214	Hamm.....	245	
Gram.....	366	Hammond.....	23, 600	
Grant.....	50, 54, 86, 97, 124, 125, 161, 370, 384, 665.....	Hancock.....	35, 36	
Graves.....	34, 445	Haney.....	46, 126, 130, 131	
Gray.....	60, 62, 84, 99, 390, 480	Hanford.....	499	
Greaves.....	154	Hanley.....	258	
Greeley.....	30, 31, 228, 451	Hanly.....	466	
Green.....	198, 558, 762	Hann.....	155	
Greene.....	10, 58, 247, 253, 254, 418, 727	Hanscom.....	397	
Greenleaf (Greenleaf and Greenleife). 23, 247 306, 366, 466, 568, 711, 712, 713, 737, 755.....	756	Hanscome.....	554	
Greenough.....	63	Hansen.....	480	
Greenwood.....	400	Hanson.....	334, 366, 367, 410, 451, 455, 586	
Greg.....	134	Hard.....	565	
Grenel.....	465	Hardcastle.....	226	
Grennell.....	362	Hardin.....	230	
Griffin.....	392	Hardwick.....	309	
Griffith.....	174	Hardy.....	20, 21, 96, 293, 622	
Griggs.....	552	Harkness.....	722	
Grindle.....	46	Harnden.....	77	
Griner.....	605	Harper.....	632	
Griawold.....	2, 158	Harriman.....	670	
Gross.....	264, 265	Harrington.....	158, 159 161, 178	
Grosvenor.....	634	Harris.....	37, 80, 179, 236	
Grover.....	566, 632, 679	Harrison, chart.....	after xxxiv, 116, 370	
Groves.....	383, 384, 463, 466, 467	Hartshorn.....	588	
Grunder.....	436	Harvey.....	180, 467	
Guelp.....	xxx	Hastings.....	47, 52, 83	
Gunderson.....	262	Hasty.....	67	
Gunnison.....	151, 152, 248	Haas.....	254	
Guppy.....	190	Hassellrigg, chart ...	after xxxiv, xli, xlii	
Gurney.....	106, 206, 400	Hatch.....	133, 463, 464, 465, 466, 499	
Gusten.....	19	Hathaway.....	484, 485	
Guy.....	273	Hatherley.....	12	
Haas.....	685	Haugen.....	514	
Hack.....	188	Havard.....	378	
Hackett.....	321, 337, 348, 349, 443	Havens.....	435	
Hadley.....	134, 135, 583, 584, 764	Hawes.....	551	
Hadlock.....	309	Hawkes.....	35, 369, 371, 372	
Hagadorn.....	102	Hawkins.....	179	
Hagaman.....	102, 216	Hawley.....	473, 631	
		Haws.....	695	

	Page.		Page.	
Hull.....	157	Johnson....	43, 44, 45, 115, 116, 123, 153	
Humphrey .....	371		156, 157, 173, 246, 247, 392, 496, 501,	
Humpry.....	139		522, 529, 535, 545, 604, 605, 608, 627,	
Humsted.....	694		667, 683, 692, 710, 716.....	757
Hungerford.....	191	Jonas.....		179
Hunt.....	130, 324, 334, 335, 336, 438, 550	Jones.....	27, 52, 146, 147, 168, 223, 264,	
Hunter.....	115, 166		279, 331, 335, 357, 422.....	528
Huntington.....	144, 147, 148, 352, 353, 727	Jordan .....	125, 437, 462, 538, 542, 684	
Huntley. . . . .	148	Joslyn.....		159
Huntoon.....	247, 248	Josselyn.....		420
Huntress.....	624	Josslyn.....		523
Hurd.....	193, 286, 360	Judd.....	142, 244	
Hurlbut.....	190, 536	Judkins .....	25	
Hurley.....	286	Jumper .....	368, 418	
Huse. ....	73			
Hussey.....	615	Kaime.....		551
Huston.....	365	Kanoff.....		296
Hutchens.....	174	Kassan.....	173, 174	
Hutchins.....	97, 572	Keazer.....	392, 393	
Hutchinson.....	xliv, 373, 491, 570	Keen.....	346, 372, 373	
Hutton... ..	103	Keirn.....		650
Huzzey.....	475	Keith.....	75, 409, 415, 450, 595	
		Kellogg.....	169, 365, 461	
Hlett.....	107	Kelley.....	28, 33, 108, 133, 367, 512, 756	
Hsley.....	510	Kemp.....		763
Ingalls.....	146, 433, 454, 558	Ken.....		xlvii
Ingersoll.....	254	Kendall.....	355, 367, 514	
Inman.....	55, 56, 454, 749	Kendrick.. ..	326, 344	
Irish.....	342, 343, 493	Keniston.....		404
Irving ... ..	93	Kennedy.....	167, 362, 568	
Ives.....	74, 149, 175, 176, 177, 268, 382, 752	Kennerson.. ..		578
		Kent .....		14
Jaccaci.....	632	Kenyon .....		104
Jackson.....	35, 47, 59, 87, 119, 130, 456,	Kephart.....		264
	470, 561, 562, 642, 704, 705, 706, 708,	Kerber ... ..		136
	709, 716, 717.....	Kettendorf .....	477, 478	
Jacobs .....	534	Keyes.....	49, 50, 51, 54, 245	
Jacoby.....	635	Keyo.....		278
James .....	159, 683	Kidder .....		21
James I (Scotland).....	2	Kimball 45, 97, 98, 124, 144, 145, 146, 259,		
Jameson.....	313, 494		268, 438, 439, 545, 624, 628, 666, 674,	
Janvrin.....	41, 42	King.....	75, 163, 164, 165, 425, 553, 647, 761	
Jaques .....	307	Kingsley.....		534
Jarvis .....	163	Kingsbury.....	331, 423, 728	
Jefferson.....	61, 143, 222	Kinney.....	186, 546	
Jeffres .....	130	Kinyon.....		207
Jeffrey.....	13, 368	Kirk.....		140
Jenkins.....	47, 91, 397, 710, 711	Kittridge .....	51, 746	
Jennings.....	509	Kling.....	104, 107, 110, 113	
Jepson.....	18	Knapp .....	162, 193	
Jessimen.....	396	Kneeland .....		380
Jewell.....	15, 18, 427, 594	Knight.....	285, 410, 434, 683, 736, 757	
Jewett.....	316, 375	Kniskern.....		105

	Page.		Page
Knowles.....	425	Lithgow.....	708, 709
Knowlton.....	20, 109, 110, 327, 417, 420	Little... 149, 193, 238, 367, 368, 399, 502,	
Knox.....	336, 716	549, 632 .....	707
Kook.....	353	Littlefield.....	196, 376, 672
Kountz.....	254	Livermore .....	75
Krouse.....	674	Livingston.....	107, 108, 629
Ladd.....	43, 44, 129, 667, 670, 675	Llewellyn.....	685
Lake.....	238	Lloyd .....	2, 322, 693
Lamb.....	150, 335, 371, 399, 608, 699	Lock .....	429
Lambert .....	183	Lockwood .....	55, 56
Lamerau.....	175, 176, 760	Lodge.....	60
Lampher.....	666	Loeing .....	74
Lamphere... ..	213	Logan.....	161
Lamphrey.....	404	Lombard.....	336, 454, 558, 560
Lampman.....	629	Long .....	737
Lampson .....	674	Longfellow.....	121
Lamson .....	357	Loomis.....	373, 444
Landers.....	440	Lopez.....	196
Lane.....	129, 597, 686	Lord.....68, 124, 132, 236, 393, 394, 427,	
Lang .....	436	440, 579, 595, 623, 624, 713.....	738
Langdon.....	593	Loring... ..	18, 61
Laport .....	80	Lothrop.....	372, 373, 456
Larabee.....	247	Loup .....	xxix, xxx
Lathrop.....	65	Love.....	xxix
Lavender... ..	517	Lovell (Lovel, etc.)...xxix, xlv, 17, 654, 705	
Lavine.....	614	Lovewell.....	52, 91, 730
Lawrence.... 29, 188, 220, 284, 332, 448..	761	Lovett.....	xxix
Lawton.....	166	Lovitt....	xxix
Leach.....	132, 320, 477	Lovless .....	603, 604
Leadbetter.....	400	Low.....	357, 705
Leaman.....	385	Lowe.....	127, 377, 571, 613
Leavitt .....	441, 447, 674	Lower.....	xxix, xxx
Le Clair.....	286	Lowery.....	137
Lee.....	164, 165, 427, 593	Lowry... ..	56
Leeman.....	56, 466, 513, 561	Luce .....	527, 528, 628
Leesley.....	204	Ludden.....	489
Leighton.....	10, 11, 451	Luff.....	139, 140
Leland.....	xl, 92	Luffkin.....	425
Lemont.....	708, 709	Lunt.....	486, 684
Leonard.....	111, 112, 113	Lurvey.....	248, 325, 327
Leroy.....	161	Lyford .....	370
Lesher ... ..	239	Lyman.....	62, 221
Leslie.....	351	Lyon.....	411
Leveridge (Leversedge), xvii, xx, xxiii,		Lyons .....	5
chart.....	after xxxiv, xlv	Lyttleton, chart after xxxiv, xxxvii,	
Levens.....	676	xli.....	x
Lewis.....34, 427, 455, 533, 560, 561, 637, 671			
Libby.....353, 425, 426, 441, 446, 532, 555, 763		Maybery.. ..	:
Lillie.....	138	Maczuley.....	:
Lincoln.....	50, 194, 219, 650, 678	Mack .....	:
Lindsay.....	271	Mackay .....	xxvi
Linscott.....	499	Mackenzie.....	xvi
Litchfield.....	367, 516	Mackey .....	102
		Maddox .....	417

	Page.
Magee.....	406
Mahaffey.....	139
Maines.....	676
Maker.....	413
Malcolm.....	68
Maloney.....	163, 180, 181
Manchester.....	604
Manfred.....	15
Manger.....	173
Manley.....	709, 714
Mann.....	51, 52, 445, 618, 722, 723, 724
Manning.....	9, 91
Manser.....	102
Mansfield.....	155, 266, 436, 437
Manter.....	40
Marble.....	184, 185, 338, 433
March.....	19, 327, 372, 601, 728
Marcy.....	51
Mariner.....	745
Marsh.....	181, 200, 437, 500, 545
Marshall.....	147, 212, 408, 709
Marsters.....	166
Marston.....	19, 128, 133, 248
Martin.....	44, 246, 250, 309
Marvel.....	258
Mason.....	52, 62, 239, 296, 535, 557
Mather.....	87, 140
Mathews.....	382, 450
Matthews.....	xvii, xix, 191
Mattison.....	74, 442
Maud.....	237
Maxfield.....	133, 160, 337, 338, 388
Maxim.....	386
Mayberry.....	330
Mayhouse, chart after.....	xxxiv, xli
Maynard.....	208
Mayo.....	87, 431
Mayville.....	406
McCall.....	16
McCard.....	328
McCaslen.....	425
McClarra.....	240
McClellan.....	375, 480
McClure.....	632
McConihe.....	412
McCoy.....	244, 474
McCorrison.....	684, 685
McCrady.....	694
McDevitt.....	270
McDonald.....	249, 358
McDonough.....	480
McFadden.....	334, 384, 385
McFarland.....	510, 511
McGaffey.....	417

	Page.
McGellan.....	485
McGhan.....	140
McGowan.....	682
McGregor.....	637
McGuire.....	536, 763
McIntire.....	162, 668
McIntosh.....	140, 181, 185
McKay.....	18, 250
McKee.....	164
McKenney.....	383, 454, 456, 457
McKenzie.....	147
McKernohan.....	749
McKinley.....	284
McKinstry.....	583
McLaughlin.....	504, 562
McLellan.....	297, 388
McLeod.....	527
McLucas.....	427, 530
McNab.....	510, 511
McNear.....	404
McNeir.....	10
McPherson.....	161
McQuillin.....	245
McReavy.....	491
Mead.....	372, 454
Meade.....	169
Medan.....	694
Meeker.....	172, 173, 504
Melvin.....	77, 78
Menis.....	245
Mentizer.....	175
Merchant.....	84
Mereness.....	137, 203
Merrell.....	727
Merrifield.....	429
Merrill.....	27, 67, 72, 227, 318, 339, 350, 355, 360, 380, 398, 469, 520, 741.....
Merritt.....	620
Merry.....	553
Meserve.....	357, 730
Meservey.....	468
Messenger.....	356
Metcalf.....	462
Mevis.....	105, 108
Miffin.....	632
Migal.....	275
Miles.....	228
Millard (Millerd).....	3, 7, 737
Miller.....	51, 103, 114, 182, 201, 206, 542, 626
Millett.....	509
Milliken.....	686
Mills.....	208, 217, 715
Miner.....	55
Mitchell.....	128, 289, 346, 354, 594, 710

	Page.		Page.	
Mock.....	217	Newbegin.....	514	
Moffatt.....	238	Newcomb.....	426, 475, 536	
Monks.....	61	Newell.....	452, 453	
Montgomery.....	56, 378, 594, 723	Newton.....	xlvi, 176, 258, 531	
Monville.....	38, 39	Nichols.....	53, 57, 71, 116, 215, 278, 343, 379, 472, 515, 613, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723.....	724
Moody.....	125, 389, 618	Nicholson.....	339, 340	
Mooney.....	49, 402, 720	Nickerson.....	503, 509, 669	
Moore...2, 32, 41, 257, 263, 358, 396, 450, 625, 726, 729, 746.....	747	Nightingale.....	448	
Mordecai.....	459	Niles.....	421	
More.....	183	Nirkland.....	168	
Morgan.....	150, 229, 353, 506, 612	Nisonger.....	88	
Moriarty.....	617	Noah.....	165	
Morrell.....	520	Nob.....	691	
Morrill.....318, 341, 349, 354, 375, 376, 401, 404, 421, 422, 501, 510.....	546	Noble.....	148, 361, 365, 531	
Morris.....	142, 173, 257, 258, 515, 693	Norris.....	40, 41	
Morrison.....	405, 415, 420, 465, 596	North.....	709	
Morse (Morss).....26, 157, 158, 314, 318, 339, 351, 405, 406, 407, 486, 487, 520, 550, 580, 592, 598.....	694	Northcutt.....	268	
Mosley.....	363	Northend.....	15, 311, 317	
Morss (Morse).....	26	Northrop.....	606	
Morton.....	356, 426	Norton.....	186, 365, 444	
Moss.....	244	Norwood.....	676	
Moulthrop.....	580	Nowell.....	708, 710, 750	
Moulton.....	432, 484, 559	Noyes....366, 382, 484, 485, 502, 602, 703, 707, 713, 726, 736, 737, 740.....	744	
Moyer.....	277	Nute.....	468, 640	
Mowatt.....	403	Nutting.....	332, 376, 377	
Mowry.....	415	Nye... ..	252, 337	
Muckle.....	213	Oakes.....	505, 509	
Mugford.....	464	Ober.....	134	
Mullen.....	135	Odell.....	177	
Mundle... ..	242	Oliver.....	1, 8, 11, 122, 497	
Mulcahy.....	277	Olmstead.... ..	110, 173	
Mullett.....	547	Ondderkirk.....	99	
Mullin.....	431	Ordway.....	338	
Munroe.....	193, 265	Ormsby.....	96	
Munsey.....	468	Osborn.....	395, 475	
Munson.....	250	Osborne.....	579	
Murch.....	612	Osgood.....	69, 354, 391, 531, 619	
Murphy.....	109, 127, 617	Owen.....	264, 269, 314, 679	
Muzzey.....	738	Owens.....	201	
Myers.....	142, 226	Owles.....	107	
Nash.....	356	Packard.....	464, 590	
Nason.....	383, 626	Paddleford.....	484	
Neadham.....	235	Page....24, 72, 73, 155, 202, 450, 452, 514, 552, 598, 684, 685.....	719	
Neal.....	601	Paine.....	329, 414, 427, 437, 439, 536	
Neale.....	514	Palfrey.....	282	
Nealey.....	671	Palmer.....62, 106, 126, 197, 199, 200, 333, 429, 441, 560.. : ..	622	
Neally.....	503	Panthuit.....	xviii, xlvii	
Nelson.....	14, 15, 16, 317, 743, 744	Parish.....	177, 178	
Nevin.....	141			

	Page.		Page.	
Parker....	26, 33, 50, 51, 53, 56, 222, 233, 250, 253, 291, 311, 364, 374, 425, 538, 548, 591, 676, 723.....	747	Phipps.....	282, 527
Parkherst.....	146	Pickering.....	60, 561	
Park.....	633	Pierce.....	7, 75, 83, 265, 415, 506, 683, 740	
Parks.....	284, 390	Piersen.....	381	
Parley.....	223	Pierson.....	366	
Parmenter.....	191	Pike.....	125, 286, 349, 350, 432, 501, 708	
Parscall.....	708	Pillsbury.....	322	
Parsons.....	81, 517	Pilsbury.....	308, 524, 592, 763	
Parton.....	625	Pingree.....	618	
Partridge.....	70, 145	Pinkham.....	369, 451, 468	
Patchen.....	75	Piper.....	25, 72	
Patee.....	172	Pitts.....	22, 506	
Pattee.....	723	Pittsley.....	216, 279	
Patten.....	367, 579	Platt.....	216	
Patterson.....	51, 129, 232, 415, 441, 465, 474.....	570	Platts.....	332
Paul.....	398	Plummer.....	471, 592	
Payne.....	669	My mate.....	185	
Payson.....	8, 368	Poignard.....	282	
Peabody.....	45, 60, 61, 351, 359	Poland.....	358	
Peacock.....	598	Pollak.....	464	
Pearson.....	524, 729	Pollock.....	88	
Pearsons.....	317	Pomery.....	177, 622	
Pease.....	89, 171, 246, 297	Pool.....	566	
Peasley.....	40	Poole.....	413	
Peck.....	183	Poor.....	20, 21, 71, 134, 238, 376, 725, 727	
Peckinpah.....	431	Pope.....	458, 477	
Pemberton.....	13	Porter.....	89, 281, 286, 384, 527	
Pendexter.....	432	Post.....	413, 447	
Penn.....	197, 406, 672	Potter.....	595, 615	
Pennell.....	286	Potts.....	197	
Penny.....	263, 264	Powers.....	45, 82, 674	
Percival....	xviii, chart after xxxiv, xl, xlv, xlv.....	xlvi, 755	Prater.....	184
Percy.....	595	Pratt.....	134, 135, 144, 145, 221, 477	
Perham.....	519, 576	Pray.....	389	
Perking.....	105	Preble.....	330, 599, 704, 725	
Perkins....	24, 25, 30, 31, 240, 432, 433, 454, 495, 539, 548, 589.....	677	Prentice.....	35, 361
Perry.....	83, 495, 594, 730	Prentiss.....	127	
Peters.....	109	Prescott....	19, 25, 366, 392, 416, 497, 562, 613, 690, 706.....	729
Peterson.....	86, 508	Preston.....	136	
Pettingell... ..	602	Prince.....	451	
Pettingill.....	71, 760	Pringle.....	671, 672	
Pettitt.....	535	Proclar.....	524	
Pheeny.....	688	Proctor.....	12, 13, 50, 54, 524	
Philbrick.....	402	Pulsiver.....	377	
Philbrook.....	42, 312, 742	Purcival.....	377	
Philips.....	86, 415	Purington.....	466, 495	
Phillips.....	171, 232, 245, 252, 508	Purrington.....	314, 598	
Philp.....	274	Pushie.....	244	
Phinney.....	112, 231, 706	Putnam.....	64, 117, 120, 187, 188, 218, 221, 225.....	283
		Quick.....	353	
		Quilter.....	311	

	Page.
Quimby.....	24, 25, 52, 78, 677, 721
Quinby.....	146, 559
Quint.....	533
Rand.....	332
Randall.....	489, 490, 508, 590, 701
Randolph.....	61, 222
Rankin.....	395
Rathburn.....	541
Rawlins.....	389
Rawson.....	49, 75, 76, 430
Ray.....	284, 698
Raymond.....	191, 374, 550
Read.....	62
Reade.....	399
Reay.....	474
Record.....	492, 493
Redfield.....	606
Reece.....	286
Reed.....	22, 49, 52, 53, 229, 260, 378, 434, 452, 469, 559, 567, 714, 722, 723.....
Reese.....	279
Reid.....	394
Reightmyer.....	199
Relyea.....	202
Reniff.....	693
Replogle.....	199
Retter.....	158
Rhoades.....	130
Rhodes.....	67
Ricardo.....	447
Rice.....	93, 108, 274, 275, 297, 445, 530
Rich.....	187, 336, 387
Richard Cœur de Lion.....	220
Richards.....	130, 279, 280, 315, 464, 482, 483
Richardson.....	47, 91, 190, 191, 235, 357, 409, 494, 495, 562.....
Richmond.....	389
Ricker.....	529
Rideont.....	514
Rider.....	669, 670, 672, 675
Riem.....	181, 182
Rigby.....	175
Riley.....	261, 530
Ring.....	43, 46, 130, 193, 338, 446
Rivers.....	533
Robbins.....	52, 61, 109, 428
Roberts.....	49, 197, 398, 618, 701
Robertson.....	576
Robichaud.....	589
Robinson.....	40, 42, 213, 253, 328, 343, 397, 453, 486, 554, 590, 712.....
Robson.....	xviii, xix, xx
Roes.....	563

	Page.
Roff.....	44
Rogers.....	13, 89, 90, 189, 215, 247, 311, 344, 367, 444, 462.....
Rolfe.....	73
Rollins.....	38
Ropes.....	28
Rose.....	164
Rosenthal.....	403
Roosevelt.....	283
Ross.....	74, 496, 576, 709
Roswald.....	42
Rouids.....	53
Rowe.....	93, 357, 373, 530, 577, 593
Rowell.....	146, 331, 612
Rowland.....	28
Rugg.....	583
Ruggles.....	358, 412, 725
Ruland.....	106
Rumrill.....	570
Rundlett.....	409
Runnels.....	720
Runner.....	183
Rush.....	164
Russell (Rushell) (Rosel), chart after. xxxiv, xl, xliii, 34, 64, 65, 162, 166, 283, 397, 709.....	760
Ryley.....	51
Sabin.....	747, 748
Salter.....	24
Sample.....	102
Sanborn.....	24, 25, 26, 350, 356, 392, 671, 683.....
Sanderson.....	38
Sargent.....	284, 312, 329, 429, 530, 533, 619.....
Sarringer.....	104
Sauer.....	272
Saunders.....	378, 736
Savage.....	14
Sawtell.....	706
Sawyer.....	358, 369, 706
Saywood.....	15, 16
Scates.....	380, 381, 581
Scattow.....	729
Schimmermacker.....	682
Schuyler.....	192
Scollay.....	24, 36
Scott.....	36, 84, 137, 443, 449, 721
Scoville.....	540
Scroggin.....	168
Searle (Searlo).....	15, 16, 503
Sears.....	60, 63
Seaverns.....	189, 190

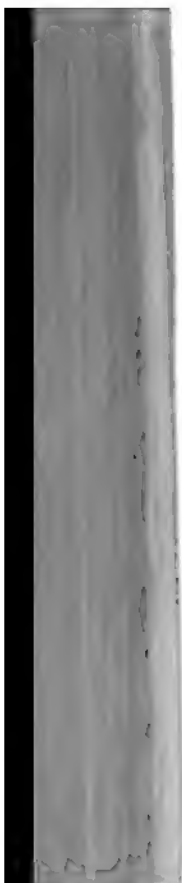
	Page.		Page.
Seavey .....	537	Smarden.....	353
Sebastian.....	123	Smith, chart after xxxiv, xxxix, 46,	
Seckner.....	100	60, 72, 73, 90, 105, 108, 109, 110,	
Seddon.....	19	119, 131, 135, 141, 145, 146, 148, 154,	
Seeber .....104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 204		158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 183, 184, 239,	
Seiver.....	628	246, 253, 260, 264, 272, 274, 277, 317,	
Sellea .....	123	334, 336, 339, 346, 347, 350, 369, 370,	
Selleck.....	442	371, 374, 383, 385, 386, 391, 397, 398,	
Senior.....	200	414, 430, 432, 434, 465, 484, 485, 513,	
Senter .....	449, 719	524, 525, 537, 547, 549, 552, 575, 614,	
Sewall.....357, 710, 711, 744		617, 618, 627, 670, 675, 678, 679, 697,	
Sewell... ..10, 65, 92		708, 715, 725, 727.....	730
Seymons.....	194	Smullen .....	363
Seymour.....ix, 396		Snell.....	646
Shaffer.....	199	Snider.....54 <sup>2</sup> , 763	
Shager.....	206	Snow.....388, 673, 676	
Shailer .....	18	Snyder .....109, 202, 207, 280	
Shannan .....	203	Sohier.....218, 219	
Sharp.....	528	Somerby.....6, 306, 739, 740, 755	
Shattuck.....101, 376, 377, 458		Soper.....	230
Shaw.....224, 368, 402, 496, 590, 654		Soule.....502, 697	
Shea.....	277	Sours.....534, 535	
Sheldon.....xxxix, 16		Southard.....	112
Shenoutt.....	632	Southwick.....	269
Shepard.....	625	Sparhawk.....	282
Shepherd.....	63	Spaulding.....53, 65, 723	
Sheplor.....	94	Spears.....	524
Sherburn .....	348	Spence .....	64
Sherer.....	326	Spencer.....206, 238	
Sheridan.....77, 225		Sphoon.....	435
Sherman.....529, 680, 697		Spicer.....364, 443, 444, 545	
Shipley.....	182	Spinney.....	499
Shippens.....xxiii, 2, 3		Spooner.....	188
Shoemaker.. ..182, 186		Sprague... ..52, 185, 186, 187, 220, 496, 497	
Shreve.....	139	Spring.....538, 621	
Shuck.....	682	Sprout .....	711
Shultz.....149, 242		Spurr.....236, 237	
Sibley.....	398	Squires.....144, 146, 326, 344	
Sides.....69, 70		Stacy. ....	316
Siglar.....	270	Stafford. ....	169
Sillers.....	363	Stamford.....	366
Silvester (Sylvester).....12, 17		Standart.....361, 362, 363, 364	
Simmons.....102, 201, 473		Standish.....	336
Simonds (Cimonds).....286, 761		Stanley.....	530
Simpson.. ..257, 289, 688		Staples.....469, 576, 586, 612	
Simptson.....	103	Stark.....27, 53, 565, 722, 723, 746	
Skillings.....568, 687		Starkey.....	593
Skinner.....62, 180, 379		Starr.....508, 677	
Sloan.....101, 328, 559		Steadman. ....	82
Slocum.....182, 183		Stearns.....23, 350	
Slocomb.....	614	Stebbins... ..	93
Small.....372, 373, 407, 408, 529, 530, 536, 600		Stephens.....72, 160	
Smalley .....	381	Stetson.....334, 559, 588, 633	

	Page.		Page		
Stevens.....	24, 26, 43, 44, 133, 231, 244, 249, 282, 319, 349, 353, 370, 371, 399, 422, 444, 528, 559....	601	Tarbell.....	497, 598	
Stewart.....	61, 230, 454, 599		Tarbox.....	496	
Stickney.....	15, 27, 684		Taylor..	7, 96, 113, 140, 141, 335, 364, 383, 431, 443, 505.....	685
Still.....	173, 394, 395		Tarreyin.....	12	
Stimson.....	36		Teachout.....	83	
Stinson.....	574		Teller (Telliers).....	16	
Stilphen.....	464, 467		Tenney (Tenne)....	88, 265, 311, 392, 602, 725	
Stilphin.....	473		Tennyson.....	xvi	
Stock.....	280		Terrell (Tunnel)....	22, 756	
Stocker.....	395		Terrill.....	583	
Stockley.....	100, 101		Terworgy.....	132	
Stockwell.....	526		Thatcher.....	25, 727	
Stodard.....	548		Thayer.....	441, 550, 749	
Stone.....	82, 241, 333, 433, 485, 712		Thing.....	40, 41	
Storer.....	427, 428, 429, 434, 533		Thomas.....	132, 362, 374, 428, 473, 491	
Storrs.....	284		Thompson....	80, 138, 184, 194, 211, 367, 376, 377, 437, 467, 469, 522, 551, 575, 596, 640, 687, 688.....	696
Stoughton.....	352		Thornton.....	562, 563	
Stover.....	23, 69		Thorp.....	426, 539	
Stowe.....	241		Thurlow.....	342, 602	
Strang.....	691		Tibbals.....	172	
Strange.....	200		Tibbets.....	600	
Stanley.....	730		Tibbetts.....	232, 501, 618, 686, 700	
Stratton.....	54, 580		Tibbits.....	101, 201	
Streeter.....	486		Tibbitts.....	201, 470, 471	
Strickland.....	253		Tice.....	106	
Strong.....	86, 87, 88, 89		Tilden.....	64	
Stroud.....	208		Tillapaugh.....	106	
Strout.....	471, 618, 762		Timberlake.....	518	
Stuart.....	217, 311		Tinker.....	361	
Stubbs.....	674, 681		Titcomb..	65, 325, 696, 697, 705, 706, 714, 717, 729.....	764
Stuckland.....	343		Todd.....	567, 714	
Studdert.....	258		Tonny.....	499	
Sturges.....	112		Tower.....	545	
Sturgis.....	224		Towle.....	33, 424	
Sulser.....	461		Towne.....	49, 266, 722	
Sumner.....	688		Towns.....	154	
Swain.....	668, 671		Townsend.....	25	
Swan.....	336, 389, 619		Tracy.....	59, 102	
Swarthout.....	138		Traffarn.....	150	
Sweet.....	245, 344		Traill.....	64	
Sweetser.....	123		Trainor.....	149	
Sweetzer.....	675		Trask.....	515, 516, 695	
Swett.....	308, 324, 325, 673, 677, 742, 763		Trassel.....	498	
Swift.....	557		Traver.....	204	
Sylvester (Silvester).....	12, 17		Trescott.....	708, 709	
Symonds.....	306		Trevor.....	369	
Tabor.....	205, 584		Trickey.....	256, 257	
Taft.....	294		Trimm.....	201	
Talbat.....	446		Tripp.....	429	
Tanguay.....	689		Trowbridge.....	70	
Tappan.....	7, 392, 410, 569, 570, 737, 738				

	Page.		Page.
True.....	96, 230, 350, 351, 353, 354, 478	Wake,....	chart after xxxiv, xl, xliii, xliv
Trumble (Trumbull).....	709, 715	Waldo .....	745
Trumbeth.....	693	Waldron.....	9, 10
Trumbull (Trumble).....	709, 715	Wales.....	207, 428
Trundy.....	678	Walker .....	77, 113, 197, 209, 368, 460, 540
Tuck .....	28	Wallace.....	385, 474, 498, 499, 520, 594, 596
Tucker.....	143, 222, 351	Wallin .....	99
Tufts.....	85	Wallis .....	405, 408
Tukey.....	410	Wallock.....	734
Tunnell (Turell)....	22, 756	Walls.....	95
Tupper. ....	159, 711, 712, 713	Walradt....	159
Turner, chart after....	xxxiv, 163, 343, 361, 412, 522, 534, 589.....	Walsh.....	101
	650	Ward.....	362, 377, 485, 685
Turrentine.....	627	Wardwell.....	331, 407, 727, 728
Tuttle.....	i, 148, 183, 184, 228, 569, 694	Ware.....	225, 560
Tuxbury.....	313	Warner.....	53, 256, 257, 748
Twitchell.....	563	Warren.....	396, 432, 437, 537, 542, 543
Twombly.....	256, 491, 549	Washburn .....	200
Tyler.....	273, 470	Washburne....	147
Tyng.....	34	Washington.....	35, 43, 323, 752
Tyrrel.....	607	Wasson.....	217
Underwood . ....	76, 271	Waterman.....	268, 269
Upham.....	351	Watson.....	115, 530, 542
Uran.....	48, 50	Waugh.....	417
Usher.....	440, 744	Way.....	27
Van Alstine .....	417	Weatherbee.....	230
Van Alstyne.....	203	Weatherby.....	464
Van Alta.....	693	Weaver.....	xix
Van Amburgh .....	104	Webb.....	40, 315, 452, 464
Vandenburg.....	99	Webber.....	46, 551, 665
Vanderpoel.....	632	Webster....	viii, 66, 71, 326, 348, 349, 365, 421, 478, 481.....
Vandolah .....	205		563
Van Ostram .....	108	Weed .....	321, 435
Van Rete.....	279	Weeks.....	420
Van Valkenburg.....	211	Weir.....	291
Van Wort.....	86	Welch.....	139, 215
Varney.....	452, 457, 458, 459, 528, 684, 762	Wellman .....	536
Varnum.....	16, 704, 716, 717	Wells.....	96, 103, 180, 244, 313, 368, 499, 601.....
Veazie (Vieze).....	41, 555		717
Veley.....	431, 540, 541	Wentworth.....	508, 633, 678
Venner.....	12	Wescott.....	126, 127, 561
Vinal.....	334	West.....	102, 377, 642
Vincent.....	653, 679	Westcote.....	xli
Vinton ..	403	Westerfield.....	516
Von Daheen.....	267	Weston.....	44
Vorce.....	116	Wetherell.....	593
Wade.....	689	Wetmore.....	87
Wadleigh.....	325, 326, 477	Weymouth.....	491
Wadsworth.....	427, 428, 539, 710	Wharf.....	368
Wagner.....	516	Wheeler....	40, 77, 91, 189, 191, 249, 307, 352, 466, 557, 634, 668.....
Wait.....	91		723
		Whelock .....	75
		Whipple.....	8, 22, 48, 317, 413, 470, 725
		Whitaker....	353, 464

	Page.		Page.
Whitbeck.....	83, 84	Winn.....	142
Whitcher.....	483	Winnie.....	105, 107
Whitcomb.....	57, 418	Winslow.....	81, 262, 369, 709, 725
White.....	37, 97, 104, 121, 159, 206, 207, 211, 219, 378, 411, 463, 468, 566, 686, 687	Winthrop.....	xxv, xlix, 3, 4, 5
Whiten.....	485	Wiseley.....	111
Whitgift.....	31	Wiseman.....	83
Whitham.....	618	Withom.....	133
Whiting.....	15, 68, 69, 92, 127, 477, 627, 668.....	Withington.....	255
Whitlock.....	206	Wood.....	73, 261, 263, 382, 442, 525, 565
Whitman.....	239, 576	Woodbridge.....	314
Whitmarth.....	200	Woodburn.....	241
Whitney.....	149, 150, 177, 286, 358, 493	Woodbury.....	119, 223
Whittemore.....	156	Woodman.....	14, 26, 415, 436, 566, 589, 744.....
Whitten.....	517	Woodward.....	79, 334, 500, 519
Whittier.....	500	Woods.....	135, 155, 156
Whittle.....	396	Woolson.....	44, 45, 134, 239
Wice.....	105	Wooster.....	171
Wienecke.....	239	Wolcott.....	219, 546
Wiers.....	103	Wolcutt.....	238
Wiggins.....	333	Worden.....	227
Wigginton.....	361	Wordsworth.....	51
Wigglesworth.....	709, 714, 715, 717	Workman.....	148
Wilcox.....	84, 412	Wormwood.....	360
Wilde.....	109	Worth.....	341
Wildey.....	178	Worthen.....	319, 345, 402, 403, 728
Wilkins.....	244, 433, 434	Wright.....	53, 57, 76, 77, 78, 79, 142, 148, 156, 192, 215, 423, 490, 569, 644, 701, 760
Willard.....	116, 347, 726	Wurtun.....	157
Willet.....	20	Wyatt.....	387
Willett.....	228	Wyburn (Wybourne).....	13, 743, 744
William the Conqueror, xxviii, xxxv, xxxix, xl, xlii, xliii, xlv, 15, 378		Wykes,.....	chart after xxxiv
Williams.....	18, 20, 37, 104, 134, 325, 347, 391, 405, 415, 416, 519, 711, 729.....	Wyle.....	140
Williard.....	313	Wyman.....	162, 163, 389, 405, 495
Willinberg.....	176	Yames (James).....	683
Willing, chart.....	after xxxiv, 2, 3	Yates.....	113, 217
Willis.....	411, 472	Yelland.....	615
Willoughby.....	352	York.....	684
Willson.....	68	Youmans.....	104
Wilson.....	149, 195, 430, 545, 621, 700, 764	Young.....	38, 182, 481, 482, 600, 672, 756
Wiltz.....	441	Zeiber.....	ix
Winchester.....	505	Zimbeck.....	205, 206
Wingard.....	108	Zimmer.....	272
Winham.....	15	Zuber.....	490





22

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

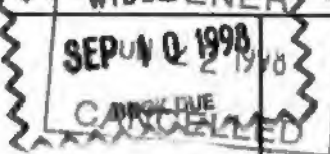
1



3 2044 019 828 862

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS  
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON  
OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE  
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE  
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

Harvard College Widener Library  
Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 495-2413



DO NOT  
CIRCULATE

